70th Annual Conference

April 12-15, 2012
Palmer House Hilton
Chicago, Illinois
Comparative Politics of the “Third World”: Linking Concepts and Cases
DECEMBER GREEN AND LAURA LUEHRMANN
"[This] comprehensive approach definitely fills a niche.... Frankly, this is the best textbook on the subject." —Linda Adams, Baylor University • pb $35

Women and Congressional Elections: A Century of Change
BARBARA PALMER AND DENNIS SIMON
“An indispensable account of women’s election to Congress.... comprehensive, accessible, and empirically rich.”
—Kira Sanbonmatsu, Rutgers University
hc $66.50 • pb $26.50
Tower Center Political Studies

Elusive Equality:
Women’s Rights, Public Policy, and the Law
SUSAN GLUCK MEZEE
“Not only does Mezey situate each issue historically, [but] her scope is broad.... A valuable addition.”
—Nancy V. Baker, Journal of Politics • pb $26.50

Understanding Revolution
PATRICK VAN INVEGEN
“As an introduction to the study of revolutions and revolutionary movements, [this] stands as an excellent primer.... Highly recommended.”
—Choice • hc $65 • pb $27.50

Politics and Society in Contemporary China
ELIZABETH FREUND LARUS
“A readable, well-informed, and current text for a course in Chinese politics.” —Peter Moody, Notre Dame University • hc $75 • pb $32.50

Health Policy: The Decade Ahead
JAMES M. BRASFIELD
“Provides a superb overview of the US health care system.... Excellent for both newcomers to the field of health care policy and veteran observers.”
—Rick Mayes, University of Richmond
hc $62.50 • pb $22.50

Inside Political Campaigns:
Chronicles—and Lessons—from the Trenches
JAMES R. BOWERS AND STEPHEN DANIELS, editors
“Unique in chronicling the experiences of 11 political scientists who plunged into the real world of campaign politics. The lessons learned ... are valuable for students and practitioners alike.”
—James A. Davis, Oklahoma State University
hc $65 • pb $24.50

Politics in Southern Africa:
Transition and Transformation
GRETCHEN BAUER AND SCOTT D. TAYLOR
“Faculty seeking a useful but demanding text for their students will welcome it.... Highly recommended.”
—Choice • pb $26.50

Politics and Society in the Contemporary Middle East
MICHELE FERNER ANGRIST, editor
“This is one of the best surveys of Middle Eastern politics. Highly recommended.” —Choice • hc $75 • pb $32.50

Understanding Contemporary Latin America
RICHARD S. HILLMAN AND THOMAS J. D’AGOSTINO, editors
“Excellent.... A welcome volume covering a wide range of topics central to ‘understanding contemporary Latin America.’” —James Dietz, California State University, Fullerton • pb $27.50
Midwest Political Science Association

70th Annual Conference

April 12-15, 2012

Palmer House Hilton
Chicago, Illinois

Program Chairs
David Darmofal
University of South Carolina

Wendy L. Martinek
Binghamton University

President
Janet Box-Steffensmeier
The Ohio State University
Officers and Executive Council

President:
Janet M. Box-Steffensmeier, The Ohio State University

President-elect:
Nancy Burns, University of Michigan

Vice Presidents:
Elisabeth R. Gerber, University of Michigan
Marianne Stewart, University of Texas, Dallas

Executive Director:
William D. Morgan, MPSA

Treasurer:
Elisabeth R. Gerber, University of Michigan

Editor, AJPS:
Rick K. Wilson, Rice University

Program Co-chairs, 2010:
David Darnold, University of South Carolina
Wendy L. Martinik, Binghamton University

Past President:
Bryan Jones, University of Texas

Executive Council (term)
(2009-2012):
Sara Binder, George Washington University
Darren Davis, University of Notre Dame
Nolan McCarty, Princeton University
Gary Miller, Washington University in St. Louis
Tom Rice, University of Iowa

(2010-2013):
Matt A. Barreto, University of Washington
John T. Ishiyama, University of North Texas
Joy K. Langston, Centro de Investigacion y Docencia Economicas (CIDE)
Jill Lucke, Gustavus Adolphus College
Elaine B. Sharp, University of Kansas

(2011-2014):
Maria Escobar-Lemmon, Texas A&M University
Stephen Nicholson, University of California, Merced
David Nickerson, University of Notre Dame
Erik Gartzke, University of California, San Diego
Irina Nooruddin, The Ohio State University

MPSA Past Presidents

James K. Pollack
W. H. Lewis
Francis G. Wilson
John E. Briggs
Howard White
Harold Zink
Llewellyn Pflaum
Harold M. Door
Charles M. Kneller
Harold M. Vinacke
Kirk H. Porter
Harry W. Volint
Asher Christensen
Edward H. Buskirk
David Fellman
Wilford E. Binkley
Clarence A. Berdahl
Jasper B. Shannon
Amy Vandenbosh
Lloyd M. Short
Richard Spencer
E. Allen Heins
William O. Farber
John E. Stoner
Clamp Penniman
Vernon Van Dyke
John D. Lewis
Samuel J. Eldersveld
Merton King
John Wahlke
Leon D. Epstein
Dorin A. Graber
Frank Sorsuf
Charles Press
Norton Long
Samuel Kassov
Robert Salisbury
John Kessel
Malcolm E. Jewell
Samuel C. Patterson
Dina Zinnes
Jack Dennis
Lucius Barker
Elinor Ostrom
W. Phillips Shively
Ada Finifter
John Kingston
William Crotty
Richard Watson
Marjorie Hershey
Charles O. Jones
Susan Walsh
Lee Sigelman
John Sprague
James Stimson
Arlene Saxtonhouse
Harold Spath
James L. Gibson
Milton Lodge
Robert Huckfeldt
Herbert Weisberg
Lee Epstein
Virginia Gray
John H. Aldrich
Ken Meier
Gregory Caldeira
Rodney Hero
Jeffrey Segal
Gary Segars
Bryan Jones
# Table of Contents

- Conference Information 5
- Audio Visual Information 6
- MPSA Membership Information & Lifetime Members 7
- Palmer House Information 8
- Travel Information 9
- Participant Instructions 10
- Program Overview 11
- Pi Sigma Alpha Lecture with Justice Stephen Breyer 12
- Meetings and Receptions 13
- Poster Sessions 14
- Cultural Theory Working Group 15
- Related Groups 16
- Program Co-chairs' Sessions 18
- MPSA Annual Business Meeting, President's Reception 28
- Conference Sponsors 29
- Election of Officers and Conference Scholarships 30
- Donations to the MPSA & Endowment Funds 31
- 2011 Paper Awards 32
- 2013 Conference Invitation 34
- 2013 Call for Papers and Proposals 35
- 2013 Program Committee 36
- 2012 Awards Competition 38
- 2013 Nominations Committee and MPSA Scholarships 39
- Instructions to Contributors to the AJPS 40
- Alphabetical Directory of Exhibitors 41
- Directory of Acquisition Editors 43
- Hotel Floor Plans 46
- Advertisers 51
Overview of Sessions by Section

Daily Program Schedule of Panels/Roundtables/Paper Sessions

Thursday, 8:30 am – 10:10 am
Thursday, 10:25 am – 12:05 pm
Thursday, 12:45 pm – 2:25 pm
Thursday, 2:40 pm – 4:20 pm
Thursday, 4:35 pm – 6:15 pm
Friday, 8:30 am – 10:10 am
Friday, 10:25 am – 12:05 pm
Friday, 12:45 pm – 2:25 pm
Friday, 2:40 pm – 4:20 pm
Friday, 4:35 pm – 6:15 pm
Saturday, 8:30 am – 10:10 am
Saturday, 10:25 am – 12:05 pm
Saturday, 12:45 pm – 2:25 pm
Saturday, 2:40 pm – 4:20 pm
Saturday, 4:35 pm – 6:15 pm
Sunday, 8:30 am – 10:10 am
Sunday, 10:25 am – 12:05 pm

Index of Participants
MPSA 2012
Conference Information

Session, Meeting, and Reception Room Locations:
- On the Lobby Level: Honor which is on the right, past Potter’s Bar as you exit the main elevators; Empire is directly across the Lobby as you exit the main elevators.
- On the 4th floor: Red Lacquer.
- On the 7th floor: Burnham, Clark, Dearborn, LaSalle, Montrose, and Sandsburg Wings.

Maps of the floors begin on page 46 of the program.

Traditional Panels and Roundtables Sessions: Session times run 1 hour and 40 minutes and will begin Thursday through Saturday at 8:30, 10:25, 12:45, 2:40, and 4:35; Sunday at 8:30 and 10:25.

Poster Sessions: Research posters will be displayed Thursday, Friday, and Saturday in the Exhibit Hall located in the Grand and State Ballrooms on the 4th floor. Poster sessions start at 10:25, 12:45, 2:40, and 4:35 on Thursday and Friday and at 10:25, 12:45, and 2:40 on Saturday. The posters are scheduled during the same time slots as the panels. The authors will be present to answer questions and distribute copies of their research findings. Please browse the poster sessions throughout the day. Authors may set up the poster display 15 minutes prior to the start of their session. All necessary posting materials will be supplied. Authors must remove all poster materials promptly at the conclusion of their session.

Exhibit Hall: The central location for the conference is the Exhibit Hall located in the Grand and State Ballrooms, which are located on the 4th floor; three escalator rises up from the hotel lobby. Please visit the Exhibit Hall for poster sessions, exhibits, computers for email, and refreshments. Exhibit Hall hours are Thursday 9:30 am – 7:30 pm; Friday 9:30 am – 6:30 pm, and Saturday 9:30 am – 3:00 pm. Be sure to attend the MPSA Exhibitor Reception there on Thursday from 6:30 pm – 7:30 pm. You must present your conference name badge to enter the Exhibit Hall.

Citation of MPSA Papers: By presenting a paper at the MPSA Conference, the author(s) agree to provide a copy of the paper in advance to discussants and chairs of the panel as well as upload the paper to the MPSA website. By doing so, the author(s) grant the MPSA a limited license to publish the paper on the website.

Placement Center: The MPSA sponsors a Placement Center for job candidates. The Placement Center is located on the 4th floor next to registration; hours are Thursday through Saturday from 8:30 am – 5:00 pm. Job candidates or schools that wish to interview candidates should register at the Placement Center. Candidates and schools will be assigned message boxes. There is no charge for this service, but anyone using the service must be registered for the conference. Space has been set aside for candidates and employers to meet on the balcony level of the Exhibit Hall located in the Grand and State Ballrooms on the 4th floor.

Email Kiosk Center: Two Email Kiosk Centers are located in the Exhibit Hall.

Coffee Stations: Complimentary coffee will be available Thursday through Saturday on the 6th floor from 8:00 am – 11:00 am, and in the Exhibit Hall from 9:30 am – 5:00 pm which is located in the Grand Ballroom on the 4th floor. On Sunday, coffee will be available near the 6th floor meeting rooms.

Message Board: You will find a message board located near registration on the 4th floor.

We have set aside a room for Nursing Mothers. If you wish to use the room, please check in at the conference registration desk for room location and access information.

A presenters’ Green Room is located on the 7th floor in Clark 2. A/V equipment is set up so that you can test your presentation in advance. The Green Room will be open Thursday through Saturday, 8:30 am – 6:00 pm.
Chairs and discussants are responsible for completing Attendance/Nominations Forms for their session and recommending papers to the MPSA office for awards. You may nominate papers by filling in your nominations on the attendance form. Forms should be deposited in the marked receptacles on either the 4th or the 7th floors near the elevators.

Buses will continuously run between the Palmer House and the Chicago Hilton on: Thursday 7:00 am - 8:30 pm; Friday 7:30 am - 7:00 pm; Saturday 7:30 am - 9:00 pm; and on Sunday 7:30 am - 1:00 pm from the 8th Street South Exit at the Chicago Hilton, and from the Wabash Exit at the Palmer House.

Onsite Conference Registration: Everyone participating in the conference must register. The conference registration center is on the 4th floor. MPSA members are eligible for the discounted conference registration fee. Registration is discounted if you stay at one of the conference hotels (Palmer House Hilton, Hilton Chicago, or Hostelling International Chicago) or if you live within a 50-mile radius of the host city. For those who have not pre-registered, registration fees are as follows:

- Professional Rate for Members: $200
- Retiree Rate for Members: $118
- Graduate Student Rate for Members: $118
- Undergraduate Student Rate for Members: $334
- Nonmembers Professional Rate: $286
- Nonmember Retiree Rate: $160
- Nonmember Graduate Student Rate: $160
- Nonmember Undergraduate Rate: $334
- Non-Professional Scientists Professional: $200

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>In-Hotel</th>
<th>Out-Hotel</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$200</td>
<td>$260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$118</td>
<td>$138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$118</td>
<td>$138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$334</td>
<td>$334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$286</td>
<td>$346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$160</td>
<td>$180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$160</td>
<td>$180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$334</td>
<td>$34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$200</td>
<td>$260</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Audio/Visual Instructions

All meeting rooms have an LCD projector (Dell 3100 MP or 3300 MP) and a Netbook computer. Ballrooms will not. The NetBook computers are operating with Windows XP. They are equipped with Open Office (a shareware version of MS Office), Adobe PDF Reader, PowerPoint Reader, Media Player, and antivirus software. You should come to the session with your presentation saved on a USB flash or thumb drive. Please use an inexpensive, disposable drive that you can throw away after the presentation. Though antivirus software is loaded on the computer, there still exists the possibility your drive can get infected. Many people will be using the computers over the course of the conference and some viruses could be transmitted in spite of these precautions.

Presenters will NOT be able to use their own laptop computers. DO NOT DISCONNECT THE LAPTOP COMPUTER; this may cause the LCD projector to reset and you may need technical support to fix it. This will use up the limited time you have for your presentation.

* To begin your presentation, insert your flash drive into the USB port on the Netbook;
* Open the appropriate software (i.e., to show a PowerPoint presentation, use PowerPoint Reader);
* Find your file and double click on it to open the file;
* Keep the flash drive plugged in during your presentation;
* When the presentation is completed, close all windows;
* Click on the Safely Remove Hardware icon (flash drive with a green check mark), in the bottom right hand side of the screen;
* Wait until you are prompted to remove your flash drive, then remove the flash drive.

If you have problems, call PSAV at (312) 917-1706. Let them know you are with the MPSA Conference, the room you are in, the type of problem you are experiencing, and that you need an AV Engineer to assist you. For security reasons, Netbook computers and LCD projectors will be removed from all meeting rooms immediately upon conclusion of each day's panels.

Additional A/V services are available, such as establishing internet access in meeting rooms, at your cost (and they charge a lot) and must be arranged in advance. Contact PSAV at (312) 917-1706 for quotes and additional A/V options.
Membership in the MPSA

Renew Your Membership Online: Use PayPal or your Visa, Discover, MasterCard, or American Express card to join or renew online. You also can register for the conference at the same time. If you prefer to pay by check, you can print a Membership Application/Renewal Form and mail or fax it to us. Just go to our web site at http://www.mpsa.org, mouse over “Membership,” and select “Join or Renew.”

Life Membership: It is possible to have a Life Membership in the MPSA. See the MPSA web site for details.

Membership Benefits: Benefits of membership include a subscription to the American Journal of Political Science, online access to current and past issues of the AJPS, discounted registration for the MPSA Annual Conference, online access to podcasts of roundtable discussions presented at the MPSA Annual Conference, receipt of the MPSA E-Newsletter, funding alerts, and full access to the online MPSA Annual Conference Paper Archive.

Membership dues are as follows:
- Professional Income under $40,000: $62
- Professional Income $40,000-49,999: $69
- Professional Income $50,000-59,999: $76
- Professional Income $60,000-79,999: $83
- Professional Income $80,000-99,000: $89
- Professional Income $100,000-134,999: $97
- Professional Income $135,000-199,999: $106
- Professional Income over $200,000: $117
- Retiree: $42
- Student: $42
- One-time Payment for Lifetime Membership: $1,518

Lifetime Members

Kevin Arceneaux
David Austin-Smith
Glenn Bain
Jason Barabas
Adam J. Berinsky
Sarah Binder
Thomas L. Brunell
Nancy E. Burns
Leonard Champney
Jose Antonio Cheibub
Wendy K. Tung Cho
John A. Clark
Jeffrey E. Cohen
Annie Cole
Claes H. De Vreese
Scott W. Desposato
David Peter Dolowitz
Morris P. Fiorina
Scott Sigmund Gartner
John T. Gasper
Jane Green
Christina M. Greer
Nicholas P. Guehlstorf
Habib Han
Brian Harrison
Moshe Haspel
Jennifer L. Hochschild
Madeleine O. Hosli
Christopher C. Hull
William G. Jacoby
Patrick James
Kathleen Hall Jamieson
Debra Javeline
Jennifer Jerit
Masaaki Kataoka
Nathan J. Keilty
Eric D. Lawrence
Diqing Lou
Forrest A. Maltzman
Andrew D. Martin
David Merchant
Jana Morgan
Megan Mullin
Chad Rector
Gina Yannitelli Reinhardt
Dan Reiter
Paul Rich
Virginia Sapiro
Kenneth Scheve
Jillian Schwindler
Jeffrey A. Segal
Hollis A. Somersko
Arnold F. Stober
Atiya Kai Stokes-Brown
Peter C. Stone
Kare Strom
Naoko Taniguchi
Larry Darnell Terry II
Michael M. Ting
Robert Urbatsch
David L. Weimer
Herb Weisberg
Susan Welch
David C. Wilson
Palmer House Information

The Palmer House is one of the finest hotels in Chicago, located in the heart of downtown. Established in 1871, the Palmer House holds the title of the “longest continuously running hotel in North America.” Always busy, with 1,639 rooms, the Palmer House also boasts of being a “city within a city.” Palmer House personnel will be happy to assist in any way that they can to insure that your stay is a pleasant one. Maps of the Palmer House meeting locations start on page 46 of the program.

Handicap accessibility information is available from the hotel registration desk.

**Palmer House Dining:** The Lockwood Restaurant and Bar, located on the Lobby Level, provides contemporary American dining. Hours of operation are Sunday through Thursday 6:00 am – 10:00 pm, Friday and Saturday 6:30 am – 11:00 pm.

Potters is located on the Lobby Level and is open from 4:00 pm to 12:00 am daily. Potters offers cocktails and a light menu.

The Lobby Bar in the main lobby of the hotel is open from 11:00 am – 12:00 am daily. Make reservations for afternoon tea, served 2:00 – 4:00 pm daily (reservations are required for afternoon tea). Make your reservations by calling (312) 917-3404.

**Palmer House Concierge Desk:** Whether it’s dinner reservations, ticket services, in-room child care, or general travel advice, the Palmer House concierges can make your experience at the MPSA the best one. Hours are Monday through Friday from 7:00 am – 8:00 pm, Saturday and Sunday from 8:00 am – 8:00 pm. You may reach the Concierge Desk by dialing ext. 27 from any hotel phone or by dialing (312) 917-3477 from outside the Palmer House.

**UPS Store and Business Center:** Located at the Street Level by the Wabash entrance, the UPS Store and Business Center offers a variety of services, including packaging, postage, copying, faxing, computer access, Internet access, and cell phone rentals. The Center is open from 6:00 am – 10:00 pm Monday through Friday, from 8:00 am – 4:00 pm Saturday and Sunday. Dial ext. 1705 from any hotel phone to reach the Center. The hotel fax number for guests is (312) 917-1787. Documents may be emailed to store5905@ups.com.

**Fitness Club and Pool:** The Palmer House Fitness Club hours are Monday through Friday from 6am – 9:00 pm, Saturday and Sunday from 7:00 am – 7:00 pm. Pool hours are from 6am – 9:00 pm Monday through Friday and from 7:00 am – 7:00 pm Saturday and Sunday. The Palmer House offers free use of their fitness areas to all MPSA attendees staying at the Palmer House and booked under the MPSA room block.

**Feelings Gift and Sundries Shop:** This shop is located on the Street Level before you exit the Hotel on State Street and is open from 7:00 am – 10:00 pm daily.

**Free Internet:** In-room, wired Internet is free to all MPSA attendees staying at the Palmer House and booked under the MPSA room block. Each guest will receive a code at check-in and you will use this code to access the Internet in your hotel room.

**ATMs:** ATMs are available on both the Street and Lobby Levels.

**Emergencies:** Urgent messages for conference participants can be directed to the registration desk on the 4th floor during the registration hours. Messages will be relayed to conference participants as quickly as possible and will be posted on the message board. The Palmer House switchboard number is (312) 726-7500.

**Parking and Travel:** If you drive to the hotel, parking is available in the Grant Park or Monroe Street garages located between Michigan Avenue and Lake Shore Drive. The Palmer House garage is at 55 E. Monroe, just east of the hotel. The self-parking fee is $44; valet parking is $62 and is also available to hotel guests, though it is more expensive.

MPSA attendees staying at the Palmer House may print boarding passes and flight itineraries free of charge at the self-service Business Office located on the 7th floor or for a fee at the UPS Store on Street Level by the Wabash exit.

Airport Express shuttles pick up and drop off on the Wabash Street entrance to the Palmer House.

For those staying in the MPSA room block at the Chicago Hilton, complimentary continental breakfast will be available from 7:30 am - 8:30 am; and complimentary coffee from 7:00 am - 10:00 am, located in the lobby near Kitty O’Sheas.
Travel

Safety in the City: Please exercise caution in Chicago, just as in any other big city. A few simple precautions include the following: remove your badge outside the conference site; keep all valuables out of sight; don’t display expensive jewelry, cameras, bags, and other items that might draw attention; avoid pickpockets (wallets should be kept in front pockets and purses worn across the shoulder); stick to well-lit, well-traveled streets; and always lock your car.

Ground Transportation: Getting around Chicago without a car is easy — use public transportation, taxis, or walk! If you need advice on getting around, ask the hotel concierge.

Shuttle: Airport Express runs buses from O’Hare and Midway airports to the Palmer House. Airport shuttles leave airports every 10 to 15 minutes. Shuttle cost $27.00 one way between O’Hare and downtown, or $22.00 one way between Midway and downtown. Approximate time to O’Hare is 40 minutes and 25 minutes to Midway. For information, schedules, or reservations, call (888) 284-3826 or contact the hotel concierge for hotel departure information. Be sure to state you are a MPSA conference attendee. All major credit cards are accepted.

Bus/Train: Continental Air Transport (CTA) runs service from the Palmer House to O’Hare and Midway airports. Approximate time from downtown is 45 minutes to O’Hare and 30 minutes to Midway. The fare for a one ride is $2.25 per person. For route, fare, and schedule information call (888) 968-7282. If you plan on using the CTA to get around, Visitor Passes are your best value available for one day ($3.75), three days ($14.00), and seven days ($23.00). These allow unlimited rides on buses and trains. Purchase passes at airports, visitor information centers, Union Station, and other select Chicago attractions or inquire at the hotel for details about this service.

Taxi/Uber: Taxi from O’Hare typically cost approximately $35.00 to $40.00, and from Midway they cost approximately $25.00 to $30.00. An additional charge of $1.00 is added to the fare on each trip to or from the airports under the State of Illinois Metropolitan Pier and Exposition Authority Airport Departure Ordinance. The tax should appear on the meter as an "extra" charge. In Chicago, you pay the amount shown on the taximeter, plus any tolls. The meter should start at $3.25 and then increase $1.30 for every mile or $2.00 for every six minutes of waiting time. There is an extra $1.00 charge for additional passengers over the age of 12 and under the age of 65. There is no extra charge for baggage or credit card use, and tipping is optional. Drivers are not required to carry or to charge bills larger than $20.00. Cabs are readily available at the hotel.

Chicago Trolley Company: Chicago's best narrated tour stops at all of Chicago's top attractions and offers San Francisco style trolleys or London style double-decker buses. Tours take about two hours. The tour offers unlimited boarding for those who wish to explore the city, with another trolley or bus arriving every 10 to 15 minutes. Some of the stops on the route are the Art Institute, Hilton Towers and Hotel, Field Museum, Navy Pier, Water Tower, Magnificent Mile, Theater District, Hancock Center, Wrigley Building, Sears Tower and River North. Hours of operation are from 10:00 am to 4:00 pm seven days per week. All day tickets are $29.00 for adults, $24.00 for seniors, and $13.75 for children ages 3-11. Tickets may be purchased at all boarding locations beginning at 8:45 am. For locations without a ticket booth, board the trolley and purchase a ticket from the driver. Call (773) 648-5600 for routes and departure times.

Chicago CityPass: The CityPass offers tickets to five of Chicago’s best attractions and saves you 50% off box office prices if purchased individually. This is not a group tour and is designed to allow independent touring. The CityPass includes admission to the Adler Planetarium or the Art Institute of Chicago, Field Museum and Underground Adventure, Shedd Aquarium VIP, and Hancock Observatory or Museum of Science and Industry. Tickets are valid for nine days from first use and are $84.00 for adults and $69.00 for children. CityPass may be purchased at any of these attractions. For questions, visit their web site at www.citypass.com or call (888) 330-5608.

Chicago Hauntings: The two hour and 30 minute tour visits 30 haunted sites, including stops where guests may depart the bus and investigate for themselves. Tours depart Friday and Saturday at 7:00 pm from 600 N. Clark Street (Clark and Ontario), next to the Rock & Roll McDonald’s across from the Hard Rock Café and Rainforest Café. Tickets are $28. For more information and reservations, call (888) 446-7891.

O’Leary’s Chicago Fire Truck Tours: Pick-up location is right alongside the Intercontinental Hotel on Michigan and Illinois Streets. For tour information call (312) 287-5665. Admission: adults, $20; seniors 63 and over/active military/kids under 12, $10; kids under 3 free.
Participant Instructions

Panels
Panels provide each author with an opportunity to present an abbreviated version of his or her paper at the specific time in the printed program. Feedback and comments will be provided by the discussant, followed by comments, questions, and discussion including the audience. Having three to five papers assigned to a session allows approximately 5 minutes for the chair to introduce the session, 10 to 15 minutes per author presentation, 20 minutes of feedback, and 20 minutes of discussion with the audience.

The Role of Panel Chair
The chair is responsible for introducing each paper and the authors as well as the discussant(s). The chair is also responsible for completing the presenter attendance form for the session. In addition, the chair is responsible for managing the time for each presentation, making sure no author exceeds his or her assigned time slot on the program, and insures that the discussion is polite and productive. The exact time for each presenter is listed in the program.

The chair records attendance on the attendance/nomination form provided with his or her registration materials, and is responsible for recommending papers to the MPSA office for any awards. You may nominate papers by indicating your nominations (name of author(s), title of paper, and award) on the attendance/nomination form or by email to mpsainfo@mpsanet.org. Attendance/nomination forms should be deposited in the marked receptacles on either the 4th or the 7th floors near the elevators. The MPSA strongly encourages panel chairs to make nominations as soon as possible while the paper presentations are still fresh in their minds.

The Role of Panel/Poster Discussant
Discussants provide feedback regarding research papers that are presented in a panel or poster session, pointing out both the strengths and areas of improvement. Discussants also may place the research in a broader context and discuss trends and themes.

For poster sessions, the discussants examine each poster to which they are assigned and provide feedback to the author. It is much more casual than serving as a discussant on a panel, where they provide feedback in front of an audience.

Discussants also record attendance on the attendance/nomination form provided with their registration materials, and are responsible for recommending papers to the MPSA office for any awards. You may nominate papers by indicating your nominations (name of author(s), title of paper, and award) on the attendance/nomination form or by email to mpsainfo@mpsanet.org. Attendance/nomination forms should be deposited in the marked receptacles on either the 4th or the 7th floors near the elevators. The MPSA strongly encourages discussants to make nominations as soon as possible while the paper presentations are still fresh in their minds.

Posters
We attempt to organize the posters by topic to encourage more conference attendees to visit the poster presentations. Poster board assignments are listed in the Daily Program Schedule. Poster sessions are held in the 4th floor Exhibit Hall located in the Grand and State Ballrooms, and they are arranged in one long row in the north end of the hall. Posters should be attached to one side of an 8' x 4' freestanding bulletin board. Poster presenters should arrive 15 minutes before their session begins and remain throughout the entire poster session to answer questions. Have all presentation materials prepared for quick assembly. Poster materials need to be tacked to the board; the MPSA provides supplies to do this. Please be sure to remove your poster at the end of the poster session, because another group of posters will be scheduled after yours.

Roundtable Presenters and Chairs
Typically four to eight panelists participate in a roundtable, which includes a chair who introduces the panelists and provides a substantive introduction to the topic. Participants do not prepare papers. They make brief introductory remarks before engaging in ad hoc discussions. The roundtable chair is responsible for completing the attendance form for the session. Attendance forms should be deposited in the marked receptacles on either the 4th or the 7th floors near the elevators.
# Program Overview

**Wednesday, April 11**  
4:00 pm – 7:00 pm  
Registration  
MPSA Welcome Reception  
4th Floor  
Empire, Lobby Level

**Thursday, April 12**  
7:30 am – 5:00 pm  
Registration  
Placement Center  
Panels and Roundtables  
Exhibits  
Panels, Posters, Roundtables  
MPSA Council Meeting & Luncheon  
Panels, Posters, Roundtables  
Panels, Posters, Roundtables  
Panels, Posters, Roundtables  
Panels, Posters, Roundtables  
Pia Sigma Alpha Lecture  
MPSA Exhibitor Reception  
4th Floor  
Grand and State, 4th Floor  
Mercat a la Planxa, 638 S. Michigan

**Friday, April 13**  
7:30 am – 5:00 pm  
Registration  
Placement Center  
Panels and Roundtables  
Exhibits  
Panels, Posters, Roundtables  
Panels, Posters, Roundtables  
Panels, Posters, Roundtables  
Panels, Posters, Roundtables  
Pia Sigma Alpha Lecture  
MPSA Minority Caucus Reception  
4th Floor  
Grand and State, 4th Floor  
Empire, Lobby Level

**Saturday, April 14**  
7:30 am – 5:00 pm  
Registration  
Placement Center  
Panels and Roundtables  
Exhibits  
Panels, Posters, Roundtables  
Panels, Posters, Roundtables  
Panels, Posters, Roundtables  
Panels and Roundtables  
Pia Sigma Alpha Lecture  
Empire, Lobby Level  
4th Floor  
Grand and State, 4th Floor

**Sunday, April 15**  
8:00 am – 10:40 am  
Registration  
Panels and Roundtables  
Panels and Roundtables  
4th Floor
Pi Sigma Alpha Lecture
Making Democracy Work: A Judge’s View
Justice Stephen Breyer

Friday, April 13 at 6:15 pm
Red Lacquer, 4th Floor

Justice Stephen Breyer will present the Pi Sigma Alpha lecture on Friday, April 13, at 6:15 p.m. in the Red Lacquer Room on the 4th floor. He will speak on his recently published book, Making Democracy Work: A Judge’s View (Knopf, 2010). Born in San Francisco in 1938, Justice Breyer is a graduate of Stanford, Oxford, and Harvard Law School. In 1994 he was appointed a Supreme Court Justice by President Clinton.
# Meetings and Receptions

**Wednesday, April 13**
- MPSA Welcome Reception | 6:00 pm – 7:00 pm | Empire | Lobby Level
- **Thursday, April 14**
  - MPSA Council Luncheon Meeting | 12:00 pm – 2:00 pm | Mercant a la Place, 638 S. Michigan 
  - MPSA Exhibitor Reception | 6:30 pm – 7:30 pm | Grand/State | 4th Floor
  - Midwest Women’s Caucus Business Meeting | 6:30 pm – 8:00 pm | Crystal | 3rd Floor
  - Institute for Human Studies Reception | 6:30 pm – 8:00 pm | Elephant & Castle, 111 W. Adams St.
  - MPSA Minority Caucus’ Reception | 8:00 pm – 9:00 pm | Empire | Lobby Level
  - National Conference of Black Political Scientists Reception | 8:00 pm – 9:00 pm | Empire | Lobby Level
  - Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual and Transgender Caucus Reception | 8:00 pm – 9:00 pm | Empire | Lobby Level
  - Midwest Latino/a Caucus Reception | 8:00 pm – 9:00 pm | Empire | Lobby Level
  - Midwest Women’s Caucus Reception | 8:00 pm – 9:00 pm | Empire | Lobby Level
- **Friday, April 15**
  - State Politics and Policy Quarterly Editorial Board Meeting | 7:30 am – 8:30 am | Crystal | 3rd Floor
  - 2013 Southern Political Science Association Program Committee Meeting | 11:00 am – 12:30 pm | Honoré | Lobby Level
  - Perspectives on Politics Meeting | 12:00 pm – 2:00 pm | Crystal | 3rd Floor
  - Midwest Caucus for Public Administration Business Meeting & Herbert Simon Lecture: Redesigning the Scientific Study of Public Bureaucracy: Classic and Contemporary Insights from Organizational Theory | 4:35 pm – 7:00 pm | Water Tower Parlor | 6th Floor
  - George Krouse, University of Pittsburgh
- AIPS Editorial Board Meeting | 5:00 pm – 6:00 pm | Crystal | 3rd Floor
  - AIPS Reception for Reviewers | 6:00 pm – 7:00 pm | Crystal | 3rd Floor
  - Columbia University Reception | 6:30 pm – 8:00 pm | Adams | 6th Floor
  - Indiana University Reception | 6:30 pm – 8:00 pm | Suite 8-150 | 8th Floor
  - Latino/a Caucus of the MPSA Business Meeting | 6:30 pm – 8:00 pm | Cresthill | 3rd Floor
  - Pi Sigma Alpha Lecture | 6:15 pm – 7:30 pm | Red Lacquer | 4th Floor
- **Making Democracy Work: A Judge’s View, Justice Stephen Breyer**
  - The Policy Gathering Reception & Retirement | 6:30 pm – 8:00 pm | Honoré | Lobby Level
  - Celebration for Peter deLeon sponsored by Policy Studies Journal/School of Public Affairs at the University of Colorado, Denver/Center for Risk and Crisis Management/In the Department of Political Science at the University of Oklahoma | 3rd Floor
  - RWIF Scholars in Health Policy Research Program | 6:30 pm – 8:00 pm | Harvard | 3rd Floor
  - Teaching Workshop: What you Need to Know Your First Year hosted by Soomo Publishing | 6:30 pm – 8:00 pm | Suite 9-128 | 9th Floor
  - University of Texas, Texas Tech University, University of Houston, Rice University, and Texas A&M University | 6:30 pm – 8:00 pm | Monroe | 6th Floor
- **MPSA Mentoring Reception** | 7:30 pm – 8:30 pm | Empire | Lobby Level
- **Cooperative Congressional Election Study (CCES) Informational Meeting** | 7:30 pm – 9:00 pm | Crystal | 3rd Floor
- **Saturday, April 16**
  - APSA Council Meeting and Luncheon | 8:00 am – 6:00 pm | Monroe | 6th Floor
  - Critical Theory Working Group Meeting | 6:30 pm – 11:30 pm | Indiana | 3rd Floor
  - MPSA Business Meeting | 6:30 pm – 7:15 pm | Red Lacquer
  - MPSA President’s Reception | 7:15 pm – 8:45 pm | Red Lacquer
### Poster Sessions

Research posters will be displayed Thursday through Saturday in the Exhibit Hall located in the Grand and State Ballrooms on the 4th floor. The posters are scheduled during the same time slots as the panels. The authors will be present to answer questions and distribute copies of their research findings. Please browse the poster sessions throughout the day. Authors may set up the poster display 15 minutes prior to the start of their session. All necessary posting materials will be supplied. Authors must remove all poster materials promptly at the conclusion of their session.

There are two poster awards given during the MPSA conference: a $250 award for the best poster presentation during the conference and a $250 award for the best poster presented by an undergraduate. If you are serving as a discussant during a poster session, please remember to make your nominations for these awards.

#### Thursday, April 12

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Poster Session</th>
<th>Category</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10:25 am - 12:05 pm</td>
<td>Poster Session 60-202</td>
<td>American Politics Posters 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poster Session 60-204</td>
<td>American Politics Posters 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poster Session 62-210</td>
<td>International Relations Posters 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poster Session 62-211</td>
<td>International Relations Posters 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poster Session 62-212</td>
<td>International Relations Posters 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poster Session 62-214</td>
<td>International Relations Posters 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poster Session 62-216</td>
<td>International Relations Posters 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12:45 pm - 2:25 pm</td>
<td>Poster Session 60-200</td>
<td>American Politics Posters 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poster Session 60-201</td>
<td>American Politics Posters 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poster Session 60-203</td>
<td>American Politics Posters 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poster Session 62-206</td>
<td>International Relations Posters 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poster Session 62-218</td>
<td>International Relations Posters 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:40 pm - 4:20 pm</td>
<td>Poster Session 61-200</td>
<td>Comparative Politics Posters 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poster Session 59-200</td>
<td>Methodology Posters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poster Session 64-202</td>
<td>Comparative Politics Posters 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:35 pm - 6:15 pm</td>
<td>Poster Session 64-202</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Friday, April 13

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Poster Session</th>
<th>Category</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10:25 am - 12:05 pm</td>
<td>Poster Session 61-201</td>
<td>Comparative Politics Posters 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12:45 pm - 2:25 pm</td>
<td>Poster Session 62-200</td>
<td>International Relations Posters 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poster Session 62-201</td>
<td>International Relations Posters 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poster Session 62-202</td>
<td>International Relations Posters 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poster Session 62-203</td>
<td>International Relations Posters 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poster Session 62-204</td>
<td>International Relations Posters 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poster Session 62-208</td>
<td>International Relations Posters 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poster Session 62-209</td>
<td>International Relations Posters 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poster Session 64-202</td>
<td>Re-thinking Rousseau Posters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poster Session 64-203</td>
<td>Political Theory and Contemporary Politics Posters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poster Session 64-204</td>
<td>Democratic Theory Posters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poster Session 64-205</td>
<td>American Political Thought Posters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:40 pm - 4:20 pm</td>
<td>Poster Session 62-205</td>
<td>International Relations Posters 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poster Session 62-207</td>
<td>International Relations Posters 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poster Session 62-213</td>
<td>International Relations Posters 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poster Session 62-215</td>
<td>International Relations Posters 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poster Session 62-219</td>
<td>International Relations Posters 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poster Session 64-200</td>
<td>Contemporary Political Thought Posters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poster Session 64-201</td>
<td>Modern Political Thought Posters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:35 pm - 6:15 pm</td>
<td>Poster Session 63-200</td>
<td>Public Policy and Public Administration Posters</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Saturday, April 14

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Poster Session</th>
<th>Category</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10:25 am - 12:05 pm</td>
<td>Poster Session 65-200</td>
<td>Undergraduate Poster Session 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12:45 pm - 2:25 pm</td>
<td>Poster Session 65-201</td>
<td>Undergraduate Poster Session 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:40 pm - 4:20 pm</td>
<td>Poster Session 65-202</td>
<td>Undergraduate Poster Session 3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cultural Theory Working Group

The Cultural Theory Working Group is an international gathering of scholars who use the political cultural theory developed by Mary Douglas, Aaron Wildavsky, and others to advance subfield understandings and explanations in political science (see, for example, the symposium on CT in the fall 2011 issue of *PS: Political Science and Politics*). At the working group meeting, Saturday, April 14, 6:30 pm (in the Indiana Room, on the 3rd floor), participants will discuss their research agendas and opportunities to collaborate in testing and developing CT. All participants are also presenting CT papers on a variety of panels (Friday Panels: 2-15, 1-1; Saturday Panels: 50-4, 50-3; Sunday Panels: 50-2, 50-1), with the greatest concentration of such papers being presented on Panel 50-4, Cultural Theories of Public Opinion and Policy Change, meeting Saturday, April 14, 8:30 am. All MPSA conference attendees interested in learning more about CT and how it might be useful to topics on which they work are welcome to attend both the CT working group meeting and panel presentations.

Participants:

Shawn Christopher Drake, *Simon Fraser University, British Columbia*

John Anthony Duerr, *Northern Illinois University*

Iris Geva-May, *Simon Fraser University, British Columbia*

Kabika Gupta, *University of Oklahoma*

Hank C. Jenkins-Smith, *University of Oklahoma*

Michael D. Jones, *Harvard University*

Dan M. Kahan, *Yale University*

Charles Lockhart, *Texas Christian University*

Martin Lodge, *London School of Economics*

Steven Michael Ny, *Jacobs University, Bremen*

Joseph Ripberger, *University of Oklahoma*

Carol L. Silvy, *University of Oklahoma*

Brendan Swedlow, *Northern Illinois University*

Marco Verweij, *Jacobs University, Bremen*

Any researcher who is interested in organizing a Working Group for the 2013 MPSA Conference should contact the MPSA for information at speelman@mepsanet.org.
## Related Groups

### African Politics Conference Group
- **Thursday** 4:35 pm – 6:15 pm
  - Panel 75-1
  - Clark 7
  - 7th Floor

### American Political Science Association
- **Saturday** 8:00 am – 6:00 pm
  - Council Meeting
  - Monroe
  - 6th Floor

### Caucus for LGBT Political Science
- **Thursday**
  - 10:25 am – 12:05 pm
    - Panel 68-1
    - Marshfield
    - 3rd Floor
  - 8:00 pm – 9:00 pm
    - Reception
    - Empire
    - Lobby Level
- **Friday**
  - 8:30 am – 10:10 am
    - Panel 68-2
    - Millenium Parlor
    - 6th Floor
  - 4:35 pm – 6:15 pm
    - Panel 68-3
    - Burnham 1
    - 7th Floor
- **Saturday**
  - 12:45 pm – 2:25 pm
    - Panel 68-4
    - Millenium Parlor
    - 6th Floor

### Caucus for New Political Science
- **Saturday**
  - 10:25 am – 12:05 pm
    - Panel 70-1
    - Burnham 2
    - 7th Floor

### Cooperative Congressional Election Study (CCES)
- **Friday**
  - 7:30 pm – 9:00 pm
    - Meeting
    - Crystal
    - 3rd Floor

### Institute for Humane Studies
- **Thursday**
  - 6:30 pm – 8:00 pm
    - Reception
    - Elephant & Castle, 111 W. Adams Street

### Leadership and Politics
- **Thursday**
  - 2:40 pm – 4:20 pm
    - Panel 69-1
    - LaSalle 4
    - 7th Floor

### Midwest Caucus for Public Administration
- **Thursday**
  - 2:40 pm – 4:20 pm
    - Roundtable 72-101
    - Congress
    - 3rd Floor
  - 8:00 pm – 9:00 pm
    - Herbert Simon Lecture
    - Water Tower Parlor
    - 6th Floor
- **Friday**
  - 10:25 pm – 12:05 pm
    - Roundtable 72-100
    - Chicago
    - 5th Floor
  - 4:25 pm – 7:00 pm
    - Reconsidering the Scientific Study of Public Bureaucracy: Classic and Contemporary Insights from Organizational Theory
    - George Krause, University of Pittsburgh
    & Business Meeting

### Midwest Latino/a Caucus
- **Thursday**
  - 4:35 pm – 6:15 pm
    - Panel 71-1
    - Clark 3
    - 7th Floor
  - 8:00 pm – 9:00 pm
    - Reception
    - Empire
    - Lobby Level
- **Friday**
  - 2:40 pm – 4:20 pm
    - Panel 71-2
    - Sandburg 3
    - 7th Floor
  - 6:30 pm – 8:00 pm
    - Business Meeting
    - Cresthill
    - 3rd Floor

### Midwest Women’s Caucus
- **Thursday**
  - 12:45 pm – 2:25 pm
    - Roundtable 66-100
    - Water Tower Parlor
    - 6th Floor
  - 4:35 pm – 6:15 pm
    - Roundtable 66-102
    - Hancock Parlor
    - 6th Floor
  - 6:30 pm – 8:00 pm
    - Business Meeting
    - Crystal
    - 3rd Floor
  - 8:00 pm – 9:00 pm
    - Reception
    - Empire
    - Lobby Level
- **Saturday**
  - 10:25 am – 12:05 pm
    - Roundtable 66-103
    - Spire Parlor
    - 6th Floor
  - 12:45 pm – 2:25 pm
    - Roundtable 66-101
    - Spire Parlor
    - 6th Floor
National Conference of Black Political Scientists
Thursday 8:00 pm – 9:00 pm Reception Empire Lobby Level

Perspectives on Politics
Friday 12:00 pm – 2:00 pm Meeting Crystal 3rd Floor

Political Networks
Thursday 8:30 am – 10:10 am Panel 74-1 Madison 3rd Floor
Thursday 2:40 pm – 4:20 pm Panel 74-2 Salon 1 3rd Floor
Thursday 4:35 pm – 6:15 pm Panel 74-8 Dearborn 2 7th Floor
Friday 10:25 am – 12:05 pm Panel 74-3 Clark 1 7th Floor
Friday 4:35 pm – 6:15 pm Panel 74-4 Salon 10 7th Floor
Saturday 10:25 am – 12:05 pm Panel 74-5 Burnham 4 7th Floor
Saturday 2:40 pm – 4:20 pm Panel 74-6 Salon 12 3rd Floor
Saturday 4:35 pm – 6:15 pm Panel 74-7 Montrose 3 7th Floor

Politics, Literature, and Film
Thursday 10:25 am – 12:05 pm Panel 73-1 LaSalle 4 7th Floor
Thursday 12:45 pm – 2:25 pm Panel 73-6 Congress 5th Floor
Friday 10:25 am – 12:05 pm Panel 73-2 Millennium Parlor 6th Floor
Friday 3:30 pm – 10:10 am Panel 73-3 Clark 10 7th Floor
Saturday 2:40 pm – 4:20 pm Panel 73-4 7th Floor
Sunday 10:25 am – 12:05 pm Panel 73-5 Sandburg 4 7th Floor

RWJF Scholars in Health Policy Research Program
Friday 6:30 pm – 8:00 pm Reception Harvard 3rd Floor

Social Democracy Project Workshop
Saturday 1:00 pm – 6:00 pm Meeting Harvard 3rd Floor

Society for Greek Political Thought
Friday 12:45 pm – 2:25 pm Panel 67-1 Clark 10 7th Floor

Southern Political Science Association
Friday 11:00 am – 12:30 pm Program Committee Honoré Lobby Level

State Politics and Policy Quarterly
Friday 7:30 am – 8:30 am Board Meeting Crystal 3rd Floor
Program Co-chairs' Panels

David Darmofal, University of South Carolina
Wendy L. Martinke, Binghamton University

Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

1-7 Racial Identity and Political Attitudes (Companioned with Public Opinion, see 28-31)
Room: Wilson on the 1st floor, Thur at 8:30 am

3:30 Chair, Gary M. Segura, Stanford University
segura@stanford.edu

3:35 Race is in the Eye of the Beholder: Obama Chosen to be Black, From the Public's Perspective
A survey experiment varies information and arguments about Obama's choice in calling himself black rather than black and white on the 2010 Census and tests theories about the effects of race and social ressentiment on public agreement with his choice.

Jack Clark, University of California, Berkeley
gclark@berkeley.edu
Robert Van Houweling, University of California, Berkeley
rvh@berkeley.edu
Morris E. Liu, University of California, Berkeley
morris.e.liu@berkeley.edu

8:40 It's Not the Economy, Stupid: Assessing Presidential Approval Among Racial and Ethnic Minorities
This paper shows that minority perceptions of the president do not conform to traditional economic theories of presidential favorability, but rather are driven by the success of national policies and executive actions that address social inequality.

Dwight C. Gilliam, University of Pennsylvania
gilliam@temple.edu

8:59 More Misogyny, More Minorities: Assessing The Contingent Nature of Approval of the Trump Presidency
We experimentally test how social identity and social policy affect support for President Trump.

Ashley E. Jardine, University of Michigan
ajardine@umich.edu
Ashley Dale-Kennedy, University of Michigan
adaleken@umich.edu

9:10 More than Meet the Eye: The Nature of Black Conservatism
This project examines why African Americans are still voting Democratic in the face of growing conservatism.

Isha S. Phadke, University of Texas, Austin
iphadke@utexas.edu

9:25 More than Meet the Eye: The Nature of Black Conservatism
This project examines why African Americans are still voting Democratic in the face of growing conservatism.

Ilene, Donald Kleider, University of Michigan
iiklinder@umich.edu

9:35 More than Meet the Eye: The Nature of Black Conservatism
This project examines why African Americans are still voting Democratic in the face of growing conservatism.

Ilene, Donald Kleider, University of Michigan
iiklinder@umich.edu

9:45 Audience Discussion

1-10 Re-examining Voting, Exit and Loyalty (Companioned with Urban and Local Politics, see 47-51)
Room: Hancock Porter on the 6th floor, Thur at 8:30 am

8:30 Chair, Jill L. To, University of Rochester
jt2207@cornell.edu

8:35Clintt: Satisfaction with Municipal Services: Interpreting the Language of Hispanic-Cultural Identification
This paper examines how citizens' satisfaction with municipal services influences their perception of cultural identification.

Brian K. Collins, University of North Texas
brian.collins@unt.edu

8:47 The Boundaries of Racial Loyalty: Racial, Ethnic, and Social Identity in the Black Church Polity
This paper explores the circumstances under which blame, negative emotion, and social identity influence the political judgments of black Americans.

Myron N. Crawford, Ohio State University
myron.crawford.574@osu.edu

9:07 Replicating City Limits
This study updates and extends an analysis of how cities have maintained segregation over the last few decades.

Zeaboy Mabry, University of Illinois, Chicago
zbmbry@uic.edu

9:21 Voting with Your Feet in the Black: The Impact of Exit Opinion on Post-Election Turnout
This study explores the impact of exit opinion on post-election turnout.

Scott L. Mknisky, Barnard College
smkinsky@barnard.edu

9:23 Ancestry at the Crossroads: The Impact of Citizen Disparities on Local Politics
We examine how citizens' perceptions of their own political identity shape their attitudes towards local politics.

Lapo Salee, University of Denver
lapo.sahou@dahu.edu

9:25 The Impact of Citizen Disparities on Local Politics
We examine how citizens' perceptions of their own political identity shape their attitudes towards local politics.

Lapo Salee, University of Denver
lapo.sahou@dahu.edu

9:26 The Impact of Citizen Disparities on Local Politics
We examine how citizens' perceptions of their own political identity shape their attitudes towards local politics.

Lapo Salee, University of Denver
lapo.sahou@dahu.edu

9:28 The Impact of Citizen Disparities on Local Politics
We examine how citizens' perceptions of their own political identity shape their attitudes towards local politics.

Lapo Salee, University of Denver
lapo.sahou@dahu.edu

9:55 Audience Discussion
Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

1-2 Strategic Voting and Electoral Rules (Co-sponsored with Representation and Electoral Systems, see 36-45, and Comparative Political Behavior, see 7-19)

Room: Wilson on the 3rd Floor, Thur at 10:25 am
10:25 Chair: Ken Kollnitz, University of Michigan
10:30 Voting Behavior in Real Ballot Contests: The Case of French Presidential Elections

Using survey data from French presidential elections, we examine the extent to which voters' strategies differ in dual-ballot contests. Specifically, we explore if the differences demonstrate some kind of sophisticated behavior on the part of voters.

Kollnitz, McGill University
kkollnitz@mcgill.ca
Matthew Turcotte, Universidade de Brasilia
matthew.turcotte@unb.br

10:42 Insurgency's Law and Information: The Role ofitches Availability in the Relationship Between Electoral and Party System

This paper examines whether variance in the availability of reliable election information from the media affects coordination on two parties in single member plurality systems.

Emily Clough, Newcastle University
emily.clough@ncl.ac.uk

10:54 Estimating Strategic Voting at the District Level

We present the first approach to estimate strategic vote transfers at the district level. Using data from British General Elections, we examine the question of how many candidates change their votes due to strategic votes.

Michael Herrmann, University of Konstanz
michael.herrmann@uni-konstanz.de
Simon Masera, University of Konstanz
simon.masera@uni-konstanz.de
Peter Reiff, University of Konstanz
peter.reiff@uni-konstanz.de

11:06 Easy Election, You May Make Progress: The Gradual Impact of Electoral Reform on Voting Behavior

Using a regression discontinuity design, the paper addresses the question of how electoral reform changes the voting behavior of young people. In order to test the argument, the 1994 New Zealand electoral reform is examined.

Pedro Rivera, European University Institute
pedroפעילות@oue.eu

11:18 Choice Information and Conundrum: Voting Behaviour in Swiss Elections

The Swiss open ballot PR electoral system allows voters to cast a customized ballot but doing so requires considerable political information. We consider how voters cast their ballots using survey data from the Making Electoral Democracy Work project.

Laura B. Stephenson, University of Western Ontario
lstephe2@uwo.ca
Martin Bohé, University of Zurich
martin.bohe@uzh.ch
Ekrem Karakoç, Pennsylvania State University
ekem.karako@pennstate.edu
André Blais, Université de Montréal
andre.blais@umontreal.ca
HansPeter Kriesi, University of Zurich
hankpeter.kries@uzh.ch

11:30 Dior, Steven J. Bruno, New York University
steven_bruno@nyu.edu
Emi, Ken Kollnitz, University of Michigan
kkollnitz@umich.edu

11:50 Audience Discussion

Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

1-3 Bureaucratic Policymaking and Implementation (Co-sponsored with Bureaucratic Politics, see 52-66, and Public Policy, see 57-78)

Room: Hancock House on the 6th Floor, Thur at 10:25 am
10:25 Chair: Scott Auswart, University of Georgia
10:30 Can Managerial Workstreams Serve Democratic Ends? Discretion, Reflection, and Erie Discovery

Implementing policy effectively sometimes requires vetoing certain directives. We ask if and how these workarounds can serve democratic ends by guiding policy fixes, catalyzing public debates, or fixing policy to local circumstances.

David C. Campbell, University of California, Davis
dave.c.campbell@ucdavis.edu

10:45 Ideological Diversity in the Executive Branch and the Logic of Timing in the Rulemaking Process

We use data on the yearly regulatory dockets of 20 cabinet agencies from 1997-2010 to examine how bureaucrats respond to ideological conflict with OIRA.

Austin Clemen, University of Georgia
austin.clemen@uga.edu
John Huddak, Vanderbilt University
john.huddak@vanderbilt.edu

11:00 The Impact of Professionalization on Bureaucratic Agenda-Making and Responsiveness

This paper explores the impact of professionalization on the consistency of street-level bureaucratic decisions and the responsiveness of those decisions to elected officials. I do so with data on the Social Security Disability Program.

Lael Krest, University of Missouri, Columbia
lael_krest@missouri.edu

11:15 Ex-Parte Lobbying in Agency Rulemaking

This paper will study the efficacy of ex parte lobbying contacts during government agency rulemaking. The author will focus on an ex parte dataset of FIF health regulations and a telephone survey over 300 government participants.

Susan Welsh-Naucke, University of Wisconsin, Madison
swaauke@wisc.edu

11:30 Bire, Anthony Michael Bette, University of Southern California
anbette@usc.edu

11:50 Audience Discussion

Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

1-3 Political Participation & New Communication Technologies (Co-sponsored with Information Technology and Politics, see 39-6)

Room: Wilson on the 3rd Floor, Thur at 12:45 pm
12:45 Chair: Melissa K. Merry, University of Louisville

A comparative study testing the effect of Internet diffusion on changes in political protest activity over time. Countries with varying levels of democracy and development are compared in the analysis.

Matthew Curri Frans, University of Minnesota
joe1156@umn.edu

1:05 Tweeting for a Cause: Microblogging and Environmental Advocacy

This paper examines the use of Twitter by C.S. environmental groups. Examining the content of groups' tweets and the destination of hyperlinks, I provide insight into what, if anything, Twitter adds to groups' online advocacy.

Melissa K. Merry, University of Louisville
melissa01@louisville.edu
1:20 Smart Phones and Misogyny: Closing Gaps or Creating New Disparities
To what extent do trends toward smart phone use by African-Americans and Latinx promote or close persistent gaps in technology use?
Karrie A. Meisterberger, University of Illinois, Chicago
jmeister@uic.edu
Jeniffer Melissa Hendrix-Bryan, University of Illinois, Chicago
j hendrix-bryan@uic.edu
Adrian Brown, University of Illinois, Chicago
vaibrown11@gmail.com

1:35 The American Industrial Voter: Primary Elections and Political Information
We link Internet usage patterns with the scheduling of primary elections to understand the causal relationship between the institutional need for political information and the ability of the Internet to inform voters about politics.
Nataly Shroutier. University of Chicago
nshroutier@chicago.edu
Tedd E. Hall. University of Utah
thaed@students.utah.edu
raamkei@ox.ac.uk
Dinc. Nilsa Yezz. Middle East Technical University
nyezz@metu.edu.tr
2:10 Audience Discussion

1:15 Who Eats? Citizenship, Identity, and the Provision of Services in Africa (Co-sponsored with African Politics, see 31-10)

Room Hancock Parlor on the 6th floor, Thurs at 1:45 pm
D1:45 Chair. Anuradha Chakravarty, University of South Carolina
chakrav@university.sc.edu
D1:50 Perceptions of Gender Responsive Budgeting (GRB) in Mozambique: Evidence from Kenya
How does what gender-responsible budget (GRB) initiatives claim to have accomplished in Kenya compared with the public perceptions about the programs?
Naima Abdulkadir, New York University, Abu Dhabi
naima@nyu.edu

1:02 Spatial Modelling of Public Policy Implementation in Emerging Legislatures: A Comparative Analysis of Nigeria’s Fourth Republic
Evaluative policies have been a vexed issue in multi-ethnic countries such as Nigeria. This study applies spatial models to investigate whether such heterogeneity has negative impacts in legislative public policy formulation.
Christopher Upchurch, University of Houston
Christopher.Upchurch@uh.edu

1:14 Taxation and Representation in African Democracies: A Meritocratic vs. Local and State Budgeting Paradox
What determines local and state governments’ spending priorities in Africa? Answers suggest that revenue from taxation increases, local and state governments spend more on public service provision and less on governmental salaries/allowances.
Oluwatobi M. Elewa, Morehouse State University
elewaom@msnu.edu
1:26 Does Institutional and Ethnic Competition Promote Inequality Among Ethnic Groups in the Delivery of Welfare?
This paper examines ethnic divisions and welfare delivery. Focusing on post-colonial African states, it seeks to analyze under what conditions such divisions become institutionalized and whether this creates inequalities in the delivery of welfare.
Meghan Rodin, University of Oklahoma
meghanr@ou.edu

1:30 Composition and Distribution: The Politics of Kenya’s Constituency Development Fund
This paper examines the factors that account for variations in legislators’ distribution of Constituency Development Funds in Kenya.
Laurel A. Weelas. University of California, Los Angeles
lawelleswir@hotmai.com

1:50 Disc. Virginia Parsh Earl. Hope College
peak@hope.edu
2:10 Audience Discussion

Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

1:10 Roundtable: Toward a Greater Dialogue: Political Scientists Meet Journalists
Room Water Tower Parlor on the 6th floor, Thurs at 2:40 pm
This roundtable brings together political scientists and journalists in order to promote a broader dissemination of political science research to the media.
Chair Lynn Varvokas, University of California, Los Angeles
lavarvak@ucla.edu
Panelists Craig Gilbert, Milwaukee Journal Sentinel
craiggilbert@journalsentinel.com
James Warren, Chicago News Group
jwarrren5@gmail.com
Sheila E. Maken, University of Denver
smaken@du.edu
John M. Stene, George Washington University
jstene@gwu.edu

Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

1:17 New Directions in Social Class Research (Co-sponsored with Race, Class, and Ethnicity, see 31-21)
Room Wilson on the 3rd floor, Thurs at 4:35 pm
1:35 Chair. Benjamina F. Page, Northwestern University
b-page@northwestern.edu
4:40 Who Are the Poor in America: People in American Legislatures: Evidence from States and Cities
This paper uses data from state legislators and city council in the United States to explore the features of the political process that discourage working-class Americans from holding public office.
Nicholas Carse, Duke University
nicholas.carse@duke.edu

4:52 Civil Rights Strategies and the Black-White Wealth Gap
White wealth has been consistently much greater than black wealth in the U.S. Civil rights strategies appropriate to wealth building may be the culprit. This paper examines civil rights strategies for wealth building and access to credit.
Adrian Jerome Luttrell, Eastern Michigan University
adrian.luttrell@emich.edu

5:04 Mullins, Governor of Income Inequality and Social Class, 1990-2010
This paper develops a typology for defining media coverage of income inequality and social class and presents a content analysis of a random sample of articles in the top three newsweeklies during the era of rising inequality, 1990 to 2010.
Leslie McCall, Northwestern University
lmc@northwestern.edu

5:16 Unprecedented Class Consciousness: How Dissent Uses a Candidate’s Social Class as a Voting Motivator
This project outlines the ways in which a candidate’s social class serves as a voting heuristic and uses a survey experiment to examine how this information shapes voters’ perceptions of a candidate’s policy strengths, personal traits, and viability.
Merrill L. Sadin, Princeton University
mrsadin@princeton.edu
Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

1-4 Perspectives on the Obama Presidency (Co-sponsored with Presidency and Executive Politics, see 43-135)

Room: Wilson on the 3rd floor, Fri at 8:30 am

8:30 Barack Obama, Coffee Priorities, Tea Party Influences on Presidential Rhetoric

This paper examines the impact of the Tea Party movement on the rhetoric of President Barack Obama. The President was slow to acknowledge the Tea Parties in 2009 and 2010, but by 2011 they represented a dominant presence in presidential rhetoric.

Michael J. Faber, Indiana University

8:50 The 10 Reasons Why Barack Obama Won in 2008 and How They Will Impact the 2012 Election

There are several reasons why Barack Obama won in 2008. The top 10 reasons are explained here using both quantitative and qualitative data. These factors are then examined in the context of how they might impact the 2012 context.

Sean D. Fendrich, Barry University

9:15 Barack Obama as Agenda Leader: An Event Analysis

Obama’s agenda leadership is assessed using measures of presidential attention, media coverage, public opinion, and congressional action on policy issues ranging from the economy to Afghanistan.

Jeffrey Peake, Clemson University

9:35 Disc, Tim H. Blessing, Averness University

9:55 Audience Discussion

Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

1-8 Beyond Conflict: African Responses to Violence (Co-sponsored with African Politics, see 11-27)

Room: Hancock on the 6th floor, Fri at 10:25 am


Since the Rwandan genocide, Kigali has transformed into a secure space and achieved developmental gains. This paper explains the transformation from conflict to security through an analysis of political dynamics, social organisation, and foreign aid.

David L. Less, University of Texas, Austin

10:45 Audience Discussion
10:45  **Weak States,  Terror and Sexual Violence in Sub-Saharan Africa**

The argument of this paper is that women who have been sexually victimized are more likely to blame the state for failing to protect them, and as a consequence are likely to support the use of terrorism and political violence against the state.  

Tiffany Ori Howard, University of Nevada, Las Vegas  

**11:00  From Rebels to Rebels: The Changing Dynamics, Organization and Structure of Boko Haram's CNDD-FDD, 1996-2010**

This paper examines the factors, structures, and characteristics of the rebel organization CNDD-FDD contributed to creating a durable post-rebellion regime in Burundi, and how these can be seen in comparative focus in Sub-Saharan Africa.

Cara Eugenia Jones, University of Florida  

**11:15  Governing Rhetorical Violence and the Rule of Law**

It is often assumed that violence is caused by failures in policing why do Lynchings happen even when the police have successfully arrested suspects? In answering this question, this paper rethinks the meaning of successful rule of law reforms.

Nicholas Rush Smith, University of Chicago  

**11:30  Disc. Ann Marie Mazzella, Lincoln University of Missouri**  

**11:50  Audience Discussion**

---

**1:15  R--->P or P--->R? The Casual Arrow in Religion and Politics Research (Co-sponsored with Politics and Religion, see 5b-14)**

Room 2  

3:00  **The Politics of Suggestion of Immediacy: An Empirical Analysis of State Department Decision-making**

This project creates an original dataset of requests from other countries for sovereign immunity filed with the State Department during the Cold War in the free trade with empirically examine what motivated this area of foreign relations.

Adrian Chilton, Harvard University  

**3:15  When the Leaves Break, Foreign Policy Making in Congress, 1877-2010**

The paper addresses patterns of lawmaking within foreign policy making by driving as a unique lawmaking dataset that measures legislative significance for every statute passed in the United States between 1877-1994.

John S. Lapinski, Yale University  

**3:30  Understanding the Influence of Bureaucracy in International Organizations: Introducing the WIDER Data Project**

I introduce and describe the WIDER (World-Encompassing Bureaucratic Effectiveness and Resources) Data Project. This data project, in its planning stages, would compile measures of bureaucratic effectiveness and resources from 1950-2010.

Michael J. Rees, University of Chicago  

**4:05  Audience Discussion**
Religion and Democratic Citizenship (Co-sponsored with Politics and Religion, see 5-13)
Chair, Paul A. DiPano, DePauw University
dipano@depauw.edu

The Effect of Political Knowledge on Exceptional Risk and Issue Knowledge
In this paper, I assess the effect of religious on how political events are perceived, controlling for partisanship and ideology. Further, I show that religious effects acceptance of facts that relate to strongly-held beliefs and predispositions.
Benjamin Cashius, Gardner-Webb University
bcashius006@ Gardner-Webb.edu

Religious Orientation and the Democratic Citizen
This paper looks at religious effect on democratic citizenship by testing the relationship between religious orientation and views associated with being a good citizen. The paper will use original data from a survey conducted for this project.
Jay Thomas, Temple University
jay.thomas@temple.edu

How Religious Group Identity and Feelings of Threat Structure Attitudes toward Religion in Public School Curriculum
I use original data from a Texas statewide survey to examine how religious group identity and feelings of threat influence attitudes toward recent changes to the state's public school curriculum designed to increase religious in the classroom.
Jared Patterson, University of Tennessee
jared.patterson@utk.edu

Disc, Ryan L. Chassell, Kent State University
rchassell@kent.edu
Disc, David A. DiPano, DePauw University
dipan@depauw.edu

Audience Discussion

Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

Public Attitudes and Perceptions about Climate Change (Co-sponsored with Environmental Politics and Policy, see 5-15, and Public Opinion, see 28-45)
Chair, Sandy Marquart-Pyatt, Michigan State University
marquart@msu.edu

The Role of Values in American Perceptions of Anthropogenic Climate Change
Given the partisan divide over the issue of global warming, this paper investigates how values impact perceptions of scientific consensus about the issue, as well as how people form risk assessments and the costs of dealing with global warming.
Alexandra Brown, University of Chicago
brazonn@chicago.edu

Core Values and Variation in Public Opinion on Climate Change
We examine the impact of core values on climate change attitudes using data from the 2018-2019 ANES Panel Study. We expect that traditional values such as equality are associated with variation in support for action to combat global warming.
Rebecca Bentley-trujillo, University of Kentucky
rebecca.bentley-trujillo@uky.edu
Kurt Alan Pyka, Michigan State University
kpyleka@msu.edu

Science Literacy and Cultural Polarization in Climate Change Risk Perceptions
Public opinion data showing that cultural polarization increases as science literacy and acceptance increase.
Dan M. Kabak, Yale University
dan.kabak@yale.edu
Donald Breneman, Washington University
donald.breneman@gmail.com

Better Informed or Better Partisan? Education, Knowledge, and Public Opinion about Climate Change
Examines the role of education, policy knowledge, and partisanship in determining views about climate change.
Matthew Novick, University of Oklahoma
mno225@ou.edu
Tom Kovnow, University of Oklahoma
kovnow@ou.edu
Sarah Gray, University of Oklahoma
saragray@ou.edu

When Science and Ideology Collide: Elite Domination and Motivated Skepticism in Public Discourse about Global Warming and Evolution
I utilize repeated cross-sectional surveys, cross-national data, and a survey experiment to argue that conservatives' doubts about global warming are a function of Republican rhetoric, but that evolution beliefs are unrelated to elite discourse.
Michael Teter, Brown University
michael.teter@brown.edu
Disc, Ashlie B. Delosh, West Chester University of Pennsylvania
adelosh@wcupa.edu
Disc, Sandy Marquart-Pyatt, Michigan State University
marquart@msu.edu

Audience Discussion

Roundtable: The Personal Vote: Then and Now (Co-sponsored with Legislative Institutions, see 42-103, and Legislative Campaigns and Elections, see 24-109)
Chair, Charles J. Finocchiaro, University of South Carolina
finocchiaro@usca.edu
PANELIST
Gary C. Jacobson, University of California, San Diego
jacobsnn@ucsd.edu
Erik Engstrom, University of California, Davis
ejm36@ucdavis.edu
Marilyn A. Zedin, University of California, Los Angeles
zdin@usc.edu
Scott W. Desposato, University of California, San Diego
swl45@ucsd.edu
Bruce Cain, University of California, Berkeley
bruce@eai.berkeley.edu
Margaret P. Fiarina, Stanford University
mariann@stanford.edu
John A. Ferejohn, Stanford University
ferejohn@stanford.edu

Roundtable: Promises for the 2012 American Elections (Co-sponsored with Electoral Campaigns, see 22-100)
Chair, Fred L. Koontz, University of Texas at Austin
koontz@uta.edu
Panelists
Paul Sniderman, University of California, Berkeley
paulsnid@berkeley.edu
John D. Easton, University of Iowa
john.easton@uiowa.edu
R. Michael McCright, Michigan State University
mccright@msu.edu
Margaret S. Murray, University of Michigan
margaret.murray@umich.edu
John A. Ferejohn, Stanford University
ferejohn@stanford.edu
Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

1-14 Which Electoral Rules Produce the Best Outcomes (Co-sponsored with Representation and Electoral Systems, see 20-10)

Room: Wilson on the 3rd floor, Sat at 8:30 am

Chair, Stuart N. Sorensen, McGill University

8:35 Who Pays for Adoption? Voting Makes the "Right Choices"
Assume voters vote on multiple proposals. Under general conditions, the proposals with the greatest probability of passing might obtain the greatest number of approval votes, which we relate to the Condorcet jury theorem and apply to politics.

Steven A. Brams, New York University

Marc Kligman, Widener Lawy University

8:47 The Essence of Electoral Systems: A Universal Approach to Studying Electoral Competitiveness and Representation

The paper develops a universal measure of electoral competitiveness and applies it to study political representation and accountability in the OECD.

Mark Andrew Kayzer, Harris School of Governance

8:59 Assessing the Roots of Political Equality in the World

The authors develop an original measure of political equality for over 80 countries with competitive elections and explore the institutional, structural, and policy determinants of political equality in the world.

Chat P. Kiwan De Jonge, University of Notre Dame

John David Griffin, University of Notre Dame

9:11 A Comparative Study of Approval Voting, Borda Count, and STV in Committee Elections

This research compares approval voting, Borda count, and STV in actual committee elections. Using ballots from academic department elections, we investigate how these systems differ in outcomes and how they face in eliciting Condorcet winners.

The-Min Liu, University of Texas at Austin

Brian R. Roberts, University of Texas at Austin

9:25 Efficiency vs. Representativeness: Multi-Level Governance in Uruguay

We utilize the complex multilevel nature of Uruguayan electoral politics to explore how governance works when different parties control different levels, despite having been elected from similar constituencies.

Joshua D. Potter, Washington University, St. Louis

Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

1-13 Leaders and Foreign Policy (Co-sponsored with International Relations and Domestic Politics, see 16-19)

Room: Wilson on the 3rd floor, Sat at 10:25 am

Chair, Mark Souva, Florida State University

10:29 The Ends of the Week: Why the Weaker State Is Sometimes the Aggressor

Rational domestic elites initiate aggression against stronger states not because they value war to itself, but because they value some domestic resources or goods that can be obtained through war, and they value that good better than a victory in war.

Ann C. A. Alber, University of Virginia

10:50 War Outcomes, Regime Type, and Leader Traits

Some have found that losing a war increases the likelihood of punishment for democratic leaders, but not autocratic ones. Others have found the opposite. What explains this incongruous set of findings?

Sarah E. Corso, University of Maryland, College Park

11:10 Giving In and Holding Out: Leader Survival and Concessions to Belligerents, South Korea

We present a new mechanism for sanction success. Leaders may give concessions when policy opposition groups rally against the external threat. We test empirical implications of a formal model with statistical analysis of sanction outcomes.

Amanda Abigail Licht, University of South Carolina

11:30 Andlimn Discussion

1-107 Roundtable: The Contributions of Psychology to Judicial Politics Research (Co-sponsored with Judicial Politics, see 45-102)

Room: Water Tower Parlor on the 4th floor, Sat at 10:25 am

This roundtable features leading judicial politics scholars discussing the relevance of psychological approaches to judicial politics research.

Chair: Paul M. Collins, University of North Texas

11:50 Andlimn Discussion
Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

1-12 Comparative Environmental and Technology Politics (Co-sponsored with Environmental Politics and Policy, see 51-16)

Room Wilson on the 3rd floor, Sat at 12:45 pm
12:45 Chair, Gabriela Rodriguez, Florida International University grodri36@fiu.edu
12:50 Democracy, the Environment?: The Effects of Regional Type on Environmental Performance
This paper argues that democracies do not have a greater capacity for environmental improvement than autocracies. The presence of a strong civil society, not democratic institutions, is theorized as being the impetus for environmental improvement.
Amelia Cayton Andrews, Purdue University andrews@purdue.edu

1:05 Environmental Inequality and Environmental Justice: A Comparison of Factors Explaining Inequality in the U.S. and Mexico
Environmental justice focuses on the likelihood that poor and people of color are more likely to be at risk of exposure to toxins. This research will compare the causes of environmental inequality in the U.S. and Mexico, by applying Rappaport’s model.
Leda Barnett, Our Lady of the Lake University lbarnett@ollusa.edu
1:20 Governance of New Technologies in the Energy Sector: Between Adaptation and Exploitation, The Role of Social Actor
The proposed paper looks at the governance of two new technologies in three countries: photovoltaics (PV) in Japan and Germany, CCS (Carbon Capture and Storage) in Norway and Germany.
Gerhard Feist, University of Stuttgart gfeist@rust.uni-stuttgart.de
1:35 New Environmental Institutions: Making Causal Patterns of Antipollution and Behavioural Change
We examine how individuals’ exposure to and involvement in a new local resource governance program affects their environmental attitudes and behaviors.
Elizabeth R. Gerber, University of Michigan egber@umich.edu
Arun Agrawal, University of Michigan arunagr@umich.edu
Ashwin Chhatre, Duke University achhatre@duke.edu
1:50 Paper, Carla A. Stens, Texas Tech University csteel@tamu.edu
2:10 Audience Discussion

1-106 Roundtable: Reconsidering the Nature and Origins of Mass Opinion (Co-sponsored with Public Opinion, see 78-106)

Room Water Tower Patio on the 5th floor. Sat at 12:45 pm
12:45 John Zaller’s The Nature and Origins of Mass Opinion was published in 1992. Twenty years later, we take stock of the book’s arguments and its influence on the study of public opinion.

Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

1-6 The Place of Work in Politics and Justice (Co-sponsored with Contemporary Political Theory, see 36-21)

Room Wilson on the 3rd floor, Sat at 2:40 pm
2:40 Chair, Katie Gallagher, Harvard University kgallagher@fas.harvard.edu
2:45 Justice in the State vs. Justice in the Firm: On Corporate, Ends, Governance
This paper aims to question the difference between the conception of democratic justice that most thinkers today believe should apply at the level of the state and the original logic that is generally ruling the corporate firm.
Isabelle Ferrière, FNRS (Belgian NSF) isabelf.ferriere@ulouvain.be
Hélène Emilie Lendrem, Yale University fjulandrem@gmail.com
3:00 The Positive State, Interjuxtaposition, and Democracy
This paper explores the implications of recent work on race, gender, labor and the state for long-standing debates about democracy and the state.
John Mediavilla, University of California, Riverside john.mediavilla@berkeley.edu
3:15 Leisure Not Labor: A New Approach to Gender Equality and Household Labor
Contrary to the conventional view, I argue that realizing equality of opportunity between the sexes does not require an equal division of household labor, but instead that each member of a household have a sufficient amount of leisure.
Julie J. Rose, Princeton University juliet@princeton.edu
3:30 The Right to Freedom of Occupational Choice
The right to freedom of choice of occupation, though widely taken to be a requirement of social justice, has not been well understood. I develop a theory of this right, with novel implications for the evaluation of the justice of various occupations.
Lucas Stengel, Harvard University stengel@fas.harvard.edu
3:45 Paper, Katie Gallagher, Harvard University kgallagher@fas.harvard.edu
4:00 Audience Discussion

1-108 Roundtable: George Anastaplos, Reader and Thinker, in His 85th Year (Co-sponsored with Foundations of Political Theory, Form and Early Modern, see 33-100)

Room Water Tower Patio on the 5th floor. Sat at 2:40 pm
12:45 An homage to George Anastaplos, a reader and thinker whom no aspect of human thought is foreign. We celebrate his various
Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

1-8 Membership Beyond the Nation (Co-sponsored with Contemporary Political Theory, see 16-22)
Room Wilson on the 3rd floor, Sat at 4:35 pm
4:35 Chair, Joseph Lampert, Northern Illinois University

4:40 Communal Citizenship and the Delimitation of Political Community:
The principles of national and cosmopolitan citizenship appear to be in tension with one another. This paper seeks to resolve these tensions through balancing the demands for a more democratic global order with the protection of national communities.
Adam Gauseway, New School for Social Research

4:52 European Identity, Clash and the Greek Debt Crisis
The question of collective European identity has been widely studied. I look at competing narratives of identity via the theory of ontological security to explain Greek and specifically Greek reactions to the debt crisis.
Alexandra Joyce Iannelli, University of Kansas

5:04 Are Cosmopolitanism and Republicanism Compatible? The Strange Case of the European Union
This paper will critically assess whether it is possible for republican political theory to make a positive contribution to debates about developing cosmopolitan transnational democratic institutions and practices such as those found in the EU. John William Maynor, Middle Tennessee State University

5:16 Collective Memory and Postcolonial Political Membership: The Role of the Past in Constructing a Democratic Future
Theoretical accounts of postcolonial projects increasingly focus on collective memory and its role in changing political membership. This paper presents an attempt to link collective memory and deliberation as a means of overcoming the effects of colonialism. Benjanina Nimes, New School for Social Research

5:28 Voting Europe? Transnational Solidarity from below and the Political Legitimation of the EU: An American View
The paper discusses Hannah Arendt's reflections on political solidarity and the political legitimation of a European Community. It argues that distinct forms of transnational political solidarity from below are needed to save the European project.
Larry P. Remis, University of Michigan

5:40 Dissonance, Argus College
Margaret Farrow, Argus College

5:40 Audience Discussion

I-109 Roundtable: Postulating the Role of Gender in the 2012 Election (Co-sponsored with Gender and Politics, see 3A-160)
Room Water Tower Penthouse on the 6th floor, Sat at 4:35 pm
Using the 20th anniversary of the 1992 "Year of the Woman Elections" as a backdrop, panelists will discuss the role of gender in U.S. politics as we approach the elections of 2012.
Chair Richard L. Fox, Loyola Marymount University

Panelists
Barbara C. Barrett, Northern Illinois University
Susan A. Kraniaus, University of South Florida
Wendy G. Beunis, Ohio State University
Dianna G. Rystrom, Iowa State University
Kris Stachnik, Rutgers University
Susan J. Carrell, Rutgers University

Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am

1-9 The Politics of Exclusion and Inclusion (Co-sponsored with Urban and Local Politics, see 47-48)
Room Wilson on the 3rd floor, Sun at 8:30 am
8:30 Chair, Michael Crow, Michigan State University

8:35 An Inclusive Ethnocentrism? A Portrait of Inclusiveness in Chicago Area Suburbs
This paper explores how governments in Chicago and its suburbs react to newly arrived minorities through the lens of inclusiveness, which attempts to describe how these populations are included in the political and civic lives of the community.
Benjamin Cheng, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign

8:43 Refugees, Immigrants, and the City on a Hill: Ways of Life and Ways of Governing in American Suburbs
I present a typology of suburban politics and apply it to 20 minutes in 5 metro areas. Suburban officials make two key decisions: the way of life and the way of governing they pursue. These decisions can promote exclusory practices.
Laurie A. Evans, University of Washington

8:57 Gender, Constituent Size, and Responsiveness in Local Government
In this paper, we explore whether men and women serving at the local level view their constituents and the problems of their communities differently.
Charlotte Lee Rigdon, University of Iowa
Clay McMillan, Cosby College

The proposed paper tests the thesis that post-industrial cities in the U.S. have a very different style of policing from older U.S. cities, a style placing heavy emphasis on order maintenance relative to law enforcement directed at service crime.
Kathleen B. Sharpe, University of Kansas

9:23 One for You, This for Me: Support for Public Goods Investment in Resource-poor Communities
This paper analyzes sources of inequality in public goods provision both within cities and across city lines. I find that white and wealthy...
residents are more likely to support investment in collective goods when they live in homogenous communities.

Jessica Lee Townsend, University of California, Merced
jessica@csucmerced.edu

9:30 Dese, Michael Craw, Michigan State University
craw@msu.edu
Dese, Jackie Ana Filla, Clausham University
jfilla@clausham.edu

9:55 Audience Discussion

Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

1-105 Roundtable: NOMINATE: A 30-Year Retrospective (Co-sponsored with Legislative Institutions, sec. 47-102, and Methodology, sec. 38-102)

Room Wilson on the 3rd floor, Sun at 10:25 am

This roundtable will focus on the influence of the vote scaling work of Keith Poole and Howard Rosenthal. 2012 marks the 30th anniversary of the first prototype of NOMINATE and the 15-year anniversary of their influential book.

Chair Nolan M. McCarty, Princeton University
nmccarty@princeton.edu

Panelists
Keith T. Poole, University of Georgia
kpoole@uga.edu
Howard Roseenthal, New York University
hr34@nyu.edu
Simon Jackman, Stanford University
jackman@stanford.edu
Simon Hix, London School of Economics
S.Hix@lse.ac.uk
Clifford J. Currubba, Emory University
ccurrubba@emory.edu
MPSA

Annual Business Meeting

The annual Business Meeting is a public meeting held from 6:30 pm until 7:15 pm on Saturday in the Red Lacquer on the 4th floor of the Palmer House Hilton. It includes reports on the circulation of the AJPS, membership and finances of the MPSA, the election of officers, and the presentation of awards for the best papers given in the previous year of the MPSA Conference.

The President’s Reception starts immediately after the Business Meeting (7:15 pm on Saturday) in the Red Lacquer. If you arrive while the meeting is taking place and before the reception starts, please wait quietly so as not to disturb the meeting.

The President’s Reception will be hosted by MPSA President Janet Box-Steffensmeier, The Ohio State University.

The President’s Reception is Co-sponsored by:

Wiley-Blackwell Publishers

and the

Palmer House Hilton

Conference registration and name badge are required for admittance.

Saturday, April 14th

Business Meeting and Awards Presentation 6:30 pm

President’s Reception 7:15 pm

Red Lacquer 4th Floor
Conference Sponsors

The Midwest Political Science Association appreciates the support from organizations that have sponsored events and activities for the 2012 MPSA Conference.

Wiley-Blackwell Publishers
Oxford, United Kingdom
Co-sponsor of the President’s Reception

Palmer House Hilton
Chicago, Illinois
Co-sponsor of the President’s Reception

Cambridge University Press
New York, New York
Sponsor of coffee in the Exhibit Hall

Organizations wishing to sponsor activities or events for the 2013 MPSA Conference should contact the MPSA office at 812-558-0588 or conf@mpsanet.org

Plan to attend:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MPSA Welcome Reception</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wednesday, April 11th, 6:00 pm – 7:00 pm</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Empire Ballroom on the Lobby Level</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MPSA Exhibitor Reception</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Thursday, April 12th, 6:30 pm – 7:30 pm</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand and State Ballrooms on the 4th Floor</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MPSA Mentoring Reception for Graduate Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Friday, April 13th, 7:30 pm – 8:30 pm</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Empire Ballroom on the Lobby Level</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Election of Officers

The Nominations Committee, including: Andrew Whitford, University of Georgia (chair); Han Durussen, University of Essex; Tse-Min Lee, University of Texas, Austin; Karen Long Jusko, Stanford University; and Steven Schier, Carleton College has recommended the following slate of candidates for MPSA Officers beginning in April 2012:

President-elect (2012-13); President (2013-14):
Arthur Lupia, University of Michigan

Vice President (2012-2014):
Joshua Tucker, New York University

Council Members (2012-13):
Daron Shaw, University of Texas, Austin
Kathryn Pearson, University of Minnesota
Adam Berinsky, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
Ted Jelen, University of Nevada, Las Vegas
Vera Truong, University of Warwick

2012 Conference Scholarships

Harrell Rodgers Graduate Student Travel Scholarship sponsored by the Policy Studies Association, provides $300 for doctoral students to attend the MPSA Annual Conference. Scholarship Committee: Michael Bailey, Georgetown University (Chair); Kris Kanthak, University of Pittsburgh; Matthew Lebo, State University of New York, Stony Brook

Scholarship Winners:
Lisa Bryant, University of New Mexico
Austin Cemens, University of Georgia
Michael Gruszczynski, University of Nebraska, Lincoln
Patricia Hallam Joseph, University of Pittsburgh
Mara Cecilia Ostfeld, University of Pennsylvania
Sierra Powell, University of California, Irvine
Peter Ryan, University of California, Berkeley
Julia Marie Shepherd, University of Colorado, Boulder

MPSA Conference Fee Waiver Scholarship offered to international scholars and non-political science practitioners.

Andrew Barron, University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
Niyaz Barzani, University of Texas, San Antonio
Anja Baum, University of Cambridge
Zohra Ismail Behen, Indiana University
Stephen Burbank, University of Pennsylvania
Ben Chang, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
Cristal Downing, New York University
Diogo Augusto Ferreti, University of Sao Paulo
Melanie L. Fury, Cleveland State University
Catherine H. Gillespie
Shania Kellen de Lima, Federal University of Minas Gerais
Elizabeth Kersjes, Florida International University
Sergey Kozyayev, Russian Academy of Sciences
Natalia Kovalyova, University of North Texas, Dallas
Boon Kwan, Civil Service College Singapore
Elliot M. LaBianco, Northwestern University
Anthony Luden, University of Illinois, Chicago
Wenyi Liu, City University of Hong Kong
Per Maldfi, University of Dubrovnik
Yuviy Matsievsky, Keenan Institute
Andrey Meleleshkovich, Kyiv-Mohyla Academy
JoAnn Mitchell-Brown, University of Cincinnati
Kenneth Rasinski, University of Chicago
Jordan Rosenberg, Rutgers School of Law, Camden
Berio Salaj, University of Zagreb
Matthew Sebastian, DePaul University
Misti Sharp, University of Arkansas
Ivan Tanta, University of Applied Science VERN*, Zagreb
Vidar Thorsteinsson, The Ohio State University
Stephanie Jean Tsang, University of Wisconsin, Madison
Veronica Usacheva, Russian Academy of Sciences
Rocio Valdivielso del Real, University of Washington
Patricio Valdivieso, Universidad de las Lagos
Fabrizio Vasselli, University of Sao Paulo
Monica Weeks, Florida International University
Joseph D. Wooddell, University of Texas, Arlington
Akama Yavushovskaya, European University Institute
MPSA Childcare Scholarships: Assistance to help defray the cost of childcare during the MPSA Annual Conference is offered to graduate students and junior faculty who are current members of MPSA and who meet the criteria for the scholarship.

Shawn Christopher Drake, International Comparative Policy Analysis Forum
Rachel Potter, University of Michigan

Donations

The MPSA wishes to thank those who have contributed to the Endowment Funds from 2009 to 2011. These include various award funds and conference funds (see below). Contributions to these programs help the Association to meet its goals in future years and enable us to serve the needs of our discipline.

Scott Ainsworth
Judith A. Baer
Maryam Barakso
Lucius J. Barker**
Glenn Beamer
Stephanie Bellas
Robert G. Blanton
Allen B. Bricker
Cheryl L. Brown
Jeremy Buchman
Nancy E. Burns
Margaret Conway
Giorgia Costanzo
Paul J. Culhane
Jonathan Edward Czarnecki
Christopher J. Deering
Lawrence C. Dodd
Raymond Dunch
Lee Epstein*
John R. Freeman*
Jose Adrian Garcia-Rojas
Michael Gauger
Scott Ernest Hoaby
Marie Hojnascki*
Roy L. Hood
Bryan D. Jones*
David L. Lead
Jia Wai Liu
Hadzi Muramudzi
Jesus Esteben Manece Meigarejo
William D. Morgan**
Hitoshi Nakashima
Julie Novkov
Dianne Pinderhughes*
Barbara A. Presnell
Gregory Rathje*
Harrell Rodgers**
Barry S. Rundquist
Harold W. Stanley
Elizabeth Theiss-Morse*
Sue Tolleson-Rinehart*
Herb Weisberg*
Susan Welch
S. Laurel Weldon

*Donated more than $1000 from 2009 to 2011
**Donated more than $5000 from 2009 to 2011

Emerging Scholar Fund. Supports an annual award for the best paper authored by a scholar or scholars who have received their terminal degrees within six years of the MPSA Conference.

Harrell Rodgers Fund. Provides funding for a limited number of travel awards for graduate students to attend the MPSA Conference.

International Relations Fund. Supports an annual award for the best paper on international relations presented at the MPSA Conference.

Kellogg/Notre Dame Fund. Supports an annual award for the best paper on comparative politics presented at the MPSA Conference.

Lucius Barker Fund. Supports an annual award for the best paper on race or ethnicity presented at the MPSA Conference.

MPSA Endowment Fund. Supports general operating expenses of the Midwest Political Science Association.

Patrick J. Ferr Fund. Supports an annual award for the best paper on the scientific study of Congress and the presidency presented at the MPSA Conference.

Review of Politics Fund. Supports an annual award for the best paper on normative political theory presented at the MPSA Conference.

Robert H. Durr Fund. Supports an annual award for the best paper applying quantitative methods to a substantive problem presented at the MPSA Conference.

Sophonisba Breckinridge Fund. Supports an annual award for the best paper on women and politics presented at the MPSA Conference.
2011 Award Winners

AJPS Best Article Award
A $1,000 award, sponsored by Wiley Blackwell Publishing, for the best article appearing in the volume of the American Journal of Political Science preceding the conference.

Is Anybody Listening? Evidence That Voters Do Not Respond to European Parties’ Policy Statements During Elections
Volume 55, Issue 2, pp. 370-382
James Adams, University of California, Davis
Lawrence Eelow, University of Essex
Zeynep Somer-Topcu, Vanderbilt University
Award Committee: James Fowler, University of California, San Diego (Chair); Brandon Bartels, George Washington University; Kyle Joyc, University of California, Davis

Best Paper by an Emerging Scholar Award
A $250 award given for the best paper, regardless of field or topic, authored by a scholar or scholars who has or have received their terminal degree(s) no sooner than six years prior to the year of the meeting at which the paper was delivered.

Political Context and Regulatory Decision Making: The Impact of Public Opinion on Decentralized Policy Enforcement
Christopher Ellis, Bucknell University
Patrick C. Wohlforth, Washington University in St. Louis
Award Committee: Chris Whetten, Temple University (Chair); Jacqueline DeMeritt, University of North Texas; Vera Troeger, University of Essex

Best Paper in International Relations
A $250 award for the best paper on the topic of international relations.

Terrorism and Democracy in Latin America and the Caribbean?
Jennifer L. Morella, Claremont Graduate University
J. Daniel Montalvo, Vanderbilt University
Elizabeth J. Zechmeister, Vanderbilt University
Award Committee: David Bruce, University of Colorado (Chair); Sara Croco, University of Maryland; Megan Shannon, University of Mississippi

Best Poster Award
A $250 award for the best poster presentation.

The Conditional Effect of Cabinet Membership on Party Switching
Marquis Radicean, Florida State University
Award Committee: Sona Geldis, Pennsylvania State University (Chair); Kentaro Fukuoko, Gakushuin University; Paul Herrone, University of Maryland; Kris Miler, University of Illinois

Best Undergraduate Poster Award
A $250 award for the best poster presented by an undergraduate.

Terrorism, Democracy, and Partnerships: Interactions between Governments and Intrastate Terrorist Groups
Casey S. Cranman-Cox, Pennsylvania State University
Award Committee: Steve Frantich, U.S. Naval Academy (Chair); George Markus, Williams College; Grant Neeley, University of Dayton

Herbert Simon Award
A $500 award for a scholar who has made a significant contribution to the scientific study of bureaucracy.

George Kratka, Pennsylvania State University
Award Committee: Anthony Bertelli, University of Southern California (Chair); Norma Riccucci, Rutgers University; Manuel Tendores, Colgate University

Kellogg/Notre Dame Award
A $250 award for the best paper in comparative politics.

Consolidating Democracy in Failed Societies: Ethnic Inequality in Sub-Saharan Africa
Christian Haute, Trinity College, Dublin
Award Committee: Mikki Kinnison, Arizona State University (Chair); Michelle Dion, McMaster University; Ray Dach, University of Oxford
Lucius Barker Award
A $250 award for the best paper on a topic investigating race or ethnicity and politics honoring the spirit and work of Professor Barker.

Black Leg Race and the Political Psychology of Implicit Bias
Eténa O. Pérez, Vanderbilt University
Award Committee: Matt Barreto, University of Washington (Chair); Rodolfo Espino, Arizona State University; Isaiah White, The Ohio State University

Patrick J. Fett Award
A $250 award for best paper on the scientific study of Congress and the presidency.
From Political Careers to Career Politicians
Samuel Kernell, University of California, San Diego
Scott A. MacKinnon, University of California, Davis
Award Committee: Shawn Trier, University of Minnesota (Chair); Scott Meinke, Bucknell University; Jennifer Nicolli Victor, University of Pittsburgh

Pi Sigma Alpha Award
A $250 award for the best paper presented at the MPSA Annual Conference. Sponsored by Pi Sigma Alpha, the national political honor society.
Why Do Some Regions in Europe Have Higher Quality of Government?
Nicholas Charron, University of Gothenburg
Victor Requate, University of Gothenburg
Award Committee: John Scholz, Florida State University (Chair); Jason Myeroff, University of Delaware; Corwin Smidt, Michigan State University

Review of Politics Award
A $250 award for the best paper in normative political theory.
Ancient and Medieval Antecedents of Reason of State: Skepticism and Pragmatism
J.S. Maloy, Oklahoma State University
Award Committee: Eric MacGillivray, The Ohio State University (Chair); Aurelian Crăciun, Indiana University; Lisa Ellis, Texas A&M University

Robert H. Durr Award
A $250 award for best paper applying quantitative methods to a substantive problem in political science.
Who Gets a Swiss Passport? A Natural Experiment in Immigration Discrimination
Jens Hainmueller, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
Dominik Hupgartner, University of California, Berkeley
Award Committee: Fred Booth, University of Iowa (Chair); Dino Christenson, Boston University; Jan Sokhon, University of California, Berkeley

Sophonisba Breckinridge Award
A $250 award for the best paper on the topic of women and politics.
Candidate Recruitment and Party Networks: How the Beliefs and Behavior of Local Party Leaders Affect Women's Representation
Melody Crowley-Meyer, The University of the South
And
When Gender Matters: Partnership, Ideological Proximity and Volume
Sarah A. Fulton, Texas A&M University
Award Committee: Lee Ann Banaszak, Pennsylvania State University (Chair); Amber Boydstun, University of California, Davis; Kia Sanbonmatsu, Rutgers University

Westview Press Award
A $250 award for best paper delivered by a graduate student. Sponsored by Westview Press.
Keeping the Public Purse: An Experiment in Windfalls, Taxes and Transparency
Laura Parker, Columbia University
Award Committee: Paul Collins, University of North Texas (Chair); Amanda Licht, University of South Carolina; Anand Sokhey, University of Colorado
71st Annual Conference
April 11-14, 2013
Palmer House Hilton
Chicago, Illinois

Program Co-chairs:

Amaney A. Jamal, Princeton University
Katherine Cramer Walsh, University of Wisconsin, Madison

Call for Papers and Proposals

Proposal deadline: October 5th, 2012

Proposal should be submitted online: www.mpsanet.org

Plan to attend in 2013

Future Conferences
2014 Conference, Thursday, April 3 – Sunday, April 6
2015 Conference, Thursday, April 16 – Sunday, April 19
2016 Conference, Thursday, April 7 – Sunday, April 10
2017 Conference, Thursday, April 6 – Sunday, April 9
Palmer House Hilton, Chicago, Illinois
Call for Papers and Proposals
71st Annual Conference

April 12-14, 2013
Palmer House Hilton, Chicago

Program Co-chairs:
Amaney A. Jamai, Princeton University
Katherine Cramer Walsh, University of Wisconsin, Madison

Proposal Deadline: October 5, 2012
Instructions for Submitting Proposals

Proposals are to be submitted online using the 2013 Participation Proposal Form available on our web site after September 1st at http://www.mpsanet.org.

Proposals should be submitted directly to the appropriate section heads of the 2013 Program Committee using the online form. Do not send the same proposal to more than two section heads, and please inform each section head if you have submitted your proposal to another section. Submitting a proposal to two section heads does not increase the chance of having the proposal accepted.

If you are offering to serve as a chair or discussant, please indicate your fields of expertise and provide a statement of your interests. Individuals may participate on no more than two panels, roundtables, and/or poster sessions. Participants may give one paper presentation and have one other role (as chair, discussant, co-author). Groups not affiliated with the MPSA that wish to sponsor sessions should contact the MPSA (conf@mpsanet.org) to arrange this.

Papers may be presented in either a traditional format or in a poster session.

The 2013 meeting will take place over four days, on Thursday morning through Sunday afternoon schedule of sessions. By submitting a proposal, individuals agree to be available to participate in sessions during any of the four days of the conference. Requests for specific days or times for participation are not accepted, except for reasons related to religious observance or unusual family circumstances. Though the MPSA does value teaching, approximately 80% of attendees teach and we cannot schedule around anyone’s teaching schedule. Special scheduling requests must be submitted to conf@mpsanet.org no later than November 16, 2012.

The Midwest Political Science Association reserves the right to accept or reject any proposal received from an individual or individuals desiring to participate in the annual meeting.
2013 MPSA Program Committee

Sect. 1 Program Co-Chairs
Amardeep A. Amal, Princeton University

Sect. 1 Program Co-Chairs
Katherine Cramer Walsh, University of Wisconsin-Madison

Sect. 2 Comparative Politics: Industrialized Countries
Ben Ansell, University of Minnesota

Sect. 3 Economic Development
Madhia Aziz, University of Maryland

Sect. 4 Comparative Politics: Developing Countries
Rachel Beatty Riedl, Northwestern University

Sect. 5 Comparative Politics: Transitions Toward Democracy
Paula Pickering, College of William and Mary

Sect. 6 Comparative Politics Institutions
Manika Nalepa, University of Notre Dame

Sect. 7 Comparative Politics: Behavior
Devra Moeller, University of Pennsylvania

Sect. 8 European Politics
Christina Schneider, University of California, San Diego

Sect. 9 Latin American and Caribbean Politics
Noam Lupu, University of Wisconsin, Madison, and Juan March Institute

Sect. 10 Asian Politics
Jessica Weiss, Yale University

Sect. 11 African Politics
Kate Baldwin, University of Florida

Sect. 12 Politics of the Middle East
Dan Korstanga, University of Maryland

Sect. 13 Politics of Communist/Former Communist Countries
Jason Wittenberg, University of California, Berkeley

Sect. 14 Comparative Political Economy
Simone Dietrich, University of Missouri, Columbia

Sect. 15 International Political Economy
Margaret Peters, University of Wisconsin, Madison

Sect. 16 International Relations and Domestic Politics
Susan Hyde, Yale University

Sect. 17 International Security
David Carter, Princeton University

Sect. 18 Conflict Processes
Thomas Edward Flores, George Mason University

Sect. 19 Foreign Policy
Bair Braumoller, The Ohio State University

Sect. 20 International Cooperation and Organization
Sarah Bush, Temple University

Sect. 21 Ethnicity and Nationalism
Irfan Nooruddin, The Ohio State University

Sect. 22 Electoral Campaigns
Travis Ridout, Washington State University

Sect. 23 Turnout and Political Participation
Chris Karpowitz, Brigham Young University

Sect. 24 Legislative Campaigns and Elections
Justin Grimmer, Stanford University

Sect. 25 Voting Behavior
Keena Lipsitz, Queens College, CUNY

Sect. 26 Representation and Electoral Systems
Erin O'Brien, University of Massachusetts, Boston

Sect. 27 Political Psychology
Elisabeth Subhay, Lafayette College

Sect. 28 Public Opinion
Cindy Kam, Vanderbilt University

Sect. 29 Mass Media and Political Communication
Toby Bolen, Georgia State University

Sect. 30 Gender and Politics
Heather Ondercin, University of Mississippi

Sect. 31 Race, Class and Ethnicity
Regina Branton, University of North Texas

Sect. 32 Foundations of Political Theory: Ancient
Rachel Tempier, Goucher College

Sect. 33 Foundations of Political Theory: Pre- and Early Modern
Kevin Cherry, University of Richmond

Sect. 34 Political Philosophy: Approaches and Themes
Ruth Abbey, University of Notre Dame

Sect. 35 Liberalism and Democratic Theory
Johnny Goldfinger, Marian University

Sect. 36 Contemporary Political Theory
Janie Warren, Marshall University

Sect. 37 Formal Modeling
Scott Ashworth, University of Chicago - Harris School

Sect. 38 Methodology
Dominik Hangartner, London School of Economics

Sect. 39 Information Technology and Politics
Kevin Wallsten, California State University, Long Beach

Sect. 40 Political Parties and Interest Groups
Kyle Saunders, Colorado State University

Sect. 41 Presidency and Executive Politics
Lara Brown, Villanova University

Sect. 42 Legislative Institutions
Michael Crespin, University of Georgia

Sect. 43 International and Comparative Law
Tony Smith, University of California, Irvine

Sect. 44 Law and Jurisprudence
Christina Boyd, University at Buffalo, SUNY

Sect. 45 Judicial Politics
Ryan Owens, University of Wisconsin, Madison

Sect. 46 State and Intergovernmental Politics
Justin Phillips, Columbia University

Sect. 47 Urban and Local Politics
Jessica Trounstine, University of California, Merced
Sect. 48 Comparative Public Policy
Mona Lena Krook, Rutgers University

Sect. 49 Health, Education and Social Policy
Robert Sadin, University of Montana

Sect. 50 Public Policy
Christian Brengle, University of Toronto

Sect. 51 Environmental Politics and Policy
Chris Kord, Reed College

Sect. 52 Bureaucratic Politics
Neal Woods, University of South Carolina

Sect. 53 Public Administration
Steve Bell, George Washington University

Sect. 54 Politics and History
Dorian Warren, Columbia University

Sect. 55 Political Anthropology and Sociology
Erik Fisher, Arizona State University

Sect. 56 Politics and Religion
Brian Callahan, Missouri State University

Sect. 57 Teaching Political Science
Elizabeth Beaton, Indiana University, South Bend

Sect. 58 Political Geography
Ryan D. Enns, Harvard University

Sect. 59 Methodology Posters
Rocio Tiltonik, University of Michigan

Sect. 60 American Politics Posters
Shan Gaddis, University of California, Berkeley

Sect. 61 Comparative Politics Posters
Hillel Shaffer, Temple University

Sect. 62 International Relations Posters
Hillel Shaffer, Temple University

Sect. 63 Public Policy and Public Administration Posters
Matt Dull, Virginia Tech

Sect. 64 Political Theory Posters
Anna Stilz, Princeton University

Sect. 65 Undergraduate Research Posters
Anna Stilz, Princeton University

Sect. 66 Midwest Women's Caucus
Lori Polani-Staudinger, Northern Arizona University

Sect. 67 Society for Greek Political Thought
Mark Letz, University of Nevada, Las Vegas

Sect. 68 Caucus for LGBT Political Science
Susana Burgess, Ohio University

Sect. 69 Leadership and Politics
Heather McDougall, Global Institute for Leadership and Civic Development

Sect. 70 Caucus for New Political Science
James Simmons, University of Wisconsin, Oshkosh

Sect. 71 Midwest Latino/a Caucus
Dave Leal, University of Texas, Austin

Sect. 72 Midwest Caucus for Public Administration
TBA

Sect. 73 Politics, Literature and Film
TBA

Sect. 74 Political Networks
Casey A. Kloski, University of Miami
2012 Awards Committees

The MPSA provides awards for outstanding papers and posters delivered at the annual conference. Nominations are made by conference discussants, chairs, and section heads after the conference. The Association strongly encourages individuals holding these section or session responsibilities to nominate papers from their sessions for consideration.

Chair and discussants may nominate papers at the conference by completing the white attendance/nominations forms attached to their badges. Alternatively, nominations may be prepared a form that states the award for which the paper should be considered. The memo should include the author's name, title of paper, and session on which the paper was presented. Nomination should be mailed to MPSA office at repsininfo@mpsamenet.org. Nominated papers from the conference will be assigned to one of the committees listed below. Award committees select the winners. Awards are announced at the MPSA business meeting, held during the Annual Conference, the following year.

AJPS Best Paper Award
Award Committee: Christina Wolfreys, University of Notre Dame (Chair); Kelly Kadera, University of Iowa; Irfan Mooruddin, The Ohio State University

Best Paper by an Emerging Scholar Award
A $250 award given for the best paper, regardless of field of topic, authored by a scholar or scholars who have has or have received their terminal degree(s) no sooner than six years prior to the year in which the paper was delivered.
Award Committee: Stephen Nicholson, University of California, Merced (Chair); Brandy Baybeck, Wayne State University; Jennifer Wolak, University of Colorado

Best Paper in International Relations
A $250 award for the best paper on the topic of international relations.
Award Committee: Caroline Hartzell, Gettysburg College (Chair); David Clark, SUNY, Binghamton; Daniel Reiter, Emory University

Best Poster Award
A $250 award for the best poster presentation.
Award Committee: Brigid Harrison, Montclair State University (Chair); Lisa Hilbink, University of Minnesota; Issie Unah, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill

Best Undergraduate Poster Award
A $250 award for the best poster presented by an undergraduate.
Award Committee: Tyson King-Meadows, University of Maryland, Baltimore County (Chair); Timothy Meinke, Lynchburg College; Shorti Wallace, University of Louisville

KeLlogg/Notre Dame Award
A $250 award for the best paper in comparative politics.
Award Committee: Sony Gold, Pennsylvania State University (Chair); Jennifer Seeley, Earlham College; Alex Pacek, Texas A&M University

Ladies Barker Award
A $250 award for the best paper on a topic investigating race or ethnicity and politics honoring the spirit and work of Professor Barker.
Award Committee: David Leal, University of Texas, Austin (Chair); Gabriel Sanchez, University of New Mexico; Jamila Mishener, University of Michigan

Patrick J. Fett Award
A $250 award for best paper on the scientific study of Congress and the presidency.
Award Committee: E. Scott Adler, University of Colorado (Chair); Frances E. Lee, University of Maryland; Andrew Rudalevige, Dickinson College

Pi Sigma Alpha Award
A $250 award for the best paper presented at the MPSA Annual Conference. Sponsored by Pi Sigma Alpha, the political science honor society.
Award Committee: Jane Jean, University of Southern California (Chair); Cara Wang, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign; Jason Wittenberg, University of California, Berkeley

Review of Politics Award
A $250 award for the best paper in normative political theory.
Award Committee: Michael Noble, The Ohio State University (Chair); Mark Steedman, University of Southern Mississippi; Michael Perguson, University of Colorado
Robert H. Durr Award
A $250 award for best paper applying quantitative methods to a substantive problem.
Award Committee: James Granato, University of Houston (Chair); Curren McConahaughy, The Ohio State University; Jake Bowers, University of Illinois

Sophonibes Breckinridge Award
A $250 award for the best paper on the topic of women and politics.
Award Committee: Lisa Baldez, Dartmouth College (Chair); Heather Ondercin, University of Mississippi; Nicholas Winter, University of Virginia

Westview Press Award
A $250 award for best paper by delivered by a graduate student. Sponsored by Westview Press.
Award Committee: Patrick Egan, New York University (Chair); Zoe Oxley, Union College; Duane Swank, Marquette University

2013 Nominations Committee for MPSA Officers and Council Members

President-elect Nancy Burns has appointed the following individuals to serve as the Nominations Committee for officers and council members to be elected in 2013.

Nominations Committee 2013
Pradeep Chhibber, University of California, Berkeley (Chair)
John Aldrich, Duke University
Cindy D. Kam, Vanderbilt University
Elaine B. Sharp, University of Kansas
Suzanne Mettler, Cornell University

Nominations are invited for President-elect (2013-2014), Vice President (2013-2015), and Council Members (2013-2016) for terms beginning in April 2013. Send a nomination letter and C.V. by October 1st to the committee chair: Pradeep Chhibber at chhibber@berkeley.edu.

MPSA Scholarships

Conference Registration Fee Waiver Scholarship
Fee waivers are provided to individuals on the program who are either: 1) scholars from an institution in the developing world, or 2) not political scientists and who have not attended the conference in the past. This second category includes people from other disciplines (e.g., history or economics) or people who are practitioners (e.g., judges and reporters).

Harrell Rodgers Graduate Student Travel Scholarship
This scholarship, sponsored by the Policy Studies Association, provides $300 for one or more graduate students to attend the MPSA Annual Conference. The scholarship is named in honor of Harrell Rodgers, who has served the MPSA for many years.
Scholarship Committee: Arnold Fleischmann, Eastern Michigan University (Chair); Benjamin Fordham, Binghamton University, SUNY; Manny Teodoro, Colgate University

MPSA Childcare Scholarship
Assistance to help defray the cost of childcare during the MPSA Annual Conference is offered to graduate students and junior faculty who are current members of MPSA and who meet the criteria for the scholarship.
The *American Journal of Political Science*, the official journal of the MPSA

Instructions for Contributors

The American Journal of Political Science (AJPS) seeks manuscripts that make outstanding contributions to scholarly knowledge about notable theoretical concerns, puzzles, or controversies in any subfield of political science. The AJPS will not review papers that are under consideration for publication elsewhere or whose contents have been substantially published before. Papers that do not meet the formatting and submission guidelines described below will not be sent out for review.

The AJPS does not process newly submitted manuscripts between July 15 and Aug. 16 and between Dec. 15 and Jan. 6. Generally, the AJPS follows the style guidelines of the American Political Science Association’s Style Manual for Political Science and *The Chicago Manual of Style* (15th edition) for issues not addressed in the former manual or these instructions. Effective January 1, 2010, Professor Rick Wilson assumed the editorship; please consult the journal’s website (www.ajps.org) for any changes to submission requirements.

**Manuscript Formatting**

The AJPS prefers manuscripts that are no longer than 8500 words. The word count includes all information from the Introduction to the Discussion/Conclusion as well as figures and tables. It excludes the Abstract, Bibliography and Supporting Information. Manuscripts that are at or near the maximum length will be subjected to special editorial review regarding whether their length is justified. An abstract of 150 words or fewer should be included on the title page of the manuscript. The word count for the manuscript must follow the abstract. All text, footnotes, bibliographic citations, and supporting materials must be double-spaced and printed in a standard 12-point type font. Tables may be single-spaced. Tables and figures should be inserted into the body of the manuscript and they must be numbered consecutively. Papers that are accepted for publication must be prepared by the author in accordance with our requirements for headings, bibliographic citations, tables, figures, and related matters. Instructions regarding these requirements are available on our website under “Accepted Article Guidelines.”

**Manuscript Submissions**

All submissions must be made through the journal’s website at www.ajps.org. Email or paper submissions will not be returned. Both original and revised manuscript submissions may include only one anonymous PDF file. The (contact) author must submit the manuscript as an entirely anonymous PDF file. Author identifying information to be excluded from the anonymous PDF file includes: the cover page information on authors, notes of appreciation to others for data or comments on the paper, statements of where the paper may have been presented at a conference, citations to the author’s (authors’) unpublished scholarship unless essential to the paper, and any other language that could identify the author(s). The manuscript PDF file should be marked as “anonymous” in the “document summary” tab and the file should be printable. Authors submitting revised manuscripts must insert an anonymous revisions memo in the “Respond to Reviewers” section of the submission link. Additional information can be submitted in the “author’s comments” field in the manuscript submission link, with comments to the editors, acknowledgements, and details on where the paper has been presented, but it is not required. Related text, data documentation, or additional analyses can be attached as supporting information. In addition to the PDF file described above, authors submitting manuscripts for review should have the names and email addresses of all authors and the text of the paper abstract available before accessing the manuscript submission link. Authors also will be asked to choose a research subfield for the paper. For manuscripts being resubmitted at the invitation of the editors, authors must have the manuscript number of the original paper.
Alphabetical Directory of Exhibitors

Abt SRBI, Inc. ................................................. 307
275 Seventh Avenue, Suite 2700
New York, NY 10001
www.abtsrbi.com

Association Book Exhibit .................................. 407
9423 Old Mount Vernon Road
Alexandria, VA 22309
www.infh@booksexhibit.com

Cambridge University Press ............... 400, 402, 404
32 Avenue of the Americas
New York, NY 10013-2473
www.cambridge.org

CQ Press, an imprint of Sage ...... 605, 607, 705, 707
2300 N Street, NW, Suite 800
Washington, DC 20037
www.cqpress.com

International Specialized Book Services .... 206
920 NE 58th Avenue, Suite 300
Portland, OR 97213
www.isbs.com

Lexington Books ..................... 302
4501 Forbes Boulevard
Lanham, MD 20706
www.rowman.com

Liberty Fund, Inc. ............................... 619
8335 Allison Pointe Trail, Suite 300
Indianapolis, IN 46250
www.libertyfund.org

Lynne Rienner Publishers .......... 613
1860 30th Street, Suite 314
Boulder, CO 80301
www.rienner.com

M.E. Sharpe, Inc. ......................... 305
80 Business Park Drive
Armonk, NY 10504
(914) 273-1800
www.mesharpe.com

McGraw-Hill Higher Education ........ 393
Two Penn Plaza, 22nd Floor
New York, NY 10121-2298
www.mcgraw-hill.com

Oxford University Press .............. 500, 502
198 Madison Avenue
New York, NY 10016
www.oup.com

Palgrave Macmillan ..................... 406
175 Fifth Avenue
New York, NY 10010
www.palgrave.com

Perseus Books Group .................. 204
250 West 57th Street, Suite 1321
New York, NY 10107
www.perseusbooks.com

Provalis Research ..................... 107
2007 Cedar Avenue
Montréal, QC Canada H3Y 7Y8
www.provalisresearch.com

Routledge .................................... 713, 715, 717
711 Third Avenue, 8th Floor
New York, NY 10017
www.taylorandfrancis.com

Rowman and Littlefield ............. 306
4501 Forbes Blvd., Suite 200
Lanham, MD 20706
www.rowman.com

Soomo Publishing ..................... 201
9 S.W. Pack Square, Suite 301
Asheville, NC 28801
www.soomopublishing.com

Springer .................................. 504, 506
233 Spring Street
New York, NY 10013
www.springer.com

Strategic Studies Quarterly .......... 719
155 N. Twinning Street, Bldg. 693
Maxwell AFB, AL 36112-6427
www.strategistudiesquarterly@maxwell.af.mil

The Roper Center for Public Opinion
Research .................................. 401
University of Connecticut
369 Fairfield Way, Unit 2164
Storrs, CT 06269-2164
www.ropercenter.uconn.edu
Directory of Acquisition Editors

Harry Briggs
Executive Editor
Public Administration
M.E. Sharpe, Inc.
80 Business Park Drive
Armonk, NY 10504
(914) 273-1800
harry.briggs@yahoo.com

James Cahoy
Acquisition Editor
West Academic Press
610 Opperman Drive
Fegan, MN 55213
(651) 687-7000
james.cahoy@thomsonreuters.com

Elise Frasier
Acquisition Editor
College Acquisitions
CQ Press
2300 N Street, NW, Suite 800
Washington, DC 20037
(202) 729-1856
efrasier@cqpress.com

Jessica Gribble
Acquisition Editor
US Politics, Latin America, Europe, Asia
Lynne Rienner Publishers
1800 30th Street, Suite 314
Boulder, CO 80301
(303) 444-6684
jgribble@rienner.com

Jou Gurstello
Senior Editor
Business/Economics & Statistics
Springer
233 Spring Street
New York, NY 10013
(212) 630-8458
jou.gurstello@springer.com

Melody Herr
Acquisition Editor
Political Science
The University of Michigan Press
839 Greene Street
Ann Arbor, MI 48104
mrherr@umich.edu

David J. Herzig
Associate Publisher
Legal Education
Wolters Kluwer Law & Business
1512 Greenlee Way
Lafayette, CO 80026
(303) 664-1412
David.herzig@wolterskluwer.com

Charisse Klino
Editorial Director
College Acquisition
CQ Press
2300 N Street, NW, Suite 800
Washington, DC 20037
(202) 729-1998
cklino@cqpress.com

Patricia Kolb
Vice President & Editorial Director
Political Science & Area Studies
M.E. Sharpe, Inc.
80 Business Park Drive
Armonk, NY 10504
(914) 273-1800
pkolb@mesharpe.com

Matthew Kopel
Associate Editor
American Politics, Political Theory
Palgrave Macmillan
175 Fifth Avenue, Suite 200
New York, NY 10010
(646) 307-5669
matthew.kopel@palgrave-usa.com

Mary Jane Lindram
VP of Finance & Operations
Political Science
Sonoos Publishing
9 S.W. Pack Square, #301
Asheville, NC 28801
(888) 834-7223
maryjane@sonoospublishing.com

Stephen Little
Editorial Consultant, Acquisitions
Medieval/Early Modern Studies; Literature/Criticism; European Studies
University of Notre Dame Press
310 Flanner Hall
Notre Dame, IN 46556
(574) 631-4906
slittle2@nd.edu
Abt SRBI: Leader in Survey Research, Data Collection and Advanced Methods

Data Collection partner for 2012 American National Election Survey (ANES)

- Health, Social and Public Policy Expertise
- Survey Methods Research
- Sample Design and Estimation
- Multi-Mode data collection via CATI, Web, IVR, in-person
- Cognitive and Usability Testing
- Multi-Language Interviewing
- Respondent Location and Tracking
- Geographic Information Systems (GIS)

From Insight to Impact

Abt SRBI

www.srbi.com

New York City • Washington, DC • Cambridge, MA • Chicago, IL
Cincinnati, OH • Durham, NC • New Jersey

Contact Chintan Turakhia, Sr. V.P., at 646.486.8427, c.turakhia@srbi.com
NEW TITLES FOR YOUR INTRO COURSES

PERSPECTIVES ON INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
HENRY E. NAI

The Logic of American Politics
Samuel Kernell
Gary Jacobson
Thad Kousser

Introducing Comparative Politics
2ND Edition
Carol A. Breque
Stephen J. Marks

Keeping the Republic
Helen M. Thompson
Martin P. Wattenberg

INTERESTED IN CUSTOMIZING A BOOK? OR SAVING YOUR STUDENTS MONEY WITH AN E-BOOK?
E-MAIL collegesales@cqpress.com TO LEARN MORE.
TO REQUEST AN EXAM COPY, E-MAIL collegesales@cqpress.com.

VISIT college.cqpress.com FOR MORE INFORMATION.
YOUR SOURCE FOR EVERY COURSE

CQ PRESS

NEW TITLES FOR YOUR FALL COURSES

PRINCIPLES OF COMPARATIVE POLITICS

THE POLITICS OF THE PRESIDENCY

Principles and Practice of American Politics

WINNING IN 212

FREE WITH YOUR INTRO AMERICAN GOVT. TEXT

FOREIGN POLICY IN COMPARATIVE PERSPECTIVE
Domestic and International Influences on State Behavior

Politics in the AMERICAN STATES

The Apartheid American

Russell Dalton

AMERICAN DEMOCRACY IN PERSPECTIVE

Politics in the Cutting Edge

THE BEST JOB IN POLITICS
Exploring How to Become a Successful Politician

CAMPAIGNS ON THE CUTTING EDGE

PUBLIC POLICY

Interest Groups UNLEASHED

WORKBOOK AVAILABLE

SAGE

FOR MORE INFORMATION, VISIT college.cqpress.com

collegesales@cqpress.com
Custom and Online Books from CQ Press in 3 easy steps:

1. Select your CONTENT
2. Choose your FORMAT
3. Create your PERFECT BOOK

CQ Press offers you and your students options

Email your CQ Press Representative or collegesales@cqpress.com for more information
Essential Reference titles from CQ Press

Visit our booth for a demonstration of CQ Press online titles and databases!

Place your order today!
www.cqpress.com | Call 1-866-427-7737 | Fax 1-800-380-3810
Believing passionately that engaged scholarship lies at the heart of any healthy society

www.sagepub.com
At SAGE we put an emphasis both on quality and affordability.

Our textbooks typically save your students 10-50% versus the cost of other publishers. Why ask them to pay more?

Send your students a message with your textbook decision.

Give them more, for less.  
Give them SAGE.

sagepub.com
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Authors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ideology in America</td>
<td>Christopher Ellis and James Stimson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Tea Party</td>
<td>Three Principles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power and Willpower in the American Future</td>
<td>Elizabeth Price Foley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why the United States Is Not Destined to Decline</td>
<td>Robert J. Lieber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Political Economy in Global Perspective</td>
<td>Harold L. Wilensky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Development of American Finance</td>
<td>Martijn Konings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Politicians Confront the Court</td>
<td>Anthony Michael Bertelli</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agenda Setting in the U.S. Senate</td>
<td>Stephen M. Engel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natural Law and the Antislavery Constitutional Tradition</td>
<td>Justin Buckley Dyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arms and the University</td>
<td>Donald Alexander Downs and Ilia Murtazashvili</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Edition! Victory in War</td>
<td>William C. Martel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Challenges to Religious Liberty in the Twenty-First Century</td>
<td>Edited by Gerard V. Bradley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Now in Paperback! Intelligence for an Age of Terror</td>
<td>Gregory F. Trevarton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latinos in the New Millennium</td>
<td>Luis R. Fraga, Rodney E. Hero, John A. Garcia, Michael Jones-Correa,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Valerie Martinez-Ebers, Gary M. Segura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexico and its Diaspora in the United States</td>
<td>Since 1848, Ishmael de la Torre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voter Turnout</td>
<td>That 4th of July campaign</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becoming a Candidate</td>
<td>Jennifer L. Lawless</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Political Ambition and the Decision to Run for Office</td>
<td>Richard L. Pacelle, Jr., Brett W. Curry, and Bryan W. Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natural Law and the Antislavery Constitutional Tradition</td>
<td>Justin Buckley Dyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arms and the University</td>
<td>Donald Alexander Downs and Ilia Murtazashvili</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Edition! Victory in War</td>
<td>William C. Martel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Challenges to Religious Liberty in the Twenty-First Century</td>
<td>Edited by Gerard V. Bradley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Now in Paperback! Intelligence for an Age of Terror</td>
<td>Gregory F. Trevarton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latinos in the New Millennium</td>
<td>Luis R. Fraga, Rodney E. Hero, John A. Garcia, Michael Jones-Correa,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Valerie Martinez-Ebers, Gary M. Segura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexico and its Diaspora in the United States</td>
<td>Since 1848, Ishmael de la Torre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voter Turnout</td>
<td>That 4th of July campaign</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becoming a Candidate</td>
<td>Jennifer L. Lawless</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Political Ambition and the Decision to Run for Office</td>
<td>Richard L. Pacelle, Jr., Brett W. Curry, and Bryan W. Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natural Law and the Antislavery Constitutional Tradition</td>
<td>Justin Buckley Dyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arms and the University</td>
<td>Donald Alexander Downs and Ilia Murtazashvili</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Communication, Society and Politics**

- After Broadcast News: Media Regimes, Democracy, and the New Information Environment
  - Bruce A. Williams and Michael X. Delli Carpini

- Collective Action in Organizations
  - Interaction and Engagement in an Era of Technological Change
  - Bruce Birnberg, Andrew Flanagin, and Cynthia Stoili

- Digital Media and Political Engagement Worldwide
  - A Comparative Study
  - Edited by Eva Anduiza, Michael James Jensen, and Laia Jorba

- Patterns of Empire
  - The British and American Empires, 1661 to the Present
  - Julian Go

- Accounting for Ministers Scandal and Survival in British Government 1945-2007
  - Samuel Britz

- The Worlds of European Constitutionalism
  - Edited by Gráinne de Búrca and I. H. H. Weiler

- Resolving Controversy in the European Union
  - Legislative Decision-Making Before and After Enlargement
  - Robert Thomson

**Cambridge Studies in Comparative Politics**

- Making Markets in the Welfare State
  - The Politics of Varying Market Reforms
  - Jane R. Gingrich

- The Political Construction of Business Interests
  - Coordination, Growth, and Equality
  - Cathie Jo Martin and Duane Swank

- The Political Geography of Inequality
  - Regions and Redistribution
  - Pablo Beramendi

- Western Intervention in the Balkans
  - The Strategic Use of Emotion in Conflict
  - Roger D. Petersen

- Popular Support for an Undemocratic Regime
  - The Changing Views of Russians
  - Richard Rose, William Mishler, and Neil Munro

Enter the discount code ME2MWPS to save 20% online!
OUTSTANDING SCHOLARSHIP from CAMBRIDGE

The Politics of Inequality in Russia
Thomas F. Remington

Symbols and Legitimacy in Soviet Politics
Graeme Gill

Migration, Refugee Policy, and State Building in Postcommunist Europe
Oxana Shevel

Emigration and Political Development
Jonathan W. Moses

Models of Economic Liberalization
Business, Workers, and Compensation in Latin America
Sebastián Etchemendy

State-Building and Tax Regimes in Central America
Aaron Schneider

The Rise of Ethnic Politics in Latin America
Raúl L. Madrid

Educations in Ethnic Violence
Identity, Educational Bubbles, and Resource Mobilization
Matthew Lange

Barriers to Peace in Civil War
David E. Cunningham

Symbols of Defeat in the Construction of National Identity
Steven Mock

Warfare in Independent Africa
William Reno

African Studies

Smugglers and Saints of the Sahara
Regional Connectivity in the Twentieth Century
Judith Scheele

Party Politics and Economic Reform in Africa’s Democracies
M. Anne Pitcher

Third Edition!
The Politics of China
Sixty Years of The People’s Republic of China
Edited by Roderick MacFarquhar

Confucianism and Democratization in East Asia
Doh Chull Shin

Social Protest and Contention
Authoritarianism in China
Xi Chen

Corruption and Reform in India
Public Services in the Digital Age
Jennifer Bassell

India Since 1980
Sumit Ganguly

The World Since 1980
Arvind Panagariya

Poverty Amid Plenty in the New India
Arvind Panagariya

Revolution and Constitutionalism in the Ottoman Empire and Iran
Nader Sohrabi

Violence, Nonviolence, and the Palestinian National Movement
Wendy Pearlman

Now in Paperback!
The Handbook of National Legislatures
A Global Survey
M. Steven Fish and Matthew Kroenig

Second Edition!
Sacred and Secular
Religion and Politics Worldwide
Pippa Norris

and Ronald Inglehart

Cambridge Studies in Social Theory, Religion and Politics

Strangers at the Gates
Movements and States in Contention
Sidney Tarrow

Cambridge Studies in Contentious Politics

The Global Right Wing and the Clash of World Politics
Clifford Bob

Activists, Alliances, and Anti-U.S. Base Protests
Andrew Yeo

Putting Social Movements in their Place
Explaining Opposition to Energy Projects in the United States, 2000–2005
Doug McAdam

Hilary Boude

Debating Authoritarian Leaders in Postcommunist Countries
Valerie J. Bunce

and Sharon L. Wolchik

Direct Action, Deliberation, and Diffusion
Collective Action after the WTO Protests in Seattle
Lesley J. Wood

The Eurocentric Conception of World Politics
Western International Theory, 1750–2010
John M. Hobson

International Relations Theory and Regional Transformation
Edited by T. V. Paul

International Relations Theory and the Consequences of Unipolarity
Edited by G. John Ikenberry, Michael Mastanduno, and William C. Wohlsteth

International Law and International Relations
Second Edition
David Armstrong, Theo Farrell, and Hélène Lambert

Themes in International Relations

Global Democracy
Normative and Empirical Perspectives
Edited by Daniele Archibugi, Mathias Koenig-Archibugi, and Raffaele Marchetti

Cambridge Studies in International Relations

Ideas, Interests and Foreign Aid
A. Maurit van der Veen

Trust in International Cooperation
International Security Institutions, Domestic Politics and American Multilateralism
Brian C. Rathbun

International Practices
Edited by Emanuel Adler and Vincent Pouliot

ENTER THE DISCOUNT CODE ME2MWPS TO SAVE 20% ONLINE!

www.cambridge.org/us

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
Introduction to Comparative Politics
The State and Its Challenges
ROBERT HISLOPE, Union College
ANTHONY MUGHAN, Ohio State University

"Hislope and Mughan have written a superb book—full of fresh insights, lively writing, and good sense. They introduce traditional theories and concepts in comparative politics with skill and economy, but also highlight contemporary issues of great interest to today's students such as globalization, terrorism, and organised crime. Moreover, by including an extended discussion of autocratic regimes and ethnic nationalism, they offer an important corrective to the Eurocentrism of many textbooks. An ideal introduction to comparative politics."

— Timothy Frye, Marshall D. Shulman Professor of Post-Soviet Foreign Policy, Director, Harriman Institute, Columbia University

"During an age of 'hybrid regimes' and a 'global democratic recession,' Introduction to Comparative Politics will help students and educators understand politics across regime types. This is a world-class gateway to the field's most important findings and insights. I strongly recommend it."

— Jason Brownlee, The University of Texas at Austin

The American Congress
7th Edition
STEVEN S. SMITH, Washington University, St Louis
JASON M. ROBERTS, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
RYAN J. VANDER WIJLEN, Temple University
Paperback, ISBN: 9781107653958, 51 bw illus., 8 tables, August 2011

"The American Congress by Smith, Roberts, and Vander Wijlen is a superb textbook. I routinely assign it in my undergraduate courses on the U.S. Congress. This textbook is concise, extremely well conceived, well-argued, and written, and perfectly pitched for undergraduates."

— Sarah Binder, George Washington University

www.cambridge.org/us
The Journal of Politics

An official journal of the Southern Political Science Association (SPSA)

Editors:
Jan E. Leighley
American University
William Mishler
University of Arizona

The Journal of Politics publishes path-breaking research by scholars around the world in all subfields including, but not limited to, American politics; comparative politics; formal theory; international relations; methodology; political theory; public administration; and public policy.

journals.cambridge.org/JOP

SPSA Southern Political Science Association

Membership in the Southern Political Science Association includes a subscription to The Journal of Politics, and is available to current professionals in the field, retired professionals, and students. SPSA members also enjoy a discounted registration fee for the association's annual convention, and receive the association's annual Call for Papers.

To learn more about SPSA membership opportunities, visit:

journals.cambridge.org/JOP

Cambridge Journals offers FREE email alerts for all new articles published online.
Stay informed. Sign up: journals.cambridge.org/alerts

For more information on Cambridge's entire portfolio of over 300 journals, including new titles for 2012, please visit: journals.cambridge.org

@Cambridgejnlsls
APSA and Cambridge University Press are pleased to announce the next APSR editors

(From left to right: Steven Forde, Marijke Breuning, Valerie Martinez-Ebers, and John Ishiyama)

Meet the New Team
In July 2012, editorial leadership will shift to the following team of editors from the University of North Texas:
- John Ishiyama, lead editor
- Marijke Breuning
- Steven Forde
- Valerie Martinez-Ebers

For more information and to read the team’s editorial manifesto, visit: apsanet.org/nextAPSReitors

Editorial Vision
The new editors endeavor:
- To publish scholarly research that is of exceptional merit, focuses on important issues, and is widely accessible
- To advance this excellent journal with a priority to increase the diversity of submissions via broad and systematic outreach
- To engage constituencies both inside and outside APSA and related organizations
Global Constitutionalism
Human Rights, Democracy and the Rule of Law

Editors:
Mattias Kumm
WZB Berlin and New York University
Anthony F. Lang Jr.
University of St Andrews
Miguel Poiares Maduro
European University Institute, Florence
Antje Wiener
University of Hamburg
James Tully
University of Victoria

Global Constitutionalism - Human Rights, Democracy and the Rule of Law (GlobCon) seeks to promote a deeper understanding on the foundations, limitations and principles of political order and their dynamics over time on a global scale.

Published in association with the Centre for Globalisation and Governance and the Chair of Political Science, University of Hamburg

journals.cambridge.org/GlobCon
@GlobConJournal

Explore Cambridge's diverse catalog of political science and international relations titles
Visit journals.cambridge.org/polsci to learn more

Cambridge Journals offers FREE email alerts for all new articles published online. Stay informed. Sign up: journals.cambridge.org/alerts

For more information on Cambridge's entire portfolio of over 300 journals, including new titles for 2012, please visit: journals.cambridge.org

@Cambridgejnls
NEW JOURNAL From Chicago

Journal of Law and Courts

A new journal for all members of the law and courts intellectual community

David E. Klein, Editor

The new peer-reviewed Journal of Law and Courts (JLC) aims to be the premier journal for members of the law and courts intellectual community in terms of quality and scope of articles and size and diversity of audience.

Sponsored by a political science organization but published for all scholars interested in legal institutions, actors, processes, and policy, JLC will be interdisciplinary and wide-ranging in substance. Dedicated to combating intellectual fragmentation and promoting communication and fertilization across traditional boundaries, it will not emphasize a particular theoretical or methodological orientation. Published articles will tackle substantively important theoretical or empirical questions, employ highly rigorous arguments and methods, and be written in a manner interesting and accessible to a wide audience of scholars.

JLC is published by the University of Chicago Press in association with the Law and Courts Organized Section of the American Political Science Association. The inaugural issue will publish in early 2013.

JLC is a long awaited and much needed scholarly endeavor. This is a very exciting development."
— Michael McCann, University of Washington

A CALL FOR PAPERS
Journal of Law and Courts is currently collecting papers for publication in its inaugural year. To submit your paper for consideration, or for inquiries regarding journal scope and submission rules, e-mail the editorial office at jlawcourts@virginia.edu, or visit www.journals.uchicago.edu/JLC.

Visit the Chicago booth #301 to learn more about Journal of Law & Courts.

www.journals.uchicago.edu/JLC

The University of Chicago Press
The University of Chicago Press is pleased to announce AMERICAN POLITICAL THOUGHT, the only peer-reviewed academic journal exclusively devoted to the study of American political thought. Interdisciplinary in scope, APT will feature research by political scientists, historians, literary scholars, economists, and philosophers who study the texts, authors, and ideas at the foundation of the American political tradition. Research will explore key political concepts such as democracy, constitutionalism, equality, liberty, citizenship, political identity, and the role of the state.

Developed in response to renewed vitality in the field, APT will publish research articles, review essays, and book reviews. Published in association with the Notre Dame Program in Constitutional Studies and the Jack Miller Center, a non-profit foundation. Two issues per year. ISSN: 2161-1580.

"A splendid idea for a new journal and one that is much needed as we Americans grope our way into an uncertain future."—Gordon Wood, Winner of the 1970 Bancroft Prize, Recipient of the 1993 Pulitzer Prize in History, and Recipient of the 2010 National Humanities Medal.

A CALL FOR PAPERS: American Political Thought is currently seeking papers for publication in its inaugural year. To submit your paper for consideration, or for inquiries regarding journal scope and submission rules, e-mail the editorial office at aptj@nd.edu, or visit www.journals.uchicago.edu/APT.

Visit the Chicago booth #301 to learn more about American Political Thought.

www.journals.uchicago.edu/APT

The University of Chicago Press
New & Recent Titles From OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS

Visit booths 500 and 502 for a 20% discount

The MoveOn Effect
The Unexpected Transformation of American Political Advocacy
DAVID KARP
(Oxford Studies in Digital Politics)
2012 256 pp.
Paper $27.95 Cloth $99.00

Pragmatist Democracy
Evolutionary Learning as Public Philosophy
CHRISTOPHER K. ARSELL
Paper $27.95 Cloth $99.00

Accountability and Democracy
The Pitfalls and Promise of Popular Control
CRAIG T. BOROWIAK
2011 222 pp. Cloth $24.00

The Delegated Welfare State
Medicare, Markets, and the Governance of Social Policy
KIMBERLY J. MORGAN and ANDREA LOUISE CAMPBELL
(Studies in Postwar American Political Development)
Paper $27.95 Cloth $99.00

Storable Votes
Protecting the Minority Voice
ALESSANDRA CASELLA
2011 218 pp.
Paper $26.95 Cloth $99.00

A Model Discipline
Political Science and the Logic of Representations
KEVIN A. CLARKE and DAVID M. PRIMO
2012 223 pp.
Paper $34.95 Cloth $99.00

Politics at the Centre
The Selection and Removal of Party Leaders in the Anglo Parliamentary Democracies
WILLIAM P. CROSS and ANDRE BLAIS
2012 280 pp. Cloth $99.00

Political Parties and Democratic Linkage
How Parties Organize Democracy
RUSSELL J. DALTON, DAVID M. FARRELL, and IAN MICALLINEY
2011 272 pp. Cloth $99.00

Framed
America's 51 Constitutions and the Crisis of Governance
SANFORD LEVINSON
2012 456 pp. Cloth $29.95

Engines of Change
Party Factions in American Politics, 1868-2010
DANIEL DISALVO
(Studies in Postwar American Political Development)
2012 272 pp. Cloth $39.95

★ 2009 Richard E. Neustadt Award from the ★
Presidency Research Section, APSA
The Oxford Handbook of the American Presidency
Edited by GEORGE C. EDWARDS III and WILLIAM G. HOWELL
Paper $55.00 Cloth $195.00

Access Points
An Institutional Theory of Policy Bias and Policy Complexity
SEAN D. EHRICH
Paper $27.95 Cloth $99.00

Semi-Presidentialism
Sub-Types and Democratic Performance
ROBERT ELGE (Comparative Politics)
2011 256 pp. Cloth $99.00

The Impact of Gender Quotas
Edited by SUSAN FRANCESCHET, MONA LENA KROOK, JENNIFER M. PISCOP, and Preface by DJURDJ DHELURUP
2012 272 pp.
Paper $29.95 Cloth $99.00

The Oxford Handbook of African American Citizenship, 1865-Present
Edited by HENRY LOUIS GATES JR., CLAUDE STEELE, LAWRENCE D. BOBO, MICHAEL DAWSON, GERALD JAYNES, LISA CROMS-ROBINSON, and LINDA DARLING-HAMMOND
Paper $175.00 Cloth $595.00

A Twenty-First Century U.S. Water Policy
JULIET CHRISTIAN-SMITH, PETER H. OELICK, WITH HEATHER COOLY, WITH LUCY ALLEN, WITH AMY VANDERMARKER, WITH KATE A. BERRY, and Foreword by WILLIAM K. REILLY
2012 336 pp. Cloth $27.95

Cosmopolitan Political Thought
Method, Practice, Discipline
FARAH GODDEJ
Paper $29.95 Cloth $99.00

The Oxford Handbook of Political Science
Edited by ROBERT E. GOODIN
Paper $60.00 Cloth $150.00

★ 2010 First Book Award from Foundations ★
of Political Theory Section, APSA
The Eyes of the People
Democracy in an Age of Spectatorship
JEFFREY EDWARD GREEN
Paper $24.95 Cloth $49.95

Shared Responsibility, Shared Risk
Government, Markets and Social Policy in the Twenty-First Century
Edited by JACOB HACKER and ANN O'LEARY
2012 384 pp.
Paper $29.95 Cloth $99.00

Climate Governance at the Crossroads
Experimenting with a Global Response after Kyoto
MATTHEW J. HOFFMANN
2011 240 pp. Cloth $45.00

Obama at the Crossroads
Politics, Markets, and the Battle for America's Future
LAWRENCE R. JACOBS and DESMOND KING
Paper $27.95 Cloth $95.00

Rule and Ruin
The Downfall of Moderation and the Destruction of the Republican Party, From Eisenhower to the Tea Party
GEOFFREY KABASER
2012 594 pp. Cloth $29.95

The Diversity Paradox
Political Parties, Legislatures, and the Organizational Foundations of Representation in America
KRISTIN KANTHAK and GEORGE A. KRAUSE
Paper $27.95 Cloth $99.00

Prices are subject to change and apply only in the US.
To order or for more information, visit our website at www.oup.com/us
New & Recent Titles From OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS

Visit booths 500 and 502 for a 20% discount

The Comparative Study of Electoral Systems
Edited by HANS-DIETER KLINGEMANN
2009 264 pp.  Paper $49.95  Cloth $99.00

No One's World
The West, the Rising Rest, and the Coming Global Turn
CHARLES A. KUPCHAN
2012 272 pp.  Cloth $27.95

The Oxford Handbook of American Political Parties and Interest Groups
Edited by L. SANDY MAISEL and JEFFREY M. BERRY
(Oxford Handbooks)
2012 530 pp.  Paper $50.00

Parliaments and Coalitions
The Role of Legislative Institutions in Multiparty Governance
LANNY W. MARTIN and GEORGE VANBERG
(Comparative Politics)
2011 208 pp.  Cloth $99.00

The Oxford Handbook of Urban Politics
Edited by KAREN MOSSBERGER, SUSAN E. CLARKE, and FETER JOHN
(Oxford Handbooks)
2012 596 pp.  Cloth $150.00

Terror, Security, and Money
Balancing the Risks, Benefits, and Costs of Homeland Security
JOHN MUELLER and MARK G. STEWART
2011 280 pp.  Paper $24.95  Cloth $99.00

The Oxford Handbook of Civil Society
Edited by MICHAEL EDWARDS
(Oxford Handbooks)
2011 552 pp.  Cloth $150.00

The Oxford Handbook of Southern Politics
Edited by CHARLES S. BULLOCK III and MARK J. ROZELL
(Oxford Handbooks)
2012 576 pp.  Cloth $150.00

How Women Represent Women
Political Parties, Gender, and Representation in the State Legislatures
TRACY L. OSBORN
2012 256 pp.  Cloth $94.00

The Candidate
What It Takes to Win — and Hold — the White House
SAMUEL L. POPKIN
2012 304 pp.  Cloth $27.95

The Reactionary Mind
Conservatism from Edmund Burke to Sarah Palin
COREY ROBIN
2011 304 pp.  Cloth $29.95

Five Miles Away, A World Apart
One City, Two Schools, and the Story of Educational Opportunity in Modern America
JAMES E. RYAN
2010 (Paper 2011) 400 pp.  Paper $22.95  Cloth $29.95

The Tea Party and the Remaking of Republican Conservatism
THEDA SKOCPOL and VANESSA WILLIAMSON
2012 264 pp.  Cloth $24.95

News on the Internet
Information and Citizenship in the 21st Century
DAVID TÊTEWSKIRBY and JASON RITTENBERG
(Oxford Studies in Digital Politics)
2012 208 pp.  Paper $21.95  Cloth $99.00

The System of the Constitution
ADRIAN VERMEULE
2011 232 pp.  Cloth $35.00

The Color of Citizenship
Race, Modernity and Latin American / Hispanic Political Thought
DIEGO A. VON VACANO
2012 260 pp.  Cloth $74.00

Cosmic Constitutional Theory
Why Americans Are Losing Their Inalienable Right to Self-Governance
J. HARVIE WILKINSON, III
(Inalienable Rights)
2012 176 pp.  Cloth $21.95

Sprawl, Justice, and Citizenship
The Civic Costs of the American Way of Life
THAD WILLIAMSON
2011 420 pp.  Paper $24.95

Making Rights Claims
A Practice of Democratic Citizenship
KAREN ZIVI
2011 276 pp.  Paper $24.95  Cloth $99.00

New in Paperback

★ 2011 Best Book Award: Honorable Mention, from Section on Public Administration, Research, American Society for Public Administration
The Logic of Discipline
Global Capitalism and the Architecture of Government
ALASDAIR ROBERTS
2010 (Paper 2011) 220 pp.  Paper $24.95  Cloth $35.00

Democracy Remixed
Black Youth and the Future of American Politics
CATHY J. COHEN
(Transgressing Boundaries: Studies in Black Politics and Black Communities)
2010 (Paper 2012) 304 pp.  Paper $19.95  Cloth $22.95

The Oxford Handbook of American Elections and Political Behavior
Edited by JAN E. LEIGHLEY
2010  (Paper 2012) 800 pp.  Paper $50.00  Cloth $150.00

The Anti-Intellectual Presidency
The Decline of Presidential Rhetoric from George Washington to George W. Bush
ELVIN LIM

Righting Feminism
Conservative Women and American Politics, With a New Epilogue
RONNIE SCHREIBER

Oxford Bibliographies
This cutting-edge resource guides researchers to the best available scholarship across a wide variety of subjects.
http://oxfordbibliographiesonline.com

Prices are subject to change and apply only in the US.
To order or for more information, visit our website at www.oup.com/us
Inside the Nixon Administration
Edited by Robert H. Ferrell
144 pages, 14 photographs, Cloth $24.95

What Really Happened to the 1960s
How Mass Media Culture Failed American Democracy
Edward P. Morgan
456 pages, 35 photographs, Cloth $39.95

Horace Mann's Troubling Legacy
The Education of Democratic Citizens
Bob Pepperman Taylor
American Political Thought
292 pages, Cloth $34.95

Understanding the Founding
The Crucial Questions
Second Edition, Revised and Expanded
Alan Gibson
American Political Thought
364 pages, Cloth $34.95, Paper $24.95

The President's Words
Speeches and Speechwriting in the Modern White House
Edited by Michael Nelson and Russell L. Riley
320 pages, Cloth $39.95, Paper $24.95

The Fate of Cities
Roger Biles
464 pages, Cloth $39.95

New in Paperback

By One Vote
The Disputed Presidential Election of 1876
Michael F. Holt
American Presidential Elections
314 pages, 18 illustrations, Paper $19.95

Andrew Jackson and the Constitution
The Rise and Fall of Generational Regimes
Gerard N. Magliocca
198 pages, 19 photographs, Paper $19.95
Landmark Law Cases and American Society
Peter Charles Hoffer and N.E.H. Hull, series editors

The Supreme Court and Tribal Gaming
California v. Cabazon Band of Mission Indians
Ralph A. Rossum
216 pages, Cloth $34.95, Paper $16.95

The Detroit School Busing Case
Milliken v. Bradley and the Controversy over Desegregation
Joyce A. Baugh
248 pages, Cloth $34.95, Paper $17.95

Gibbons v. Ogden
John Marshall, Steamboats, and the Commerce Clause
Herbert A. Johnson
216 pages, Cloth $34.95, Paper $17.95

The Free Press Crisis of 1800
Thomas Cooper's Trial for Seditious Libel
Peter Charles Hoffer
168 pages, Cloth $34.95, Paper $16.95

Fugitive Slave on Trial
The Anthony Burns Case and Abolitionist Outrage
Earl M. Maltz
192 pages, Cloth $34.95, Paper $17.95

The Sleepy Lagoon Murder Case
Race Discrimination and Mexican-American Rights
Mark A. Weitz
232 pages, Cloth $34.95, Paper $17.95

Roe v. Wade
The Abortion Rights Controversy in American History
Second Edition, Revised and Expanded
N. E. H. Hull and Peter Charles Hoffer
384 pages, Cloth $39.95, Paper $19.95

Bush v. Gore
Exposing the Hidden Crisis in American Democracy
Abridged and Updated
Charles L. Zelden
312 pages, Paper $19.95

Introducing a new series:
Constitutional Thinking
Jeffrey K. Tulis and Sanford Levinson, series editors

Books in the series will develop constitutional theory beyond legalistic concerns by examining such matters as institutional development; public policy; and political behavior, culture, and theory. The editorial approach, then, favors a constitutional theory embracing the full range of activities relevant to the making, maintenance, and reform of constitutions and constitutional cultures.

Habeas Corpus in America
The Politics of Individual Rights
Justin J. Wert
206 pages, Cloth $34.95

Publisher of these series: American Political Thought • American Presidency Series • American Presidential Elections • Studies in Government and Public Policy • Landmark Law Cases and American Society • Constitutional Thinking • Modern First Ladies • CultureAmerica

University Press of Kansas
Phone (785) 864-4155 • Fax (785) 864-4586 • www.kansaspress.ku.edu
Join us for our 7th Annual Norton Keg Party on Friday at 5:15 in Booth 615.

New!

The American Political System
KEN KOLLMAN

New Edition

Readings in American Politics
ANALYSIS AND PERSPECTIVES
Second Edition
KEN KOLLMAN

American Government
POWER AND PURPOSE
Twelfth Edition
Full, Core, and Brief Editions
THEODORE J. LOWI
BENJAMIN Ginsberg
KENNETH A. Shepsle
STEPHEN ANSOLABEHERE

American Politics Today
Second Edition
Full and Core Editions
WILLIAM T. BIANCO
DAVID T. CANON

We the People
AN INTRODUCTION TO AMERICAN POLITICS
Eighth Edition
Full, Shorter, and Essentials Editions
BENJAMIN Ginsberg
THEODORE J. LOWI
MARGARET WEIR

New Edition

Media Politics
A CITIZEN'S GUIDE
Second Edition
SHANTO IYENGAR

The Enduring Debate
CLASSIC AND CONTEMPORARY READINGS IN AMERICAN POLITICS
Sixth Edition
DAVID T. CANON
JOHN J. COLEMAN
KENNETH R. MAYER

Faultlines
DEBATING THE ISSUES IN AMERICAN POLITICS
Third Edition
DAVID T. CANON
JOHN J. COLEMAN
KENNETH R. MAYER
WILEY-BLACKWELL MPSA 2012 VIRTUAL BOOTH
Take Our Booth With You!

Wiley-Blackwell MPSA 2012 Virtual Booth Contains:
- Interactive list of all journals on display, including:
  - Free sample e-issues of all titles
  - Sign-up for new content email alerts
  - Recent articles, free content, calls for papers & more!
- Full list of books on display and order info
- Access to the latest Wiley-Blackwell Apps
- Chinese Scholars Network info
- Live tweets from the booth in Chicago (Twitter: @wbpolitics)
- Latest updates, free stuff, and more – right up through the conference!

More Info: Stop by our booth in Chicago, visit http://tiny.cc/MPSA2012, or scan the code

Wiley-Blackwell is Pleased to Publish the Journal of the Midwest Political Science Association

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE

The American Journal of Political Science (AJPS) publishes research in all major areas of political science including American politics, public policy, international relations, comparative politics, political methodology, and political theory. Founded in 1956, the AJPS publishes articles that make outstanding contributions to scholarly knowledge about notable theoretical concerns, puzzles or controversies in any subfield of political science.

Scan the code at left or visit AJPS on Wiley Online Library and get access to a free sample issue, sign up for free new content alerts to be notified each time an issue is published, and more!

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE
Edited by: Rick Wilson, Rice University
ISI Journal Citation Reports Ranking: 2010: 3/139 (Political Science)
Online ISSN: 1540-5907  |  Impact Factor: 2.588

http://wileyonlinelibrary.com/journal/AJPS
NEW AND FORTHCOMING BOOKS
from Wiley-Blackwell

The Wiley-Blackwell Encyclopedia of Globalization
Edited by George Ritzer
March 2012 • 5 Volumes • 3040 Pages
Hardback • 978-1-4051-8824-1 • $795*

US Foreign Policy in Action
Jeffrey S. Lantis
December 2012 • 320 pages • Paperback
978-1-4443-3100-4 • $49.95

Guide to the Scientific Study of International Processes
Edited by Sara McLaughlin Mitchell, Paul F. Diehl, and James D. Morrow
September 2012 • 294 pages • Paperback
978-1-118-30604-8 • $49.95

The Globalization Reader
Fourth Edition
Edited by Frank J. Lechner and John Boli
2011 • 528 Pages • Paperback
978-0-470-65560-4 • $44.95

Comparative Politics
Principles of Democracy and Democratization
John T. Ishiyama
2011 • 264 Pages • Paperback
978-1-4051-6686-5 • $39.95


Wiley-Blackwell is pleased to publish the definitive resource for the fields of international studies and international relations.

INTERNATIONAL STUDIES ONLINE & THE INTERNATIONAL STUDIES ENCYCLOPEDIA
Edited by Robert A. Denemark, University of Delaware
www.isacompendium.com

AVAILABLE IN PRINT AND ONLINE
Online • 978-1-4443-3659-7 • www.isacompendium.com
Print • 978-1-4051-5238-9 • 12 volume set
NEW TITLES FROM
BASIC BOOKS, NATION BOOKS,
VANGUARD PRESS, & PUBLICAFFAIRS

Strategic Vision
America and the Crisis of Global Power
ZBIGNIEW BRZEZINSKI
Basic Books, January 2012, 224 pages
9780465029140, $26.00, hc

Uncontrolled
The Surprising Payoff of Trial-and-Error for Business,
Politics, and Society
JIM MANZI
Basic Books, April 2012, 320 pages
9780465023340, $28.99, hc

The Road to Freedom
How to Win the Fight for Free Enterprise
ARTHUR C. BROOKS
Basic Books, April 2012, 224 pages
9780465029402, $25.99, hc

The Road to Obstruction
How the American Constitutional System Collided With the
New Politics of Extremism
THOMAS MANN AND NORMAN ORNSTEIN
Basic Books, April 2012, 224 pages
9780465023377, $26.00, hc

The Invisible Arab
The Promise and Peril of the Arab Revolutions
MARWAN BISHARA
Nation Books, February 2012, 272 pages
9781598587626, $26.00, hc

Uprising
How Wisconsin Renewed the Politics of Protest, from Madison
to Wall Street
JOHN NICHOLS
Nation Books, February 2012, 208 pages
9781598587625, $15.99, pb

We Can All Do Better
SENATOR BILL W. BRADLEY
Vanguard Press, May 2012, 208 pages
9781598157296, $24.95, hc

FORTHCOMING IN PAPERBACK
The Dictator’s Handbook
Why Bad Behavior is Almost Always Good Politics
BRUCE BUENO DE MESQUITA AND ALASTAIR SMITH
PublicAffairs, July 2012, 352 pages
9781610391849, $17.99, pb
Hardcover edition available now:
9781610390446, $27.99, hc

The Last Great Senate
Courage and Statesmanship in Times of Crisis
IRA SHAPIRO
PublicAffairs, February 2012, 512 pages
9781586480366, $34.99, hc

Find, Fix, Finish
Inside the Counterterrorism Campaigns that Killed bin Laden
and Devastated Al Qaeda
AKI PERITZ AND ERIC ROSENBACH
PublicAffairs, March 2012, 320 pages
9781610391283, $27.99, hc

The Arab Uprising
The Unfinished Revolutions of the New Middle East
MARC LYNCH
PublicAffairs, March 2012, 288 pages
9781610390842, $26.99, hc

NEW IN PAPERBACK
The Future of Power
JOSEPH S. NYE, JR.
PublicAffairs, December 2011, 320 pages
9781610390889, $16.99, pb

MEMBERS OF THE PERSEUS BOOKS GROUP
VISIT WWW.PESEUSACADEMIC.COM FOR MORE INFORMATION AND TO SEE SIMILAR TITLES.
NEW

The Democratic Dilemma of American Education
Out of Many, One?
ARNOLD SHOBER
Westview Press, March 2012, 288 pages
9780813345369, $35.00, pb

NEW

Israel and the United States
Six Decades of US-Israeli Relations
EDITED BY ROBERT O. FREEDMAN
Westview Press, March 2012, 320 pages
9780813344843, $45.00, pb

NEW

The Political Worlds of Women
Activism, Advocacy, and Governance in the Twenty-First Century
MARY HAWKESWORTH
Westview Press, February 2012, 448 pages
9780813344995, $42.00, pb

NEW

Introduction to Homeland Security
EDITED BY KEITH GREGORY LOGAN AND JAMES D. RAMSAY
Westview Press, January 2012, 432 pages
9780813345881, $42.00, pb

NEW EDITION

The Public Administration Theory Primer
Second Edition
H. GEORGE FREDERICKSON, KEVIN B. SMITH, CHRISTOPHER LARIMER, AND MICHAEL J. LICARI
Westview Press, December 2011, 320 pages
9780813345765, $30.00, pb

NEW EDITION

The United Nations in the 21st Century
Fourth Edition
KAREN A. MINGST AND MARGARET P. KARNS
Westview Press, December 2011, 360 pages
9780813346363, $35.00, pb

The US Intelligence Community
Sixth Edition
JEFFREY T. RICHELSON
Westview Press, July 2011, 624 pages
9780813345116, $49.00, pb

The Modern History of Iraq
Third Edition
PHEBE MARR
Westview Press, September 2011, 496 pages
9780813344430, $45.00, pb

Political Consultants and Campaigns
One Day to Sell
JASON JOHNSON
Westview Press, August 2011, 320 pages
9780813344881, $35.00, pb

The Middle East and the United States
History, Politics, and Ideologies
Fifth Edition
EDITED BY DAVID W. LESCH AND MARK L. HAAS
Westview Press, August 2011, 560 pages
9780813345291, $59.00, pb

Understanding Nonprofit Organizations
Governance, Leadership, and Management
Second Edition
EDITED BY J. STEVEN OTT AND LISA DICKE
Westview Press, August 2011, 352 pages
9780813344883, $45.00, pb

The Nature of the Nonprofit Sector
Second Edition
EDITED BY J. STEVEN OTT AND LISA DICKE
Westview Press, August 2011, 448 pages
9780813344911, $59.00, pb

A MEMBER OF THE PERSEUS BOOKS GROUP
VISIT WWW.WESTVIEWPRESS.COM FOR MORE INFORMATION AND TO SEE SIMILAR TITLES.
Springer eBooks
Supporting You in Your Research

- 36,000 eBooks in all of Springer's publishing fields
- More published every day
- Unrestricted printing and downloading

VISIT TODAY!
SpringerLink
Access outstanding STM content with sophisticated search tools

- Books, journals, reference works, protocols & more
- Over 4 million documents on one integrated platform
- More productive searches with Semantic Linking

VISIT TODAY!
Increase Student Engagement with Aplia

Aplia for American Government...
...helps students learn the essential concepts of Political Science and apply them to real life through the use of interactive coursework that strengthens their critical thinking and comprehensive reading skills.

Janda | Berry | Goldman
The Challenge of Democracy:
American Government in Global Politics, 11e
978-0-495-90618-6 © 2012

Geer | Schiller | Segal
Gateways to Democracy:
An Introduction to American Government, 1e
978-0-618-90695-6 © 2012

Dautrich | Yalof
American Government:
Historical, Popular, and Global Perspectives, 2e
978-0-495-79815-6 © 2012

Bardes | Shelley | Schmidt
American Government and Politics Today:
The Essentials, 2011-2012
978-0-538-49719-0 © 2012

CourseReader Your Reader. Your Way. www.cengage.com/courserreader

CourseReader allows you to create an easy-to-use, fully customized online reader in just minutes. Selections begin with an introduction and conclude with assessments to help students understand and analyze what they've read. Choose from thousands of readings, articles, primary sources, and audio and video selections from the award-winning Gale database for multiple course areas including American Government, International Relations, and Comparative Politics.

Stop by the Wadsworth booths at MPSA for a demo or to find out more!
MPSA 2012
Check out what’s new at Wadsworth, booths 403 and 405!
Come by to meet the team and view a short demo of our latest innovative learning solutions!

At Wadsworth Political Science, we are committed to publishing current, relevant programs that help instructors create lively, engaging classrooms.

Wadsworth, a part of Cengage Learning, publishes textbooks and programs for all of the course areas in the Political Science curriculum.

How can we help you?
Visit us at www.cengage.com/community/politicalscience

CENGAGEbrain.com
Where students can buy, rent, study, and save, all in one place!
NEW from Routledge

Association

Visit the Routledge stand for a greater range of titles and for a 20% discount!

www.routledge.com/politics
Have you visited our Politics, International Relations & Strategic Studies News Page?

Come and visit our exciting new page at Taylor and Francis Online and discover...
- Free Article Access
- Call for Papers
- Campaigns
- Special Issues
- And much more...

For instant access visit: www.tandfonline.com/pair

Could you be the next ‘SUPER AUTHOR’ for Routledge?

- Have you written for Routledge on numerous occasions?
- Do you think your work is worthy of some recognition?
- Would you like your work to be showcased on the Routledge website?

If you have answered ‘YES’ to all of the above, simply hand in your details to a Routledge representative or contact Andrea.Hutchinson@tandf.co.uk

Have you signed up to Table of Contents Alerts?

A free journal content alerting service is available for all of our Political Science journals. By subscribing to this service, you will receive table of contents as new journal issues are published as well as specific news and offers relating to the journal.

Visit the journal homepages: www.tandfonline.com
The Rational Believer
Choices and Decisions in the Madrasas of Pakistan
Masooda Band
$39.95 cloth

The Mediation Dilemma
Kyle Beardsley
$39.95 cloth | Cornell Studies in Security Affairs

Constitutional Originalism
A Debate
Robert W. Bennett and Lawrence B. Solum
$29.95 cloth

When Victory Is Not an Option
Islamist Movements in Arab Politics
Nathan J. Brown
$24.95 paper

Frontiers of Fear
Immigration and Insecurity in the United States and Europe
Arancha Chebel d’Appollonia
$27.95 paper

The World Health Organization between North and South
Nitsan Chorev
$45.00 cloth

Hunger in the Balance
The New Politics of International Food Aid
Jennifer Clapp
$29.95 cloth

Missing
Persons and Politics
Jenny Etkins
$29.95 cloth

Hard Interests, Soft Illusions
Southeast Asia and American Power
Natasha Hamilton-Hart
$39.95 cloth

New in Paperback
Princes, Brokers, and Bureaucrats
Oil and the State in Saudi Arabia
Steffen Hertog
$22.95 paper

China’s Regulatory State
A New Strategy for Globalization
Roselyn Hseuh
$39.00 paper | Cornell Studies in Political Economy

Why Intelligence Fails
Lessons from the Iranian Revolution and the Iraq War
Robert Jervis
$19.95 paper | Cornell Studies in Security Affairs

Land and Loyalty
Security and the Development of Property Rights in Thailand
Tomas Larsson
$45.00 cloth | Cornell Studies in Political Economy

Rebel Rulers
Insurgent Governance and Civilian Life during War
Zachariah Chovan Mampilly
$49.00 cloth

Warlords
Strong-Arm Brokers in Weak States
Kimberly Marten
$35.00 cloth | Cornell Studies in Security Affairs

The Logic of Positive Engagement
Miroslav Nincic
$36.95 cloth | Cornell Studies in Security Affairs

Fixing the Facts
National Security and the Politics of Intelligence
Joshua Rovner
$35.00 cloth | Cornell Studies in Security Affairs

New in Paperback
Rebels without Borders
Transnational Insurgencies in World Politics
Ieuan Salehyan
$21.00 paper

The Money Laundry
Regulating Criminal Finance in the Global Economy
J. C. Sharman
$29.95 cloth | Cornell Studies in Political Economy

A Liberal World Order in Crisis
Choosing between Imposition and Restraint
Georg Sorensen
$39.95 cloth

Eradication
Ridding the World of Diseases Forever?
Nancy Leys Stepan
$39.95 cloth

Borders among Activists
International NGOs in the United States, Britain, and France
Sarah S. Stroup
$39.95 cloth

Double Paradox
Rapid Growth and Rising Corruption in China
Andrew Wedeman
$26.95 paper

Betting on Biotech
Innovation and the Limits of Asia’s Developmental State
Joseph Wong
$29.95 cloth

The Petroleum Triangle
Oil, Globalization, and Terror
Steve A. Yetiv
$35.00 cloth

Available at the Association Book Exhibit or www.cornellpress.cornell.edu
Democracy Under Stress
The Global Crisis and Beyond
Edited by Ursula van Benth& Edmundo Wink-Lehmdski
Barbara Budrich Publishers | pb | $45.95

Political Alienation in Libya
Assessing Citizens' Political Attitude and Behaviour
By Mabroka al-Werfalli
Ithaca Press | pb | $34.95

Waging Peace in Sudan
The Inside Story of the Negotiations That Ended Africa's Longest Civil War
By Hilde F. Johnson
Sussex Academic Press | pb | $34.95

The Study of Ethnicity and Politics
Recent Analytical Developments
Edited by Adrian Guelke and Jean Tourne
Barbara Budrich Publishers | pb | $29.95

Politics of Climate Justice
Paralysis Above, Movement Below
By Patrick Bond
U. of KwaZulu-Natal Press | pb | $29.50

Against the World
South Africa and Human Rights at the United Nations 1945-1961
By Jeremy Shearrar
Unica Press | pb | $43.00

The Politics of International Law
By Martti Koskenniemi
Karti Publishing | pb | $70.00

Japan's New Inequality
Intersection of Employment Reforms and Welfare Arrangements
Edited by Yoshimichi Sato and Jun Imai
Trans Pacific Press | pb | $34.95

Society and Change in the Contemporary Gulf
Edited by A.K. Ramakrishnan and M.H. Ilia
New Century Publications | pb | $34.95

Social Rights, Active Citizenship, and Governance in the European Union
Edited by Thomas P. Boje and Martin Potucel
Nornos Publishers | pb | $36.00

Ethics and Security
Ed. by Monica den Boer & Emile Kollhoff
Beven Inl Publishing | pb | $47.00

Iran's Foreign Policy
From Khatami to Ahmadinejad
Edited by Anoushiran Ebheshami & Mahjoob Zvaki
Ithaca Press | pb | $19.95

International Specialized Book Services
920 NE 58th Ave. Suite 300 | Portland, OR 97213
1-800-944-6190 | www.isbs.com | Facebook.com/ISBSbooks

*Come visit us in the book exhibit at the MPSA meeting. Booth # 206.
The Challenge of the American Presidency
Washington to Obama
2nd Edition
By Philip Abbott

Advancing Excellence and Public Trust in Government
By Cal Clark

Centrist Rhetoric
The Production of Political Transcendence in the Clinton Presidency
By Antonio de Valsac

Souls with Longing
Representations of Honor and Love in Shakespeare
Edited by Bernard J. Duitski and Dusti A. Gash

Level Playing Field for All?
Female Political Leadership and Athletics
By Leanne Ditmer

Speaking Green with a Southern Accent
Environmental Management and Innovation in the South
Edited by Gerald Andrews Eniston and John C. Morris

Forgiveness and Power in the Age of Atrocity
Servant Leadership as a Way of Life
By Shawn Ray Parish

The Roads to Congress 2010
By Sean D. Foreman and Robert Dewhirst

Taking the Fight to the Enemy
Neoconservatism and the Age of Ideology
By Arlene L. Fuller

Supreme Court Jurisprudence in Times of National Crisis, Terrorism, and War
A Historical Perspective
By Arthur H. Garrison

Civil Society and Democracy in Iran
Edited by Ramin Jahanbakh

Medieval America
Cultural Influences of Christianity in the Law and Public Policy
By Andrew M. Koch and Paul H. Galak

When the Letter Betrays the Spirit
Voicing Rights Enforcement and African American Participation from Lyndon Johnson to Barack Obama
By Tyson D. King-Meadows

Full Spectrum Diplomacy and Grand Strategy
Reforming the Structure and Culture of U.S. Foreign Policy
By John Lemazowski

Political Dissent: A Global Reader
Ancient to Early-Modern Sources
VOLUMES 1 & 2
By Derek Malone-France

Critical Issues in Peace and Conflict Studies
Theory, Practice, and Pedagogy
Edited by Thomas Motycka, Jessica Socol, and Sean Byrne

Tea Party Effects on 2010 U.S. Senate Elections
Stack in the Middle to Lose
By William J. Miller and Jeremy D. Wolking

Reapportionment and Redistricting in the West
Edited by Gary F. Moncrief

SARS from East to West
Edited by Evis-Kain Chilton and Lin Xue

Communication Realities in a "Post-Racial" Society
What the U.S. Public Really Thinks of President Barack Obama
By Mark P. Crisp

Politics and the Twitter Revolution
How Tweets Influence the Relationship between Political Leaders and the Public
By John H. Pammele and Shannon L. Riched

Whiteness and Racialized Ethnic Groups in the United States
The Politics of Remembering
By Sherron G. Pinder

Political Action in Vaclav Havel's Thought
The Responsibility of Resistance
By Deti Popescu

Rediscovering Political Economy
Edited by Joseph Puselli and Bradley G. Watson

Overcoming America / America Overcoming
Can We Survive Modernity?
By Stephen C. Rose

Gender and the American Presidency
Nine Presidential Women and the Barriers They Faced
By Theodore F. Shickels, Nichol D. Gutgold, and Diana B. Corin

Don't Stop Thinking about the Music
The Politics of Songs and Musicians in Presidential Campaigns
By Benjamin S. Schoening and Eric T. Kasper

The Rehnquist Court and Criminal Justice
Edited by Christopher E. Smith, Christina DeJong, and Michael McCall

Commentary on the Constitution from Plato to Rousseau
By Joshua B. Stein

Bigger Isn't Necessarily Better
Lessons from the Harvard Home Builder Study
By Frederick Abramsky, Kermit Baker, Kent Colton, and David Well

www.lexingtonbooks.com \ eBooks AVAILABLE |
Democracy in America

In Two Volumes

By Alexis de Tocqueville
Edited by Eduardo Nolla
Translated by James T. Schleifer

In 1831, Alexis de Tocqueville and his friend Gustave de Beaumont visited the United States on behalf of the French government to study American prisons. In their nine months in the U.S. they studied not just the prison system but every aspect of American life, public and private—the political, economic, religious, cultural, and above all social life of the young nation. From Tocqueville’s copious notes of what he had seen and heard came Democracy in America.

This English edition of Democracy in America features Eduardo Nolla’s incisive notes to James Schleifer’s English translation of the French text, with an extensive selection of early outlines, drafts, manuscript variants, marginalia, unpublished fragments, and other materials: “This new Democracy is not only the one that Tocqueville presented to the reader of 1835, then to the reader of 1840. It is enlarged, amplified by a body of texts… the reader will see how Tocqueville proceeded with the elaboration of the main ideas of his book.”

The Excellency of a Free-State; Or, The Right Constitution of a Commonwealth

By Marchamont Nedham
Edited and with an Introduction by Blair Worden
David Womersley, General Editor

This edition brings back into print, after two and a half centuries, the pioneering work of English republicanism, Marchamont Nedham’s The Excellency of a Free-State, which was written in the wake of the execution of King Charles I.

First published in 1656, and compiled from previously written editorials in the parliamentarian newsbook Mercurius Politicus, The Excellency of a Free-State addressed a dilemma in English politics, namely, what kind of government should the Commonwealth adopt? One possibility was to revert to the ancient constitution and create a Cromwellian monarchy. The alternative was the creation of parliamentary sovereignty, in which there would be “due and orderly succession of supreme authority in the hands of the people’s representatives.” Nedham was convinced that only the latter would “best secure the liberties and freedoms of the people from the encroachments and usurpations of tyranny.”
Your Course May Be the Only Course Your Students Take in Political Science. MAKE IT MATTER!

Going Live in December 2012:

PRACTICE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT

Practice American Government is the first of its kind: a virtual world in which students learn by doing. By running for re-election and passing legislation, students touch on every aspect of the course in their attempt to gain Political Capital. Students compete against both the computer and each other as they Practice American Government!

Publishing In December 2012

GOVERNMENT MATTERS: American Democracy in Context

John Maltese, Joseph A. Pika, and W. Phillips Shively

0-07-335829-0 / 2012 / Hardcover / 750 pages

Create curiosity by putting government in context for your students. Government Matters explores how we developed to become the American democracy we are today, and why this form of government should matter to your students as citizens.

FOR MORE INFORMATION: Contact your local sales representative at 1-800-338-3987 or consult our website http://catalogs.mhhe.com
REASON, TRADITION, AND THE GOOD
MacIntyre's Tradition-Constituted Reason and Frankfurt School Critical Theory
JEFFERY L. NICHOLAS
$38.00 pa • 280 pp • Available June 2012

RAWLSIAN POLITICAL ANALYSIS
Rethinking the Microfoundations of Social Science
PAUL CLEMENTS
$35.00 pa • 264 pp • Available June 2012

VIRTUE AND POLITICS
Alasdair MacIntyre's Revolutionary Aristotelianism
Edited by
PAUL BLACKLEDGE and KELVIN KNIGHT
$40.00 pa • 384 pp

COURAGE
The Politics of Life and Limb
RICHARD AVRAMEKO
$40.00 pa • 376 pp

POWER IN THE BALANCE
Presidents, Parties, and Legislatures in Peru and Beyond
BARRY S. LEVITT
$38.00 pa • 360 pp

THE RIGHT TO THE CITY
Popular Contention in Contemporary Buenos Aires
GABRIELA IPPOLITO-O’DONNELL
$38.00 pa • 320 pp

POLITICAL CAREERS, CORRUPTION, AND IMPUNITY
Panama's Assembly, 1984–2009
CARLOS GUEVARA MANN
$48.00 pa • 472 pp

PRECAIRIOUS DEMOCRACIES
Understanding Regime Stability and Change in Colombia and Venezuela
ANA MARÍA BEJARANO
$40.00 pa • 368 pp
ANALYZING FOREIGN POLICY
Derek Beach
$37.95 pb. (C$54.50)

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION
Volker Rittberger, Bernhard Zangl and Andreas Kruck
$40.00 pb. (C$56.00)

CHINA IN THE TWENTY-FIRST CENTURY
Challenges and Opportunities
Edited by Shiping Hua and Suzhian Guo
December 2011 / 236 pp.
$30.00 pb. (C$34.50)

MEMORY OF SILENCE
The Guatemalan Truth Commission Report
Edited by Daniel Rothenberg
$30.00 pb. (C$34.50)

REAL-TIME DIPLOMACY
Politics and Power in the Social Media Era
Philip Seib
April 2012 / 224 pp.
$25.00 pb. (C$29.00)

GLOBAL POLITICS
Andrew Heywood
ISBN: 978-1-4039-6942-6
$45.00 pb. (C$52.00)

POLITICAL IDEOLOGIES
Andrew Heywood
April 2012 / 400 pp.
$60.00 pb. (C$69.99)

AL JAZEERA ENGLISH
Global News in a Changing World
Edited by Philip Seib
Palgrave Series in International Political Communication
February 2012 / 224 pp.
$24.00 pb. (C$27.50)

THE ARAB SPRING
The End of Postcolonialism
Hamid Dabashi
May 2012 / 190 pp.
$19.99 pb.

THE POLITICS OF INDIGENEOUSNESS
Conversations and Reflections on Indigenous Activism
Sita Venkateswar and Emma Hughes
December 2011 / 286 pp.
$34.95 pb.

LAST CHANCE
The Middle East in the Balance
David Gardner
ISBN: 978-1-4039-743-8
$17.00 pb. (C$19.50)

THE STRONGMAN
Vladimir Putin and the Struggle for Russia
Angus Roxburgh
$28.00 hc. (C$32.00)

UNDERSTANDING AMERICAN GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS
Duncan Watts
ISBN: 978-0-7100-6883-0
$28.95 hc.

OBAMA'S ECONOMY
Recovery for the Few
Jack Rasmus
April 2012 / 176 pp.
$25.00 pb.

PAKISTAN
The US, Geopolitics and Grand Strategies
Edited by Usama Butt and Julian Schofield
February 2012 / 286 pp.
$33.00 pb.

PALGRAVE JOURNALS
The Palgrave Macmillan Journals Politics Portfolio consists of a wide range of topical, insightful, cutting-edge articles on Political and International Studies, including international relations, political theory and European Politics. Visit our booth to receive free journal sample copies.

For our full list of Politics journals: www.palgrave-journals.com/politics
New from Princeton

Overreach
Leadership in the Obama Presidency
George C. Edwards III
Cloth $29.95

Strings Attached
Untangling the Ethics of Incentives
Ruth W. Grant
Copublished with the Russell Sage Foundation
Cloth $24.95

Creating a New Racial Order
How Immigration, Multiracialism, Genomics, and the Young Can Remake Race in America
Jennifer L. Hochschild, Vesla M. Weaver & Traci R. Burch
Cloth $29.95

Monitoring Democracy
When International Election Observation Works, and Why It Often Fails
Judith G. Kelley
Paper $35.00

Still a House Divided
Race and Politics in Obama's America
Desmond S. King & Rogers M. Smith
Princeton Studies in American Politics: Historical, International, and Comparative Perspectives
Cloth $35.00

Facing the Challenge of Democracy
Explorations in the Analysis of Public Opinion and Political Participation
Edited by Paul M. Sniderman & Benjamin Highton
Paper $35.00

The Oil Curse
How Petroleum Wealth Shapes the Development of Nations
Michael L. Ross
Cloth $20.95

Governing America
The Revival of Political History
Julian E. Zelizer
Cloth $35.00

New in Paper

New Faces, New Voices
The Hispanic Electorate in America
Marius A.Abramajus & R. Michael Alvarez
Paper $22.95

America's Mission
The United States and the Worldwide Struggle for Democracy
Expanded Edition
Tony Smith
A Century Foundation Book
Princeton Studies in International History and Politics
Paper $24.95

Emergency Politics
Paradox, Law, Democracy
Bonnie Honig
Paper $22.95

The Strategic President
Preliminary and Opportunity in Presidential Leadership
George C. Edwards III
Paper $24.95

Constitutional Faith
Sanford Levinson
Paper $22.95

Delete
The Virtue of Forgetting in the Digital Age
Viktoria Mayer-Schönberger
Paper $17.95

A Constitution of Many Minds
Why the Founding Document Doesn't Mean What It Meant Before
Cas R. Sunstein
Paper $17.95

Forthcoming

Affluence and Influence
Economic Inequality and Political Power in America
Martin Gilens
Copublished with the Russell Sage Foundation
Cloth $35.00

The Spirit of Compromise
Why Governing Demands It and Campaigning Undermines It
Amy Gutmann & Dennis Thompson
Cloth $24.95

Local Elections and the Politics of Small-Scale Democracy
J. Eric Oliver
With Shang E. Hu & Zachary Calvo
Paper $29.95

The Reputational Premium
A Theory of Party Identification and Policy Reasoning
Paul M. Sniderman & Edward H. Stiglitz
Paper $29.95

Overreach Leadership in the Obama Presidency
George C. Edwards III
Cloth $29.95

Strings Attached Untangling the Ethics of Incentives
Ruth W. Grant
Copublished with the Russell Sage Foundation
Cloth $24.95

Creating a New Racial Order How Immigration, Multiracialism, Genomics, and the Young Can Remake Race in America
Jennifer L. Hochschild, Vesla M. Weaver & Traci R. Burch
Cloth $29.95

Monitoring Democracy When International Election Observation Works, and Why It Often Fails
Judith G. Kelley
Paper $35.00

Still a House Divided Race and Politics in Obama's America
Desmond S. King & Rogers M. Smith
Princeton Studies in American Politics: Historical, International, and Comparative Perspectives
Cloth $35.00

Facing the Challenge of Democracy Explorations in the Analysis of Public Opinion and Political Participation
Edited by Paul M. Sniderman & Benjamin Highton
Paper $35.00

The Oil Curse How Petroleum Wealth Shapes the Development of Nations
Michael L. Ross
Cloth $20.95

Governing America The Revival of Political History
Julian E. Zelizer
Cloth $35.00

New in Paper

New Faces, New Voices The Hispanic Electorate in America
Marius A. Abramajus & R. Michael Alvarez
Paper $22.95

America's Mission The United States and the Worldwide Struggle for Democracy
Expanded Edition
Tony Smith
A Century Foundation Book
Princeton Studies in International History and Politics
Paper $24.95

Emergency Politics Paradox, Law, Democracy
Bonnie Honig
Paper $22.95

The Strategic President Preliminary and Opportunity in Presidential Leadership
George C. Edwards III
Paper $24.95

Constitutional Faith
Sanford Levinson
Paper $22.95

Delete
The Virtue of Forgetting in the Digital Age
Viktoria Mayer-Schönberger
Paper $17.95

A Constitution of Many Minds
Why the Founding Document Doesn't Mean What It Meant Before
Cas R. Sunstein
Paper $17.95

Forthcoming

Affluence and Influence
Economic Inequality and Political Power in America
Martin Gilens
Copublished with the Russell Sage Foundation
Cloth $35.00

The Spirit of Compromise
Why Governing Demands It and Campaigning Undermines It
Amy Gutmann & Dennis Thompson
Cloth $24.95

Local Elections and the Politics of Small-Scale Democracy
J. Eric Oliver
With Shang E. Hu & Zachary Calvo
Paper $29.95

The Reputational Premium
A Theory of Party Identification and Policy Reasoning
Paul M. Sniderman & Edward H. Stiglitz
Paper $29.95

20% Conference Discount at Booth #407
Princeton titles on display with Association Book Exhibit
Do you feel that any of the presidential candidates have come up with good ideas for solving the country’s problems, or not?

Gallup/USA Today, Dec, 2011

- 42% Yes
- 54% No
- 5% No opinion


Try iPOLL for FREE

User Name: MPSA2012
Password: the_loop
Expiration date: 5/1/2012
Institutional Trials also available.
Contact: Lois@UConn.edu
or visit us at booth #401

www.RoperCenter.UConn.edu
Roper Center
PUBLIC OPINION ARCHIVES
Providing access to the world’s voice since 1947
Rowman & Littlefield Publishers
Stop by booth #300 for a 30% conference discount!

The Making of the Presidential Candidates 2012
By William G. Mayer and Jonathan Bernstein

Parties and Elections in America
6TH EDITION
By L. Sandy Maisel and Mark D. Brewer

Presidential Elections
13TH EDITION
By Nelson W. Polsby, Aaron Wildavsky, Steven E. Schier, and David A. Hopkins

Hopelessly Divided
The New Crisis in American Politics and What It Means for 2012 and Beyond
By Douglas E. Schoen

Transforming America
Barack Obama in the White House
By Steven E. Schoen

Becoming Enemies
By James Blight, Janet M. Lang, and John Tirman

Public Opinion
Measuring the American Mind
4TH EDITION
By Barbara A. Barone and Robert W. Oldendick

Pluralism and Freedom
Faith-Based Organizations in a Democratic Society
By Stephen V. Macedo

Religion and Reaction
The Secular Political Challenge to the Religious Right
By Susan B. Hanno

Globalization and Media
Global Village of babal
By Jack Lule

Globalization and Citizenship
By Hans Schmitt

What Do We Know about War?
2ND EDITION
Edited by John A. Vasquez

Chinese Foreign Relations
Power and Policy since the Cold War
3RD EDITION
By Robert G. Sutter

North Korea
Beyond Charismatic Politics
By Hervik Kwon and Byung-Ho Chung

European Integration
A Concise History
By Mark Gilbert

The Domestic Sources of American Foreign Policy
Insights and Evidence
6TH EDITION
Edited by James M. McCormick

Contemporary Mexican Politics
2ND EDITION
By Emily Edmonds-Poli and David A. Shirk

www.rowman.com | EBOOKS AVAILABLE | Capturing the Depth and Breadth of Political Science
DECLARE YOUR INDEPENDENCE FROM PAPER

JUST $50 FOR STUDENTS

Central Ideas in American Government

soomopublishing.com/centralideas

Teaching Workshop: What You Need To Know Your First Year
Friday, April 13 6:30-8:00 p.m.
9th Floor Suite 9-128

Booth 201
Breakdown in Pakistan
How Aid Is Eroding Institutions for Collective Action
MASOODA BANO
$45.00 cloth

Paradise Plundered
Fiscal Crisis and Governance Failures in San Diego
STEVEN P. ERIE,
VLADIMIR KOGLAN, and
SCOTT A. MACKENZIE
$24.95 paper $75.00 cloth

Breaking Through the Noise
Presidential Leadership, Public Opinion, and the News Media
MATTHEW ESHAUGH-SOHA and
JEFFREY S. PEAKE
Studies in the Modern Presidency
$24.95 paper $85.00 cloth

Totalitarianism and Political Religion
An Intellectual History
A. JAMES GREGOR
$65.00 cloth

The Not-So-Special Interests
Interest Groups, Public Representation, and American Governance
MATT GROSSMANN
$24.95 paper $80.00 cloth

The Lebanese Connection
Corruption, Civil War, and the International Drug Traffic
JONATHAN V. MARSHALL
Stanford Studies in Middle Eastern and Islamic Societies and Cultures
$35.00 cloth

Roots of the State
Neighborhood Organization and Social Networks in Beijing and Taipei
BENJAMIN L. READ
Contemporary Issues in Asia and the Pacific
$24.95 paper $80.00 cloth

Visit our e-bookstore:
http://www.sup.org/ebooks
800.621.2736 www.sup.org
LEADING TITLES FOR TEACHING LAW AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

A HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN CONSTITUTION
ISBN 9780314152152
This book gives students a cogent introduction to the history behind the Constitution and its major amendments.

INSIDE THE SUPREME COURT: THE INSTITUTION AND ITS PROCEDURES, 2D
ISBN 9780314258342
This title carefully analyzes the Supreme Court from the nomination process to proposals for reform.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW STORIES, 2D
ISBN 9781599411699
This publication provides a student with an understanding of 15 leading U.S. constitutional law cases.

INTRODUCTION TO LEGAL METHOD AND PROCESS
ISBN 9780314200532
An innovative casebook on legal method and process.

West Academic Publishing and Foundation Press, the leading publishers of legal textbooks, provide a wide range of options for teaching law and political science.

We offer books on constitutional law that can help students from community college to graduate level programs.

For more details on these titles, including pricing and revision information, or to request a complimentary review copy, please email: colleges@westacademic.com.

THOMSON REUTERS™
The Influence of Campaign Contributions in State Legislatures
The Effects of Institutions and Politics
Lynda W. Powell

The Floor in Congressional Life
Andrew J. Taylor

Congressional Parties, Institutional Ambition, and the Financing of Majority Control
Eric S. Heberlig and Bruce A. Larson

The Supreme Court and the NCAA
The Case for Less Commercialism and More Due Process in College Sports
Brian L. Porto

Secular Morality and International Security
American and British Decisions about War
Maria Fanis

Brandishing the First Amendment
Commercial Expression in America
Tamara R. Piety

Money, Mandates, and Local Control in American Public Education
Bryan Shelly

Seven Stories of Threatening Speech
Women's Suffrage Meets Machine Code
Ruth A. Miller

Textual Conspiracies
Walter Benjamin, Idolatry, and Political Theory
James R. Martel

Veto Power
Institutional Design in the European Union
Jonathan B. Slapin

Tax Politics in Eastern Europe
Globalization, Regional Integration, and the Democratic Compromise
Hilary Appel

Transforming Masculine Rule
Agriculture and Rural Development in the European Union
Elisabeth Prügl

Security Integration in Europe
How Knowledge-based Networks are Transforming the European Union
Mai'a K. Davis Cross

Political Survival of Small Parties in Europe
Jae-Jae Spoon

Psychology and Constructivism in International Relations
Vaughn R. Shannon and Paul A. Kowert, editors

American Public Opinion on the Iraq War
Ole R. Holsti

FORTHCOMING

LGBT Youth in America's Schools
Jason Cianciotto and Sean Cahill

The Congressional Black Caucus, Minority Voting Rights, and the U.S. Supreme Court
Christina R. Rivers

Politics and Foreign Direct Investment
Nathan M. Jensen, Glen Biglaiser, Quan Li, Edmund Malesky, Pablo M. Pinto, Santiago M. Pinto, and Joseph L. Staats

Researching Black Communities
A Methodological Guide
James S. Jackson, Cleopatra Howard Caldwell, Sherrill L. Sellers, editors

Visualizing Secularism and Religion
Egypt, Lebanon, Turkey, India
Alev Cinar, Srirupa Ray and Maha Yahya, editors

Japan and China as Charm Rivals
Soft Power in Regional Diplomacy
Jing Sun

Decentralization and Popular Democracy
Governance from Below in Bolivia
Jean-Paul Faguet

Coalition Politics and Cabinet Decision Making
A Comparative Analysis of Foreign Policy Choices
Juliet Kaarbo

WWW.PRESS.UMICH.EDU  800.343.4499  VISIT US AT BOOTH #306  30% DISCOUNT OFF ALL TITLES
Wolters Kluwer Law & Business is proud to be an exhibitor at the 2012 Midwest Political Science Association Conference.

FEATURED POLITICAL SCIENCE TITLES:

Constitutional Law and American Democracy
Cases and Readings
Corey L. Brettschneider
From a prominent voice in legal and political theory, Corey L. Brettschneider's Constitutional Law and American Democracy: Cases and Readings offers a wealth of highly focused case excerpts and interdisciplinary readings that span the history of the Constitution without losing the reader in doctrinal byways. Grounded in precedent, history, and the political theory of the United States Constitution, this bold new text gives readers an unflinching opportunity to explore issues of current debate and controversy.
A dynamic book that draws on a wealth of sources, Constitutional Law and American Democracy: Cases and Readings, features:
• A thematic organization that links the history of the Constitution and Constitutional Law to contemporary issues and controversies.
• A wealth of dynamic primary sources, including case excerpts; concurring and dissenting opinions; articles from major thinkers in the fields of law, political theory, and history; published letters; and more.

ALSO AVAILABLE:

Constitutional Law
Laying Down the Law
Robyn Scheina Brown and Kelly A. Koerner
Companion Website: www.aspenlegalcollege.com/brown_conlaw
Constitutional Law: Laying Down the Law is an accessible, hands-on workbook for courses on constitutional law. It is an outstanding resource for students, whether in addition to a textbook or as a standalone.

Gender Law and Policy
Katharine T. Bartlett, Duke University, and Deborah L. Rhode, Stanford University
Companion website: www.aspenlegalcollege.com/bartlett_genderlawpolicy
Written specifically for undergraduates, Gender Law and Policy provides complete, current coverage of traditional legal issues for women, examining the ways in which gender permeates the law. Katharine T. Bartlett and Deborah L. Rhode offer a theoretical framework that supports thoughtful and systematic analysis, alongside over 100 practical questions of contemporary law and policy.

For more information or to order a complimentary copy:
Call: 1.800.529.7545  Fax: 1.800.915.3450  Email: examcopy@wolterskluwer.com
www.WoltersKluwerLB.com/CollegeProf
Overview of Sessions by Section

Sect. 1  Program Co-chairs
David Darmofal, University of South Carolina
Wendy L. Martinez, Binghampton University

1-1  Public Attitudes and Perceptions about Climate Change (Co-sponsored with Environmental Politics and Policy, see 51-15, and Public Opinion, see 28-45)
Wilson, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

1-2  Strategic Voting and Electoral Rules (Co-sponsored with Representation and Electoral Systems, see 26-15, and Comparative Political Behavior, see 7-19)
Wilson, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

1-3  Political Participation & New Communication Technologies (Co-sponsored with Information Technology and Politics, see 39-6)
Wilson, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

1-4  Perspectives on the Obama Presidency (Co-sponsored with Presidency and Executive Politics, see 41-15)
Wilson, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

1-5  Beyond Conflict: African Responses to Violence (Co-sponsored with African Politics, see 11-9)
Hancock Parlor, 6th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

1-6  The Place of Work in Politics and Justice (Co-sponsored with Contemporary Political Theory, see 36-21)
Wilson, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

1-7  Racial Identity and Political Attitudes (Co-sponsored with Public Opinion, see 28-37)
Wilson, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

1-8  Membership Beyond the Nation (Co-sponsored with Contemporary Political Theory, see 36-22)
Wilson, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

1-9  The Politics of Exclusion and Inclusion (Co-sponsored with Urban and Local Politics, see 47-10)
Wilson, 3rd floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am

1-10  Re-examining Voice, Exit and Loyalty (Co-sponsored with Urban and Local Politics, see 47-11)
Hancock Parlor, 6th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

1-11  Bureaucratic Policymaking and Implementation (Co-sponsored with Bureaucratic Politics, see 52-6, and Public Policy, see 50-28)
Hancock Parlor, 6th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

1-12  Comparative Environmental and Technology Politics (Co-sponsored with Environmental Politics and Policy, see 51-15)
Wilson, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

1-13  Leaders and Foreign Policy (Co-sponsored with International Relations and Domestic Politics, see 16-19)
Wilson, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

1-14  Which Electoral Rules Produce the Best Outcomes (Co-sponsored with Representation and Electoral Systems, see 26-16)
Wilson, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

1-15  Who Eats? Citizenship, Identity, and the Provision of Services in Africa (Co-sponsored with African Politics, see 11-10)
Hancock Parlor, 6th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

1-16  New International Relations Data and Measures (Co-sponsored with International Relations and Domestic Politics, see 16-20)
Hancock Parlor, 6th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

1-17  New Directions in Social Class Research (Co-sponsored with Race, Class, and Ethnicity, see 31-21)
Wilson, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

1-18  Comparative Perspectives on Immigrants and Immigration (Co-sponsored with Race, Class, and Ethnicity, see 31-22)
Hancock Parlor, 6th floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

1-19  The Causal Arrow in Religion and Politics Research (Co-sponsored with Politics and Religion, see 56-14)
Wilson, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

1-20  Religion and Democratic Citizenship (Co-sponsored with Politics and Religion, see 56-13)
Wilson, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

Roundtable: Meet the Editors
Water Tower Parlor, 6th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

Roundtable: Toward a Greater Dialogue: Political Scientists Meet Journalists
Water Tower Parlor, 6th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

Roundtable: Two Party Politics (Co-sponsored with Political Parties and Interest Groups, see 40-100)
Water Tower Parlor, 6th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

Roundtable: The Personal Vote: Then and Now (Co-sponsored with Legislative Institutions, see 42-103, and Legislative Campaigns and Elections, see 24-100)
Grant Park Parlor, 6th floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm
1-104 Roundtable: Prospects for the 2012 American Elections (Co-sponsored with Electoral Campaigns, see 22-160)
Syrine Salay, 6th floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

2-14 Quality of Democratic Government
Salon 6, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

1-105 Roundtable: NOMINATE: A 30-Year Retrospective (Co-sponsored with Legislative Institutions, see 42-102, and Methodology, see 38-100)
Wilson, 3rd floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

2-15 Public Policy Analysis: Methods and Measurements
Salon 1, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

1-106 Roundtable: Reconsidering The Nature and Origins of Mass Opinion (Co-sponsored with Public Opinion, see 28-100)
Water Tower Place, 6th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

Sect. 3 Economic Development
Eric Jepson, University of South Dakota

1-107 Roundtable: The Contributions of Psychology to Judicial Politics Research (Co-sponsored with Judicial Politics, see 45-102)
Water Tower Place, 6th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

3-1 Governance, Institutions, and Development
Price, 5th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

1-108 Roundtable: George Anastaplo, Reader and Thinker, in his 85th Year (Co-sponsored with Foundations of Political Theory: Pre- and Early Modern, see 33-100)
Water Tower Place, 6th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

3-2 The Local Political Economy of Development
Salon 9, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

1-109 Roundtable: Forecasting the Role of Gender in the 2012 Election (Co-sponsored with Gender and Politics, see 30-100)
Water Tower Place, 6th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:15 pm

3-3 Aid, Civil Society, and Economic Development
LeSalle 5, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 3:15 pm

Sect. 4 Models of Movement: Diffusion and Allocation
Salon 3, 3rd floor, Sunday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

1-104 Comparative Politics: Developing Countries
Steve B. Lam, Kutztown University

2-1-1 The Political Economy of Spillover Effects
Cookhill, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

2-1-2 Economic Regulation and the Formation of Modern States (Co-sponsored with Politics and History, see 54-11)
Sandberg 8, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

3-5 The Political Economy of Spillover Effects
Cookhill, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

3-6 Economic Regulation and the Formation of Modern States (Co-sponsored with Politics and History, see 54-11)
Sandberg 8, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

3-5 Comparative Politics: Developing Countries
Steve B. Lam, Kutztown University

3-6 Can Votes Be Bought? The Electoral Effects of Clientelism
Salon 6, 3rd floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

4-1 Religion and Politics in the Developing World
Sandberg 2, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

4-2 NGOs and Crisis Management in Developing Countries
Millecent Italiani, 6th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

4-3 Deconcentration and the Provision of Public Goods in Latin America (Co-sponsored with Latin American and Caribbean Politics, see 9-20)
LeSalle 3, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

4-4 Federalism and Political Parties in Developing Nations
Salon 10, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

4-5 Illicit Electoral Strategies
Clerk 9, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

4-6 Building Party Support: Populism and Religion in Developing Countries
McQann 3, 7th floor, Saturday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

4-7 The Political Economy of China
Sandberg 8, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

4-8 Causes and Consequences of Corruption: Comparative Perspectives
Sandberg 8, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

4-9 Political Parties and Representation in Latin America (Co-sponsored with Latin American and Caribbean Politics, see 9-21)
McQann 3, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

4-10 The Political Economy of China
Sandberg 8, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

4-11 Social Movements
Madison 3rd floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am
4-12 Property Rights, Courts, and the Emergency of the Rule of Law
4-13 Technology and Political Development
4-14 Development From the Outside In: Foreign Aid and Investment in Africa
4-15 The Political Returns of Providing Public and Private Goods
4-16 Migration and Its Consequences
4-17 Labor, Business, and State Relations in the Developing World
4-18 IPE and Comparative Development
4-19 Thwarting Democracy: Authoritarian Regimes and the Politics of Regime Stability
4-20 Representation and Democratization:
Comparative Perspectives
4-21 Civil Conflict and Its Consequences in Africa and Latin America
4-22 Comparative Politics: The Uneven Provision of Public Goods
4-23 In Search of Good Governance: Reducing Clientelism and Increasing Electoral Accountability
4-24 Assessing State Capacity and Its Effects Around the Globe
4-25 Military Politics in Developing Countries
4-26 Ethnicity, Identity, and Political Development
4-27 One Hand Washes the Other: The Political Incentives Behind the Provision of Public Goods
4-28 Criminal Government
4-29 Conflict Processes and Consequences in Developing Countries
4-30 Improving Methods for Field Research (Co-sponsored with Methodology, see 38-3)
4-31 Engaging in and Detecting Corruption and Electoral Fraud (Co-sponsored with Comparative Politics: Transitions Toward Democracy, see 5-9)

4-32 Elections and Representation in Africa (Co-sponsored with African Politics, see 11-8)
4-33 Comparative Politics: Transitions Toward Democracy
4-34 Inese Chelub, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
4-35 Elections, Democracy, and Civil War
4-36 Dominant Party Authoritarianism
4-37 Clientelism and Voting
4-38 The Politics of Protest
4-39 Fiscality and Sub-national Democratization
4-40 Marshallfield, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am
4-41 Public Opinion and Democratization
4-42 Will the Arab Spring Bring Democracy to the Middle East
4-43 Popular Protests, Government Change and Democratization
4-44 Engaging in and Detecting Corruption and Electoral Fraud (Co-sponsored with Comparative Politics: Developing Countries, see 4-31)
4-45 Perspectives on Political Transitions and Regime Consolidation
4-46 Governance and Quality of Democracy
4-47 Culture and Democratization
4-48 Dominant Party Regimes: Formation and Transformation
4-49 Political Economy of Democratization
4-50 Elite and Popular Attitudes in New Democracies
4-51 Determinants of Democratic Transitions and Consolidation
4-52 Perspectives on Popular Rebellion and Democratization
4-53 Dealing with the Past in Region Transitions

Sect. 5

4-1
4-2
4-3
4-4
4-5
4-6
4-7
4-8
4-9
4-10
4-11
4-12
4-13

5-21 Transparency, Monitoring and Democracy
Kimball, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

5-22 International and Transnational Factors in Democratization
Sandberg 3, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

5-23 State and Political Regimes
Medina, Parlier, 6th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

5-100 Roundtable: Varieties of Democracy: First Look at a New Dataset
Smith Parlor, 6th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

Sect. 6 Comparative Political Institutions
Zeinep Sezer-Torcu, Vanderbilt University

6-1 Comparative Bureaucracies and Bureaucratic Agencies
Dearborn 1, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

6-2 Electoral Rules and Reform
Sawyer 3, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

6-3 Comparative Institutions, Corruption, and Transparency
Sandberg 5, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

6-4 Institutional Effects on Economic Outcomes
Sawyer 6, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 6:35 pm

6-5 Comparative Study of Electoral Rules and Institutions
Monroe 3, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

6-6 Governing Party Agendas and Policy Change
Lawlor, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 13 at 8:30 am

6-7 Effects of Comparative Institutions on Peace and Stability
Sawyer 6, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

6-8 Judiciary and Law in Comparative Perspective
Sawyer 5, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

6-9 Party Competition in Advanced Democracies
Grant Park Parlor, 6th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

6-10 Comparative Party Organizations
Sawyer 12, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:15 pm

6-11 Legislative Politics in Central and Latin America
Sawyer 10, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

6-12 Comparative Legislative and Executive Politics
Sawyer 2, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

6-13 Institutional Consequences of Different Regime Types
Sawyer 10, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

6-14 A Predominant Party System in Turkey? Analyzing the Transition and its Implications
Price, 5th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

6-15 Institutional Politics in Russia (Co-sponsored with Politics of Communism/Former Communist Countries, see 13-17)
Clark 5, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

6-16 Institutional Politics in Africa (Co-sponsored with African Politics, see 21-11)
Sawyer 1, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

6-17 Comparative Institutional Research on Ethnic Politics and Citizenship (Co-sponsored with Ethnicity and Nationalism, see 21-11)
Monroe 4, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:15 pm

6-18 Understanding Bureaucratic Politics, Corruption, and Their Consequences
Price, 5th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am

6-19 Comparative Legislative Politics and Executive Power
Grant Park Parlor, 6th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

Sect. 7 Political Economy of Comparative Institutions

6-20 Political Economy of Comparative Institutions
Sawyer 12, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 pm

6-21 Ministerial Selection and Cabinet Stability in Challenging Times (Co-sponsored with Presidency and Executive Politics, see 41-11)
Sawyer 5, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

7-1 Comparative Political Behavior
Matthew Singer, University of Connecticut

7-2 Experimental Methods for Studying Comparative Political Behavior
Sawyer 9, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 1:45 pm

7-3 Explaining Corruption and Corruption Perceptions
Sawyer 2, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

7-4 The Conditional Impact of Economic Performance on Government Support
Ashland, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

7-5 Who Pays Attention to the Economy? Group Differences in Economic Voting
Bumpass 7, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

7-6 Comparative Perspectives on Political Accountability
Sandberg 6, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

7-7 Political Impacts of Targeting Voters with Material Benefits
Bumpass 7, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

7-8 The Contingent Electoral Role of Ethnic Identities
Knohl, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

7-9 Theorizing About Political Sophistication
Sawyer 7, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

7-10 Driven to Participate? Turnout Motivations in Comparative Perspective
Dearborn 3, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

7-11 Explaining Preferences for Social Policy
Sandberg 5, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

7-12 Comparative Attitudes About Immigrants
Clark 5, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

7-13 Geographic Mobility, Residential Context, and Political Attitudes
Auburn, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

7-14 Looking to Europe: Comparative Attitudes on the EU
Congress, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

7-15 Democratic Attitudes and Participation
LaSalle 4, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm
| 7-15 | Comparative Perspectives on Cleavages and Partition | 8-15 | Regulating Minorities in a Multi-Ethnic Europe |
| 7-16 | The Logic of Protest Movements: Comparative Evidence | 8-16 | Mafijins in Europe |
| 7-17 | Enriching Theories of Voter Behavior Using Evidence From the Developing World | 8-17 | Dutch Politics in the 21st Century |
| 7-18 | The Meaning of "Liberal" and "Conservative" (Co-sponsored with Public Opinion, see 28-19) | 8-18 | Politics in the New EU Member States |
| 7-19 | Strategic Voting and Electoral Rules (Co-sponsored with Program Co-chairs, see 1-2, and Representation and Electoral Systems, see 26-15) | 8-19 | Judicial Politics in Europe |
| 7-20 | Author Meets Critics: Tim Hellwig's Retaining the Room to Maneuver: Globalization and Electoral Politics | 8-20 | EU Regulation and Its Transposition |
|  | Water Tower Parlor, 6th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:35 am | 8-21 | Public Tolerance toward Minorities in Europe |
| 7-21 | Sect. 6 | 8-22 | Left-Right Politics in a Changing Europe |
| 8-1 | European Politics | 8-23 | Political Trust in Europe (Co-sponsored with Public Opinion, see 28-11) |
| 8-2 | Legislative Politics in the European Union | 8-24 | Europeans' Attitudes toward Immigration (Co-sponsored with Public Opinion, see 28-24) |
| 8-3 | Cas Mudde, DePaul University | 8-25 | Placing Actors in the Policy Space (Co-sponsored with Methodology, see 59-4) |
| 8-4 | Challenging the Cartels: of Misfits, Niches, and Outsiders | Chicago, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am |
| 8-5 | The EU and Its External Relations | Sect. 9 | Latin American and Caribbean Politics |
| 8-6 | Anti-Establishment Politics in Contemporary Europe | Druscilla Scribner, University of Wisconsin, Oshkosh |
| 8-7 | Energy and Environmental Policy in the EU | 9-1 | Post-Neoliberal Democracy in Latin America: Policies, Programs and Variations |
| 8-8 | Economic and Fiscal Policies in a Time of Crisis | 9-2 | Judicial Politics in Latin America (Co-sponsored with Judicial Politics, see 45-30) |
| 8-9 | Radical Right Politics in Europe | 9-3 | Political Participation in Latin America: Protest, Voting, and Opting Out |
| 8-10 | Explaining Support for European Integration | 9-4 | Agents of Accountability in Latin America |
| 8-11 | Issues in Germany Politics | 9-5 | Municipal Politics in Latin America |
| 8-12 | The European Economic Crisis | 9-6 | The Politics of Social Spending and Redistribution in Latin America |
| 8-13 | The Policies and Support Bases of European Governments | 9-7 | Parties and Voters in Latin America |
| 8-14 | Euroskepticism: Causes and Consequences | 9-8 | Candidates, Careers, and Ambition in Latin America |
|  | Berlin 5, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:30 am | 9-9 | Protest, Mobilization, and Democracy in Latin America |
| 8-15 | Issues in Electoral Behavior in Europe | 9-10 | Legislative Politics in Latin America (Co-sponsored with Legislative Institutions, see 42-28) |
| 8-16 | Competing Over Europe | Salen 8, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm |
Organized Violence in Latin America: Origins and Solutions
Montrose 4, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

Latin America: The Domestic-Regional-Global Nexus
Montrose 2, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

Crime, Violence and Political Attitudes in Latin America
Deeborn 5, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

Attitudes, Values and Democracy in Latin America
Kimball, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

Institutional and Policy Performance in Latin America
Clark 9, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

Latin American Party Systems
Clark 7, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

Social Movements in Latin America
Clark 10, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am

Trends in Latin American Democracies
Saadang 5, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

Social Capital and Civic Engagement in Latin America
Saadang 4, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

Decentralization and the Provision of Public Goods in Latin America (Co-sponsored with Comparative Politics: Developing Countries, see 4-4)
LaSalle 3, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

Political Parties and Representation in Latin America (Co-sponsored with Comparative Politics: Developing Countries, see 4-10)
Deeborn 3, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

Elections and Voting in Latin America (Co-sponsored with Voting Behavior, see 25-21)
Bumford 1, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

Sect. 10 Asian Politics
Priscilla Lambert, Western Michigan University

Civil Society and Social Movements in Asia: The Effect on Policy Outcomes
Montrose 5, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

Local Government and Economic Development in China
Saadang 6, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

Crimes, Clients and Corruption in Asia
Deeborn 1, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

Social Policy Responses in Japan and South Korea to Immigration and Demographic Change
Saadang 5, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

The Political Logic and Consequences of Sub-national Political Competition in China
Saadang 5, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

Political Attitudes and Participation in a Diverse China
LaSalle 5, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

Chinese Hegemony? Changing Power Relations in Southeast Asia (Co-sponsored with International Security, see 17-21)
Saadang 3, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

Political Intellectuals in China
Montrose 5, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

States and Markets in Asia
LaSalle 2, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

The Political Influence of the Media in China (Co-sponsored with Mass Media and Political Communication, see 29-25)
LaSalle 3, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

Electoral Systems and Party Systems in Asia
Saadang 8, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

The Politics of Land Reform in Asia
Montrose 7, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

China's Relations with Its Neighbors: Power, Money and Interests (Co-sponsored with International Security, see 17-24)
Bumford 5, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

Political Trust and Legitimacy in Authoritarian Regimes
Saadang 2, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

Human Rights in Asia: The Effect of International Institutions and Neoliberal Economic Policy (Co-sponsored with International Security, see 17-25)
Saadang 5, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

Asian Nationalism and Political Identity
Saadang 8, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am

Migration and Immigration in Japan and South Korea
Saadang 7, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

Responsiveness and Political Control in Authoritarian Regimes
Bumford 1, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

Partisanship and Political Behavior in Asia (Co-sponsored with Voting Behavior, see 25-23)
Selon 8, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

The Political Economy of China (Co-sponsored with Politics of Communist/Former Communist Countries, see 13-1)
Buckingham, 5th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

U.S. Relations with the Korean Peninsula (Co-sponsored with International Security, see 17-17)
Deeborn 1, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

Consequences of Japan's Emergence (Co-sponsored with International Security, see 17-18)
Saadang 7, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

Learning How to Speak Dragon and Considering China's Rise in the Year of the Dragon (Co-sponsored with International Security, see 17-19)
Montrose 2, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 pm
10-24 Politics in China (Co-sponsored with Politics of Communist/Former Communist Countries, see 13-12) Burnham 5, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

11-1 African Politics
Gina Lambrick, George Washington University

11-2 Causes and Consequences of Revolution in Africa
Burnham 1, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

11-3 Religion and Politics in Africa
Sandburg 8, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

11-4 Legitimacy, Citizen Support and Political Performance in Africa
Michael Parfit, 6th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

11-5 Motivations to Vote (or Not) in African Elections
Crescendo, 3rd floor, Sunday, April 15 at 5:30 pm

11-6 Parties and Party Systems in Africa’s Multiparty Regimes
Dearborn 2, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

11-7 The Politics of Africa’s Global Economic Engagement
Salon 6, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

11-8 State-building in Africa: The Politics of Institutional Development
Dearborn 3, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

11-9 Elections and Representation in Africa (Co-sponsored with Comparative Politics: Developing Countries, see 4-32)
Dearborn 5, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

11-10 Beyond Conflict: African Responses to Violence (Co-sponsored with Program Co-chairs, see 1-5)
Hancock Parker, 6th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

11-11 Who Eats? Citizenship, Identity, and the Provision of Services in Africa (Co-sponsored with Program Co-chairs, see 1-15)
Hancock Parker, 6th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

11-12 Institutional Politics in Africa (Co-sponsored with Comparative Political Institutions, see 6-16)
Salon 1, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

12-1 Politics of the Middle East
Irena Tatark, Rollins College

12-2 Political Islam, Participation, and Policy in North Africa
Montrose 5, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

12-3 Examining the Rise of the Arab Spring
Sandburg 8, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

12-4 Palestinian Statehood and Israeli Citizenship
Sandburg 2, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

12-5 Determinants of Democratization in the Middle East
Salon 2, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

12-6 Islamist Movements in the Middle East
Montrose 2, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

12-7 Shifts in Turkey’s Domestic and Foreign Policies
Sandburg 7, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

12-8 Convergence of Ideology and the Nuclear Ambitions of Iran
Salon 2, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

12-9 Transitional Politics after the Arab Spring
Sandburg 4, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

12-10 Electoral Politics and Islamist Parties in the Middle East
Ashland, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

12-11 Political Protest and Violence in the Arab Spring
Medallion Tower, 6th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

12-12 Regional Security in the Middle East
Harvard, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

12-13 Gender Politics in the Middle East
Montrose 5, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

12-14 Roots of Arab Spring and Public Opinion
Congress, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

12-15 Insurgency and Afghanistan (Co-sponsored with Conflict Processes, see 18-14)
LaSalle 2, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

12-16 Modeling the Israeli Conflict (Co-sponsored with Conflict Processes, see 18-23)
Salon 10, 3rd floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am

12-17 Politics of Communist/Former Communist Countries
Frank Thames, Texas Tech University

12-18 The Political Economy of China (Co-sponsored with Asian Politics, see 10-20)
Buckingham, 5th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

12-19 Political Parties in Post-communist Countries
Burnham 1, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

12-20 Elections in Post-communist Countries
LaSalle 1, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

12-21 The Politics of Development in Central Asia
Salon 7, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

12-22 Ethnicity in the Post-communist World
Millennium Tower, 6th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 6:35 pm

12-23 Political Attitudes in Post-communist Countries
Burnham 2, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

12-24 The Role of Courts in Communist and Post-communist States (Co-sponsored with Judicial Politics, see 45-31)
Clark 7, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

12-25 Democratic Transitions and Consolidations in the Post-communist Context
Sandburg 6, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

12-26 Economic Policy in Post-communist Regimes
Indiana, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:25 pm

12-27 Authoritarianism in Post-Soviet Russia
LaSalle 5, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

12-28 Elections and Ethnicity in Post-communism
Sandburg 5, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

12-29 The Political Attitudes in Post-communist Countries
Burnham 3, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am
Post-Soviet Hybrid Regimes
Marshfield, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

Party Institutionalization in Post-communist States
Dresborn 2, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

Identity, Sovereignty, and the Post-communist World
Burnham 5, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am

Attitudes and Values in Communist and Post-communist States
Harwood Room, 6th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

Institutional Politics in Russia (Co-sponsored with Comparative Political Institutions, see 6-15)
Clark 5, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

Roundtable: Russia's 2012 Presidential Election and Beyond
Spire Parlor, 6th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

Comparative Political Economy
Jael Simmons, University of Maryland

The Determinants of Inequality and Income Redistribution
Sandburg 7, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

State-business Relations
LaSalle 4, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

Fiscal Priorities and the Size of Government
Madison, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

Inequality and Democracy: A Comparative Perspective
Clark 10, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

The Political Economy of Investment and Growth
LaSalle 2, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

Economic Interests, Political Preferences, and Political Ideology
Crowthall, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

The Politics of Financial Markets and Financial Crises
Indiana, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

Creditable Commitments, Property Rights, and Economic Development
Seger 5, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

The Natural Resource Curse
Montrose 4, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

Regime Type and Economic Performance
Clark 3, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

The Economic and Political Consequences of Remittances
Montrose 5, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

Economic Policymaking in China
LaSalle 4, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

The Causes and Consequences of Global Economic Integration
Montrose 3, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

The Political Economy of Labor and Labor Markets
LaSalle 4, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

Relationships Between Economics and Institutions in Authoritarian Regimes
Burnham 2, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am

International Political Economy
Xun Pang, Princeton University

Financial Internationalization in Less Developed and Transition Economies
Dresborn 3, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

WTO and International Trade Disputes
Stockbridge, 5th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

Global Financial Crisis Management
Stockbridge, 5th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

Politics of Exchange Rate Regime and Portfolio Investment
Medinah Parlor, 6th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am

International Investment Regime and Investment Protection
Sandburg 7, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

Foreign Aid Allocation and Policy Concessions
Sandburg 7, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

Political Economy of Migration and Remittances
LaSalle 1, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

Globalization and Political Development
Medinah Parlor, 6th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

FDI, Skill Endowments, and Policy Reform
LaSalle 4, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

Financial Regulation and Central Bank Independence
Madison, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

Policies of Preferential Trade Agreements
LaSalle 4, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

Heterogeneous Firms and Globalization
Montrose 2, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

International Trade: Models and Theories Revisited
LaSalle 4, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

International Capital Flow and Domestic Politics
Seger 4, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

Bilateral Investment Treaties and FDI
LaSalle 3, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

Foreign Aid and Political Institutions
Sandberg 3, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

Trade, Commodity Market, and Politics
Seger 8, 3rd floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

Firms, Investment, and Economic Opportunity
Sandberg 2, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am

International Trade Negotiation and Agreements
Ashland, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

Trade Policy: Divergent Interests and Distributive Consequences
Medinah Parlor, 6th floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

Regime Type, Political Stability and Foreign Aid
Congress, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am
15-22 Corruption, Foreign Aid and Welfare States
LaSalle 1, 7th floor, Friday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

15-23 Globalization of Natural Resources and Primary Commodity
Sandburg 6, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

Debord, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

15-25 The Price of Peace: Examining Economics and Conflict Behavior (Co-sponsored with International Security, see 17-1)
Memrose 3, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

15-26 Trade and Conflict (Co-sponsored with Conflict Processes, see 18-7)
Sandburg 6, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

Sect. 16 International Relations and Domestic Politics
Mark Souva, Florida State University

16-1 Energy Policy and Geopolitics
Memrose 4, 7th floor, Thursday, April 13 at 8:30 am

16-2 Governance Challenges in Foreign Policy
Memrose 4, 7th floor, Thursday, April 13 at 10:25 am

16-3 Power and Foreign Policy
Memrose 4, 7th floor, Thursday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

16-4 Protecting Human Rights
Cresphll, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

16-5 U.S. Foreign Policy
Sandburg 7, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

16-6 Globalization and State Policy
Sandburg 4, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

16-7 Foreign Aid and Defense Spending
Clark 10, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

16-8 Epistemic Communities and Climate Politics
Clark 3, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

16-9 Experimental Tests of International Relations Theory
Memrose 2, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

16-10 Frontiers in Diversivestry Theory
Sandburg 8, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

16-11 Domestic Influences on Foreign Policy
Cresphll, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

16-12 Costly Signaling and Coercion
Memrose 3, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

16-13 Identity and IR Theory
Memrose 3, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

16-14 Korea and International Relations Theory
Memrose 1, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

16-15 Domestic Politics of Civil Conflict and Revolution
Cresphll, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

16-16 International Institutions and Domestic Politics
Sandburg 3, 7th floor, Sunday, April 14 at 8:30 am

16-17 Democratization and Democratic Politics
Sandburg 4, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

16-18 Formal Models of International Relations
Amsterdam, 3rd floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

16-19 Leaders and Foreign Policy (Co-sponsored with Program Co-chairs, see 1-13)
Wilson 3, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

16-20 New International Relations Data and Measures (Co-sponsored with Program Co-chairs, see 1-16)
Hancock 1, 6th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

16-21 History and International Relations Theory (Co-sponsored with Politics and History, see 54-14, and Foreign Policy, see 19-13)
Sandburg 2, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 11:25 am

Sect. 17 International Security
Anessa Kimball, University of Iowa

17-1 The Price of Peace: Examining Economics and Conflict Behavior (Co-sponsored with International Political Economy, see 15-25)
Memrose 3, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

17-2 Advances in the Understanding of Rivalries
Clark 10, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

17-3 Human Security
Kimball, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

17-4 Why Can't We Get Along? Understanding Civil Conflict (Co-sponsored with Conflict Processes, see 18-30)
Clark 10, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

17-5 IR Theory
Clark 1, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 6:35 pm

17-6 Resolve and Reputation in IR
Clark 10, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

17-7 "Strategic Culture" in the Post-9/11 Era (Co-sponsored with Political Anthropology & Sociology, see 55-4)
Overlook 1, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

17-8 The Role of Culture and Symbols in IR (Co-sponsored with Political Anthropology & Sociology, see 55-5)
Salam 4, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

17-9 The Development and Influences of the Armed Forces
Marchfield, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

17-10 The Flip Side of (the) "COIN"
LaSalle 5, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

17-11 Terrorism
Madison, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

17-12 Getting More BANG for the Buck: Models of Nuclear Proliferation (Co-sponsored with Conflict Processes, see 18-31)
Clark 9, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

17-13 Nuclear (De)Proliferation, Deterrence and Conflict
Marchfield, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

17-14 Cooperation: Design and Termination (Co-sponsored with International Cooperation and Organization, see 26-14)
Salon 4, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

17-15 Regional Dynamics in IR
LaSalle 2, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

17-16 Non-state Actors
Debord 3, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am

17-17 U.S. Relations with the Korean Peninsula
(Co-sponsored with Asian Politics, see 10-21)
Debord 1, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am
17-18 Consequences of Japan's Emergence (Co-sponsored with Asian Politics, see 10-22)
Sundberg 7, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

17-19 Learning How to Speak Chinese and Geographical Features of the Dragon (Co-sponsored with Asian Politics, see 10-23)
Montrose 2, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

17-20 Law, Justice, and International Security (Co-sponsored with Judicial Politics, see 45-33)
Marshfield, 2nd floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am

17-21 Chinese Hegemony? Changing Power Relations in Southeast Asia (Co-sponsored with Asian Politics, see 10-7)
Sundberg 3, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

17-22 Technology, Tactics, and Warfare (Co-sponsored with Conflict Processes, see 18-5)
Dearborn 2, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

17-23 Bargaining Models and War (Co-sponsored with Conflict Processes, see 18-6)
LaSalle 3, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:30 pm

17-24 China's Relations with Its Neighbors: Power, Money, and Interests (Co-sponsored with Asian Politics, see 10-13)
Barnham 2, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

17-25 Human Rights in Asia: The Effect of International Institutions and Neoliberal Economic Policy (Co-sponsored with Asian Politics, see 10-15)
Sundberg 5, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

17-26 The Politics and Social Construction of Ideas and Ideologies: Individuals, Social Groups and Nations (Co-sponsored with Politics and Anthropology & Sociology, see 55-3)
Sundberg 2, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

Sec. 18 Conflict Processes
Michelle Benson, SUNY, Buffalo

18-1 Domestic Politics, Foreign Policy, and the Use of Force
Logan, 3rd floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

18-2 Rebellion and Dissent
Ashland, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

18-3 Terrorism and Counterterrorism
Burnham 2, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

18-4 Coups, Civil Wars, and Authoritarian Regimes
Sundberg 8, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

18-5 Technology, Tactics, and Warfare (Co-sponsored with International Security, see 17-22)
Overseas 2, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

18-6 Bargaining Models and War (Co-sponsored with International Security, see 17-23)
LaSalle 3, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

18-7 Trade and Conflict (Co-sponsored with International Political Economy, see 15-26)
Sundberg 6, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

18-8 Identity, Ethnicity, and Civil War (Co-sponsored with Ethnicity and Nationalism, see 21-9)
Burnham 1, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

18-9 Separatism and Ethnic Conflict (Co-sponsored with Ethnicity and Nationalism, see 21-10)
Harvard, 2nd floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

18-10 Repression and Human Rights
Sundberg 5, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

18-11 Territory and Conflict
Dearborn 2, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

18-12 Bargaining Models, Coalitions, and Domestic Politics
Congress, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

18-13 Electoral Violence
Montrose 4, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

18-14 Insurgency and Afghanistan (Co-sponsored with Politics of the Middle East, see 12-14)
LaSalle 2, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

18-15 Insurgency and Counterinsurgency
Sundberg 4, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

18-16 The Outset of Violence and Civil War
Sundberg 5, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am

18-17 The Duration of Civil Conflict
Sundberg 7, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

18-18 Predicting Terrorists and their Actions
Clark 3, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

18-19 Terrorism and Terrorist Organizations
Medisch, 8th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

18-20 Institutions, Political Parties, and Terrorism
Logan, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

18-21 Terrorism and Its Consequences
Price, 2nd floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

18-22 Rivalry and Conflict
Salon 5, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

18-23 Modeling the Israeli Conflict (Co-sponsored with Politics of the Middle East, see 12-15)
Salon 10, 3rd floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am

18-24 Mediation and Peacekeeping
Montrose 5, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

18-25 Diplomacy and Conflict
Sundberg 5, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

18-26 Conflict Management
Salon 6, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

18-27 Sustainable Peace
Burnham 5, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

18-28 Violence and Reconciliation in Africa
Ashland, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

18-29 Information, Signaling, and War
Clark 9, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

18-30 Why Can't We Get Along: Understanding Civil Conflict (Co-sponsored with International Security, see 17-4)
Clark 10, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

18-31 Getting More BANG for the Buck: Models of Nuclear Proliferation (Co-sponsored with International Security, see 17-12)
Clark 9, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Time</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>18-32</td>
<td>Methodological Issues in the Study of Conflict (Co-sponsored with Methodology, see 38-2)</td>
<td>Salon 2, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18-100</td>
<td>Roundtable: Termination of Conflict: What do We Know about Ending</td>
<td>Chicago, 5th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sect. 19</td>
<td>Foreign Policy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19-1</td>
<td>Consequences of International Intervention</td>
<td>Clark 3, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19-2</td>
<td>The Politics of Weapons Proliferation</td>
<td>Montrose 4, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19-3</td>
<td>Obama's Foreign Policy</td>
<td>LaSalle 5, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19-4</td>
<td>Public Opinion, the Media, and Foreign Policy</td>
<td>Dearborn 3, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19-5</td>
<td>Ideas, Identities, and Foreign Policy</td>
<td>Sandburg 8, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19-6</td>
<td>Foreign Policy in Europe</td>
<td>Montrose 5, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19-7</td>
<td>Economic Statecraft: Carrots and Sticks</td>
<td>Sandburg 8, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19-8</td>
<td>Diasporas, Foreign NGOs, and Policy Outcomes</td>
<td>Buckingham, 5th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19-9</td>
<td>Power and Grand Strategy</td>
<td>Montrose 4, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19-10</td>
<td>Voting Behavior and Foreign Policy</td>
<td>Buckingham, 5th floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19-11</td>
<td>Competition and Conflict</td>
<td>Dearborn 2, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19-12</td>
<td>East Asian Foreign Policies</td>
<td>Salon 10, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19-13</td>
<td>History and International Relations Theory</td>
<td>(Co-sponsored with Politics and History, see 54-14, and International Relations and Domestic Politics, see 16-21)</td>
<td>Sandburg 2, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sect. 20</td>
<td>International Cooperation and Organization</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-1</td>
<td>United Nations Security Council Action</td>
<td>Salon 5, 3rd floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-2</td>
<td>Environmental Politics and International Relations</td>
<td>Medinah Park, 6th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-3</td>
<td>Regional Integration</td>
<td>Dearborn 3, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-4</td>
<td>Human Rights and International Institutions</td>
<td>LaSalle 2, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-5</td>
<td>International Organizations and Dispute Settlement</td>
<td>Montrose 4, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-6</td>
<td>International Cooperation and Compliance</td>
<td>Burnham 4, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-7</td>
<td>Regime Formation and Development</td>
<td>Burnham 5, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-8</td>
<td>Non-state Actors and Global Governance</td>
<td>Sandburg 7, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-9</td>
<td>Peacekeeping and Humanitarian Intervention</td>
<td>Sandburg 6, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-10</td>
<td>International Institutions and Domestic Politics</td>
<td>Clark 3, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-11</td>
<td>International Economic Institutions</td>
<td>Medinah Park, 6th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-12</td>
<td>Institutional Design and Reform</td>
<td>Montrose 3, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-13</td>
<td>Alliance Formation and the Effects of International Institutions on Conflict</td>
<td>Montrose 5, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-14</td>
<td>Cooperation: Design and Termination (Co-sponsored with International Security, see 17-14)</td>
<td>Salon 4, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sect. 21</td>
<td>Ethnicity and Nationalism</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21-1</td>
<td>Immigration and Assimilation Policies in Comparative Context</td>
<td>LaSalle 2, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21-2</td>
<td>Inclusion, Exclusion, and Violence</td>
<td>Dearborn 3, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21-3</td>
<td>Who Belongs? The Politics of Delimiting the National Project</td>
<td>Madison, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21-4</td>
<td>Contemporary Perspectives on Ethnic National Violence</td>
<td>Burnham 1, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21-5</td>
<td>The Formation of Ethnic Attitudes Towards Cooperation and Contestation</td>
<td>Clark 7, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21-6</td>
<td>Present at the Founding: A Discourse on Ethno-national Genesis</td>
<td>LaSalle 2, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21-7</td>
<td>Engines of Ethnic Conflict: What Compels Intrastate Violence</td>
<td>Salon 2, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21-8</td>
<td>Ethnonationalism After Modernity</td>
<td>Montrose 4, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21-9</td>
<td>Identity, Ethnicity, and Civil War (Co-sponsored with Conflict Processes, see 18-8)</td>
<td>Burnham 1, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21-10</td>
<td>Separatism and Ethnic Conflict (Co-sponsored with Conflict Processes, see 18-9)</td>
<td>Harvard, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21-11</td>
<td>Comparative Institutional Research on Ethnic Politics and Citizenship (Co-sponsored with Comparative Political Institutions, see 6-17)</td>
<td>Montrose 4, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sect. 22  Electoral Campaigns
Brian Schaffner, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

22-1  Campaigns and Political Engagement
LaSalle 5, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

22-2  Primaries and Nomination Campaigns
Indiana, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

22-3  Attacks and Negativity in Campaigns
Indiana, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:35 am

22-4  Campaign Dynamics
Salon 3, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 9:30 am

22-5  Race and Ethnicity in American Election Campaigns (Co-sponsored with Race, Class, and Ethnicity, see 31-20)
Salon 7, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

22-6  Candidate Traits and Campaign Strategies/Effects
Monroe 3, 5th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

22-7  Money in Campaigns
Logan, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

22-8  Rethinking the Study of Campaigns and Campaign Effects
Salon 3, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

22-9  Electoral Campaigns in Comparative Perspective
Salon 7, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

22-10  Textual Analysis of Campaign Communication
Hancock Parlor, 6th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am

22-100  Roundtable: Prospects for the 2012 American Election (Co-sponsored with Program Co-chairs, see 1-104)
Spire Parlor, 6th floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

Sect. 23  Turnout and Political Participation
Damon Cann, Utah State University

23-1  Advertising, Identity, and Engagement
Chicago, 5th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

23-2  Resources, Social Capital, and Participation
Detwiler 1, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

23-3  Field Experiments on Voter Turnout
Spire Parlor, 6th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am

23-4  Experiments and Political Participation
Salon 7, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

23-5  Rational Choice and Participation
Salon 5, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

23-6  Turnout Around the World
Clark 5, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

23-7  The Young, the Old, and the Dead: Age and Participation
Salon 7, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

23-8  Legal Influences on Voter Turnout
Chicago, 5th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

23-9  Motivations for Participating through Voting and Donating
Salon 111, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

23-10  Inequality and Participation
Burnham 4, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

23-11  Youth and Participation
Buckingham, 5th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

23-12  Participation in Local Elections and by Plebiscite
LaSalle 3, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

23-13  Testing Theories of Participation in Cross-national Contexts
LaSalle 2, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

23-14  Context, Race, and Turnout
Buckingham, 5th floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

23-15  Methodological Issues in Studying Participation
Grant Park Parlor, 6th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

23-16  Cyber-participation
Buckingham, 5th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

23-17  Candidates, Campaigns, and Political Participation
Salon 9, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

23-18  Ethnicity, Religion, and Participation
Kimball, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

23-19  Deliberation, Networks, Groups, and Participation
Masterson 3, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

23-20  The Psychological Roots of Turnout and Engagement (Co-sponsored with Political Psychology, see 27-18)
Salon 2, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

Sect. 24  Legislative Campaigns and Elections
Joseph Bafumi, Dartmouth College

24-1  Congressional Campaign Spending
Burnham 1, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 pm

24-2  Congressional Redistricting
Clark 1, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 pm

24-3  Congressional Campaign Advertising
Salon 8, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

24-4  Primaries for U.S. Congress
Clark 3, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

24-5  Representation in the U.S. Congress
Salon 1, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

24-6  In incumbency in Legislatures
Sandburg 7, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

24-7  Campaign Finance and Legislatures
Salon 2, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

24-8  Position-Taking and Congressional Candidates
Salon 7, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

24-9  How Did That Happen? The Impossible Win
Water Tower Bar, 6th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

24-10  The Impact of National Factors on Legislative Elections
Clark 10, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

24-11  Leaving Legislatures: The Decision to Retire or Run for Higher Office
Deakins 2, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

24-12  Rigorous Testing of Legislative Election Theories
Salon 4, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

24-13  Pork and Congressional Elections (Co-sponsored with Legislative Institutions, see 42-21)
Clark 7, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm
24-109 Roundtable: The Personal Vote: Then and Now (Co-sponsored with Program Co-chairs, see 1-163, and Legislative Institutions, see 42-103)
Griem Park Parlor, 6th floor. Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

Sect. 25 Voting Behavior
Laura Stoker, University of California, Berkeley
25-1 Assessing the Importance of Valence Politics to Voting Decisions
Spire Parlor, 6th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

25-2 Voter Response to Candidate Race and Gender
LaSalle 1, 7th floor. Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

25-3 Election Procedures: The Impact of Polling Places, Ballots, and Voting Systems
Salon 12, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

25-4 Causes and Consequences of Mass Polarization and Partisan Sorting (Co-sponsored with Public Opinion, see 28-48)
Salon 9, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

25-5 Vote Ingredients Re-Examined: Party, Character, Performance, and Policy
Wilson, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

25-6 Age and Generation in American Voting Behavior
Salon 3, 2nd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

25-7 Experiments on Voting and Voter Choice
Salon 3, 2nd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

25-8 New Perspectives on Economic Voting
Salon 3, 2nd floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

25-9 Wealth, Inequality, and Political Behavior
Grant Park Parlor, 6th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:05 am

25-10 Partisan Independence and Third Party Voting
Clark 9, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 9:30 am

25-11 Latino Voting Behavior (Co-sponsored with Race, Class, and Ethnicity, see 31-19)
Griem Park Parlor, 6th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

25-12 Learning and Projection in the Formation of Beliefs about Candidates
Sundberg 8, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

25-13 Understanding Cross-national Variation in Electoral Outcomes
Salon 9, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

25-14 Continuity and Change in Party Coalitions
Sundberg 8, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

25-15 Issue Voting
Salon 9, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

25-16 Voter Learning and Choice: The Role of Political Sophistication and Knowledge
Salon 1, 3rd floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am

25-17 The 2008 U.S. Presidential Race, Re-examined
LaSalle 4, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

25-18 Taking the Long View: Over-time Dynamics in Public Confidence, Partisanship, and the Vote
Salon 2, 3rd floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am

25-19 Campaign Dynamics and Effects
Burnham 4, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

25-20 Understanding the 2010 Midterm Elections
Clark 5, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

25-21 Elections and Voting in Latin America (Co-sponsored with Latin American and Caribbean Politics, see 9-22)
Burnham 4, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

25-22 Polarization and "Culture War" (Co-sponsored with Public Opinion, see 28-13)
Burnham 4, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

25-23 Partisanship and Political Behavior in Asia (Co-sponsored with Asian Politics, see 10-19)
Salon 8, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

25-100 Roundtable: New Directions in the Study of Retrospective Voting
Spire Parlor, 6th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

25-101 Roundtable: Mobilization and Influence in Election Campaigns in Comparative Perspective
Water Tower Parlor, 6th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

Sect. 26 Representation and Electoral Systems
Robin Ibest, University of Missouri, Columbia
26-1 The Politics of Electoral Reform
Chicago, 5th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

26-2 Legislative Behavior in the U.S.
Madison, 3rd floor, Sunday, April 13 at 8:30 am

26-3 Representation of Minorities and Non-citizens in the U.S.
Dearborn 1, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

26-4 The Effects of Electoral Institutions on Party Systems
Sundberg 8, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

26-5 Suffrage, Turnout, and Representation
Salon 3, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

26-6 Elections, Electoral Systems, and Women's Representation
Clark 1, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 9:30 am

26-7 Descriptive Representation in the U.S.
Salon 2, 3rd floor, Sunday, April 13 at 10:25 am

26-8 Electoral Rules and Public Opinion
Salon 3, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:05 pm

26-9 Electoral Rules and Political Behavior
LaSalle 5, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

26-10 Legislator Characteristics and Representation
Montrose 3, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

26-11 Political Parties and Electoral Strategy
Salon 5, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

26-12 Dimensions of Political Representation in the U.S.
Indiana, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

26-13 Party Representation in Europe
Salon 12, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

26-14 Gender Quotas and Electoral Systems (Co-sponsored with Gender and Politics, see 30-16)
Salon 3, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am
26-15 Strategic Voting and Electoral Rules (Co-sponsored with Program Co-chairs, see 1-2, and Comparative Political Behavior, see 7-19)
Wilson, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

26-16 Which Electoral Rules Produce the Best Outcomes (Co-sponsored with Program Co-chairs, see 1-14)
Wilson, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

Sect. 27 Political Psychology
Jennifer Wolak, University of Colorado

27-1 Personality's Influence Across Contexts
Clark 5, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

27-2 The Moral Foundations of Politics
Grant Park Parlor, 6th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

27-3 A Multi-investigator Multi-site Experiment of Information Search During Election Campaigns
LaSalle 2, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

27-4 Elite Messages and Political Persuasion
LaSalle 3, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

27-5 Misperception and Motivated Reasoning
Grant Park Parlor, 6th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

27-6 National Identity and Diverse Societies
LaSalle 2, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

27-7 Political Communities and Identities
LaSalle 3, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

27-8 Elite Personality and Decision-making
Sandburg 2, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

27-9 The Roots of Ideology
Huntwick Parlor, 6th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

27-10 Partisanship's Influence in Political Perception and Decision-making
LaSalle 3, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

27-11 The Consequences of Education and Political Information
Clark 5, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

27-12 Group Conflict and Conformity
Detroit 1, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

27-13 Public Evaluations of Government and the Psychological Roots of Trust
LaSalle 3, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

27-14 Implicit Attitudes and Group Evaluations
Chicago, 5th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

27-15 Political Threats, Terrorism, and Tolerance
Spire Parlor, 6th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

27-16 Emotions and the Practice of Citizenship
LaSalle 3, 7th floor, Sunday, April 14 at 8:30 am

27-17 Empathy, Emotions, and Political Evaluation
LaSalle 3, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

27-18 The Psychological Roots of Turnout and Engagement (Co-sponsored with Turnout and Political Participation, see 23-20)
LaSalle 3, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 9:35 pm

27-19 Reputations, Accountability, and Attributions of Responsibility
LaSalle 1, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

27-20 Norms, Justice, and Political Legitimacy
LaSalle 1, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

27-21 Social Identities and Political Engagement
Buckingham, 5th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

27-22 Information Processing and Impression Formation
Clark 5, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

27-23 The Neurological and Evolutionary Roots of Ideology
Spire Parlor, 6th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

27-24 The Biological and Evolutionary Roots of Political Attitudes
Chicago, 5th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

27-25 Personality and Political Preferences
LaSalle 3, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

27-26 Challenges and Opportunities in Experimental Design
Clark 5, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

27-27 Political Violence and Group Conflict
LaSalle 2, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

27-28 Contact Theory and the Consequences of Political Contexts (Co-sponsored with Public Opinion, see 28-38)
Burnham 4, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

27-29 Motivated Reasoning and Misinformation (Co-sponsored with Public Opinion, see 28-41)
LaSalle 3, 7th floor, Sunday, April 14 at 10:25 am

27-30 Social Influences in Political Decision-making
Burnham 4, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

27-31 The Tea Party and Public Opinion (Co-sponsored with Public Opinion, see 28-21, and Mass Media and Political Communication, see 29-24)
LaSalle 2, 7th floor, Sunday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

27-32 Personality, Motivated Reasoning, and Persuasion in Interpersonal Networks (Co-sponsored with Political Networks, see 74-6)
LaSalle 3, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

Sect. 28 Public Opinion
John Bullock, Yale University

28-1 Measuring Public Opinion 1
LaSalle 3, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

28-2 The Politics of Blame Attribution: Evidence from Natural Experiments
LaSalle 3, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am

28-3 Attractiveness, Mating, and Marriage
LaSalle 3, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

28-4 Gay Rights and Public Opinion
LaSalle 2, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

28-5 Conspiracy and Misinformation
LaSalle 3, 7th floor, Monday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

28-6 Government Spending and Attitudes toward Government
LaSalle 3, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

28-7 Attitudes toward Muslims
LaSalle 3, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

28-8 Public Opinion toward Health Care
LaSalle 3, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am
Recession, Unemployment, and Public Opinion
Ashland, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

Social Identity and Americans' Attitudes toward Immigration
Salon 3, 3rd floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

Political Trust in Europe (Co-sponsored with European Politics, see 23-25)
Clark 10, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

Measuring Political Trust
Salon 8, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

Polarization and "Culture War" (Co-sponsored with Voting Behavior, see 25-26)
Burnham 4, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

Attitudes toward the Environment (Co-sponsored with Environmental Politics and Policy, see 51-14)
Burnham 4, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

Representing Constituents
Monteith 3, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

Values and Ideology
Mansfield, 3rd floor, Friday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

Survey Nonresponse and "Don't Know" Responses
Monteith 3, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

Political Ideology: Causes, Consequences, and Measurement
Sandling 2, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

The Meaning of "Liberal" and "Conservative" (Co-sponsored with Comparative Political Behavior, see 7-17)
Ashland, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

Public Opinion about Income and Redistribution
Burnham 1, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

The Tea Party and Public Opinion (Co-sponsored with Political Psychology, see 27-31, and Media and Political Communication, see 23-24)
Salon 8, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

Political Knowledge I
Salon 10, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

Trust
Pritzker 5th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

Europeans' Attitudes toward Immigration (Co-sponsored with European Politics, see 8-24)
LaSalle 3, 7th floor, Thursday, April 13 at 8:30 am

Public Opinion about War and Military Conflict
Burnham 2, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

The Influence of Religion on Public Opinion
Burnham 1, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am

Elite Influence on Public Opinion
Salon 3, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

Measuring Public Opinion I
Madison, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

Vote Choice and Public Opinion on Prominent Issues
Clark 10, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

Evaluations of the Economy and Their Effects on Public Opinion
Clark 5, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

Effects of News Media on Job Approval and Vote Choice (Co-sponsored with Mass Media and Political Communication, see 29-27)
Salon 10, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

Discussion, Deliberation, and Public Opinion
Salon 4, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

Social Identity, Immigration, and Asylum Policy
Mansfield, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

War and Public Opinion
Clark 1, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

Political Knowledge II
Salon 9, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

Parties and Public Opinion
Sandling 4, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

Racial Identity and Political Attitudes (Co-sponsored with Program Co-chairs, see 1-7)
Wilson, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

Contact Theory and the Consequences of Political Contexts (Co-sponsored with Political Psychology, see 27-28)
Burnham 4, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

The Gender Gap in Issue Preferences (Co-sponsored with Gender and Politics, see 30-15)
Grant Park Pritzker, 6th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:35 pm

Causes and Consequences of Mass Polarization and Partisan Sorting (Co-sponsored with Voting Behavior, see 25-4)
Salon 8, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

Motivated Reasoning and Misinformation (Co-sponsored with Political Psychology, see 27-29)
Salon 1, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

Federalism, Public Opinion, and Democratic Responsiveness (Co-sponsored with State and Intergovernmental Politics, see 46-5)
LaSalle 1, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

Survey Mode and Survey Response (Co-sponsored with Methodology, see 38-12)
Salon 2, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

Methodological Questions in the Analysis of Survey Data (Co-sponsored with Methodology, see 38-13)
Kimball, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

Public Attitudes and Perceptions about Climate Change (Co-sponsored with Program Co-chairs, see 1-3, and Environmental Politics and Policy, see 51-15)
Wilson, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

Roundtable: Reconsidering The Nature and Origins of Mass Opinion (Co-sponsored with Program Co-chairs, see 1-106)
Water Tower Pritzker, 6th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm
| Sect. 29 | Mass Media and Political Communication  
Cheryl Boudreau, University of California, Davis |
| 29-1 | Candidates, Policies, and Political Communications  
Clark 3, 7th floor; Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm |
| 29-2 | Experimental Studies of Political Communication  
Chicago, 7th floor; Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm |
| 29-3 | Political Communication in Comparative Perspective  
LaSalle 1, 7th floor; Thursday, April 12 at 6:30 pm |
| 29-4 | Political Communication at the Local Level  
Salon 6, 3rd floor; Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm |
| 29-5 | Online Communications  
Clark 8, 7th floor; Thursday, April 12 at 9:00 pm |
| 29-6 | Uncivil Political Communications: Causes, Effects, and Perceptions  
Sandburg 6, 7th floor; Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am |
| 29-7 | Protests, Social Movements, and Communication  
Sandburg 6, 7th floor; Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am |
| 29-8 | Political Discourse and the Media  
Salon 6, 3rd floor; Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am |
| 29-9 | Immigration and Ethnicity: Media Portrayals and Policy Attitudes  
Dearborn 2, 7th floor; Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm |
| 29-10 | Measuring Political Communications  
Salon 9, 3rd floor; Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm |
| 29-11 | Political Communication and the Presidency  
Salon 3, 3rd floor; Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm |
| 29-12 | Content Analysis of Traditional and New Media Sources  
Sandburg 2, 7th floor; Sunday, April 14 at 8:30 am |
| 29-13 | Sources, Credibility, and Communication  
Clark 1, 7th floor; Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am |
| 29-14 | Partisan Political Communications  
Clark 7, 7th floor; Thursday, April 12 at 7:00 pm |
| 29-15 | Congress, Courts, and Communication  
Buckingham, 5th floor; Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm |
| 29-16 | Political Communication Research: Theory and Practice  
Sandburg 5, 7th floor; Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm |
| 29-17 | Selective Exposure and Political Communication  
Logan, 3rd floor; Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am |
| 29-18 | Political Communication: Contemporary Issues and Events  
Logan, 3rd floor; Sunday, April 14 at 12:45 pm |
| 29-19 | Issues, Agendas, and Strategy  
Burnham 2, 7th floor; Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am |
| 29-20 | Campaigns, Candidates, and Communication  
Clark 7, 7th floor; Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm |
| 29-21 | Media Effects  
Kimball, 3rd floor; Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am |
| 29-22 | The Political Content of News Media  
Salon 3, 3rd floor; Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am |
| 29-23 | Media and Campaign Effects  
Madison, 3rd floor; Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm |

| Sect. 30 | Gender and Politics  
Kathleen Dolan, University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee |
| 30-1 | Work and Family Policy Around the World  
Clark 1, 7th floor; Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm |
| 30-2 | Institutions and Women's Representation  
Spire Park, 6th floor; Friday, April 13 at 9:30 am |
| 30-3 | Gender Quotes and Women's Representation  
Salon 1, 3rd floor; Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am |
| 30-4 | Women State Legislators: Politics and Policy  
Madison, 3rd floor; Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm |
| 30-5 | Gender, Communications, and Websites  
Salon 5, 3rd floor; Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am |
| 30-6 | Public Attitudes toward Women in Politics  
Burnham 1, 7th floor; Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am |
| 30-7 | U.S. Movements on Behalf of Women  
Sandburg 6, 7th floor; Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm |
| 30-8 | Global Movements on Behalf of Women  
Creaghall, 3rd floor; Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm |
| 30-9 | Legal Challenges to Gender-based Violence: A Political and Scholarly Update  
Dearborn 2, 7th floor; Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm |
| 30-10 | Gendering Gender and Women's Rights in U.S. Policy Development  
Buckingham, 5th floor; Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am |
| 30-11 | Influences on Women Running for Office  
Dearborn 2, 7th floor; Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am |
| 30-12 | Stereotypes and the Evaluation of Women Candidates  
Grant Park Park, 6th floor; Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm |
| 30-13 | The Substantive Representation of Women Around the World  
Salon 10, 3rd floor; Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm |
| 30-14 | Parties, Groups, and Women Candidates  
Clark 7, 7th floor; Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am |
| 30-15 | The Gender Gap in Issue Preferences (Co-sponsored with Public Opinion, see 28-39)  
Grant Park Park, 6th floor; Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm |
| 30-16 | Gender Quotes and Electoral Systems (Co-sponsored with Representation and Electoral Systems, see 26-14)  
Salon 9, 3rd floor; Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am |
30-17 Media Depictions of Women (Co-sponsored with Mass Media and Political Communication, see 29-26)
Salon 10, 3rd floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

30-18 Contested Boundaries of Gendered Citizenship in a Non-Western Society
LaSalle 1, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

30-19 Gender Diversity on the Bench (Co-sponsored with Judicial Politics, see 45-4)
Salon 6, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

30-20 Gender, Race, and Judging (Co-sponsored with Judicial Politics, see 45-5)
Chicago, 5th floor, Thursday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

30-21 Sex, Gender, and Policy in American Political Development (Co-sponsored with Politics and History, see 54-7; and Caucuses for LGBT Political Science, see 68-5)
Ashland, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

30-100 Roundtable: Forecasting the Role of Gender in the 2012 Election (Co-sponsored with Program Co-chairs, see 1-109)
Water Tower Park, 6th floor, Sunday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

Sect. 31 Race, Class, and Ethnicity
Khaliha Brunn-Dean, Quinnipiac University
Political Elites and the Challenge of Identity
Indiana, 3rd floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am

31-1 Race and Ethnicity
Salon 6, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

31-2 Race, Class, and Ethnicity
Salon 6, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

31-3 Experimental Investigations of Race, Ethnicity, and Politics
Salon 3, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

31-4 Comparative Perspectives on Race, Class, and Ethnicity
Indiana, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

31-5 Uncovering the Contours and Consequences of Mass Political Behavior
Sandburg 6, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

31-6 Diversity and the City
Grant Park Park, 6th floor, Thursday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

31-7 Immigration and Political Elites
Salon 9, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

31-8 Immigration and the Dynamics of Mass Political Behavior
Sandburg 3, 1st floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

31-9 Identity and Political Context
Millennium Park, 6th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

31-10 The Contours of Identity
Sandburg 2, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

31-11 Latino Politics and Participation
LaSalle 2, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

31-12 Mediating Opinion
Burnham 4, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

31-13 The Psychology of Race
Salon 12, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

31-14 Parties and Histories of Race and Citizenship
LaSalle 4, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

31-15 Identity and Socialization
Indiana, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

31-16 Race and Ethnicity in American Political Institutions
Clark 5, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

31-17 The Dynamics of Public Opinion
Meadows 4, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

31-18 Legacies of Slavery in American Political Development (Co-sponsored with Politics and History, see 54-5)
Burnham 2, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

31-19 Latino Voting Behavior (Co-sponsored with Voting Behavior, see 25-11)
Great Park Park, 6th floor, Sunday, April 14 at 10:25 am

31-20 Race and Ethnicity in American Election Campaigns (Co-sponsored with Electoral Campaigns, see 22-5)
Salon 7, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

31-21 New Directions in Social Class Research (Co-sponsored with Program Co-chairs, see 1-17)
Wilson, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

31-22 Comparsive Perspectives on Immigrants and Immigration (Co-sponsored with Program Co-chairs, see 1-18)
Flannock Park, 6th floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

31-23 The New Politics of Race in the American States (Co-sponsored with State and Intergovernmental Politics, see 46-10)
Water Tower Park, 6th floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

Sect. 32 Foundations of Political Theory: Ancient
Laurence Cooper, Saint Louis University
Rhetoric in Theory and Practice (Co-sponsored with Society for Greek Political Thought, see 67-2)
Sandburg 4, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

32-1 Foundations of Political Theory: Ancient
Laurence Cooper, Saint Louis University
Rhetoric in Theory and Practice (Co-sponsored with Society for Greek Political Thought, see 67-2)
Sandburg 4, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

32-2 Thucydidean Wisdom (Co-sponsored with Society for Greek Political Thought, see 67-3)
Sandburg 2, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

32-3 Aristotle's Virtues (Co-sponsored with Society for Greek Political Thought, see 67-4)
Sandburg 4, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 pm

32-4 Platonic Politics (Co-sponsored with Society for Greek Political Thought, see 67-5)
LaSalle 4, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

32-5 Platonic Education (Co-sponsored with Society for Greek Political Thought, see 67-6)
Ashland, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

32-6 Democracy, Statesmanship, and Empire (Co-sponsored with Society for Greek Political Thought, see 67-7)
Sandburg 6, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

32-7 Well-being Public and Private
Milestone Park, 6th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am

Sect. 33 Foundations of Political Theory: Pre- and Early Modern
Jeffrey Church, University of Houston
Alfahari, Religions, and Political Philosophy
Creswell, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am
33-2 Sociability and Its Discontents
Crescit 3rd floor Thursday April 12 at 10:25 am

33-3 The Modern Revolution: Casualties and Consequences
Sandburg 3, 7th floor Thursday April 12 at 12:55 pm

33-4 Statesmanship and Justice in American Political Thought
Sandburg 4, 7th floor Thursday April 12 at 2:40 pm

33-5 Rousseau and Montesquieu
Montross 4, 7th floor Friday April 13 at 8:30 am

33-6 Machiavelli's Science of Politics
Buckingham, 5th floor Friday April 13 at 12:45 pm

33-7 Religious Liberty and Toleration in Early Modernity
Ashland, 3rd floor Friday April 13 at 4:15 pm

33-8 British Political Theory of Early Modernity
Sandburg 6, 7th floor Saturday April 14 at 8:30 am

33-9 Prophecy, Papacy, and Natural Law
Crescit, 3rd floor Saturday April 14 at 10:25 am

33-10 Democracy and Cosmopolitanism
Sandburg 3, 7th floor Saturday April 14 at 2:40 pm

33-11 Rethinking Hobbes
Sandburg 5, 7th floor Saturday April 14 at 12:45 pm

33-12 Locke's Political Philosophy
Sandburg 7, 7th floor Saturday April 14 at 4:35 pm

33-13 New Perspectives on Rousseau
Dearborn 3, 7th floor Sunday April 15 at 10:25 am

33-14 Empire and Revolution in British Political Thought
Sandburg 3, 7th floor Thursday April 12 at 4:35 pm

33-100 Roundtable: George Anastaplo, Reader and Thinker, in his 85th Year (Co-sponsored with Program Co-chairs, see 1-108)
Water Tower Parlor, 6th floor Saturday April 14 at 2:40 pm

34-1 Political Philosophy: Approaches and Themes
Mary Keys, University of Notre Dame

34-4 The Possibility of Natural Law
Midnian Parlor, 6th floor Thursday April 12 at 12:45 pm

34-6 James Madison and Political Theory
Sandburg 4, 7th floor Thursday April 12 at 4:35 pm

34-3 Peace, Concord, and Cooperation in Political Thought
Midnian Parlor, 6th floor Friday April 13 at 8:30 am

34-1 Comparative Political Theory
Montross 5, 7th floor Thursday April 12 at 2:40 pm

34-4 Arendtian Approaches to Political Theory
Berhaim 2, 7th floor Friday April 15 at 2:40 pm

34-4 Legitimacy and Injustice
Montross 5, 7th floor Friday April 13 at 4:35 pm

34-7 Friendship and Justice: Aristotelian and Maslenycean Approaches
Midnian Parlor, 6th floor Saturday April 14 at 8:30 am

34-8 Poetry, Imagination, and Political Thought
LeSalle 4, 7th floor Saturday April 14 at 10:25 am

34-9 Approaches and Methods in American Political Thought
Sandburg 3, 7th floor Thursday April 12 at 8:30 am

34-10 Religion and Politics: Historical and Contemporary Work
Sandburg 3, 7th floor Thursday April 12 at 10:25 am

34-11 Representation in Theory and Practice
Sandburg 4, 7th floor Saturday April 14 at 2:40 pm

34-12 Theorizing Citizenship, Local and Global
Berhaim 2, 7th floor Saturday April 14 at 4:35 pm

34-13 Theory and Culture: Philosophical, Political, and Popular
Sandburg 6, 7th floor Sunday April 15 at 8:30 am

34-14 Social Science and the Science and Pedagogy of Politics
Clark 9, 7th floor Sunday April 15 at 10:25 am

34-15 Nietzsche and Schmitt
Crescit, 3rd floor Friday April 13 at 12:45 pm

34-100 Roundtable: Liberal Arts and Political Liberty
Clark 5, 7th floor Friday April 13 at 10:25 am

34-101 Roundtable: Political Philosophy and Catholic Social Teaching
Spiro Parlor, 6th floor Thursday April 12 at 2:40 pm

Sect. 35 Liberalism and Democratic Theory
Michael McLendon, California State University, Los Angeles

35-1 Rawls Revisited
Dearborn 2, 7th floor Thursday April 12 at 8:30 am

35-2 The Liberal Self
Berhaim 2, 7th floor Thursday April 12 at 12:45 pm

35-100 Roundtable: Liberalism, Communitarianism, and Conservatism
Berhaim 5, 7th floor Saturday April 14 at 8:30 am

35-5 Rights and Obligations
Dearborn 2, 7th floor Friday April 13 at 10:25 am

35-100 Roundtable: Deliberative Democracy: Institutional and Structural Issues
Dearborn 2, 7th floor Saturday April 14 at 10:25 am

35-10 Deliberative Democracy: Interpretation and Hermeneutics
Pricc, 5th floor Saturday April 14 at 12:45 pm

35-11 Elitism, Pluralism, and Representation
Dearborn 1, 7th floor Saturday April 14 at 4:35 pm

35-12 Global Justice
LeSalle 3, 7th floor Sunday April 15 at 10:25 am

35-100 Roundtable: Jeffrey Greene's The Eyes of the People
Water Tower Parlor, 6th floor Sunday April 15 at 8:30 am

Author Meets Critic: Frederick Neuhouser's Rousseau's Theodicy of Self-love
Hancock Parlor, 5th floor Saturday April 14 at 2:40 pm
Sect. 36  Contemporary Political Theory  Bettina Scholz, Stonehill College
36-1  Novel Ways of Theorizing the Public Space: Frankfurt School and Beyond  Salon 4, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am
36-2  Relations in the State: Citizenship and Immigration  Millennium Park, 6th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am
36-3  Exploring the Political Theory of Nietzsche  Price, 5th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm
36-4  Aesthetics and Politics  Burnham, 2nd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm
36-5  The Importance of Marx  Clark, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm
36-6  Rights and Citizenship  Deeborn 1, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am
36-7  Politics and Ethics of Civil Society  Sandburg 8, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm
36-8  Political Theory and Religion  Sandburg 2, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm
36-9  Individualism and the Community  Kimball, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm
36-10  Examining Exclusion  Burnham 1, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am
36-11  Politics and the Market  Sandburg 2, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am
36-12  Politics and Judgment  Burnham 1, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm
36-13  Possibilities and Limits of Deliberation  Salon 6, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am
36-14  Theories of Action  Salon 8, 2nd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:15 pm
36-15  Autonomy and Anti-essentialism  LaSalle 3, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am
36-16  Creating Political Space  Salon 1, 3rd floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am
36-17  (Post)Modern Culture: Problems and Possibilities  Clark, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am
36-18  Questions of Democracy and Legitimacy  Salon 8, 3rd floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am
36-19  Exploring Themes of Equality and Fairness  Indiana, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm
36-20  The Theory of Hasniah Arendt  Clark 3, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am
36-21  The Place of Work in Politics and Justice (Co-sponsored with Program Co-chairs, see 1-6)  Wilson, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm
36-22  Membership Beyond the Nation (Co-sponsored with Program Co-chairs, see 1-8)  Wilson, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm
36-100  Roundtable: Behemoth and the State. The 70th Anniversary of Franz Neumann's Classical and Political Studies Today  Chicago, 5th floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

Sect. 37  Formal Modeling  Elizabeth Maggie Pean, Washington University
37-1  Democratic Institutions  Sandbox 5, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am
37-2  Models of Foreign Policy  Price, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm
37-3  Optimal Agency Design (Co-sponsored with Bureaucratic Politics, see 52-7)  Clark 1, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am
37-4  Models of Legislative Procedures (Co-sponsored with Legislative Institutions, see 42-27)  Salon 12, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am
37-5  Agency and Oversight (Co-sponsored with Bureaucratic Politics, see 52-8)  Sandbox 8, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm
37-6  Models of Candidate Competition  Millennium Park, 6th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm
37-7  Models of Legislative Behavior  Creshell, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am
37-8  Models of Voter Behavior  Burnham 5, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am
37-9  Lobbying and Vote Buying (Co-sponsored with Political Parties and Interest Groups, see 40-19)  Salon 1, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm
37-10  Dynamic Competition  Engen, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm
37-11  Models of Global Issues  Sandburg 8, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm
37-12  Communication and Information Aggregation  Madison, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am
37-13  Factions, Conformity and Cooperation  Madison, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm
37-14  Experimental and Computational Models  Clark, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am

Sect. 38  Methodology  Vera Troeger, University of Warwick
38-1  Beyond Fixed Effects: Models for Hierarchical and Panel Data  Kiersted, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am
38-2  Methodological Issues in the Study of Conflict (Co-sponsored with Conflict Processes, see 18-32)  Salon 2, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm
38-3  Improving Methods for Field Research (Co-sponsored with Comparative Politics: Developing Countries, see 4-30)  Salon 12, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm
38-4  Placing Actors in the Policy Space (Co-sponsored with European Politics, see 8-25)  Chicago, 5th floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am
38-5  Turning Words into Numbers  Salon 10, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm
38-6  New Approaches to Ideal Point Estimation  Grant Park Park, 6th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm
38-7  Linking Theory to Method
Clark 1, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

38-8  Uncovering Causal Effects with Natural Experiments
Kimball, 3rd floor. Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

38-9  Methodological Advances in the Study of Electoral Behavior and Outcome
Safon 6, 3rd floor. Wednesday, April 14 at 9:30 am

38-10 Matching, Balance, and Sensitivity Analysis
LaSalle 5, 7th floor. Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

38-11 Causal Inference and Experimental Research
Burns 4, 7th floor. Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

38-12 Survey Mode and Survey Response (Co-sponsored with Public Opinion, see 28-43)
Safon 2, 3rd floor. Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

38-13 Methodological Questions in the Analysis of Survey Data (Co-sponsored with Public Opinion, see 28-43)
Kimball, 3rd floor. Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

38-14 Frontiers in Estimating and Testing Formal Models
Grant Park Plaza, 6th floor. Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am

38-15 Bayesian Solutions for Methodological Problems in Political Science
Mansfield, 3rd floor. Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

38-16 Making Fewer Assumptions: Parametric and Non-parametric Models for Improving Statistical and Causal Inferences
Safon 7, 3rd floor. Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

38-17 Coding and Measuring Political Concepts
Clark 3, 7th floor. Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

38-18 Using Advance Quantitative Methods to Answer Existent Questions (Co-sponsored with Public Administration, see 53-10)
Safon 7, 3rd floor. Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

38-100 Roundtable: NOMINATE: A 30-Year Retrospective (Co-sponsored with Program Co-chairs, see 1-105, and Legislative Institutions, see 42-102)
Wilson, 3rd floor. Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

38-280 Methodology Posters (Co-sponsored with Methodology Posters, see 59-200)
Grand & State, 4th floor. Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

Sect. 39  Information Technology and Politics
Micah Altman, Harvard University

39-1 Redistricting, Information, Technology & Participation
Safon 6, 3rd floor. Sunday, April 13 at 10:25 am

39-2 Campaigns, Elections & Technology
Priest, 5th floor. Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

39-4 Digital Government
Priest, 5th floor. Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

39-5 The Changing Evidence Base of Political Science
Sandburg 8, 7th floor. Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

39-6 Political Participation & New Communication Technologies (Co-sponsored with Program Co-chairs, see 1-3)
Wilson, 3rd floor. Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

39-100 Roundtable: Innovative Uses of Geocoded Data in Political Science
Hancock Building, 6th floor. Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

Sect. 40  Political Parties and Interest Groups
Holly Brasher, University of Alabama, Birmingham

40-1 Political Party Change in Comparative Context
LaSalle 5, 7th floor. Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

40-2 Parties and Interest Groups in State Politics
LaSalle 3, 7th floor. Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

40-3 Political Party Change in Europe
LaSalle 5, 7th floor. Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

40-4 Political Parties and the U.S. Congress
Safon 9, 3rd floor. Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

40-5 Political Conflict and Parties
Indiana, 3rd floor. Friday, April 13 at 6:30 am

40-6 Mobilization in the U.S.
Indiana, 3rd floor. Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

40-7 Party Competition (Co-sponsored with American Politics Posters, see 60-1)
Kimball, 3rd floor. Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

40-8 Party Activism and Party Identification in the U.S.
Burns 5, 7th floor. Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

40-9 Strategic Resources in Lobbying
Indiana, 3rd floor. Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

40-10 Experimental and Multimethod Research on Party and Interest Group Affiliation
Safon 2, 3rd floor. Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

40-11 Interest Groups in Comparative Context
Clark 7, 7th floor. Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

40-12 Political Interests and Campaign Contributions
Safon 1, 3rd floor. Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

40-13 Parties and Issues
Deedson 1, 7th floor. Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

40-14 Changes in Party Coalitions over Time
Kimball, 3rd floor. Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

40-15 The Tea Party and Presidential Primary Elections
Sandburg 2, 7th floor. Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

40-16 Far Right Parties in European Politics
Clark 7, 7th floor. Sunday, April 15 at 6:30 am

40-17 Lobbying Congress and Policy Outcomes
Clark 7, 7th floor. Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

40-18 Parties, Elections, and American Political Development (Co-sponsored with Politics and History, see 54-19)
LaSalle 5, 7th floor. Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

40-19 Lobbying and Vote Buying (Co-sponsored with Formal Modeling, see 37-9)
Safon 1, 3rd floor. Friday, April 13 at 6:30 pm

40-20 Lobbying and Interest Groups in Legislative Politics (Co-sponsored with Legislative Institutions, see 42-11)
Safon 8, 3rd floor. Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am
40-100 Roundtable: Tea Party Politics (Co-sponsored with Program Co-chairs, see 1-102) Water Tower Parlor, 6th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

Sect. 41

Presidency and Executive Politics

Bryan Marshall, Miami University

41-1 Congressional-Executive Interactions (Co-sponsored with Legislative Institutions, see 42-24)

Clerk 5, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

41-2 The Rhetorical Presidency, Political Parties, and Elections

Bumham 2, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

41-3 Evaluating Presidential Leadership

Salon 4, 3rd floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am

41-4 Executive Control of the Bureaucracy

Clerk 7, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

41-5 Presidential Power in Foreign Affairs

Buckingham, 5th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:30 pm

41-6 Presidential Strategies in the Legislative Arena

Salon 12, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

41-7 Presidential Unilateralism and the Separation of Powers

Price, 5th floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

41-8 Presidential Campaigns and Elections

Salon 7, 3rd floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

41-9 Presidential Rhetoric and Agenda Setting

Madison, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

41-10 White House Politics, Presidential Staff, and Lobbying

Salon 2, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

41-11 Ministerial Selection and Cabinet Stability in Challenging Times (Co-sponsored with Comparative Political Institutions, see 6-21)

Salon 1, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

41-12 The Presidency and American Political Development

Bumham 5, 7th floor, Tuesday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

41-13 Presidential Leadership and the Politics of Policymaking

Indiana, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

41-14 Presidential Nominations, Treaties, and Senate Influence (Co-sponsored with Legislative Institutions, see 42-26)

LaSalle 3, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

41-15 Perspectives on the Obama Presidency (Co-sponsored with Program Co-chairs, see 1-4)

Wilson, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

41-16 Legislatively by Other Means (Co-sponsored with Legislative Institutions, see 42-1)

Logan, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

41-100 Roundtable: Evaluating the Obama Presidency

Water Tower Parlor, 6th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

Sect. 42

Legislative Institutions

Charles Fainchisaro, University of South Carolina

42-1 Legislatively by Other Means (Co-sponsored with Presidency and Executive Politics, see 41-16)

Logan, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

42-2 Text Analysis and Legislative Speech

Bumham 2, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

42-3 New Frontiers in Legislative Voting

Salon 7, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

42-4 Congruence and Electoral Accountability

Logan, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

42-5 Strategic Behavior and Institutional Rules

Salon 10, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

42-6 Bicameralism

Clerk 10, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

42-7 Obstruction and Procedure in the U.S. Senate

LaSalle 1, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

42-8 Institutional Effects in Comparative Legislatures

Millenium Parlor, 6th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

42-9 Foreign and Defense Policy in Congress

Price, 5th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

42-10 Issue Positioning by Legislative Parties

LaSalle 2, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

42-11 Lobbying and Interest Groups in Legislative Politics (Co-sponsored with Political Parties and Interest Groups, see 40-20)

Salon 8, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

42-12 Communication Strategies in Congress

Chicago, 5th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am

42-13 Oversight and Delegation

Clerk 3, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

42-14 Procedural Choice in Congress

Salon 5, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

42-15 Parties and Preferences

Kimbell, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

42-16 Partisan Agenda Control

Clerk 10, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

42-17 Distributive Politics

Montrose 4, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

42-18 Leadership and Group Effects

Salon 9, 3rd floor, Sunday, April 13 at 10:25 am

42-19 Committees

Millenium Parlor, 6th floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

42-20 Legislative Activity and Success

Marshfield, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

42-21 Pork and Congressional Elections (Co-sponsored with Legislative Campaigns and Elections, see 24-13)

Clerk 7, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

42-22 Polarization and Gridlock

Clerk 1, 7th floor, Tuesday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

42-23 Identity and Networks in Legislative Behavior

LaSalle 5, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm
Congressional-Executive Interactions (Co-sponsored with Presidency and Executive Politics, see 41-1)
Clark 5, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

Legislative Politics in Latin America (Co-sponsored with Latin American and Caribbean Politics, see 9-18)
Salon 8, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

Presidential Nominations, Treaties, and Senate Influence (Co-sponsored with Presidency and Executive Politics, see 41-14)
LaSalle 1, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

Models of Legislative Procedures (Co-sponsored with Formal Modeling, see 37-4)
Salon 12, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

New Perspectives on State Legislative Behavior (Co-sponsored with State and Intergovernmental Politics, see 46-9)
Salon 9, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

Roundtable: Den Hartog and Murren’s Agenda Setting in the U.S. Senate
Spire Parlor, 6th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

Roundtable: The 112th House: An Early Assessment
Spire Parlor, 6th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

Roundtable: NOMINATE: A 30-Year Retrospective (Co-sponsored with Program Co-chairs, see 1-105, and Methodology, see 38-160)
Wilton, 3rd floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

Roundtable: The Personal Vote: Then and Now (Co-sponsored with Program Co-chairs, see 1-103, and Legislative Campaigns and Elections, see 24-100)
Grani Park Parlor, 6th floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

International and Comparative Politics
Catherine Warren, Villanova University

Empirical Constitutional Studies
Stanford 2, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

Explaining Compliance
Clark 1, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 11:30 am

Building Norms in International Law
Clark 3, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

International Law and the Regulation of Armed Conflict
Cresthill, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

Law and Jurisprudence
Anna Law, DePaul University

Immigration and Law
LaSalle 5, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

Jurisprudence in the Comparative Context
Montrose 3, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

The First Amendment and Constitutionalism
Sandburg 7, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

Race, Civil Rights, and Constitutionalism
Burrard 5, 7th floor, Thursday, April 13 at 8:30 am

Conservative Thought and the Constitution
Clark 9, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

State Courts and Constitutionalism
Demarest 1, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

The Politics of Statutory Interpretation
Sandburg 7, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

Criminal Procedure and Constitutionalism
Salon 12, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

Methodological Issues in Constitutionalism (Co-sponsored with Judicial Politics, see 45-32)
Burrard 4, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

Roundtable: Rethinking the Teaching of American Constitutionalism (Co-sponsored with Politics and History, see 54-101)
Spire Parlor, 6th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

Roundtable: Interviewing Judicial Elites in the United States and Other Countries (Co-sponsored with Judicial Politics, see 45-101)
Water Tower Parlor, 6th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

Author Meets Critics Panel: Latin America’s Holocaust: The Jews of Argentina, Brazil, and Uruguay

Author Meets Critics Panel: Justice Reese’s Building the Judiciary: The Politics of Institutional Development (Co-sponsored with Politics and History, see 54-102, and Judicial Politics, see 45-103)

Author Meets Critics Panel: Kevin J. McMahon’s Nixon’s Court: His Challenge to Judicial Liberalism and Its Political Consequences (Co-sponsored with Judicial Politics, see 45-100, and Politics and History, see 54-103)

Section 43

Section 44

Judicial Politics
Paul Collins, University of North Texas

Confirmation Politics
Stanford 2, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

Interest Groups in the Judiciary
Salon 10, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

Theoretical and Empirical Questions in Judicial Politics
Salon 6, 3rd floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am

Gender Diversity on the Bench (Co-sponsored with Gender and Politics, see 30-19)
Salon 6, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

Gender, Race, and Judging (Co-sponsored with Gender and Politics, see 30-20)
Chicago 5th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

Comparative Judicial Politics
Kimball, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

Executive Branch Actors in the Courts
Clark 9, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am
Decision Making on the U.S. Courts of Appeals  45-8
Selon 7, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

Measuring Policy Preferences and Opinion Content  45-9
Selon 12, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:10 pm

The Legitimacy of Judicial Institutions  45-10
Clark 5, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

Setting the U.S. Supreme Court's Agenda  45-11
Chicago, 5th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

On the Nature of Judicial Opinions and Opinion Assignment  45-12
Burnham 1, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

Litigants and Litigation  45-13
Clark 7, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

Judges, Jurors, and Juries  45-14
Selon 6, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

The Impact and Implementation of Legislative and Judicial Initiatives  45-15
Selon 3, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

The Politics of Vacancies, Appointments, and the Confirmations of Judicial Branch Actors  45-16
Burnham 5, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

Strategy and the U.S. Supreme Court  45-17
Marshfield, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

Public Opinion and the Court  45-18
Burnham 1, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

Judging on State Courts (Co-sponsored with State and Intergovernmental Politics, see 46-14)  45-19
Clark 10, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

American Federal Courts and Judges  45-20
Selon 3, 3rd floor, Sunday, April 13 at 8:30 am

Campaigning for the State Judiciary (Co-sponsored with State and Intergovernmental Politics, see 46-15)  45-21
Clark 5, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

U.S. Supreme Court Decision-making  45-22
Grant Park Park, 6th floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

Judicial Review of Lower Courts and Legislation  45-23
Indiana, 3rd floor, Sunday, April 13 at 10:25 am

Judicial Independence  45-24
Clark 5, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

Judicial Decision-making in a Comparative Context  45-25
Sandburg 7, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

Judicial Politics North of the Border  45-26
Selon 7, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

Decision-making on the U.S. Supreme Court  45-27
Selon 6, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

State Courts and Their Publics  45-28
Logan, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

State Judicial Selection Mechanisms  45-29
Brook 1, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

Judicial Politics in Latin America (Co-sponsored with Latin American and Caribbean Politics, see 9-2)  45-30
Montrose 2, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

Sect. 46
State and Intergovernmental Politics
Andrew Karch, University of Minnesota

New Directions in Policy Diffusion Research  46-1
Selon 3, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

The Politics of Direct Democracy  46-2
Selon 4, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

Competition and Collective Action in American Federalism  46-3
Selon 5, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

The Politics of Education in the American States  46-4
LaSalle 2, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:35 am

Federalism, Public Opinion, and Democratic Responsiveness (Co-sponsored with Public Opinion, see 23-42)  46-5
LaSalle 1, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

State Fiscal Institutions and Their Impact  46-6
Manrose 2, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

Executive Branch Politics in the American States  46-7
Marshfield, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am
46-8 Continuity and Change: Parties and Interest Groups in the American States
Salmi 10, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

46-9 New Perspectives on State Legislative Behavior (Co-sponsored with Legislative Institutions, see 42-28)
Salmi 9, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

46-10 The New Politics of Race in the American States (Co-sponsored with Race, Class, and Ethnicity, see 31-23)
Waverly Tower Patric, 6th floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

46-11 Laboratories of Democracy: Policy Innovation in the American States
Sandburg 4, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am

46-12 Federalism and Urban Politics in an Age of Austerity
Salmi 12, 3rd floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

46-13 The Changing Dynamics of Gubernatorial Elections
Sandburg 4, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

46-14 Judging on State Courts (Co-sponsored with Judicial Politics, see 45-19)
Clark 20, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

46-15 Campaigning for the State Judiciary (Co-sponsored with Judicial Politics, see 45-21)
Clark 6, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

46-16 Politics of Environmental Policy in the American States (Co-sponsored with Environmental Politics and Policy, see 51-1)
Salmi 11, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

47-1 Urban and Local Politics
Michael C. F. Michigan State University

47-1 Process of Urban Institutional Change
Drexel 1, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

47-2 Urban Social Capital and Civil Society
Salmi 1, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

47-3 Politics of Infrastructure and Capital Improvements
Clark 8, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

47-4 Policy Implications of Urban Institutional Arrangements
Clark 9, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

47-5 Local Environmental Policymaking
Ludlow 2, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

47-6 Urban Economic Development Process
Mercer 2, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

47-7 Local Electoral Politics
Logan, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

47-8 Urban Regimes
Clark 5, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

47-9 Politics of Urban Economic Decline and Recovery
Indiana, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

47-10 The Politics of Exclusion and Inclusion (Co-sponsored with Program Co-chairs, see 1-9)
Wilson, 3rd floor, Sunday, April 14 at 8:30 am

47-11 Re-examining Voice, Exit and Loyalty (Co-sponsored with Program Co-chairs, see 1-10)
Hasted Pagos, 6th floor, Thursday, April 14 at 8:30 am

48 Sector

48-1 Comparative Public Policy
Charles Blake, James Madison University

48-2 Civil Society and the Construction of Public Policies
Salmi 4, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

48-3 Contemporary Socioeconomic Policy
Dynamics in the BRIC Countries
Levi 5, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

48-4 Quantitative and Comparative Case Study Approaches to Public Policy Analysis
Indiana, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

48-5 National Dynamics of Policy Change and Performance
Montross 2, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

49 Sector

49-1 Health, Education & Social Policy
Haibie Haan, Wellesley College

49-2 Behind the Affordable Care Act: Politics, Process, & Prospects (Co-sponsored with Public Policy, see 50-19)
Clark 3, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:45 pm

49-3 International Perspectives on Health and Education Policy
Arl(targetEntity="_blank" src="#">

49-4 Health, Education & Social Policy
Haibie Haan, Wellesley College

49-4 Determinants of Legislative Policymaking on Social Policy Issues
Bumham 5, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

49-5 The Relationship of Organizational Characteristics to Various Health and Education Outcomes
Montross 5, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:40 pm

49-6 Social Policy Outcomes

49-7 Inequalities and Resource Distribution in U.S. Social Policies
Salmi 1, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

49-8 Local Implementation of Health Policies
LeVit 3, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

49-9 Decision-making, Learning, and Diffusion in U.S. Policymaking Institutions
Sandburg 7, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am

49-10 Cross-national Perspectives on Issuer Higher Education
Millennium Park, 6th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

49-11 Governance and Accountability in Education and Health
BuSham 4, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

49-12 Institutional Change and Social Policy
Montross 2, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm
Section 50

Public Policy

Sam Workman, University of Texas, Austin

50-1 New Policy Process Theories
Chicago, 5th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

50-2 Policy Narratives
LaSalle 2, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am

50-3 Theorizing Mass Politics and Public Policy
Salon 9, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

50-4 Cultural Theories of Public Opinion and Policy Change
Burnham 4, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 9:30 am

50-5 Legislative Governance of the Policy Process
Salon 6, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

50-6 Political Institutions and Public Budgeting
Burnham 4, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

50-7 Mass Media and the Policy Process
Clark 1, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

50-8 Crisis Relief and Mitigation Policy
Chicago, 5th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

50-9 Policy Diffusion and Innovation
Salon 5, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

50-10 State Governments and the Policy Process
LaSalle 1, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

50-11 Immigration Policy in the United States
LaSalle 5, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

50-12 Education Policy, Performance, and Reform
Deeseam 3, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

50-13 Opinion Formation, Elections, and Policy Change
Salon 2, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

50-14 Regulation and Governance
Logan, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

50-15 Housing Policy
Logan, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

50-16 Interest Groups, Advocacy, and Policy Change
Grant Park Plaza, 6th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

50-17 Social Regulation
Logan, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

50-18 Opinion Formation, Elections, and Policy Change II
Crescent Hill, 3rd floor, Sunday, April 13 at 10:25 am

50-19 Behind the Affordable Care Act: Politics, Process, & Prospects (Co-sponsored with Health, Education & Social Policy, see 49-1)
Clark 3, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

50-20 Bureaucratic Policymaking and Implementation (Co-sponsored with Program Co-chairs, see 1-11, and Bureaucratic Politics, see 52-6)
Hancock, Auditorium, 6th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

50-100 Roundtable: Disciplining the Poor
Chicago, 5th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 pm

Section 51

Environmental Politics

Megan Mulvaney, Temple University

51-1 Politics of Environmental Policy in the American States (Co-sponsored with State and Intergovernmental Politics, see 46-16)
Salon 8, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

51-2 Science and Knowledge Transfer in Environmental Policy and Management
Chicago, 5th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

51-3 Framing Environmental Politics and Policies
Sunburn 2, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

51-4 Approaches to Environmental Regulation
Madison, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

51-5 International Environmental Cooperation
Montrose 4, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

Private Actors in Environmental Management

Deeseam 1, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

Environmental Politics Across U.S.

Institutional Vectors
LaSalle 3, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

Managing Common Pool and Transboundary Resources
Medina Parlor, 6th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

Environmental Movements in a Comparative Context

LaSalle 3, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

Local Environmental Policies and Policy
LaSalle 3, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

Culture, Values, and Civil Society in Environmental Politics
Clark 1, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

Environmental Security and Disaster Response

LaSalle 5, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

Environmental Governance, Crisis Management, and Economic Development in East Asia

Montrose 4, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am

Attitudes toward the Environment (Co-sponsored with Public Opinion, see 28-45)
Burnham 4, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

Public Attitudes and Perceptions about Climate Change (Co-sponsored with Program Co-chairs, see 1-1, and Public Opinion, see 28-45)
Willow, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

Comparative Environmental and Technology Politics (Co-sponsored with Program Co-chairs, see 1-12)
Willow, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

Section 52

Bureaucratic Politics

Susan Young, School of Wisconsin, Madison

52-1 Bureaucratic Politics in Agency Specific Settings
LaSalle 1, 5th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am
53-2 Bureaucratic Accountability and Oversight
Salon 1, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

53-3 Ideology, Partisanship, and the Bureaucracy
Salon 4, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

53-4 Bureaucratic Performance and Reforms (Co-sponsored with Public Administration, see 53-25)
Kimbell, 3rd floor, Sunday, April 14 at 10:25 am

53-5 The New Deal and the Modern American State (Co-sponsored with Politics and History, see 54-4)
Clerk 8, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 13:45 pm

53-6 Bureaucratic Policymaking and Implementation (Co-sponsored with Program Co-chairs, see 1-11, and Public Policy, see 50-20)
Hatrick Parlor, 6th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

53-7 Optimal Agency Design (Co-sponsored with Formal Modeling, see 37-3)
Clerk 7, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

53-8 Agency and Oversight (Co-sponsored with Formal Modeling, see 37-5)
Sandburg 8, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

Sect. 53 Public Administration
Rebecca Hendrick, University of Illinois, Chicago

53-1 E-Government and Information Technology
Paine, 5th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

53-2 Representative Bureaucracy
Salon 1, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

53-3 Managing Organizational Change
Sandburg 4, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

53-4 The Accountability and Performance of Contracting
Medford Parlor, 6th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

53-5 Street Level Bureaucracy
Salon 7, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

53-6 Influencing the Outcomes of Networks and Collaboration
Sandburg 6, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

53-7 Privatization and Public-Private Partnerships
Ashland, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

53-8 Performance Management in Schools
Clerk 7, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

53-9 Use and Impact of Performance Measures
Salon 3, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

53-10 Using Advance Quantitative Methods to Answer Existent Questions (Co-sponsored with Methodology, see 38-18)
Salon 7, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

53-11 Accountability and Control of Bureaucracies
Indiana, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

53-12 Professional and Political Influences on Local Government
Madison, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

53-13 Fiscal Capacity and Surplus Resources
Marshfield, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

53-14 New Local Governments Cope with Fiscal Stress
Salon 9, 3rd floor, Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am

53-15 The Success and Failure of Public Leadership
Millennium Salon, 6th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

53-16 Employee Attitudes and Job Satisfaction
Montrose 4, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

53-17 Retention and Turnover of Employees
Deborah 1, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

53-18 Public Service Motivation
Salon 5, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

53-19 Budgeting in State and Local Governments
Medina Parlor, 5th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

53-20 New Public Management and Related Administrative Approaches
Millennium Salon, 6th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

53-21 The Psychology and Perception of Performance Measures
Sandburg 3, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

53-22 Job Motivation and Career Advancement
LaSalle 1, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

53-23 Government Capacity and Performance
Beckingham, 5th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

53-24 Technology, Policy, and Environment
Montrose 2, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

53-25 Bureaucratic Performance and Reforms (Co-sponsored with Bureaucratic Politics, see 52-4)
Kimbell, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

Sect. 54 Politics and History
Kenneth Kersh, Boston College

54-1 Understanding American Identity through Art and Architecture
Salon 1, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

54-2 Social Policy and the American State
Burbank 5, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

54-3 Antebellum American Political Thought
Marshfield, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

54-4 The New Deal and the Modern American State (Co-sponsored with Bureaucratic Politics, see 52-5)
Clerk 9, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

54-5 Legacies of Slavery in American Political Development (Co-sponsored with Race, Class, and Ethnicity, see 31-18)
Burbank 2, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

54-6 Roots of American Progressivism
Sandburg 7, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

54-7 Sex, Gender, and Policy in American Political Development (Co-sponsored with Gender and Politics, see 38-21, and Caucus for LGBT Political Science, see 68-8)
Ashland, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

54-8 Empire and Political Development
Marshfield, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

54-9 Space, Expansion, and Environment
Montrose 4, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am
54-10 Parties, Elections, and American Political Development (Co-sponsored with Political Parties and Interest Groups, see 40-18)  
LaSalle 5, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

54-11 Economic Regulation and the Formation of Modern States (Co-sponsored with Economic Development, see 3-6)  
Stedman 8, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

54-12 Institutional Development and Design in Historical Context  
Salon 5, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

54-13 Fiscal and Monetary Policy and the Formation of the Modern American State  
Creashill, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

54-14 History and International Relations Theory (Co-sponsored with Foreign Policy, see 19-13, and International Relations and Domestic Politics, see 16-21)  
Sanford 2, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

54-100 Roundtable: Recent Work on American Political History from the Revolution to the Age of Jackson: A Multidisciplinary Roundtable  
Wilson, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

54-101 Roundtable: Rethinking the Teaching of American Constitutionalism (Co-sponsored with Law and Jurisprudence, see 44-100)  
Spire Parlor, 6th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

54-102 Author Meets Critics: Justin Crowe's Building the Judiciary: The Politics of Institutional Development (Co-sponsored with Law and Jurisprudence, see 44-103, and Judicial Politics, see 45-103)  
Hancock Parlor, 6th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

54-103 Author Meets Readers: Kevin J. McMahon's Nixon's Court: His Challenge to Judicial Liberalism and Its Political Consequences (Co-sponsored with Judicial Politics, see 45-100, and Law and Jurisprudence, see 44-104)  
Hancock Parlor, 6th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

Sect. 55 Political Anthropology & Sociology
Judith Kullberg, Eastern Michigan University

The Origins, Effects, and Decline of Social Movements  
Salon 9, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

Going Deep: Anthropological Approaches to the Study of Communities  
Sanford 6, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

The Politics and Social Construction of Ideas and Identities: Individuals, Social Groups and Nations (Co-sponsored with International Security, see 17-26)  
Sanford 2, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

"Strategic Culture" in the Post-9/11 Era (Co-sponsored with International Security, see 17-7)  
Dearborn 3, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

The Role of Culture and Symbols in IR (Co-sponsored with International Security, see 17-8)  
Salon 4, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

Sect. 56 Politics and Religion
Paul Diupe, Denison University

Religion and Electoral Behavior  
Clark I, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

The Religious Roots of Public Opinion  
Marshfield, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

Elite Use of Religion Shaping Public Opinion  
Grant Park Parlor, 6th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

Religion and Political Theory  
Brinham 2, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

Religion and Cross-national Political Inequality: Globalization and Secularization  
Buckingham, 5th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

Religious Roots of Political Behavior  
Salon 8, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

The Networks of Religious Interests  
Clark 3, 4th floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

The Political Ecology of Religious Presence  
Sanford 4, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

Religious Rhetorical Resources  
Sanford 7, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

The Rise of Political Islam  
Dearborn 1, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

Sect. 57 Teaching Political Science
Mitchell Brown, Auburn University

Navigating and Improving Student Experiences  
Salon 3, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

Simulations and Political Science Education  
Sanford 3, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

Experiential Learning  
Sanford 8, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

Issues in Political Science Education  
LaSalle 5, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

Approaches to Teaching American Politics  
LaSalle 1, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

Approaches to Teaching IR, Comparative Politics and Globalism  
Sanford 4, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Presenter</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Time</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>57-7</td>
<td>Integrating Political Science Education within and Across Fields</td>
<td>Sallin 10, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57-100</td>
<td>Roundtable: Small Departments, Big Workloads</td>
<td>Spence Peace, 6th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57-101</td>
<td>Roundtable: Promoting Civic Education in Croatia through a Fulbright Program</td>
<td>Spence Peace, 6th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sect. 58</td>
<td>Political Geography</td>
<td>Jowei Chen, University of Michigan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58-1</td>
<td>The Politics of Legislative Districts</td>
<td>Montrose 5, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:35 am</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58-2</td>
<td>The Effect of Geography on Political Behavior</td>
<td>Salsal 6, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58-3</td>
<td>Geography and Political Representation</td>
<td>LaSalle 3, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sect. 59</td>
<td>Methodology Posters</td>
<td>Jowei Hainmueller, Massachusetts Institute of Technology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59-200</td>
<td>Methodology Posters (Co-sponsored with Methodology, see 3B-200)</td>
<td>Grand &amp; State, 4th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:55 pm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sect. 60</td>
<td>American Politics Posters</td>
<td>Kyle Saunders, Colorado State University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60-1</td>
<td>Party Competition (Co-sponsored with Political Parties and Interest Groups, see 46-7)</td>
<td>Kimball, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60-200</td>
<td>American Politics Posters</td>
<td>Grand &amp; State, 4th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60-201</td>
<td>American Politics Posters</td>
<td>Grand &amp; State, 4th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60-202</td>
<td>American Politics Posters</td>
<td>Grand &amp; State, 4th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60-203</td>
<td>American Politics Posters</td>
<td>Grand &amp; State, 4th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60-204</td>
<td>American Politics Posters</td>
<td>Grand &amp; State, 4th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sect. 61</td>
<td>Comparative Politics Posters</td>
<td>Michelle Kuehler, University of Nevada, Las Vegas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61-209</td>
<td>Comparative Politics Posters 1</td>
<td>Grand &amp; State, 4th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61-201</td>
<td>Comparative Politics Posters 2</td>
<td>Grand &amp; State, 4th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61-202</td>
<td>Comparative Politics Posters 3</td>
<td>Grand &amp; State, 4th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sect. 62</td>
<td>International Relations Posters</td>
<td>Courtney Ryals Conrad, University of North Carolina, Charlotte</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62-209</td>
<td>International Relations Posters 1</td>
<td>Grand &amp; State, 4th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62-201</td>
<td>International Relations Posters 2</td>
<td>Grand &amp; State, 4th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62-202</td>
<td>International Relations Posters 3</td>
<td>Grand &amp; State, 4th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62-203</td>
<td>International Relations Posters 4</td>
<td>Grand &amp; State, 4th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62-204</td>
<td>International Relations Posters 5</td>
<td>Grand &amp; State, 4th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62-205</td>
<td>International Relations Posters 6</td>
<td>Grand &amp; State, 4th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sect. 63</td>
<td>Public Policy and Public Administration Posters</td>
<td>Michael Litari, University of Northern Iowa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63-209</td>
<td>Public Policy and Public Administration Posters</td>
<td>Grand &amp; State, 4th floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sect. 64</td>
<td>Political Theory Posters</td>
<td>Rondy Hildreth, Southern Illinois University, Carbondale</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64-209</td>
<td>Contemporary Political Thought Posters</td>
<td>Grand &amp; State, 4th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64-201</td>
<td>Modern Political Thought Posters</td>
<td>Grand &amp; State, 4th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64-202</td>
<td>Re-thinking Rousseau Posters</td>
<td>Grand &amp; State, 4th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64-203</td>
<td>Political Theory and Contemporary Politics Posters</td>
<td>Grand &amp; State, 4th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64-204</td>
<td>Democratic Theory Posters</td>
<td>Grand &amp; State, 4th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64-205</td>
<td>American Political Thought Posters</td>
<td>Grand &amp; State, 4th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Undergraduate Research Posters

Aiyia Stokes-Brown, Bucknell University

Sect. 65  Undergraduate Posters 1
Grand & State, 4th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 pm

Sect. 65  Undergraduate Posters 2
Grand & State, 4th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 1:20 pm

Sect. 65  Undergraduate Posters 3
Grand & State, 4th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

Midwest Women's Caucus

Regina Braunt, University of North Texas

Roundtable: Does the Chilly Climate in Political Science Still Exist in the New Millennium
Wood Tower Parlor, 6th floor, Thursday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

Roundtable: Strategies for Grant Funding
Spire Parlor, 8th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

Roundtable: Honoring Barbara Barrell, Winner of the Women's Caucus Outstanding Professional Achievement Award
Hancock Parlor, 6th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

Roundtable: Intersection of Race/Ethnicity and Gender in the Discipline (Co-sponsored with Midwest Latino/a Caucus, see 71-188)
Spire Parlor, 6th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

Society for Greek Political Thought

Elizabeth Jansky, Cardinal Stritch University

Wisdom, Deliberation and Rule in the Polis
Clark 111, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

Rhetoric in Theory and Practice (Co-sponsored with Foundations of Political Theory: Ancient, see 32-1)
Sandburg 4, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

Thucydidean Wisdom (Co-sponsored with Foundations of Political Theory: Ancient, see 32-2)
Sandburg 2, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

Aristotle's Virtues (Co-sponsored with Foundations of Political Theory: Ancient, see 32-3)
Sandburg 4, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

Platonic Politics (Co-sponsored with Foundations of Political Theory: Ancient, see 32-4)
LaSalle 4, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

Platonic Education (Co-sponsored with Foundations of Political Theory: Ancient, see 32-5)
Aslan, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 13 at 8:30 am

Democracy, Statesmanship, and Empire (Co-sponsored with Foundations of Political Theory: Ancient, see 32-6)
Sandburg 6, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

Caucus for LGBT Political Science

Jason Pierce, University of Illinois, Springfield

Sect. 68  LGBT Politics and Public Opinion
Mansfield, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

Sect. 68  LGBT Policy Change and Resistance
Millennium Parlor, 6th floor, Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

Sect. 68  Perspectives on the Politics of Sexuality
Durham 1, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

Sect. 68  Gender and Sexuality
Millennium Parlor, 6th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 12:45 pm

Sect. 68  Sex, Gender, and Policy in American Political Development (Co-sponsored with Politics and History, see 84-7, and Gender and Politics, see 30-23)
Ashland, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

Leadership and Politics

Heather McDougal, Global Inst for Leadership & Civic Development

Leadership Styles and Choices
Lasalle 4, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

Caucus for New Political Science

James Stanmore, University of Wisconsin, Oshkosh

State, Institutions and Policy Formulation
Durham 2, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

Midwest Latino/a Caucus

Melissa Michelsen, Moro College

On the Cutting Edge: New Latino Politics Research on Attitudes and Media
Clark 1, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

On the Cutting Edge: New Latino Politics Research on Policy and Representation
Sandburg 3, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

Roundtable: Intersection of Race/Ethnicity and Gender in the Discipline (Co-sponsored with Midwest Women's Caucus, see 66-183)
Spire Parlor, 8th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

Midwest Caucus for Public Administration

David C. Nixon, University of Hawaii

Roundtable: Disdain for Public Servants
Chicago, 5th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

Roundtable: Estimating Bureaucratic Ideal Points
Congress, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

Politics, Literature and Film

Flagg Taylor, Skidmore College

Political Literature or Literary Politics
Lasalle 4, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

Ancient Themes in Modern Literature and Film
Millennium Parlor, 6th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am
VIOLENCE, Citizenship, and the Imagination: Themes in Modern Literature
Clark 10, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 8:30 am

FROM EMPIRE to EXISTENTIALISM: Themes in Contemporary Film
Clark 1, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

WORDS and PICTURES: Constituting a Narrative
Sandburg 4, 7th floor, Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

Gender, Identity, and Homelessness
Congress, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

 Sect. 74 Political Networks
Levente Littvay, Central European University
Anand Sokhey, University of Colorado, Boulder

4.1 Social Media and Other Web-based Networks
Madison, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

4.2 Legislative Networks
Salon 1, 3rd floor, Thursday, April 12 at 2:40 pm

4.3 State, Urban and Local Political Networks
Clark 1, 7th floor, Friday, April 13 at 10:25 am

4.4 Policy Networks
Salon 10, 3rd floor, Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

4.5 Networks and Political Behavior
Burnham A, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

4.6 Personality, Motivated Reasoning, and Persuasion in Interpersonal Networks (Co-sponsored with Political Psychology, see 27-32)
Salon 12, 3rd floor, Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

4.7 Political Networks: Collaboration, Coordination and Cooperation
Moore 3, 7th floor, Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

4.8 Other Network Applications: American and International
Dearborn 2, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

 Sect. 75 African Politics Conference Group
Dominika Koter, University of Chicago

5.1 Representation and Responsiveness
Clark 7, 7th floor, Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm
Thursday, April 12 at 8:30 am

1-7 Racial Identity and Political Attitudes (Co-sponsored with Public Opinion, see 28-37)

Chair: Gary M. Segura, Stanford University
segura@stanford.edu

8:35 Race is in the Eye of the Beholder? Obama Chooses to be White, Does the Public Agree?
A survey experiment varies information and arguments about whether Obama chooses to be black, white, or multiracial, and how the interaction of race and social identity may affect public opinion on this topic.

Chair: Jack Citrin, University of California, Berkeley
gcitrin@berkeley.edu

Robert Van Hoewyk, University of California, Berkeley
rvhoe@berkeley.edu

Morris I. Levy, University of California, Berkeley
morris.levy@berkeley.edu

8:50 It's Not the Economy, Stupid: Assessing Presidential Approval Among Racial and Ethnic Minorities
This paper tests two models of presidential approval and finds that a president's approval is driven by a combination of economic conditions, his party identification, and his race.

Chair: Daniel O. Gilman, University of Pennsylvania
dgilman@upenn.edu

Mark Meredith, University of Pennsylvania
m Meredith@upenn.edu

9:05 A Matter of Life, and Death: Roe and the Contingent Nature of Beliefs About the Death Penalty
We employ experimental data to explore the interaction of opinion on the death penalty, race, and sex with emotional content. We evaluate how changes in sex and variation in the attribution of personal responsibility can affect attitudes on these issues.

Chair: Ashley E. Jordan, University of Michigan
ajordan@umich.edu

Allison Dale-Riddle, University of Michigan
dale-riddle@umich.edu

9:20 More than Meat the Eye: The Nature of Black Conservatism
This project examines why African Americans are still voting Democratic in the face of growing conservatism.

Chair: Techa S. Phlipot, University of Texas, Austin
phlipot@utexas.edu

Audience Discussion

---

Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am

1-10 Re-examining Voice, Exit, and Loyalty (Co-sponsored with Urban and Local Politics, see 37-49)

Chair: John F. Vafier, University of the Pacific, San Francisco
jvafier@pacific.edu

8:30 Re-examining Voice, Exit, and Loyalty
This paper tests the interaction of voice, exit, and loyalty with survey data from the 2010 election to examine the relationship between voting behavior and political attitudes.

Chair: Donald Kinder, University of Michigan
dkinder@umich.edu

Maria Kacynska, University of North Texas
mkaczynska@unt.edu

Audience Discussion
Thursday, April 12, 8:30 am to 10:10 am

9:11 Voting with Your Feet: The Impact of Exit Options on Mayoral Election Turnout
Scott L. Minkel, Barnard College
uninksc@barnard.edu

9:30 Black at the Corner Bar: The Impact of Exit Options on Local Politics
Lapo Taccetti, University of Denver
lapo.taccetti@du.edu
Kenneth N. Blouke, University of Colorado, Boulder
kblouke@colorado.edu

9:35 Audience Discussion

3-1 Convergence, Territoriality, and Development
9:30 Audience Discussion

3-2 Capitalism and Trust: An Empirical Investigation of Free Markets, Political Institutions, and Social Trust
For Geir Moe and Bjarne Olof Invest, Norwegian University of Science and Technology
geir.moe@uit.no

9:45 What Underlies Weak States? The Role of Ethnic Polarization and Terrain ruggedness
Puja Himan-Tesfaye, Duke University
phimenat@duke.edu

9:50 Audience Discussion

7-7 Citizen Linkages to Parties and Governments

9:30 Audience Discussion

8-8 Citizen Linkages to Parties and Governments - Panel 2

8:30 Different Parties, Different Policy Priorities: The Reciprocal Causal Relationships between German Citizens' Party Attachments and their Policy Priorities
James Acker, University of California, Davis
james.acker@ucdavis.edu
Anja Neudeck, University of Oxford
anja.neudeck@ouinfield.ox.ac.uk

8:55 The Politics of Poverty: The Effects of Governance and Instability on Microfinance and Poverty
Brian Wark, University of South Carolina
brian.wark@usc.edu

8:50 Audience Discussion

9:05 The Influence of Mass Party Organizations on Party-User Agreement in Europe

9:20 The Westernization of Political Competition in Eastern Europe

9:25 Audience Discussion

8:35 Electoral Geography and Politics: Examining the Redistricting of Violence in Kenya
Kimathi Karimi, Columbia University
kak3451@哥伦比亚大学.edu

8:30 Audience Discussion

8:40 Audience Discussion

8:45 Audience Discussion

8:55 Audience Discussion

8:50 Audience Discussion

9:05 Audience Discussion

9:20 Audience Discussion

9:35 Audience Discussion

9:50 Audience Discussion

10:10 Audience Discussion
Thursday, April 12, 8:30 am to 10:10 am

5-5 Fiscal Federalism and Sub-national Democracy
Room 8:30
Chair, Jose Antonio Cheibub, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
cheibub@illinois.edu
8:35 Explaining Variations in the Level of Sub-national Democra
ty in Mexico after National Democratization
This study examines case level political dynamics in Mexico in
show how fiscal and political resource concentrations among state
leaders shape the chances that sub-national authoritarian regimes will
survive after national democratization.
Allyson L. Beaton, CID (Centro de Investigación y Docencia
Económica)
beaton@cedec.cide.edu
8:50 The Politics of Fiscal Federalism in Mexico: The Case of Seguro
Popular
This recent project seeks to test various political explanations
for Mexican federal financial disbursements. These include the
"swing" hypothesis, the "rowd" hypothesis and the "apparent"
hypothesis.
Perry Cortes Betancourt Higareda, Universidad Autónoma del
Estado de México
pcortesb@uaemex.mx

4-16 Migration and its Consequences
Room 8:30
Chair, Erik Wibbels, Duke University
w41@duke.edu
8:45 Rural Brain and Government Sites
Paper develops a model and provides empirical evidence that the
brain drain explains the "size" of government.
Fahmi Ahmad, University of Chicago
fahmi.ahmad@gmail.com
9:05 External Voting and Remittances: Is There a Connection?
Studies show that remittances may help alleviate poverty in
developing countries. Does offering the vote to citizens abroad
increase the amount of remittances sent home?
Barkey Sanders, University of Georgia
bsanders@uga.edu
9:20 The Crisis of Medical Brain Drain: A Comparative Case Study
of Republic, Jamaica, and the Philippines
This paper presents the findings of a comparative case study of
medical migration from Ecuador, Jamaica, and the Philippines.
The findings of the study suggest that the benefits of "brain gain" are
overstated, particularly for the medical sector.
M. Scott Solomon, University of South Florida
msolomon@usf.edu
9:35 Migration Leads to Cooperation: Evidence from the DR Congo
A well-developed literature across a number of disciplines argues
that high rates of migration make cooperation particularly difficult.
Based on a unique data set on patterns of cooperation collected in
Eastern Congo, we suggest the opposite.
Dieter Carmen Van der Weast, Columbia University
ptr2160@columbia.edu
9:55 Audience Discussion
5-17 Perspectives on Popular Rebellion and Democratization
Room 8:30
Chair, Gregory C. Gundersen, Eastern Kentucky University
gundersen@eku.edu
(Why) the Revolutionary Spark?
Revolutions spread between authoritarian countries of the same
region and similar regime type, but not between democracies.
Fransiska Herbst Reiter, New York University
herbst@nyu.edu
8:50 Why and How Do Political Revolutions Fail or Succeed in
Production of Democratization? Lessons From Colored Revolution
By proposing a theoretical framework, this paper sets about to
explicate the failures of colored revolutions taken place in Serbia,
Georgia, Ukraine and Kyrgyzstan in achieving their objectives for
more democracy.
Kathleen Kite, Indiana University, Bloomington
kkit@indiana.edu
8:05 Social Movements, Theory and the "Arab Spring".
A framework of social movement processes incorporates theoretical
work on the dynamics of stability and instability of authoritarian
regimes.
9:35  Disc. Sebastian M. Saugy, University of California, San Diego
sauhugh@ucsd.edu

9:55  Audience Discussion

Explaining Corruption and Corruption Perceptions
Room 1 on the 3rd floor, Thursday, 8:30 am
Chair, Mirit A. Golden, University of California, Los Angeles
golden@ucla.edu

Explaining Corruption and Corruption Perceptions
This paper presents a new measure of grand corruption in India and tests hypotheses on why corruption varies at the sub-national level.
Jennifer Bussey, University of Texas, Austin
jbussey@uta.edu

Explaining Corruption, Affected Civic Duty, How Politicians and Affected Civic Minds Matter
Using data from the ESS, we investigated how perceptions of trust and corruption influence levels of civic duty. We find that they do contribute to the varying levels of civic duty amongst individuals and account in part for variations in turnout.
Adrian Simon Mihalcan, University of Exeter
sim422@exeter.ac.uk
Silvia Truquro, University of Exeter
s310b@exeter.ac.uk
Jeffery A. Kepp, University of Exeter
jkepp@exeter.ac.uk

Information and Accountability: for Governmental Corruption
This paper examines how far the quality of information available to voters affects their ability to hold politicians accountable for governmental corruption in contemporary democracies.
Petr Rehak, University of Oxford
reha.petr@politics.ox.ac.uk

Presidentialism, Accountability and Corruption
This paper explores the effect of clarity of responsibility—measured by unified government, the electoral cycle, and the personalization of legislative electoral rules—on corruption levels in presidential systems.
Margaret Taska, Wellesley College, University of Liverpool
lavius@wellesley.edu

Wednesday, April 12, 2017

9:00  Legislative Politics in Central and Latin America
Room 10 on the 3rd floor, Thursday, 8:30 am
Chair, Sebastian M. Saugy, University of California, San Diego
sauhugh@ucsd.edu

Why Coalitions? Party Alliance and Preferential Voting in Bolsonaro
This paper analyzes the formation of coalitions under open list PR electoral rules.
Einteresting F. Calvo, University of Houston
calvo@coh.edu
Fernando de Moura, University of Sao Paulo, Brazil
demoura@gmail.com
Fernande Guimarães, Universidade de Sao Paulo
guimarazes@gmail.com

8:47  Why Not? Legislative Evolution Under Mexico’s PRI
How can we understand institutional evolution under authoritarianism? I present a five-phase periodization of legislative evolution explained by observations in the executive’s bargaining partners and the need of executive and legislature to bargain.
Drs. R. A. Chandler, Ohio State University
chandler.rebecca@osu.edu

8:59  Who Really Takes the Seats? Constituent and Governmental Effects in Roll Call Behavior in the Mexican Congress
We compare roll call votes in the Mexican Chamber of Deputies since 2006 to opinion surveys in each of constituency effects.
Previous research has inferred governmental influence where a simple electoral connection may be at play.
Eric Magar, Instituto Tecnológico Autonomo de Mexico
cesar@itam.mx
Federico Estevan, IITAM (Instituto Tecnologico Autonoma de Mexico)
estevan@itam.mx

9:11  Credible Commitments, the Shadow of the Future, and Presidential Coalition Durations
This article proposes that the variation in coalition duration under presidentialism can be explained by institutional design and the probability of future interaction.
Julio Pajó, West Virginia University
jpajo@gvu.wvu.edu

9:23  Coordination and Presidential Constituency: The Legislative Patronage Benefits from Presidential Coalition
We examine whether parties benefit from coordinating for the presidency in legislative elections using data disaggregated by the party-level. Our dataset includes over 1400 parties in 23 democracies across Europe and South America from 1975-2015.
Jee-seo Seo, University of Iowa
jjeon@uiowa.edu
Kerellen A. Jones West, West Virginia University
kwolson@gvu.wvu.edu

9:35  EU Regulation and Air Transportation
LaSalle 4 on the 4th floor, Thursday, 8:30 am
Chair, Joe Weinberg, University of North Carolina
polly@unc.edu

We propose improvements in evidence-based policy analysis performed in the EU (and globally) on S&T and innovation
null
Thursday, April 12, 9:30 AM to 10:10 AM

13-1  The Political Economy of China (Co-sponsored with Asian Politics, see 10-20)

Room 305  Buckingham on the 5th floor, Thur at 9:30 am

Chair: Zhong-hua Huang, National Taiwan Normal University
zhonghuan@ntnu.edu.tw

The Politics of Labor Protection in Post-Reform China

This paper examines labor policies in post-reform China and finds that local government enforcement of labor standards has increased. The paper argues that the increase in labor protection is due to the political economy of regional competition for industrial investment.

Christina Chen, University of California, San Diego
chen089@ucsd.edu

9:05  The Origin of China's State Capitalism: Internal Debate Over State-owned Enterprise Reorganization

The research examines the origin of China's state capitalism focusing on internal debates over the "Grap the Large" model, which became a blueprint for large state-owned enterprise restructuring and led to the rise of state capitalism.

Yukai Han, University of Southern California
kahana@usc.edu

9:15  The Politics of Entrepreneurs in Mainland China

Entrepreneurs in mainland China have gradually gained into Chinese political economy. Some observers even assert that the entrepreneurs have formed a new political force in China.

Bonker Chi-Kong Law, Central Taiwan University of Science and Technology
bonkerlaw@yahoo.co.uk

9:25  Centralization, Sustainable Growth and Chinese Regional Leaders

This paper examines the relationship between China's central government and regional leaders, focusing on the impact of central government interventions on regional development. The paper argues that the central government has a dominant role in shaping regional policy and economic outcomes.

Liang Qian, Louisiana State University
qianlia@lsu.edu

9:35  The Interactions of Formal-Internal Institutions and Public Goods Provision in China

This paper examines the interactions between formal and informal institutions in the provision of public goods in China, focusing on the role of informal institutions in the provision of public goods.

Feng Wang, Chinese University of Hong Kong
fswang@post.hku.hk

Drs. Heinz Heuvel, National Taiwan Normal University
huang@ntnu.edu.tw

Drs. Kristen D. Parris, Western Washington University
kparris@wwu.edu

9:55  Audience Discussion

14-1  The Determinants of Inequality and Income Redistribution

Room 307  Sandburg 7 on the 7th floor, Thur at 9:30 am

Chair, Michael Atherton, Stanford University
michael@stanford.edu

Party Competition, Executive Legitimacy Institutions and Redistribution

We develop and test a model of how the form of democratic government, presidential or parliamentary, influences redistribution. The model suggests an alternative explanation for the observation that public spending is lower in presidential systems.

Michael Bivens, Princeton University
mcbivens@princeton.edu

Regional Authority, Government and Income Inequality

What are the institutional effects of decentralization? This paper argues that decentralization is significantly and positively related to more income inequality. The argument finds empirical support in a sample of 42 countries from 1950-2006.

Yasemin Gurel, University of Pittsburgh
gurely@cc.pitt.edu


This paper examines the political causes of regional redistribution of revenue in Brazil, showing that both political mechanisms explain different roles in redistributing its federal system.

Fernando Gonçalves Marques, Universidade de São Paulo
gfmarques@yahoo.com.br

Dra. Ana Luiza Ferrari, University of São Paulo
ferrari@usp.br

9:20  Democracy and Inequality

This paper presents a political economic model to explain the occurrence of representative democracy and income inequality in Latin America, which is the most unequal region in the world.

Christian Pentecós De León, University of Chicago
chpente@uchicago.edu

9:35  Discussion

15-16  Foreign Aid and Political Institutions

Room 308  Sandburg 3 on the 7th floor, Thur at 9:30 am

Chair, Martin Christopher Steffens, Stony Brook University
martin.steffens@stonybrook.edu

Constrained by Institutions: Assessing the Effect of Donor Politics on Foreign Aid Allocation

This paper suggests that institutional constraints determine the extent to which the executive branch can influence aid decision-making.

Shane Dierikh, Princeton University
dierikh@princeton.edu

9:55  Foreign Aid, Regime Type, and the Repression of Dissent

This paper examines the impact of aid on domestic political unrest. The authors argue that aid strengthens the regimes of recipient governments, and that democracies, but not autocracies, use this capacity to deter unrest.

Gabe Goldin, University of California, Davis
gegoldin@ucdavis.edu

Drs. Edward G. Kaus, University of California, Davis
dkhaus@ucdavis.edu


This paper examines the degree to which the IMF and U.S. aid promote financial reforms. The effects of the IMF in facilitating financial reforms are stronger with more U.S. aid if reforms aim at liberal directors rather than at regulatory dimensions.

Stowt Gomay, International Christian University
swatogai@gmail.com

10:05  Discussion

16-1  Foreign Policy and Geopolitics

Room 310  Sandburg 6 on the 7th floor, Thur at 9:30 am

Chair, Gil Hirschman, Rutgers University
hirschman@nassp.rutgers.edu


I will analyze the problematic restructuring of resource economies throughout the West. I will also analyze how the West is now what is known as "first world nation", in that the West has the role of no state governance and economic globalization.

Gabriel Anderson, University of California, Riverside
gabriela@ucr.edu
8:50

**Rising the Ante: American Envelopment, Chinese Reassessments, and Gulf Security**
This paper assesses the disbelieving impact of great power competition over energy resources in the Middle East.
Diana Marie Bude, University of Connecticut
dbude@central.uconn.edu

8:50

**OPED and Cheap Talk Policies**
The OPEC decision to release consumption choices to the individual OPEC countries reduces the political cost of cartelization and helps maintain OPEC as a cohesive cartel in the world oil market.
Gail H.intersection, Rutgers University
hmschun@uces.rutgers.edu

9:05

**Why States Do Not Go to War over Energy: Nine Ammunition**
This paper addresses the disconnect between hypothesis and observation in explaining state behavior under changing conditions of energy supply security by positing 9 assumptions about national energy policies and international cooperation and conflict.
Samuel Randall Schuebert, Webster University Vienna
schuebert@webster.ac.at

9:20

**Disc, , Marat Alibeg, Florida International University**
marat07@fiu.edu

9:25

**Audience Discussion**

17-1

**The Price of Peace: Examining Economic and Conflict Behavior (Co-sponsored with International Political Economy, sec 15-28)**

9:35

**Room**
Monroe 5 on the 7th floor, Thur in 8:30 am

9:35

**Chair**, Lucy M. Goodhart, Columbia University
Imag2005@columbia.edu

9:35

**Author: Jennifer Yoon, Commercial Institutions and Conflict Escalations**
This paper offers a new approach to combine commercial liberalism and constructivism to study militarized conflicts.
Wen-yan Chang, Claremont Graduate University
wonyang3@gmail.com

9:55

**The Modern Economic Peace**
This paper examines the effects of the structure of economic activity and governance on the incentives for policies to achieve one another and engage in war. Integration and sensitivity to taxation strongly influence these incentives.
Andrew James Clee, Harvard University
mcree@fas.harvard.edu

9:55

**Audience Discussion**

18-19

**Terrorism and Terrorist Organizations**
Madina Parkar on the 8th floor, Thu at 8:30 am

8:30

**Chair**, C. R. Strong, University of Arkansas, Monticello
strong@uark.edu

8:35

**Vilifying Terrorism Indicators Using Structured Analytic Techniques**
This paper uses the indicator validation method to assess the diagnosticity of suspected terrorism indicators. Indicator validation is a structured analytic technique used by practitioners in the intelligence community.
Mary E. Goodhart, George Mason University
MaryGoodhart@yahoo.com

9:50

**The Careful Terrorist: The Nature of Lethality in Terrorist Organizations**
Using the Provisional Irish Republican Army, 1970-1998, as a case study we analyze the impact of sub-unit variables such as membership age, professional technical expertise, and brigade size and their variations in lethality and impinging practices.
Paul G. Persuasive State University
pgf25@isu.edu

9:50

**Panel 7.3: Terrorist Attacks: Statehood and State Responsibility**
This article focuses on the principles of “state responsibility” and “sovereignty” in the international system. It questions whether host states should be held accountable for the wrongful acts of non-state actors who use their jurisdiction.
Marc C. Fortgang, Emory State University
mpf@aegea.com

10:20

**The Obsessive Compulsive Disorder Approach to Leadership: A Weberian Assessment of the Impact of Remorseless Chaotomists Leaders from Power**
This paper explores prevailing myths surrounding charismatic leadership and its downfalls to better assess success against terrorist organizations distinguished by asymmetrical warfare, a dispersed form of authority and flexible leadership structures.
Thursday, April 12, 8:30 am to 10:10 am

Carol R. Strong, University of Arkansas, Monticello
strong@uarkm.com
9:35 pl
Derek Harmon, University of Connecticut
harmon@eecs.cmu.edu
9:55 Audience Discussion

19-2 Consequences of International Intervention
Room 301 of the 3rd Floor, Main at 8:30 am
Chair, Michael T. Keck, Texas A&M University
mkeck@polisci.tamu.edu
9:35 Whining Hearts and Minds through Development Aid: Evidence from a Field Experiment in Afghanistan
Effect of development aid on conflict outcomes measured through a randomized field experiment.
Farzad Charkhi, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
farzad@mit.edu
8:47 Foreign-Imposed Regime Change and International Conflict
The paper assesses the effect of foreign-imposed regime change on the likelihood that targeted intervention experiences militarized in the future.
Alexander Downes, George Washington University
adownes@gwu.edu
8:59 External Actors and Seccessional Movements
For many years, the literature on civil wars and secessionist movements did not devote sufficient attention to the impact on external actors. Our paper critically assesses the recent literature on external actors and secessionist movements.
Mark Kramer, Harvard University
mkram@fas.harvard.edu
Harris Mylonas, George Washington University
hmylonas@gwu.edu
9:11 Audience Costs and the Use of Force: Insights from American Politics
This paper draws on insights from research on American political behavior to explore the costs of using military force and how democracy generates audience costs.
Elizabeth S. Saunders, George Washington University
esanders@gwu.edu
9:23 Repression and Condom
This paper uses a new dataset of 310 countries to evaluate the importance of repression factors in the success of coercive threats.
Tad S. Seabrook, University of Virginia
seabrook@virginia.edu
9:35 Immigration and Asylum Policies in Comparative Context
Room 301 of the 3rd Floor, Main at 8:30 am
Chair, Khalid El-Awadi, Pepperdine University
edelta@pepperdine.edu
9:35 Citizenship in Contrasted Regimes: Nationalism, Immigrants, and Political Incorporation in Northern Ireland and the Eastern Region
This paper explores migration and incorporation in regions where citizenship is contested and finds that differences are due to two key factors: the institutionalization of nationalist jin political life, and the adoption of normative frameworks.
Esteban Orti, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
orko@mit.edu
9:50 Expenditure and Voter-Examining Context and Political Learning Patterns Among Latinos and Hispanics: Immigration Political Incorporation
In this paper, we examine the processes of political socialization and incorporation, how these processes affect political participation, and how they change in varying contexts and populations.

Justin Brady, University of Washington
jbrady@uw.edu
Marczuk Gabor-Catarino, University of Washington
mgaborcat@uw.edu
Santo Leonetti, Immigration, and Policy Response to Perceived Cultural and Security Threats in the United States
The relationship between immigrant policies and perceived cultural and security threats posed by immigrants is investigated, using national identity as a benchmark for state legitimacy.
David Michael Smith, Northeastern University
dsmith@shock.northeastern.edu
9:50 With or Without Us: The Public Debate on Immigrants in Western Europe
We will analyze the public debate on Muslims in the European countries and how this debate has changed in terms of inclusion and exclusion and try to explain variation in debates between European countries and within the six countries over time, 2000-2008.
Jean M. H. University of Amsterdam
j.m.hill@uva.nl
Sjoerd van Stigt, University of Chicago
svanstigt@uchicago.edu
9:55 Audience Discussion

22-1 Campaigns and Political Engagement
Room 301 of the 3rd Floor, Main at 8:30 am
Chair, Amy Marie Bradley, Louisiana State University
ambradley@lsu.edu
Resolving Voters' Revenge: The Voter Turnout Shifting Campaign Strategies in Response to Early Voting
This paper explores the ways that campaigns at a variety of levels have changed their strategies in response to the explosion of reforms to make voting more convenient over the past several election cycles.
Brian J. Brus, Tulane University
bbrus@tulane.edu
Joseph Giammattei, University of Arkansas, Little Rock
jgiammat@ou.edu
9:55 Audience Discussion

22-2 Commitment to Campaign: Factors Which Shape the Duration of Campaign Participation
This study examines the factors which influence the number of weeks and the number of hours per week that are committed to campaigns.
Andrew D. Green, Central College
green@central.edu
Divide or Include: How Campaigns Shape Desirability of Political Engagement
This paper relies on an eleven-wave election year panel survey to track to show that low-cost forms of engagement campaigns reduce the gaps between the least and most politically sophisti cated, but not for high cost forms of engagement.
Michael Hechtermann, University of Mississippi
mhechtermann@ou.edu
Our House, Our Vote: Very, Very, Very, Fine: House, Explaining Candidate-Respondent Interactions and Call Center Effect in a Voter Mobilization Field Experiment
We examine the influence of caller-responder interactions in voter mobilization phone calls using a field experiment. Calls by specialized call centers generate significant increases in voter turnout while firms that outsource calls have no effect.
Casey A. Klasl, University of Miami
klasl@gmail.com
9:23 Candidate Ambiguity and Political Participation
I examine the effect of ambiguous policy statements on decisions to participate in campaigns.
Adam S. LeVan, Cornell University
al226@cornell.edu

9:35 Discussion

9:55 Audience Discussion

23-2 Resources, Social Capital, and Participation
Room: Dwinelle 1 on the 7th floor, Thurs at 8:30 am
Chair: Barry C. Burden, University of Wisconsin
bcburden@wisconsin.edu

8:35 Resources, Social Capital, and Participation
I show in an experiment that subjects with higher levels of social capital are more likely to cooperate than those with lower levels. The results support an incentive-based theory of social capital and contradict a habit-based theory.
Daniel Epton, University of California, San Diego
dletonmark@ucsd.edu

8:50 Without Resources?: The Antithetical Failure of Civil and Political Participation
This study shows how private institutional factors and historical trends are better predictors of aggregate participation patterns than resource mobilization models. Suggestions for local government action are discussed.
Trent Anna Engberg, Indiana University
taengberg@indiana.edu

9:05 Why Not All About Resources?: The Role of Motivation in Explaining the Extent of Political Participation
We show that resource theories of participation developed and tested with cross-sectional data are unable to explain individual-level instability over time, and propose and test an alternate model that incorporates motivations for participation.
Joseph M. Miller, University of Minnesota
jmiller@umn.edu

Kyle L. Saunders, Colorado State University
ksaunders@colostate.edu

9:10 Community and Capital: Relating Material and Social Capital Through a Community Lens
Why does the relationship between material and social capital vary among individuals? This paper argues that community traits mediate the correlation, and it improves relative, rather than aggregate, measures of material capital to explore the link.
Mackay Smith, Cornell University
mackay.smith@gmail.com

9:35 Discussion

9:55 Audience Discussion

24-1 Congressional Campaign Spending
Room: Fordham 1 on the 7th floor, Thurs at 8:30 am
Chair: Philip Edward Jones, University of Delaware
pjoness@udel.edu

9:38 Money, Reputation, and Incumbency in U.S. House Elections, or Why Marginals Maximize: More Expenses
House campaign spending has skyrocketed in part because of increasingly precise party replications.
Brad Leighton Leveck, University of California, San Diego
bleveck@ucsd.edu

Henry A. Klein, University of Arizona
h2kim@email.arizona.edu

2:50 Career Concerns and the Behavior of Political Consultants in Congressional Elections
We analyze a novel data set of congressional candidate expenditures in political consulting firms to examine the career concerns of consultants in congressional elections.
Gregory Martin, Stanford University
gmartin@stanford.edu

Zachary Peterson, Stanford University
zetep@stanford.edu

3:05 The Electoral Effects of Campaign Spending in State Legislative Elections: Lessons for Reform
We exploit variation in state campaign finance laws over time and across states to identify the effects of increased campaign spending and electoral outcomes on state legislative elections from 1980-2010.
Jeff Milbank, University of Missouri
milbank@missouri.edu

Kayla Colder, University of Missouri, Columbia
kjc17@mail.missouri.edu

3:20 Voter Perceptions of Campaign Spending in Congressional Elections
This study uses an experimental design to measure individual-level attitudes towards Congressional campaign spending. We test whether the amount of campaign spending impacts voters’ perceptions of the candidate and perceptions of the election.
April A. Steckel, Stony Brook University
ajariea.steckel@gmail.com

Brea, Erika Franklin Fowler, Wesleyan University
efowler@wesleyan.edu

3:35 Discussion

4:10 Assessing the Importance of Valence Politics in Voting Decisions
Room: Dwinelle 1 on the 7th floor, Thurs at 8:30 am
Chair: Mary A. Segalovitz, University of Missouri
segalovitz@missouri.edu

4:25 Why Attention Matters: The Mediating Effect of Political Interest on Valence
We examine the extent to which political interest mediates the impact of parties’ character-based valence attributed to the decision-making.
Michael Clark, Northern Illinois University
michael.c12@niu.edu

Debra Lynne Leiter, University of California, Davis
dleiter@ucdavis.edu

4:50 Violence Politics and Position Issues in Hard Times
This paper argues that varying combinations of valence and position issues drive electoral choice in national elections, and that valence issues condition the impact of position issues.
Harriot D. Clarke, University of Illinois, Chicago
hekloke@uic.edu

David Sanders, University of Essex
dps1@suessex.ac.uk

Mary Anne C. Stewart, University of Texas, Dallas
mstewart@utdallas.edu

Paul Whiteley, University of Essex
pwhiteley@essex.ac.uk

4:30 Ideological proximity, candidate valence and U.S. Presidential Election outcomes
This paper compares ideological proximity and candidate valence, as measured in NES surveys, as contributors to the vote outcome of presidential elections since 1976.
Robert S. Erikson, Columbia University
rse214@columbia.edu

Kathleen Knight, Columbia University
kk522@columbia.edu

139
Thursday, April 12, 8:30 am to 10:10 am

9:20
Vincent Mood, and Party Support in U.S. Politics
This paper analyzes newly compiled Valence ratings for the Republicans and Democrats over six decades using 2,450 survey items, revealing mood in valence ratings, analyzing how and when valence translates into party support, and why this matters.
Sue Green, University of Manchester
jane.green@manchester.ac.uk
Will Jennings, University of Manchester
Will.Jennings@manchester.ac.uk

9:35
Disc. Eris Fedang, McGill University
edanegergie@gmail.com
Disc. Justin Buehler, Case Western Reserve University
justin.buehler@case.edu

9:55
Audience Discussion

25-101
Roundtable: Mobilization and Influence in Election Campaigns in Comparative Perspective

Room
Water Tower Pavilion on the 6th floor, Thurs at 8:30 pm
Roundtable members discuss the latest research on the impact of campaigns on perceptions of leaders, parties, issues, and candidates, with a focus on multi-party parliamentary systems in several countries: Germany, Poland, Turkey, Egypt and the UK.
Chair
Holly A. Streifel, Emory University
homi.2013@gmail.com
Panelists
Ali Caradhope, Rice University
mark@u.edu
Hubert Twerski, Emory University
twerski@emory.edu
Abdulrahman Mady, Maastricht University
abdelrahman.mady@uu.nl
Hojo George Bousaada, University of Amsterdam
j.h.beossedebos@uva.nl
Andrew Kerner, University of Michigan
andrewk@umich.edu
Doris A. Gruber, University of Illinois
dgruber@uiuc.edu

9:35
Audience Discussion

26-1
The Politics of Electoral Reform

Room
Chicago on the 6th floor, Thurs at 8:30 am

9:30
Clara A. Wernser, Social Science Research Center Berlin
wernser@wzb.eu

9:35
Party Dominance and Democraticization: Limiting Legislative Self-Motivated Reform
The paper examines how dominant party status and democratization affect the motives and goals of incumbents designing electoral systems.
Nima Srivastava, University of Virginia
nrs04@virginia.edu

8:47
The Direction and Magnitude of Electoral Reform
Working with multiple cross-national datasets of democratic institutions, we estimate the population of post-war electoral reforms. We then examine the direction and magnitude of reforms along intra- and inter-party dimensions.
Brin D. Critt, Washington University
brin.critt@wustl.edu
Joshua B. Potter, Washington University
jbpotter@wustl.edu
Adrian Luevold, Washington University
adrian.lu@wustl.edu

9:59
Ruling Majority and Opposition: How Parliamentary Position Affects the Allocation of Political Resources
This paper analyzes how the position of being in office as part of the ruling majority, or being out of office as part of the opposition, affect the attitudes of political representatives towards democratic governance rules and policy content.

9:41
Mikael Glibianu, University of Gothenburg
mikael.glibianu@pecg.gu.se
David Karlsson, University of Gothenburg
david.karlsson@pecg.gu.se

Addressing Systematic Failures or Following Footprints? An Event History Approach to the Diffusion of Limited Proportional Representation Across Europe
This paper uses models of policy diffusion to test the diffusion of Limited PR across Europe since 1945. The results give empirical evidence to the existence of diffusion efforts of mixed-member systems and PR limited by low district magnitudes.
Jean-Benoit Pillet, Université Libre de Bruxelles
jpb@ulb.ac.be
Pedro Núñez, European University Institute
pineda@ceu.eu
Damien Bal, Université Catholique de Louvain
damien.bal@ulouvain.be

Impact of Sociopolitical Uprisings and Electoral Systems on Institutional Representation: Mexico, 1940-1968
The aim of the paper is to analyze the impact of sociopolitical uprisings and electoral reforms, 1940-1968, on the institutional representation during that period in Mexico.
Cesarita Quiroz, Georgia Gwinnett College
caquiroz@fgcu.edu
Disc. Kenneth Atiga, Ohio State University
karega@umich.edu
Disc. Anika Wernser, Social Science Research Center Berlin
wernser@wzb.eu

8:35
Audience Discussion

27-19
Reputations, Accountability, and Attributions of Responsibility

Room
On the 3rd floor, Thurs at 8:30 am

8:39
Chair, Jan Hartwig, University of Pittsburgh
hartwig@pitt.edu

8:35
Ingredients of Institutional Reputations and Citizens’ Consultation with Agency Recommendations
This paper is to highlight the components of citizens’ perceptions of political institutions and measure their impact on compliance with institutional recommendations.
Teresa Capelos, University of Surrey
t.capelos@surrey.ac.uk

Who Is Responsible? Parties and the Performance of Government
Who do citizens blame when government fails? Using experimental data, we weigh partisan against alternative considerations. Our findings speak to citizens’ willingness to tolerate poor party leadership even to the detriment of government performance.
William P. Jaeger, University of Colorado, Boulder
william.jaeger@colorado.edu

Jeffrey Lyons, University of Colorado, Boulder
jeffrey.lyons@colorado.edu

The Economist’s Understanding of Constitutional Accountability During Extraordinary Times
We develop and test a theory of effective attributions to explain how the emotions of shock and anxiety moderate the effects of internal predispositions and external stimuli in assigning blame for extraordinary events.
Cherrí D. Marsalí, Florida State University
cherridani@fsu.edu
Lennart Akerstrom, University of New Mexico
lenny@unm.edu

Motivated Reasoning: A Comparison Between Citizens’ and Politicians’ Preconceptions of Fulfilment of Election Promises Using Representative Samples of Swedish Citizens, Unsuccessful Candidates, and MPs
This paper compares citizens’ and representatives’ perceptions of fulfillment of election promises using representative samples of...
27-27 Political Violence and Group Conflict
Room
Salon 3 on the 3rd Floor, Thud at 8:30 am
8:30 Chair: Peter J. Liberman, Queens College/Graduate Center, CUNY
8:45 Perspectives on Anti-Immigrant Hostility: A Study of the British Reactions to Immigration. Byzen, Max., and Wobast, Michael. University of Oxford, odel1@oremail.ox.ac.uk
Matthew Goodchild, University of Michigan, 630-266-7277
Mark Pickup, Simon Fraser University, mark.pickup@politics.sfu.ca
9:11 The Legacy of Political Violence on Democratic Landscapes: How Does the Impact of Political Violence Transform the Political Culture of Society? Byzen, Max., and Wobast, Michael. University of Oxford, odel1@oremail.ox.ac.uk
9:23 Audience Discussion

28-24 European Attitudes toward Immigration (Co-sponsored with European Politics, see 8:24)
Room
Salon 3 on the 7th Floor, Thud at 8:30 am
8:30 Chair, David L. Leal. University of Texas, Austin dleal@utexas.edu
8:35 Intergroup Migrations: How "Immigrants" Mean Different Things to Publics and States. Byzen, Max., and Wobast, Michael. University of Oxford, odel1@oremail.ox.ac.uk
This paper uses new British survey data to show that public perception of migration differs dramatically from official definitions used by the state to measure migration and design policy. Policy and methodological implications are discussed.
Sondre B. Bokkevold, University of Oxford, sondre.bokkevold@ox.ac.uk
8:47 Attitudes toward Immigration: A Comparison of East and West Europe. Byzen, Max., and Wobast, Michael. University of Oxford, odel1@oremail.ox.ac.uk
This paper examines the influence of economic interests and cultural identity on the attitudes towards immigrants both in Western and Eastern Europe. Using the current wave of ESS, I show that public opinion attitudes toward immigration differs in West and East Europe.
Alper Telgic Batu, University of Houston, atelgic@email.uh.edu
9:11 Exploring the Dynamics of Support for Immigration. Byzen, Max., and Wobast, Michael. University of Oxford, odel1@oremail.ox.ac.uk
This paper explores the effect of economic perceptions on attitudes toward immigrants across 70 countries. We find that economic perceptions influence attitudes, but the political and cultural context of survey respondents moderates this effect.
Both Miller, University of Missouri, kss@umkc.edu
Anna Lyne, University of Missouri, kyunna@umkc.edu
9:23 Accommodation and Acculturation: Determinants of Tolerance and Tolerance among Romanian Migrants and Spanish Citizens. Byzen, Max., and Wobast, Michael. University of Oxford, odel1@oremail.ox.ac.uk
The paper estimates structural profiles of Romanian migrants in Spain relative those of Spanish citizens within a discussion of Spanish policies toward immigrants. I find policies of accommodation have been effective in the acculturation process.
Pam E. Sall, University of North Dakota, paul.sall@nd.edu
Gabriel Badescu, Baxes-Blyaly University, badescu@buleu.edu
Dietl, Karl Klement, University of Bremen, kke@uni.bremen.de
Dietl, Michael Bang Petersen, Aarhus University, michael@psi.ug.dk
9:55 Audience Discussion

29-27 Elite Influence on Public Opinion
Room
Salon 3 on the 3rd Floor, Thud at 8:30 am
8:30 Chair, Kenneth Fuhrmann, Carleton University, kenfuhr@carleton.ca
8:35 Opinion Formation in Competitive Democracy: The Impact of Political Parties. Byzen, Max., and Wobast, Michael. University of Oxford, odel1@oremail.ox.ac.uk
In two experiments, we study the relative power of party cues vs. policy arguments, under varying conditions of partisan competition. Polarization leads individuals to form opinions based on cues rather than substance.

9:35 Audience Discussion
Thursday, April 12, 8:30 am to 10:30 am

9:00

**Tribal Politics, the Decline of Kinship, and Rise of Heavy Politics**

Humans confront the contradictory impulses of equality and defense. The balance is tipped toward defense when we confront perceived threats from different "tribes." We should not be surprised that the tone of politics has taken a turn for the worse.

Daniel M. Shea, Allegheny College
dshea@allegheny.edu

**Calibrating Incumbency: Perceptions of Incumbency in Elite Political Discourse as a Product of Viewing Incumbency in Television News**

Recent polls and communication research claim elite political discourse is increasingly univocal. In this paper, I show that increases in political incitement are more prominent artifacts of news media culture than legitimation phenomena.

Chase York, Mansfield School of Mass Communication
cyork1jr@odu.edu

Disc: Bobbi Gentry, Millikin University
bgentry@millikin.edu

Disc: Salma Ghanem, Central Michigan University
ghanem@cmu.edu

Audience Discussion

9:15

**Ideological Asymmetry in the American Party System**

This paper documents the profound ideological asymmetry in the American party system, wherein Republican identifiers are more likely to be scored, the balance of evidence points to a top-down explanation.

Yehuda Leike, Stanford University
yleike@stanford.edu

Paul M. Sniderman, Stanford University
psniderman@stanford.edu

9:30

**Source Credibility and Public Approval of Supreme Court Decisions**

Using a survey experiment, we test the competing or supporting effects of institutional source cues and partisan cues on support for recent U.S. Supreme Court decisions.

Stephen D. Nickell, University of California, San Diego
snickell@ucsd.edu

Thomas G. Hunsaker, University of California, Berkeley
thansaker@ucsd.edu

9:45

**Electional Polarization: A Cause or Consequence of Elite Polarization?**

This study evaluates the causes and consequences of polarization in the American system. We use measures of both elite and mass polarization, and then explore the direction of causality for these relations.

B. Dan Wood, Texas A&M University
bdanwood@polisci.tamu.edu

Sara Jodlbauer, Texas A&M University
sara@polisci.tamu.edu

Disc: Kevin Aronow, Temple University
kevin.aronow@temple.edu

9:55 Audience Discussion

9:00

**Unholy Political Communications: Causes, Effects, and Perceptions**

Room

Chalmers, Salma Ghanem, Central Michigan University
sghanem@cmich.edu

8:30

**Understanding the Causes of Political Incitement: The Results of a Multi-Method Approach**

We employ a multi-method approach to examine political incitement. Analysis of comments posted by column readers of newspaper stories indicates that incitement is partially caused by the engaged public and not the media or elected officials.

Daniel J. Callon, University of Abilene
callon@abilene.edu

8:45

**The Age of E-vil: How Internet Partisanship and Reversals Have Changed How Americans Feel About Hypothetical Political Events**

I hypothesize that increased partisanship and a disaggregated, overheated media environment have increased the use of incitement by Americans when talking politics over the last 30 years. I test this hypothesis using data from the ANES.

Bryan T. Ewert, University of Maryland, College Park
bewert@umd.edu

8:30

**The Impact of Gender Proportion in the Legislative and Partisan Political Strategies on PAC Contributions to Female Candidates**

This analysis seeks to compare campaign contributions between women running for state legislature in states with relatively high percentages of females serving in that office to states with relatively low percentages.

Lauri Merlitta-Sajka, University of Alabama
lmsajka@crimson.ua.edu

Endogenous Political Candidates: Explicating the Partisan Ambivalence of Women in Congress

Homogeneous and polarized parties discourage the emergence of moderate candidates. This paper brings the political party system and
Thursday, April 12, 8:30 am to 10:50 am

---

**Mediated Opinion**

**Room**

Bumbad 4 on the 7th floor, Thur at 8:30 am

**Chair:** Vincent L. Hutchings, University of Michigan

**Panelists:**
- Danielle Tumason, Cornell University
dlt2@cornell.edu
- Bruce, Barbara C. Buttrill, Northern Illinois University
bruttrill@niu.edu
- Bruce, Tracy Osborn, University of Iowa
tracy-osborn@uiowa.edu

**Audience Discussion**

**31-1**

**Albarran, Religion, and Political Philosophy**

**Room**

Crellin on the 3rd floor, Thur at 8:30 am

**Chair:** Stuart D. Warner, Roosevelt University

**Panelists:**
- Alfredo S. di Giovanni, University of Arizona
- Alfredo S. di Giovanni, University of Arizona
- Alfredo S. di Giovanni, University of Arizona
- Alfredo S. di Giovanni, University of Arizona

**Audience Discussion**

**32-1**

**Rhetoric in Theory and Practice (Co-sponsored with Society for Greek Political Thought, see 67-2)**

**Room**

Sandburg 1 on the 7th floor, Thur at 8:30 am

**Chair:** Laura K. Field, University of Texas, Austin

**Panelists:**
- Persuasion and the Law by Bavarian's Modern Reflection on Fineman's Classical Teaching
- Persuasion and the Law by Bavarian's Modern Reflection on Fineman's Classical Teaching
- Persuasion and the Law by Bavarian's Modern Reflection on Fineman's Classical Teaching
- Persuasion and the Law by Bavarian's Modern Reflection on Fineman's Classical Teaching

**Audience Discussion**

**8:47**

**Rhetoric in Extremism: Threats to Political Collapse**

The paper examines the concept of political speech, the manner in which “words fool their meanings” (3 32.4), in “Thucydides” account of the breakdown of political orders, focusing primarily on the revolution at Corinth.

**Chair:** Amy L. Jaffe, Barnard College

**Panelists:**
- Rhetoric in Extremism: Threats to Political Collapse
- Rhetoric in Extremism: Threats to Political Collapse
- Rhetoric in Extremism: Threats to Political Collapse
- Rhetoric in Extremism: Threats to Political Collapse

**Audience Discussion**

**8:59**

**Approaches to Method in American Political Thought**

This paper considers the potential of textual analysis of political speeches, in which “words fool their meanings” (3 32.4), in “Thucydides” account of the breakdown of political orders, focusing primarily on the revolution at Corinth.

**Chair:** Bryan T. McGraw, Wheaton College

**Panelists:**
- Approaches to Method in American Political Thought
- Approaches to Method in American Political Thought
- Approaches to Method in American Political Thought
- Approaches to Method in American Political Thought

**Audience Discussion**
arguments from traditionalists (e.g., Scraniaus and New Critics) and contextualists (e.g., the Cambridge school).”
Peter Daniels Haworth. “Commonalities petordhaworth@com.com
9:30 Basic Symbols and the American Repentance: Unity and Diversity in American Political Thought
Is American political thought a set tradition or a constantly evolving experiment? Is it up for grabs or can we settle arguments about the foundations of our politics? This is an exploration of these arguments by examining their seminal articulations.
Justin Blake Littke. George Washington University Littke@gwu.edu
9:05 Nature and History in American Political Thought: Comparing Traditionalism, Structuration and Contextualism
Are “Basic Symbols” authors W. C. Kendall and George Carey are historicists, in Harry Jaffe’s claim? How does their approach to American political thought compare with the well-known school of historicism, the Cambridge School? Contextualists? Lewis McGrew. Georgetown University lewism@georgetown.edu
9:20 Recasting Natural Right and the Moral Sense: Francis Hutcheson and American Political Thought
This paper explores the impact of Hutcheson’s moral and political thought on James Wilson. We reconceive Hutcheson’s moral sense theory with his doctrine of natural rights in order to show its effects on Wilson’s constitutional theory.
Michelle Ann Schwartz. University of California, Davis mmschwarz@ucdavis.edu
James Zisk. North Carolina State University jzisk@ncsu.edu
9:35 Disc. Joseph R. Momot. University of Wisconsin, Green Bay demomot@uwgb.edu
Disc. Almeida, Raelle. Georgetown University 1019@georgetown.edu
9:55 Audience Discussion
35-1 Rawls Revisited
Room Dentborn 3 on the 7th floor. Thur at 8:30 am
9:30 Chair, Scott Foschi. St. Cloud Technical & Community College scottfoschi@yahoo.com
9:35 Rawls As Nietzsche: Rawls’ Historical Optimism and the State of His Overwhelming Argument in an Age of Cultural-Political Polarization
This paper makes a case for understanding the rejection of Rawls’ political theorizing as recapitulating the course of German philosophy from the realism of Kant to the historicism of Hegel, to finally the philosophical position of Nietzsche.
Dwight R. Almon. Baylor University dwight_almon@baylor.edu
This paper explores the principles of equal liberty offered by Herbert Spencer and John Rawls and proposes a principle of Equal Liberty for specifying constraints on collective choice and establishing individual rights to liberty.
Scott Boykin. Georgia Olinw College sboykin@george-olinn.edu
9:55 Audience Discussion
37-3 Optimal Agency Design (Co-organized with Bureaucratic Politics, 6:30-7:30) Room Clark 1 on the 7th floor. Thur at 8:30 am
9:30 Chair, Ming Li. Cornell University mingli@cornell.edu
9:30 Understaffing Tasks in a Political Agency Framework
We study a political-agency model with multiple tasks. Bundling is optimal when both tasks are equally important, and, surprisingly, the value of bundling is maximized when abilities on the two tasks are uncorrelated.
Elsam Bouw De Mesquita. University of Chicago hdm@uchicago.edu
Stuitt Ashworth. University of Chicago stuart@uchicago.edu
9:50 Regulatory Complexity and Market Thickets
We study the relationship between optimal regulation and market thieghts. While regulation can help correct market failures...
arising from disagreements between buyers and sellers in their markets, governments should deregulate and remove thicken.

Jean Guillaume Forand, University of Wisconsin
jforand@uw Madison.edu

9:05 Hierarchical Problem Solving: Task Difficulty and Solution Costs
The optimal organization of form is characterized in relation to the

difficulty and cost of problems that the organization addresses.
B. Fields Montagano, University of Chicago
pmontagano@uchicago.edu

9:10 Transparency and Media Reporting in the Regulatory Process
A formal model is developed to consider the impact of govern-

transparency in regulatory policymaking when it changes media

reporting. Increased transparency is likely to leave the public worse
off if it results in more mistaken news reports.
Lawrence Tai, Harvard University
tai@fas.harvard.edu

9:25 Dis., Justin Fox, Yale University
justin.fox@yale.edu

Dis., Alan E. Wiseman, Harvard University
awiseman@vanderbilt.edu

9:35 Audience Discussion

40-4 Mobility in the U.S.

Room 10
Chair, Amy Krings, The University of Michigan
skring@umich.edu

4:00 Gen. Policies and Paths of Activist Participation on the Left

Activists in the alumni movement spill from one field to

another and are more likely to identify with activism/civilism than other

activities.
Michael T. Heaney, University of Michigan
mheaney@umich.edu

8:35 The Digital Organization, Organized Interests, and Social Media

The first systematic study of the use of social media by organized

interests we find that the overall shape of online communications by

membership associations that get involved in political campaigns con-

fronts patterns of political activity.

David Nadler, Harvard University
nadler@fas.harvard.edu

Kay L. Schlozman, Boston College
kds@bc.edu

Sidney Verba, Harvard University
sverba@fas.harvard.edu

9:15 Climate Protection Movement Strategic Responses to a

Changing Political Economic Environment

This project is a study of the impact of changing political economic

opportunities on U.S. climate protection movement strategic choices between activities, targets, and frames.

Karin Tavorn, North West University
kt@nwu.ac

9:45 Audience Discussion

41-1 Congressional-Executive Interactions (Co-sponsored

with Legislative Institutions, sec. 42-24)

Room 2
Chair, Shirley A. Warshaw, Gettysburg College
swarshaw@gettysburg.edu

8:38 Place of Presidential-Congressional Relations in Context: A

Comparison of Barack Obama and His Predecessors

We evaluate Barack Obama's success with Congress, comparing it to

his predecessors.

Jeffrey E. Cohen, Harvard University
cco@fas.harvard.edu

Jon R. Bond, Texas A&M University
jmbecker@polisci.tamu.edu

Richard Fielder, Gettysburg College
rfieder@gettysburg.edu

8:50 Legislative Collective Action and Executive Policymaking

Theoretical accounts of the growth of presidential power emphasize

the collective action problem faced by Congress when

negotiating over disputes concerning institutional power. We exploit

observations in the U.S. states to test this framework.

Greg Coe, Harvey, Coastal Carolina University
gcoe@ccsu.edu

Michael T. Miller, University of Illinois, Springfield
mmiller@uis.edu
9:05  The Politics of Agency Creation, Reauthorization, and Performance
We examine the link between the level of congressional support for an agency's mission when it is created, and reauthorized, on how well it achieves its policy goals. It is funded or underfunded, with funding, and on how well it achieves the policy goals and is charged with performing.
James A. MacDonough, West Virginia University
Gordon Barnes, West Virginia University
Andrew Wasserman, West Virginia University

9:35  Strategic Bedfellows and Foreign Policymaking in the U.S.
Spatiale, Position Theory of Coalition Building
To better understand how foreign policy is formulated in a polarized Senate, this paper presents the spatially based models, as well as voting records and explores foreign policy debates focusing on "strategic bedfellows."
Janguee Shin, University of North Carolina, Wilmington

9:35  Elise, Fang-Yi Chuang, Academia Sinica
elise@sinica.edu.tw

9:45  Audience Discussion

42-3  New Experiences in Legislative Voting
Room 7 on the 3rd Floor, Thursday at 9:30 am
Chair: Jeremiah John Garrettson, State University of New York, Stony Brook
Jeremiah.garrettson@stonybrook.edu

9:35  French Legislative Voting
We analyze the behavior of French legislators in the National Assembly.
Jean-Francois Godbout, University of Montreal
jean-francois.godbout@umontreal.ca
Marcel Poussete, University of Montreal
marcel.poussete@umontreal.ca

9:45  Legislative Voting and Party Unity in Parliament
We analyze legislative voting and party unity in the first forty-one Canadian Parliaments, 1867-2011.
Jean-Francois Godbout, University of Montreal
jean-francois.godbout@umontreal.ca
Bjarne Norgard, University of Oslo
bjarne.norgard@oslo.uio.no

9:55  Continuity or National Exceptionalism? Comparing the Final Two Members of the National Assembly
We analyze the roll call votes of the constituent assemblies of France, Germany, and Denmark in the mid-19th century, and it is examined in what extent common dimensions of conflict were present.
Martin Einar Hafner, University of Vienna
martin.hafner@univie.ac.at

9:15  Maintaining Inter-Party Cohesion: Examining Unscored Amending Activity
We examine the role of the amending process of the U.S. House by collecting and analyzing a new data set of all amendments, scored and unscored, disposed of during the 114th Congress, 1877-1879.
Michael S. Lynch, University of Kansas
mryndik@ku.edu
Anthony Badam, University of Georgia
ajbadman@uga.edu

9:35  Different Dimensions of Voting Behavior in Three European Parliaments
By studying roll call data for three European parliaments, we find that, contrary to common belief, party systems tend to be structured on a single dimension although this status quo can be temporarily disrupted under specific circumstances.

9:45  Judging on State Courts (Co-sponsored with State and Intergovernmental Politics, see 46-14)
Room 10 on the 3rd Floor, Thursday at 9:30 am
Chair: Rebecca Slate, Florida International University
rebecca.slate@fiu.edu

9:45  Single-Independent on State Supreme Courts: Do Justices "Follow the Election Returns?"
Does the responsiveness of state supreme court justices to changes in their political environment depend on reappointment? This paper analyzes the responsiveness of state supreme court justices to changes in their political environment. It is based on reappointment and is higher.
Williams Blake, University of Texas, Austin
williams.blake@utsa.edu

9:45  An Analysis of State Trial Judge's Role Orientation and Associated Behaviors in the Hearings
Using role theory, this paper will assess the frequency and importance of variables in the role orientation and associated behaviors of judges in their handling of various civil and criminal court proceedings.

9:45  The Post-9/11 Era in the United States
Room 9 on the 3rd Floor, Thursday at 9:30 am
Chair: Henrik Nørreklit, University of Copenhagen
henrik.norreklit@kopenhagen.dk

9:45  Audience Discussion
Robert C. Bradley, Illinois State University
rbradley@ilstu.edu

Lauren Karpus, Illinois State University
lkarpus@ilstu.edu

8:59
Court of Last Resort: Identifying Role Orientation: Determining the Course of Role Orientation
State high court judges are surveyed to obtain their role orientation. These orientations are then examined in order to determine the extent to which background characteristics, professional experiences, and institutions affect role orientation.
Raymond V. Carino, Wyoming College
rcarino@uwyo.edu

9:11
Representative Justice? Public Opinion and the Criminal Justice System
Using a unique measure of public opinion, I examine how a second issue-specific, constituency-level public opinion signal affects the decision-making of state prosecutors and the frequency of the sentences handed down by state judges in drug cases.
Michael J. Nelson, Washington University, St. Louis
mnelson@wustl.edu

9:23
Agenda-setting, Oral Argument, and Resurrecting the Dead Case on the U.S. Supreme Court
I analyze whether issues suggested during the Supreme Court's agenda-setting stage can be effectively resurrected during oral arguments.
Mason Borenstein, University of Minnesota
masonb@umn.edu

9:35
Disc., Eileen Kramer, Indiana University Bloomington
eekramer@indiana.edu

9:45
Audience Discussion

49-2
International Perspectives on Health and Education Policy
Room B
Ashland on the 3rd floor, Thur at 8:30 am
8:30
Chair, Sara Jordan, University of Hong Kong
sara.jordan@gmail.com

8:39
The current call for randomized evaluations (REs) in education and international development raises questions about the representativeness and relevance of RE findings for policymakers. We address challenges, policy implications and recommendations.
Babak C. Khosravi, University of Texas, Austin
khosravi@gmail.com

8:50
Government Health Spending and Outcomes: Accounting for Health Measure Specificity
To address evidence that governments do not affect population health, we analyze a cross-national panel using three specific measures of spending and outcomes. We find that governments do improve health, but only in specific outcomes they target.
Stephan Augustin, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
stephan.m.miller@gmail.com

9:05
Polarized Agendas andíc Political Democracy and the Consequences on Child Mortality for 175 Countries Between 1990 and 2008
Using a new, high-quality dataset and more sophisticated statistical techniques, this paper investigates the causal linkages between health and democracy for a sample of 175 countries between 1970-2009.
Antonio P. Ramos, University of California, Los Angeles
aramos@email.ucla.edu

9:20
Correlation and Causation in Health: The Agendas of Science, Politics, and Policy
Different terms of reference can be at the background of public policy sectors: that provide the same good. Taking health as an example, the paper shows an example of two policy fields that are inherently different, but provide the same good.
Phillip Tan, National University of Singapore
philipp.tan@nus.edu.sg

9:35
Disc., Sara Jordan, University of Hong Kong
sara.jordan@gmail.com

9:45
Audience Discussion

49-3
Evaluating Judges: A Literature Review and Synthesis
The current call for randomized evaluations (REs) in education and international development raises questions about the representativeness and relevance of RE findings for policymakers. We address challenges, policy implications and recommendations.
Babak C. Khosravi, University of Texas, Austin
khosravi@gmail.com

8:47
Working for Federalism: An Empirical Investigation of the United States Supreme Court
This paper uses a new, high-quality dataset and more sophisticated statistical techniques, this paper investigates the causal linkages between health and democracy for a sample of 175 countries between 1970-2009.
Antonio P. Ramos, University of California, Los Angeles
aramos@email.ucla.edu

9:20
Correlation and Causation in Health: The Agendas of Science, Politics, and Policy
Different terms of reference can be at the background of public policy sectors: that provide the same good. Taking health as an example, the paper shows an example of two policy fields that are inherently different, but provide the same good.
Phillip Tan, National University of Singapore
philipp.tan@nus.edu.sg

9:35
Disc., Sara Jordan, University of Hong Kong
sara.jordan@gmail.com

9:45
Audience Discussion
Thursday, April 12, 8:30 am to 10:10 am

50-14 Regulation and Governance
Room 3
8:10 Chair: Nicola A. Alexander, University of Minnesota
alexandern@umn.edu

2.15 Politics in State and Local Government Design and Construction
This paper explores the nature and dimensions of the political struggle over procurement methods, including design-build, construction-manager-at-risk, and design and construction design-build. The paper highlights the relationship between the design and construction methods and their impact on project outcomes.

Stevens B. Gordon, Old Dominion University
656-777-789

8:50 The Politics of Medicaid: Assessing Progress Towards the UK Government's "Nudge of the Gun"
In 2010, the UK's Coalition Government announced plans to reduce the number of hospitals from 150 by 2013. This paper assesses progress towards this goal, using content analysis. It challenges the policy transition literature to explain findings.

Chris O'Leary, Queen Mary College, University of London
c.o'leary@qmul.ac.uk

9:15 Legislative Deference
Legislation passed during divided government is more durable than that passed during unified government. Additionally, the length of the legislative process and the number of committee involvement in implementation reduce legislative durability.

Michelle Whyman, University of Texas
michele.whyman@奥斯is

9:45 The Birds and the Bees... and the STDs: A Value-added Evaluation of Sexual Education and Its Impact on Sexual Risk Behavior
Using logistical regression models and AHRQ (2012) value-added approaches, this paper examines formal sexual education's role in shaping sexual health choices of adolescents.

Megan Schoen, University of Missouri, Columbia
mms61@missouri.edu

9:55 Discussion

50-16 Interest Groups, Advocacy, and Policy Change
Room 3
8:30 Chair: Paul J. Culhane, Northern Illinois University
pculhane@niu.edu

8:35 The Politics of Human Trafficking: Determinants of Policy Variation in the United States
This paper offers insights into the dynamics of human trafficking laws and their determinants from a comparative perspective.

Laura A. Penne, University of Kansas
laura.kenney@ksu.edu

8:45 The Impact of the National Automobile Dealers Association (NADA) on Government Policies at the Federal Level
Regulating the Automobile Industry: An Exploration Through the Advocacy Coalition Framework
Using ASP, this paper examines the role of the automobile industry in determining government policy outcomes.

John W. Metz, Indiana University
john.metz@indiana.edu

9:15 Discussion

51-1 Politics and Environmental Policy in the American States (Co-sponsored with State and Intergovernmental Policies, see 46-18)
Room 3
8:30 Chair: David Katryk, Georgetown University
dk129@georgetown.edu

8:35 State Interest, Political Influence, and Policy Adoption: An Examination of State Policies on Federal Land Management
This paper explores the relationship between state policies and federal land management decisions.

Jerry Douglas Bushman, Northern Arizona University
jeremy.bushman@naa.edu

8:45 Regulatory Stringency and Policy Adoption: A Reassessment of Renewable Portfolio Standards
This paper provides new insights into the determinants of state policies on renewable portfolio standards and their implications for policy adoption.

Brian Carney, Indiana University
bcarney@indiana.edu

9:15 Discussion
This paper explores the factors influencing the deployment of renewable energy generation infrastructure in six U.S. states. The factors include state governance, policy tools, geographic features and existing electric system infrastructure.
Lauren Hedwig, University of Nevada, Las Vegas
9:15 Connecting with Public Management Issues by Policy Goal
This study argues that proper way of dealing with public management problems is by relational policy goal. It considers, as ways of stressing the issue, Weber's humanism and Taylor's scientific management, NPA, NPM, and Governance.
Yunase Kim, University of Seoul
9:25 Audience Discussion

9:23 Climate Change Policy from the Nation-Up: Adaptation and Mitigation Strategies for Communities of the Great Plains
This paper presents findings from a survey of 900 cities in the Great Plains region of the United States on climate change mitigation and adaptation. It seeks to understand the skepticism and lack of planning characterized of this region.
Robert S. Wood, University of North Dakota
Rebecca Rodneil, University of North Dakota
9:35 The Fog and Function of Poverty: Examining National Identity through the Architecture of Public Housing
This paper examines three public housing communities in Florida and interprets the meaning of these spaces by utilizing Goodman's four reference sets of architecture, denotation, exemplification, metaphorical expression, and coded reference.
Jessica M. Wartman, University of West Florida
9:47 A Picture is Worth a Thousand Words: Building National Identity through Art
We examine how portraits, historical paintings, and landscapes from the state years of the Republic contributed to establishing a national identity that defined America and helped to sustain republican ideals.
Dennis R. Hoffman, University of Northern Iowa
Allison Howard, Dominican University of California
9:57 Audience Discussion

9:30 New Public Management and Related Administrative Approaches
8:30 Audience Discussion

9:47 Government Transparency: New Measures and Relevance for Good Governance
Using a set of measures that together capture key components of government transparency, this paper examines how these components relate to good governance as defined in the concept of corruption.
Marlen Buchler, University of Gothenburg
Maire H. Grimes, University of Gothenburg
9:59 Supporting Budgets with Project Funding: A New World Call for Entrepreneurial Public Managers
This paper uses the United States National Park Service as a case study for the analysis of the use of Project funds. The author evaluates current levels of use of project money and requests for increases as indicators of the fiscal health of the agency.
Nicholas Mariotte, Wayne State University
10:09 Current Trends and Future Prospects of NPM in Post-communist States
This paper examines the contradictions associated with the application of NPM within the state context. Based upon the case of Russia, it explores the consequences of an attempt to promote managerialism in public administration.
Svetlana Fabula, University of Toronto

10:15 Upcoming Event: A Thousand Words: Building National Identity through Art
This paper examines how portraits, historical paintings, and landscapes from the state years of the Republic contributed to establishing a national identity that defined America and helped to sustain republican ideals.
Dennis R. Hoffman, University of Northern Iowa
Allison Howard, Dominican University of California
9:57 Audience Discussion

10:21 Audience Discussion
Navigating and Improving Student Experiences

Room 57-1
Salon 12 on the 3rd floor, Thur at 8:30 am

Chair: Shyama Krishnan Sriram, Georgia Perimeter College
sriram@georgeperimeter.edu

8:55
Evolving Past the Kitchen Sink: Using a Multidimensional Approach to Teaching the Politics of Gender and Population Aging
Blending the principles of adult learning with best practices in liberal education to create a 21st Century classroom.

Amy L. Aebischer, Pennsylvania State University
aebischer@psu.edu

9:00
What Do Students Want? Understanding Student Norm Toward Faculty By Using a List Experiment Method
Faculty often make clear their expectations to students, but seldom gather information on what students expect from faculty. Here the list experiment is used to evaluate student norms for political science faculty members.

Thomas R. Marshall, University of Texas, Arlington
umarshall@uta.edu
Bryan Backley, University of Texas, Arlington
backley@uta.edu
Benedict Boyer, University of Texas, Arlington
boyer@uta.edu

9:05
Building Bridges Through the Art of Policy Debate: A Mentoring Partnership Between the Monmouth University Debate Team and Asbury Park High School Students
This paper highlights an award winning mentoring outreach program between Monmouth University's Debate Team and students from Asbury Park High School. College debaters mentor high school students in policy debate and prepare for college.

Joseph Pitkin, Monmouth University
jpitkin@monmouth.edu
Kevan Douglas, Monmouth University
kdouglas@monmouth.edu

9:10
Bad R for Distraction: The Making and Breaking of Cell Phone Policies in the College Classroom
Research results demonstrate student use of and professional attitudes towards cell phones in the classroom. Results provide a range of policy options for dealing with student cell phone use.

Ashley Westfall, Vanguard College
westfall@vanguard.edu
Michael J. Berry, University of Colorado, Denver
michaelberry@udenver.edu

9:35
Disc, Dylan M. Krook, Lansing Community College
dkrook@lcc.edu

9:35
Audience Discussion

Social Media and Other Web-based Networks

Room 74-1
Madison on the 3rd floor, Thur at 8:30 am

Chair: Bruce A. Desmarais, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
desmarais@polisci.umass.edu

8:35
Going 'Bad on Record': Relationships Among Public Officials' Social Media Behavior and Language Use
This paper explores members of Congress's social media participation paying special attention to the use of potentially polarizing language, e.g., 'rhetoric,' 'politeness,' and the structure of the networks formed through their interactions.

Libby Hemphill, Illinois Institute of Technology
ihemphill@gmail.com
John Otterbein, Illinois Institute of Technology
jotterbein@iit.edu

9:50
Detecting the Invisible Networks of U.S. Politics
We parse text from web-based sources to make inferences of likely ties between those sources. We focus on official Congressional websites and mainstream and social media. We evaluate this as a method to detect "invisible" networks in U.S. politics.

Yu-ru Lin, Northeastern University/ Harvard University
yuru1001@gmail.com
David Lazar, Northeastern University
davidlazar@gmail.com

Mike Deutsch, The White Supremacist Group Network in the U.S.
This paper provides a snapshot of the white supremacist network in the U.S. today using quantitative network analysis of websites and hierarchies. Surprisingly, the network is sparsely connected and two of its major players are relative unknowns.

Paul James Martin, Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
pmartin@siu.edu

The Structure and Dynamics of Political Discussion in an Online Social Network
Using a dataset that contains information about the social networks of thousands of users across the social networking site Facebook, we identify and characterize political discussion and opinion.

Julie Settle, University of California, San Diego
jsettle@ucsd.edu
Robert M. Bond, University of California, San Diego
rbond@ucsd.edu

Bioc, Bruce A. Desmarais, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
desmarais@polisci.umass.edu

Yu-ru Lin, Northeastern University/Harvard University
yuru1001@gmail.com

Audience Discussion
Thursday, April 12, 10:25 am to 12:05 pm

1-2 Strategic Voting and Electoral Rules (Co-sponsored with Representation and Electoral Systems, see 23-15, and Comparative Political Behavior, see 7-19)

Room Wilson on the 3rd floor, Thur at 10:25 am
10:25 Chair, Kent Kemper, University of Michigan
10:30 Voting Behavior in Dual Ballot Contexts: The Case of French Presidential Elections
Using survey data from French presidential elections, we examine the extent to which voters' strategies differ in dual ballot contexts. Specifically, we assess if the differences demonstrate some kind of sophisticated behavior on the part of voters.
Eric Belanger, McGill University
eric.belanger@mcgill.ca
Mattia Tugniet, Universidade de Brasilia
tugniet@unb.br

10:42 Bureaucratic Law and Information: The Role of Media Availability in the Relationship Between Electoral and Party Systems
This paper examines whether variation in the availability of reliable election information from the media affects coordination on party in single member plurality systems.
Emily Mc calls, Newsec University
emily@callan.mcallanposites.com

10:54 Ebbingding Strategic Voting at the District Level
We present the first approach to estimate strategic vote transfers at the district level. Using data from British General Elections we examine, among other things, how many constituents changed hands due to strategic voting.
Michael Herrmann, University of Konstanz
michael.herrmann@kit-koonstanz.de
Simon Munster, University of Konstanz
simon.munster@uni-konstanz.de
Peter Seth, University of Konstanz
peter.seth@uni-konstanz.de

11:06 Every Election You May Make Progress: The Gradual Impact of Electoral Reform on Voting Behavior
Using a regression discontinuity design, this paper addresses the question of how electoral reform changes the voting behavior of young people. In order to test the argument, the 1994 New Zealand electoral reform is examined.
Pedro Riacht, European University Institute
pedro.riet@eui.eu

11:18 Choice, Information and Complexity: Voting Behaviour in Swiss Elections
The Swiss open ballot PR electoral system allows voters to cast a customized ballot, but doing so requires considerable political information. We consider how citizens' political information and their information deliberations influence their ballot choice.
Laura L. Stephenson, University of Western Ontario
lsteph@uwo.ca

1-11 Bureaucratic Policy Making and Implementation (Co-sponsored with Bureaucratic Politics, see 27-6, and Public Policy, see 58-18)

Room Hancock, Parkin on the 6th floor, Thur at 10:25 am
10:25 Chair, Scott Ainsworth, University of Georgia
scainswor@uga.edu
Implementing policy effectively sometimes requires evading certain directives. We ask if and how these workarounds can serve democratic ends by guiding policy focus, catalyzing public debates, or bringing policy to local constituencies.
David C. Campbell, University of California, Davis
dave.c.campbell@ucdavis.edu

10:45 Ideological Diversity in the Executive Branch and the Logic of Timings in the Bureaucratic Process
We use data on the yearly regulatory dockets of 10 cabinet agencies from 1981-2016 to examine how bureaucracies respond to ideological conflict with OIRA.
Assaf Elovitz, University of Georgia
assaf@uga.edu
John Huth, Penn State University
john.huth@psu.edu

11:00 The Impact of Professionalization on Bureaucratic Decision Making and Accountability
I explore the impact of professionalization on the consistency of street-level bureaucratic decisions and the responsiveness of those decisions to elected officials. Data on social security and health disability programs.
Lori Kessler, University of Missouri, Columbia
kessler@missouri.edu

11:19 Ex-Parte Lobbying in Agency Rulemaking
This paper will study the efficiency of ex parte lobbying contacts during government agency rulemaking. The authors will focus on a new dataset of 800 regulatory contacts and a telephone survey over 350 participants.
Susan Welch Yackee, University of Wisconsin Madison
wyackee@faculties.wisc.edu

11:29 Discus, Anthony Michael Berellini, University of Southern California
ty96@berkeley.edu

11:39 Audience Discussion

2-1 Immigration and Naturalization Policy

Room Sendag 4 on the 7th floor, Thur at 10:25 am
10:25 Chair, Barbara Sosseh Kladey, University of Central Florida
kladey@mail.ucf.edu
10:30 Political and Institutional Determinants of Citizenship Policies: A Fuzzy Set QCA analysis of the impact of veto players and political competition on citizenship policies in 15 Western European countries.
Tarak Abou-Chaac, Berlin Graduate School of Social Sciences
New York University
abouchac@bgs.ssw.mpg.de

10:45 Regions of Ethnicity: Comparing Europe and Post-Communist Eurasia
This paper presents the comparative data on state policies on ethno-religious diversity in fifteen specific policy areas in 50 European states collected through a survey of experts, ethnic affairs.
Sara Atkinson, Koc University Istanbul
sara.koc@koc.edu

11:00 Who Is Leaving Their Job: Naturalization in 28 OECD Countries
This project utilized an ordinary least squares model with panel-corrected standard errors to address the question of why naturalization rates vary across 28 OECD countries between 1991-2007.
Marina Lave, Western Michigan University
mrlave@wmich.edu
11:15 From East to West: Is Family the Best the State-Level Politics of Family Migration in Europe
This paper takes a quantitative approach to examining European variations in family migration control. Results suggest national political variables overwhelm domestic and international concern in determining policy variance.
Avant Shades, Virginia Wesleyan College
awestfall@vw.edu

11:30 Disc. Barbara Spousal Kinsey, University of Central Florida
kinsey@mail.ucf.edu

11:40 Audience Discussion

4-29 Conflict Processes and Consequences in Developing Countries
Room: SanShing 5 on the 7th floor, Thur at 10:25 am

10:42 Elite Authoritarian and Democratic Party Preferences: Evidence from Beijin Regional Legislators
This paper examines why individual elites join dominant parties. Using data from the Beijin region, it finds that legislators from hard-to-tax enterprises are less likely to join dominant parties.
111 John Raven, Columbia University
john.raven@jhu.edu

10:55 Thirty-P Sixth Congress: An Inconclusive Democmatization and the Rise of Authoritarian Ruling Parties
Ruling parties often do choose to liberalize and even fully democratize from what would appear to be positions of almost impenetrable strength.
Rich Steiner, University of Chicago
richsteiner@uchicago.edu

11:06 When Does Ethnic Voting Reduce One-Party Dominance? Evidence from Malaysia and Taiwan
Ethnic divisions can lead to one-party dominance by increasing the difficulty of coordination both within and across parties. I show how ethnic voting patterns reinforced the dominant party system in Malaysia while undercutting it in Taiwan.
Rohini B. Verghese, University of Michigan
verghes@umich.edu

11:20 This Time Tomorrow: Opposition Networks and Pro-Poor Voting in Tanzania and Zambia’s Presidential Elections
This paper explains opposition vote choice in two dominant party systems, paying particular attention to the impact of prospective policy orientation and density of opposition support in networks on willingness to vote for opposition candidates.
Keith H. Weghorst, University of Florida
weghorst@ufl.edu

11:30 Disc. Juan Fernando Ibata Tejada, CID (Centro de Investigación y Docencia Económicas)
Juan.feridan@ciode.edu
Disc. Rachel Benny Riedel, Northwestern University
r-riedel@northwestern.edu

11:30 Audience Discussion

11:45 Warfare and Displacement in Spain and Colombia
We argue that despite differences in how civil war violence is perpetrated, the underlying causal mechanisms of civil war displacement are consistent across civil wars. We test the theory with micro-level data from Spain and Colombia.
Lale Banks, Institute for Economic Analysis, CSIC
lale.banks@ici.csic.es
Abigail Stores, Princeton University
abigail.stores@gmail.com

12:00 Colonial Origins of Modern Immigration in India
This paper demonstrates how the British colonial policy of indirect rule leads to ideological post-colonial Masori insurgency in India, through path dependent mechanisms. It limits the literature of colonial institutions and civil wars.
Shivaji M. Mukherjee, Yale University
mukherje@yale.edu

12:15 The Trajectories of Extreme, Revenue, Demography, and Migration in New States
I argue that states in regime financing coupled with extreme demographic patterns lead to mass killing in the first decades of independence due to the effects of the international system on state building since 1990.
John Allen Stevenson, University of Chicago
stevenson@chicago.edu

12:30 Disc. Ana Arjona, Columbia University
ana.arjona@cornell.edu

12:30 Audience Discussion

6-1 Comparative Bureaucracy and Bureaucratization Agencies
Room: Dearborn 1 on the 7th floor, Thur at 10:25 am

10:25 Liberal Bureaucracy and Bureaucratization: An Inclusive Examination of Mexico’s Authoritarian Regime Bureaucracy
In Mexico’s dominant party system, the bureaucracy was in charge of the regime’s coercive power and the PRI’s of the regime’s infrastructure power. This division of role affected elite collective action, leading to the regime’s breakdown in 2000.
José Antonio Hernandez Company, University of Chicago
jnavarretaj@uchicago.edu

10:30 Anti-Corruption Agencies and Their Principals: A Theoretical and Empirical Analysis
This paper explores understanding the aims in the structure of the principal of anti-corruption agencies is crucial for understanding the different strategies available to these agencies in their interaction with the institutional framework.
Mauro Montesoli, State University of New York, Buffalo
mauro.montesoli@gmail.com

10:30 Delegation of Political Authority to Bureaucratic Agencies in an Authoritarian Regime: Analysis of Statutory and Administrative Regulation in Kazakhstan
The paper investigates the politics of delegation in non-democratic systems. It draws on a new dataset of statutory and administrative regulation created in Kazakhstan in 1991-2015 to investigate causes and effects of reinforcement of bureaucracy.
Dinkin S. Dvanyane, State University of New York, Buffalo
duvanyane@buffalo.edu

Government organization revamps are affected by political rather than economic factors.
Tae Hwa, Kyungp University
taeohwa@gmail.com
11:06  State Legitimacy or Sector Interests? Workplace Safety Regulatory Reform in China
Workplace safety regulatory reform was initiated by the central government but controlled by enterprises during institution building. The establishment of regulatory agency has increased the fragmentation of regulatory authority.
Lu Jiang, Chinese University of Hong Kong lujiang@jkuat.ac.hk

11:18  Perception-Based Governance Indicators: An Objective Assessment
We assess the validity of subjective governance indicators by evaluating the correlates of business perceptions of the quality of "red tape" in 143 countries and find that they are produced not just by public sector performance but by public policy itself.
Marcus J. Kurtz, Ohio State University
kurtz.61@osu.edu
Andrew Schrank, University of New Mexico
schrank@unm.edu

11:30  Disc. Young Hee Kim, East Carolina University
kimhyo@ecu.edu

11:30  Audience Discussion

7-10  Author Meets Critics: Tim Hughtig's Retaining the Room to Maneuver: Globalization and Electoral Politics

Chair: Timothy Guttig, Indiana University
Chair: Timothy Guttig, Indiana University

Panelist: Nathan Greenspan, Washington University, St. Louis
nate@wumc.edu
Christopher Wheelan, Temple University
wheelan@temple.edu
Stefanie Walter, Universität Heidelberg
s.walter@uni-heidelberg.de
Raymond Duch, University of Oxford
raymond.duch@nuffield.ox.ac.uk

8-2  Challenging the Categorization of Ethnicity, Niche, and Outsiderness

Chair: Claire 10 on 7th floor, Thurs. at 10:25 am
10:25  The Politics of Anti-environmentalism: Positional Plant Framing by the European Radical Right
We contest the view that the environment is a value issue where all parties endorse the same position, by analyzing cross-country time-series mass survey data and content analyzing the election manifestos of fifteen radical right parties in Europe.
Kostas Gentzos, University of Porto k.gentzos@up.pt
Alexis Katzambanis, Latin America for Social Sciences alexis.katambanis@gmail.com
Sofia Vasilopoulou, University of York
sofia.vasilopoulou@york.ac.uk

10:55  Ethnicity, Groundswakers or Plain "Old Politics"? Outside Political Parties and Their Strategic Choices in the European Periphery
This paper studies the electoral tactics of outside political parties in the European Parliament. It discusses the issue dimensions of competition and explains the rule that outsider parties have played in their configuration.
Veronica de Brey, Cede, University of湃sa de Burgos, Veronica.deBrey@cm.burgos.es

11:10  Explaining the Electoral Success of Niche Parties in Europe Niche parties, like those focused on issues of immigration and the environment, are now competing across Europe. Of importance is whether these parties exhibit electoral success, yet the conditions underlying success remain unclear and highly debated.
Carrie Humphreys, University of Utah
c_humphreys@uh.edu

11:30  Disc. David Brockington, University of Plymouth
David.Brockington@plymouth.ac.uk
Disc. Gilja Schramm, VU University, Amsterdam
g.schramm@vu.nl

11:50  Audience Discussion

9-3  Political Participation in Latin America: Protest, Voting, and Opting Out

Room: LeSalle 5 on the 7th floor. Thurs. at 10:25 am
10:25  Chair: John Craig Bogan, Kalamazoo College
jdbogan@kzoo.edu
10:50  Resource Abundance and Protest in Weak States
This paper examines the relationship between natural resources and protest in contemporary Peru.
Marie Aron, University of Missouri
aronm@missouri.edu

10:45  Poverty and Political Protest in Latin America
What best explains patterns of political protest over time and across countries in Latin America? This paper explores the ways in which political institutions influence individual participation in protest focusing on how the poor participate.
Carrie Elizabeth Bobulski, University of Colorado, Boulder
cestew@colorado.edu
Claudia A. Holzner, University of Utah
claudia.holzner@utah.edu

11:00  The Political Cost of Crime in Central America: Neighborhood Conflict in Municipal Government and Political Rivalry
This study explores the neighborhood level effects of crime and violence on trust in local government and political participation. This study relies on multilevel modeling techniques employing data for 150 neighborhoods in Central American countries.
Abby Beitrug Cardona, Pomona College
ahby.b.cardona@pomona.edu
Matthew L. Layton, Western University
mlayton1@wlu.ca

11:15  The Formation of Social and Political Capital in the 2010 Presidential Election Campaign in Brazil
How do Brazilians become engaged in politics? This paper examines how the factors leading to changes in political engagement over the course of Brazil's 2010 presidential election campaign.
Amy Erica Smith, University of Pittsburgh
as040@pitt.edu

11:30  Disc. Samuel Handlin, University of Notre Dame
samhandlin@gmail.com

11:50  Audience Discussion

9-12  Latin America: The Domestic-Regional-Global Nexus

Room: Monte 2 on the 7th floor, Thurs. at 10:25 am
10:25  Chair: Angel Suarez-Commonwealth University
asauvega@cs.ucan.edu
10:50  Brazilian Government and Interest Groups: Policy Networks: Afflicting Mercosur's Common External Tariffs
This paper responds to the following two questions. First, who are the key actors in creating and modifying CETI Brazil within Mercosur? Second, how do these actors use their networks to participate politically to affect trade policy?
Gabba Inesente Benedetti, Indiana University, Bloomington
ginesente@indiana.edu

153
10:45 China's Trade Policy: Based on the Trade Policy of U.S. in Latin America
The paper focuses on four issues: China's access to Latin America markets, the improvement of China's soft power in Latin America; barriers between China and Latin America; Chinese energy strategy in Latin America.
Baojun Ren, Indiana University, Bloomingdale bren@indiana.edu
11:00 Security Issues and Immigration Flows: Refugees, the New Mexican Phenomena
This paper shows evidence of thousands of Mexicans that have changed their residency to relocate at the U.S., or less violent cities within Mexico, fearing drug-related violence which has spiked since 2008.
Vladislava Riso, Harvard University vriso@g.harvard.edu
11:15 Attitudes toward Regional Integration Among Eastern Caribbean Youth
The study explored political self-efficacy, political interest and participation and knowledge in Eastern Caribbean youth, and determined the extent to which these levels correlated with the youth's attitudes toward regional integration.
Luisa Salazar-Lubin, University of Georgia luisa@uga.edu
11:30 Discuss: Brede J. Gray, University of Louisville bredegray@louisville.edu
Discuss: Angela Santos-Chaves, Clarkson University asantos@clarkson.edu
11:45 Audience Discussion
10:20 Local Government and Economic Development in China
Santur 6 on the 8th floor, Thursday at 10:25 am
Chair: Gang Guo, University of Mississippi gang.ou@mississippi.edu
10:30 Resource Curse and Local Government: Case of China's Unbalanced Development
Taking China's regional disparity and demoralized institution into account, this study aims to explore the role of resource endowment to local governance through a cross-provincial analysis.
Huiyan Du, Chinese University of Hong Kong huiyan@uk.com
10:45 The Political Logic of China's Center-Local Fiscal Transfer
Using panel data on China's county-level fiscal transfer, this paper tests the hypothesis that fiscal transfers are used for local development.
Gang Guo, University of Mississippi gang.ou@mississippi.edu
11:00 Political Parties in Post-communist Countries
Burrough 1 on the 9th floor, Thursday at 10:25 am
Chair: Holley E. Hansen, University of Florida hollye@fsu.edu
11:15 Policy Perspectives of the Ex-Yugoslav Parties System
The paper maps trajectories of policy competition in ex-Yugoslav countries after the break-up of the country in 1990. The paper analyzes the structure of competition over issue domains, issue salience and polarization using party manifesto data.
Andreja Merak, University of Zagreb/University of Zagreb andreja@zerov.org
Simona Kostic Liptner, University of Zagreb simona.kostic-liptner@bs.unizg.hr
Sam Klareika, University of Zagreb sam.klareika@bs.unizg.hr
11:45 Political Parties in Ukraine After the 2018 Presidential Elections
After the 2018 presidential elections three elements that have contributed to the development of Ukrainian parties (PR electoral system, constitutional reform, and legislative tenure of free and fair elections) have been in the process of dismantling.
Andrej Matthias-Mopp, National University of Kyiv-Mohyla Academy andrej.matthias-mopp@gmail.com
11:45 Women in the "Men's Party" of the Peoplist Radical Right: The Case of Hungary's Fidesz, Party
This paper explores policy issues created and used by countylevel governments in China to address differences in regional development.
Charlotte Lee, Hamilton College cloe@hamilton.edu
11:50 Selling China: Role of Local Government in Attracting Foreign Direct Investment to the Northeastern Provinicial Development Plan
This paper examines government incentives and their role in attracting foreign direct investment (FDI) flows into China's own provinces.
Jason Morgan, Ohio State University jasonmorgan@osu.edu
11:30 Disc., Holley L. Hansen, University of Georgia Stuard
holley.hansen@gmail.com
Disc., John W. Holley, James Madison University
holleyjw@jmu.edu
11:30 Audience Discussion

13-12 Politics in China (Co-sponsored with Asian Politics, see 10:24)
Room 540, 5th floor, Thurs at 10:30 am
10:30 Chair, Yael Kao, University of Southern California
kao@usc.edu
10:30 Policies and Policy-making in the People's Republic of China
This paper focuses on the policy effects of pensions. The first case documents how policies led to the abolition of the agricultural tax. The second case demonstrates how policies resulted in the reform of urban housing demolition policy.
Jing Chen, Princeton University
jingchen@princeton.edu
10:45 Supporter Cultivation and Elite Promotion in China: A Trend Toward Institutionalization
This paper applies Qualitative Comparative Analysis to a dataset of CC members, so as to reveal how the CCP builds cultivates and elevates the successors under the trend of institutionalization.
Hsin-hua Huang, National Taiwan Normal University
huangh@ntnu.edu.tw
11:00 Considering Governance in China: An Examination of the Urban Community Building Project
This study seeks to bring greater conceptual clarity to the study of governance in China through consideration of the term "governance" and its applicability to China, and more specifically to the urban "Community Building" program.
Karien D. Parks, Western Washington University
karien.parks@wwu.edu
11:15 Authoritarian Institutionalization in China: Coordinating economic and electricity data in China and cross-nationally points towards the need for social scientists to proceed with caution in their use of officially reported economic statistics from censuses.
Jeremy Wallace, Ohio State University
wallace.521@osu.edu
11:30 Disc., Anna Nikolaeva, Austin Peay State University
nikolaeva@apsu.edu
Disc., Yael Kao, University of Southern California
kao@usc.edu
11:50 Audience Discussion

15-2 WTO and International Trade Disputes
Room 540, 5th floor, Thurs at 10:25 am
10:25 Chair, Stephen Woolcock, London School of Economics
s.c.woolcock@lse.ac.uk
10:30 Institutional Effects of WTO Membership on Trade, Economic Growth, and Political Liberalization
Does membership in the World Trade Organization drive states’ levels of trade, domestic economic growth, or political liberalization? This paper employs a propensity score matching approach to gain leverage on this central question in IPE.
Dave Oka, University of Wisconsin
ofoka@wisc.edu
Patrick Kearney, University of Wisconsin
pkearney@wisc.edu
Ryan M. Powers, University of Wisconsin, Madison
rpowers@wisc.edu
Eleanor van Bortekswel, University of Wisconsin, Madison
emvberkswel@wisc.edu
10:50 Returning to International Institution to Remedy Trade Imbalances?: U.S. Protectionism via GATT/WTO Antidumping Initiatives
The analysis presented in this paper demonstrates that changes in trade imbalance levels give rise to policy pressures and generate demands on policy makers to resolve the trade imbalance by resorting to a trade dispute at an international institution.
June Park, Arizona State University
junepark@asu.edu
11:10 Pricing Risks: Market Reactions to WTO Antidumping Cases
This paper investigates market reactions to WTO antidumping cases to illustrate how investors price the risk of affirmative/negative rulings at different stages: initiation, preliminary decision, final decision, and imposition of AD measures.
Peter Sina-Kichler, Georgetown University
psk78@gmu.edu
11:30 Disc., Stephen C. Chaudhuri, Princeton University
stephen.chaudhuri@gmail.com
Disc., Timothy M. Peterson, Oklahoma State University
timothy.peterson@okstate.edu
11:50 Audience Discussion

Room 540, 5th floor, Thurs at 10:25 am
10:25 Chair, Niles Berggren, Research Institute of Industrial Economics (IRI)
niles.berggren@iri.se
Using a dataset covering all mature economies in the world, this paper estimates the cost of international cooperation by estimating the effect of countries that seek to liberalize financial capital that are subject to a minimum voting coalition to block further institutional change.
Begona Bubak, University of Wisconsin, Madison
bbubak@wisc.edu
11:00 Revisiting "Regionalism vs. Multilateralism": A Study of the Impact of Financial Crises on International Economic Policy
Multilateral trade negotiation has more recently been replaced by bilateral trade negotiations. This paper demonstrates that this change is the result of the impact of financial crises on the domestic politics of trade policy in affected countries.
You-Seo Jung, Purdue University
jung@purdue.edu
11:15 Knowing Your Limits: Flexibility and Authority in the EU and Beyond
Using the case of the EU Council Presidency's informal authority, this paper examines how these add flexibility to an institution without this flexibility undermining the credibility of the commitment that its formal roles embody.
Marieke Khein, London School of Economics
m.khein@lse.ac.uk
11:30 Disc., Stephen Nelson, Northwestern University
stephen.nelson@northwestern.edu
11:50 Audience Discussion
16-2 Governance Challenges in Pakistan
Room: Marriott 4 on the 7th floor, Thur at 10:25 am
Chair: Robert Keohane, Stanford University
10:25 Governance Challenges in Pakistan
This paper presents an agenda for research on the challenges and opportunities for governance in Pakistan.

10:30 Invitations to Peace? State-level Determinants of Nuclear Nonproliferation
This paper explores the factors that influence the decision of states to enter into nonproliferation agreements.

10:45 The Politics of Demographic Change: Implications for Governance in South Asia
This paper examines the impact of demographic change on governance in South Asian countries.

11:00 Audience Discussion

11:10 A Free Trade Agreement in Asia: Opportunity or Threat? Implications for Democratic Governance
This paper explores the implications of trade agreements for democratic governance.

11:20 Asian Economic Integration and Its Implications for Governance
This paper examines the impact of economic integration on governance in Asia.

11:30 Audience Discussion

12:00 Consequences of Japan's Emergence as a Superpower
Room: Mandalay 7 on the 7th floor, Thur at 11:00 am
Chair: Angela Taljaard, Harvard University
11:00 The Implications of China's Rise for the Asian Order
This paper examines the implications of China's rising power for the Asian order.

11:20 Asian Security Interaction Patterns
This paper explores the patterns of security interaction in Asia.

11:40 Audience Discussion

12:00 Rebellion and Dissent
Room: Superbowl 3 on the 3rd floor, Thur at 10:25 am
Chair: William H. Moore, Florida State University
10:25 Rebellion and Dissent
This paper explores the causes and consequences of rebellion and dissent.

10:40 Don't Feed the Trolls: Government Action and Internet Violence and Monetization
This paper examines the impact of government actions on internet violence and monetization.

11:00 Audience Discussion

11:10 Religion, Environment, and Social Change
This paper explores the impact of religion on environmental and social change.

11:30 Audience Discussion
10:54

Primary Elections: From Changing the Rules to Change the Outcome

This paper examines what happens when a state changes primary election rules. The outcomes considered go beyond the ideology of the candidates, does the representative match the mediaman voters, or also examine other measures of good government.

John Andrew Scholte. California Institute of Technology
jschole@caltech.edu

10:46

Don’t Screw Up: The Paradox of the New Hampshire Primary

Polling shows that New Hampshire Primary voters do not make up their minds until the final weeks of the campaign, yet the early front-runner typically wins. This paper examines why frontrunners typically win and why they occasionally lose.

Andrew E. Smith. University of New Hampshire
asmith@unh.edu

David W. Moore. University of New Hampshire
dmoore066@unh.edu

11:18

Do Voters Learn About Candidates?: An Examination of the 2008 Presidential Nomination Contests

Using data from the 2008 National Annenberg Election Study, voter learning about presidential nomination candidates is investigated. Media exposure, campaign advertisements, and campaign visits are explored as possible avenues for voter learning.

Jay L. Wendland. University of Arizona
jwend1@u.arizona.edu

11:00

Dale. Brian J. Bras. Tulane University
bbrax@sports.louisiana.edu

David E. Brown. Tulane University
dbrown338@tulane.edu

11:00

Audience Discussion

23-5

Regional Choice and Participation

Room

10:35

Chair. James W. Kooncey. University of Missouri
jrkooncey@missouri.edu

10:30

From Motivation to Action: Connecting Students’ Political Behavior to their Representations for Participation

This study investigates whether students who are motivated by personal goals are involved in more conventional activities than the campaigns they prefer as the most important reasons for involvement.

Molly W. Anderson. DePaul University
mando103@depaul.edu

Krista Jenkins. Rutgers University
kjentins@rutgers.edu

10:42

Are Voters More Likely to Contribute to Other Political Groups?: Evidence from a Large-Scale Randomized Policy Experiment

This paper examines whether frequent voters are more responsive to principled messages encouraging voter participation. Our results suggest that a general sense of civic-mindedness may promote action for the public good across behavioral contexts.

Toby Bednoff. Georgia State University
tbednoff@gsu.edu

10:54

Splitting Politics and Partisan Tides: A Theory of Long Run Election

We propose a new game theoretic approach to modeling large elections that overcomes the “paradox of voting” without reliance on ad hoc preferences for voting. The key innovation is the adoption of a “smooth” policy role.

Marcus Farwell. University of Queensland
m.farwell@uq.edu.au

Randolph Philip Walsh. University of Pittsburgh
rwalsh@pitt.edu

11:00

Res judicata Doctrine: Decision and Presidential Election Results, 2000-2008

While the relationship between election closeness and voter turnout has been widely studied, scholars have reached disparate conclusions. Using county-level data, this study analyzes the relationship between post-elections and voter turnout.
23-19 Deliberation, Networks, Groups, and Participation
Room
Montrose 3 on the 7th floor, Thur at 10:25 am
10:30 Deliberative Capacity of Individuals: Dimensions and Determinants
The purpose of the paper is to define and create a measure of deliberative capacity of individuals; in addition, some determinants of the deliberative capacity of individuals are examined.
Kristen Lindelof, Abo Akademi University
klindelof@abo.fi
10:50 Spillover of Voter Mobilization in Social Network Experiments from Stimulating Interpersonal Influence in a Field Experiment. We seek to reconcile conflicting findings on voter mobilization and interpersonal influence, in a field experiment, we examine spillover among votes co-balling with recipients of messages asking them to recruit friends and family to vote.
Christopher Baldus, University of Miami
christopherbaldus@gmail.com
Casey A. Klost, University of Miami
klost@umiami.com
11:10 Social Movements and the Nonprofit Sector: Trends in Funding
The paper examines the evolving role of SORCE (Social, Reciprocal, and Environmental) organizations and SORCE (Social, Religious, and Educational) social advocacy organizations by various social movements from 1982-2002. Increasing resources and trends towards apolitical organizing are found.
Matthew Mogall, University of Pennsylvania
mogall@usc.upenn.edu
11:30 Doc, Matthew Cawas, University of Minnesota
cawas@umn.edu
11:50 Audience Discussion
24-12 Riggers Testing of Legislative Election Theories
Room
Salon 4 on the 3rd floor, Thur at 10:25 am
10:30 Critical Congressional Elections: A Time Series Analysis of Partisan Realignment in the United States
This paper aims to reevaluate critical election theory using time series analysis to develop and examine a theory of partisan realignment through critical congressional elections.
Michael J. Flaherty, Indiana University
professorflaherty@gmail.com
10:50 The Dynamics of Citizen Forecasts: The Campaign Helps Clash and Harm Correct Expectations about Who Wins the Election
This paper compares three models of expectation formation, factor learning, and prospect theory, and Zaller's receive, accept, sample model, using the Campaign Inventory Panel Survey Data from the 2010 British Election Study.
Andrew Macari, University of Essex
amacari@essex.ac.uk
11:10 The Difficult Kind: Challengers and the Problems Posed by Electorality
A review of the challenger difficulty implied by adaptive strategies of the parties, including estimates of the relative slippage in candidates with adaptive parties model. The empirical evidence suggests diversity, heterogeneity, and complexity.
Michael D. Rafter, University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee
mrafter@uwm.edu
Michael Entwistle, Kent State University
michael.entrwistle@kent.edu
11:30 Doc, Katharine S. Javell, Temple University
kjavell@temple.edu
11:50 Audience Discussion
25-7 Experiments on Voting and Voter Choice
Room
Salon 8 on the 3rd floor, Thur at 10:25 am
10:30 The Impact of Rain on Voting: The Effect of Weather Beyond Turnout
We provide experimental evidence of the effects of weather on voting. Inclement weather decreases voter turnout and thus voters are more likely to vote for the incumbent or for less risky candidates.
Anna Ross, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
anna.ross@unc.edu
10:50 Mobilization and Get-Out-The-Vote Effects: A Comparison of Mail, Targets and Effects in the 2008 Presidential Election Based on the 2008 NES, this paper compares the relative effects of mobilization and GOTV drives on turnout and vote choice. Though all agree to have increased turnout, only registration and GOTV drives appear to have affected vote choice.
Mark S. Kelpin, University of Illinois, Chicago
mklepin@illinois.edu
11:10 The Mobilization of Voters
We observe changes in turnout over time conditioned on the inconsistency of polling place. Does an increase in the cost of voting in year X affect the cost of voting in year X+1, where Y is positive? Do multiple costs add up to more than their sum?
John E. McNulty, State University of New York, Binghamton
jmcmnulty@binghamton.edu
Henry S. Brady, University of California, Berkeley
hbrady@berkeley.edu
11:30 Voting and the Social Environment
Voters are commonly thought to use cues from their social environment to guide their political choices. Using a field experiment as a survey experiment, I test the effects of these cues by framing stimuli with components of the voters' social context.
Betsy Blank, University of Chicago
betty@uchicago.edu
11:40 Re-Electing the Chosen One to Vote by Mail
This paper offers data on a field experiment testing different vote-by-mail appeals to examine the relationships between voter characteristics (e.g., party, ethnicity, and voting history) and responsiveness to different VBM appeals.
Keith Smith, University of the Pacific
ksmith@pacific.edu
Darin E. Stoev, University of the Pacific
darins@pacific.edu
12:00 Audience Discussion
25-9 Wealth, Inequality, and Political Behavior
Room: Grant Park Field on the 6th floor, Thursday at 10:25 am
Chair: Nicholas Carenza, Duke University
nicholas.carenza@duke.edu
10:30 Close Voting and Civic Competence Among Wealthier Americans
The standard model of political behavior assumes a strong class component. This examination, at higher income levels by examining the drivers of Democratic 1D and Democratic vote choice among the better off.
Shawn Bokser, University of California, Riverside
shawn.bokser@ucr.edu
Gary Segura, Stanford University
segura@stanford.edu
11:00 American Attitude Toward Political and Economic Inequality
This paper examines the extent to which individuals' position in society, self-interest, partisan or ideological attachments predict support for reducing inequality.
Thomas J. Hayes, University of California, Riverside
thayes91@law.ucla.edu
11:54 Doing Unemployment foremost of All: Immigrant Settlement: The Comprehensive Effects of Job Loss on Economic, Mental Health and Social Identities
This paper considers unemployment, economic context, and their joint effects on Americans' political attitudes. Using a variety of survey data, I examine the relationships between job loss, group identities, and attitudes towards immigrants.
Matthew L. Taketa, Princeton University
mtake@princeton.edu
12:18 Historical Perspectives on the Relationship of Political and Economic Inequality
This paper draws upon the history of classical Greek, ancient Roman, medieval Florence, and early modern German/swiss republics to shed light on the relationship of political and economic inequalities in contemporary democracies.
John P. McCormick, University of Chicago
jpmccorm@uchicago.edu
14:18 Wealthy Americans and the Common Good
The authors report results of a SESA pilot study of the 1% of wealthiest Americans, exploring to what extent they think about the common good and what they do about it in terms of political action and charitable activity.
Benjamin L. Page, Northwestern University
b-page@northwestern.edu
Ray LaPorte Cook, Northwestern University
nbc06@northwestern.edu
Rachel A. Niswonger, Northwestern University
rnellemaker2019@northwestern.edu
14:30 Decl. Jeffrey A. Winfree, Northeastern University
wjetrow@northeastern.edu
15:00 Audience Discussion
27-1 Personality's Influence on Voter Choice
Room: Class B on the 2nd floor, Thursday at 10:25 am
Chair: Levwitt Lifshay, Central European University
lifshay@ceu.edu
10:30 Stability and Change in Political Preferences: An Assessment of the Influence of Social, Economic, Social, Network, and Personality Traits
Based on the longitudinal data in the German household panel, we study to what extent party preferences can be explained by social, economic, status, social, network, and personality traits.
Bert Baumer, University of Southern Denmark
bokker@soed.uu.dk
David Nicolas Hopmann, University of Southern Denmark
davidn@soed.uu.dk
11:42 Personality Traits and South Korean's Attitudes toward North Korea
Using a nationally representative survey fielded in 2008, this paper demonstrates the relationships between personality traits (measured by the Big Five Model) and South Koreans' attitudes toward North Korea.
Shang H. Ha, Brooklyn College, CUNY
shang.ha@brooklyn.cuny.edu
11:54 Issue Voting and Voters' Personality
This paper bridges the distinct approaches of electoral choice and political psychology. It outlines the effects of voters' personality on issue voting using data from the German Longitudinal Election Study.
David Johanan, University of Hesse
mail@davidjohanan.de
Eva Zeghers, University of Flanders
eva.zeghers@vub.ac.be
Markus Steinbach, Universität Mannheim
markus.steinbach@uni-mannheim.de
11:18 Personality and Partisanship in the Comparative Context
Survey evidence and experiments conducted in five European countries show that the relationship between personality features and partisanship depends on features of the broader political system.
Timothy J. Ryan, University of Michigan
tryan@umich.edu
Joshua A. Tucker, New York University
joshua.tucker@nyu.edu
Ted Brader, University of Michigan
thbrader@umich.edu
11:50 Personality Traits and Remote Internet Voting
In this paper we propose a theoretical model that associates the Big Five personality trait instrument with the usage of internet voting and provides an empirical test of this model using the 2012 voters' study of Estonia.
Kristjan Vassil, European University Institute
kristjan.vassil@ei.uni
Anu Reisa, Department of Psychology, University of Tartu Estonia
ana.rein@ut.ee
Alexander Harald Trehub, European University Institute
alexander.trehub@ei.uni
Sara Capellaro, University of Surrey
s.capellaro@surrey.ac.uk
Davide, Daniel Bohrer, Loyola University, Chicago
dbbother@luc.edu
11:30 Implicit Attitudes and Group Evaluations
Room: Chicago on the 3rd floor, Thursday at 10:25 am
Chair: Christopher Michael Federico, University of Minnesota
federico@umn.edu
10:30 Implicit Racial Attitudes and Vote Choice in the 2008 U.S. Presidential Election: An Analysis with ANES Data
This paper uses ANES data to assess the role of implicit racial attitudes in shaping vote choice in the 2008 U.S. presidential election.
Jorge Bravo, Rutgers University
jbravo@rutgers.edu
Vincent Greive, Rutgers University
vgreive@rutgers.edu
10:42 Physiological Reactions to Race-Based Campaign Messages
We examine responses to explicit and implicit racial messages in campaign advertising using psychophysiological indicators in combination with a behavioral study.
159
Validating Implicit Racial Attitude Measures in Black HBCU Students

Using Black HBCU students we validate 3 implicit racial attitude measures, the IAT, subliminal printing, and an implicit group identification measure. We find both anti-black bias, IAT and subliminal printing, and pro-black identification.

Thomas Creaser, University of Connecticut
thomas.creaser@uconn.edu

Audrey Greg, Jackson State University
Audrey@jacksonstate.edu

Identity, Threat, and Anti-Hispanic Immigration Attitudes

Data from two novel experiments demonstrate that individualized threats to group membership---in this case, threats to American identity---lead to anti-Hispanic immigration attitudes.

Todd K. Hartman, Appalachian State University
thartman@appstate.edu

Eventhandedness in Evaluations of Racial and Ethnic Groups

An assessment of the growing eventhandedness in evaluations of racial and ethnic groups in sample surveys, and of its determinants.

David O. Sears, University of California, Los Angeles
sears@ucla.edu

Viha Swalel, University of British Columbia
swalel@psych.ubc.ca

Disc., Christopher Michael Federico, University of Minnesota
federic0000001

Audience Discussion

Political Knowledge I

Room 1010 on the 3rd floor, Thu at 10:30 am

Chair, Christopher N. Lawrence, Virginia Tech University
christw@vt.edu

Methodological Challenges and the Gender Gap in Political Knowledge

We study the effect of various measurement choices on the gender gap in political knowledge. Encouraging "don't know" reduces the gap on closed-ended items but it also increases the number of refusals to answer, particularly among women.

Mary Harting, Wayne State University
maryharting@wayne.edu

Audience Discussion

Political Knowledge II

Room 1010 on the 3rd floor, Thu at 10:30 am

Chair, Paul J. Quirk, University of British Columbia
quirk@politics.ubc.ca

Panel 1: How We Have Thought About the Public

Robert C. Luskin, University of Texas, Austin
rluskin@mail.utexas.edu

Gaurav Sood, Princeton
geooj@gmail.com

Panel 2: The Public's View of Civic Knowledge

Worth a Thousand Words? Comparing Verbal and Visual Public Knowledge

This study uses a cross-over, within-subject, experiment to understand if performance on knowledge tests depend on the modality of the question. Does adding or substituting photos in verbal knowledge questions change who does well? Does it matter?

Markus Prietel, Princeton University
mprietel@princeton.edu

A Lack of Civic Knowledge Associated with Attitudes Hostile to the Maintenance of the Current System of U.S. Governance

Using data from the 2013 American National Election Survey we developed a model to investigate whether lack of civic knowledge is associated with attitudes hostile to maintenance of the current system of government as defined by the Constitution.

Kenneth M. Witten, University of Pennsylvania
kwitten@seas.upenn.edu

Kendall Hall Jernstedt, University of Pennsylvania
kjanstol@seas.upenn.edu

Michael E. Newton, University of Pennsylvania
mnewton@seas.upenn.edu
29-10  
**Partisan Political Communications**
*Room:* Clark 7 on the 7th floor, Thur at 10:25 am
*Chair:* Elizabeth Subhay, Lafayette College
subhay@lafayette.edu
*Paper:* Examining European Mappings and Explaining Antecedents of "Europhobia." This study analyses the degree to which news coverage of the 2009 European Parliament elections is European in focus. We employ a cross-national media context analysis conducted in all 27 EU member states to explain differences across countries.
_Claude K. De Vosse, University of Amsterdam_

10:50  
**The Impact of Partisan News Exposure on Vote Choice**
*Drawing on Lazarsfeld's original formulation on involvement, attention, and reinforcement exercises, this study uses multi-wave panel data to test hypotheses about the impact of partisan news exposure on vote preferences.*
_Susanna Killip, University of Pennsylvania_

11:25  
**Identifying the Structure of the EU**
*In Post-communist Countries: The Role of Governing Parties*  
*The role of parties in shaping media coverage of the EU.*
_Petra A. Kostadinova, University of Florida_

11:30  
**Rural vs. Urban Coverage in Newspapers Across an Upper Midwestern State**
*This study examines the uniqueness of rural media environments to further understand the link between place and partisanship.*
_David Spronken-Lassen, University of Wisconsin-Madison_

11:35  
**The Magnifying Message: Populism in Western European Media Debate**
*This paper looks at the effect of the topic of Western European populism on the public debate in the media and assesses to what extent this debate has become more populist over the years.*
_Mashael Al-Mohazzabi, University of Amsterdam_

11:40  
**The Rise of the New Right: Objectivity Displaced**
*This paper argues that the rise of the New Right, and its mainstream partisan political media, have reduced journalistic objectivity unable to provide meaningful political coverage, due primarily to the necessaries of neutrality and balance.*
_Sarah Steenbergen, New York University_

12:00  
**Gender Quotas and Women's Representation**
*Room:* Salon 7 on the 3rd floor, Thur at 10:25 am
*Chair:* John Mark Kelman, University of Illinois-Chicago
fmlcsc@uic.edu
*Paper:* We study gender differences in political career lengths using individual level data for all Swedish municipal politicians over five election cycles. We find a substantial disadvantage for women, which can be explained by media treatment.
_Helle Kalken, Columbia University_

12:10  
**Gender, Quotas, and Substantive Representation: The Effects of Women's Presence in the Argentine Congress**
*The first study to compare legislative behavior in the pre- and post-quotas periods, we show that women's presence has improved substantive representation in some respects but not others.*
_Matilda N. Hude, University of New Mexico_

12:20  
**Gender, Quotas, and Substantive Representation: The Effects of Women's Presence in the Argentine Congress**
*The first study to compare legislative behavior in the pre- and post-quotas periods, we show that women's presence has improved substantive representation in some respects but not others.*
_Juan Pablo Miccoza, University of New Mexico_

12:30  
**Gender Quotas and Women's Representation**
*Room:* Salon 7 on the 3rd floor, Thur at 10:25 am
*Chair:* John Mark Kelman, University of Illinois-Chicago
fmlcsc@uic.edu
*Paper:* We study gender differences in political career lengths using individual level data for all Swedish municipal politicians over five election cycles. We find a substantial disadvantage for women, which can be explained by media treatment.
_Helle Kalken, Columbia University_

12:40  
**Gender, Quotas, and Substantive Representation: The Effects of Women's Presence in the Argentine Congress**
*The first study to compare legislative behavior in the pre- and post-quotas periods, we show that women's presence has improved substantive representation in some respects but not others.*
_Matilda N. Hude, University of New Mexico_

12:50  
**Audience Discussion**

12:55  
**Audience Discussion**
Thursday, April 12, 10:25 am to 12:06 pm

10:24 Gender Quotas, Symbolic Representation, and Political Engagement in Western Europe
We investigate whether the political attitudes and behaviors of men and women have changed over time as a result of the presence of gender quotas in 13 countries between 1981-2008.
Mona Lene Korsok, Washington University, St. Louis
mkorsok@wustl.edu
Andrea Nicole Messing-Mathie, Washington University, St. Louis
ammathie@wustl.edu

11:06 Quotes are Not Enough: How Background Experience and Campaigning Affect Electoral Outcomes
Why don’t more women reach the legislature even with gender quotas? In elective, female candidates in SMD races without much prior experience are unable to make credible commitments to political leaders who control most of the votes in elections.
José K. Langston, CID (Centro de Investigación y Docencia Económicas)
joy.langston@ctide.edu
Francisco Javier Aparicio, CID (Centro de Investigación y Docencia Económicas)
javier.aparicio@cidcde.com

11:18 More Bubas, More Women?: The Impact of Institutionalized Party Candidate Selection Procedures in Latin America
This paper adopts a new operationalization to analyze the impact of institutionalized candidate selection procedures on women’s political representation. We conduct a statistical analysis on about 100 political parties in 18 Latin American countries.
Par Letzterberg, Upsala University
par.letzterberg@staff.uu.se
Elis Bjørnberg, Upsala University
elis.bjornberg@staff.uu.se

11:30 Dice, Louis, Chappell, University of New South Wales
lchappell@unsw.edu.au
Diss. Leslie A. Schwendt-Bayer, University of Missouri, Columbia
schwendt@missouri.edu

11:50 Audience Discussion

11:28 Race and Punishment: Engendering Justice
Room Salo 6 on the 3rd Floor, Thursday at 10:25 am
Chair, Steven Joseph Doherty, Dickinson State University
stdoherty@dickinson.edu

10:30 The Role of Conventions: Racial Politics and Prison Privatization across the Americas
Building upon a history of privatized conflict lenses and theories of social control, this paper examines the role of racial politics in determining prison privatization arrangements occurring at the state level.
Adam M. Bentz, Marshall University
abentz@marshall.edu
Richard C. Berdahl, University of Kentucky
ncf@uky.edu

10:45 Race, Fear and Criminality: How Race Shapes the Perceptions of Punishment of Crime
Our study constructs a series of experiments to determine how racial beliefs shape perceptions of crime and preferences regarding punishment.
Matthew Legge Higgins, Pontiac State College
muhiggins@deltontate.edu
Andrew Suzanne Berrick, Miss Virginia University
aberrick@uvw.edu
Jeff Worsham, Wake Forest University
jworsham@wakeforest.edu

11:00 Race, DNA, and Criminal Justice: Linking Public Opinion to Public Policy
We use a new survey of 6,300 Americans to investigate how the public understands forensic DNA databases. We find that blacks, Hispanics, and Asian Americans hold more negative views about the use of genetic information for law enforcement purposes.
Jennifer L. Hochachka, Harvard University
hochachka@gov.harvard.edu
Maya Sen, Harvard University
maysen@gov.harvard.edu

11:15 Violence and Voting: The 1968 Urban Revolt Revisited
American Politics
In the 1960s, more than 75 urban riots flared up across the U.S. Using the location, timing, and severity of riots, I find a strong negative relationship between exposure to civil unrest and the county-level Democratic vote share in elections.
Oliver Mason, Harvard University
omason@gov.harvard.edu

11:30 Blume, Steven Joseph Doherty, Dickinson State University
steven.doherty@Dickinson.edu

11:30 Audience Discussion

31-2 Experimental Investigations of Racial, Ethnicity, and Politics
Room Salo 3 on the 3rd Floor, Thursday at 10:25 am
Chair, Melinda R. Tarr, University of Massachusetts Amherst
mtarr@polsci.umass.edu

10:30 Exploring the Effects of Implicit and Explicit Racial Cues on Alaska’s Attitudes About Whites
We examine the effects of implicit and explicit racial appeals among African Americans.
Vincent L. Hutchings, University of Michigan
vhutchings@umich.edu
Ashley E. Jordan, University of Michigan
ajordan@umich.edu
Robert W. Mickey, University of Michigan
rmickey@umich.edu
Heather Walton, University of Michigan
hamilton@umich.edu

10:45 The Race Card(2): Racial Appeals and American Opinion Toward Latinos
This paper examines the implicit-explicit model of racial appeals for political ads featuring Latinos. Using a survey experiment embedded in the 2011 CCES, we find little support for the key predictions of the implicit-explicit model.
Farshad Mavrodti Neta, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
mavrodti@polisci.umass.edu

11:00 What’s空缺ing가요: A Parental Experimental Approach to Black Electoral Attitudes and Political Effectiveness
Studies of descriptive representations have not fully addressed the endogenous relationship between black elected officials and changes in attitudes. We estimate this counterfactual using genetic Matching to create a pseudo-experimental environment.
Christopher Stout, Wellesley College
christopher.stout@wellesley.edu
Shane A. Gleason, Southern Illinois University
ogleason@siu.edu

11:15 Dictionary, Status, and Identity: Mobilizing Latinos to Vote in Controlling Contexts
We use a KOTV field experiment in the 2010 CA primary election to test effects of identity-coding messages that encouraged turnout among Latino voters living in East L.A., a working class neighborhood, and Manhattan, a neighboring middle class city.
All Adam VanSweilen, Princeton University
advan@princeton.edu
Melissa Rachel Michel, Ideo College
melissa.michel@ideo.edu

11:30 Blume, Steven Joseph Doherty, Dickinson State University
steven.doherty@Dickinson.edu

11:30 Audience Discussion
33-2 Sociability and Its Discontents
Room: Creovel on the 3rd floor, Thur at 10:25 am
Chair: Arlene W. Stavehouse, University of Michigan
アメールade@umich.edu
10:30 The Social, Sexual, and Religious Identities in the Alphabets of Aristotle, Plato, and the Stoics
Aristotle's education in these Platonic dialogues proposes that true "saint" for the self will lead to true sociability. However, the Socratic education he ultimately rejects is not in its own
most successful.
Catherine Borch, University of Hartford

10:45 From Flattery to Panegyric: Speech, Status, and Sociability in Roman Political Thought
An analysis of the role of the character of the princes in theiration social relations and detailing a model of non-conflicting to superior through a reading of Cicero, Tactitus, and Pliny.
Daniel Jacob Kaplan, University of Wisconsin Madison
djkaplan@wisc.edu

11:00 Through the "Moral Looking Glass": Adam Smith and Self-deception and Vice
This paper examines Adam Smith's moral psychology and
eliminates the problem associated with self-deception. It describes
Smith's proposed remedies and discusses the effects of self-deception on both virtue and sociability in commercial society.
Michelle Ann Schwartz, University of California, Davis
mazzahnvat@ucdavis.edu

11:15 Machiavelli, Tocque, and Dewey in a Mandragola and the
Reformation
Agree that Machiavelli's Mandragola presents a vision of order
arising from unbridled and essentially selfish actions. Applies this
framework to understanding Machiavelli's thoughts on conflict and liberty in Book 1 of the Discourses.
Brandon Turner, Clemson University
brandonj@clinton.edu

11:30 Disc. Jennifer Pires, University of Chicago
Disc. David Lay Williams, DePaul University
dwilliams@depaul.edu

11:50 Audience Discussion

34-10 Religion and Politics: Historical and Contemporary
Week
Room: Swiderski 3 on the 7th floor, Thur at 10:25 am
Chair: Jennifer Krikpatrick, University of Michigan
jkrikpatrick@umich.edu
10:30 Religious Writings in the Liberal Public Sphere
I argue that "propositional witnessing" is a religious-political reasoning practice that is compatible with the obligations of liberal-democratic
citizenship.
Benjamin Hertzberg, Harvard University
hertzberg@wwh.harvard.edu

10:45 Lincoln's Political Religion
Lincoln's "Loyal Address" and "Prosperity Address" conclude
with invocations of Washington in which the first president is
described as if he were a god. This paper asks what these peculiar perceptions reveal about Lincoln's "political religion."
Hugh Hibbert, United States Military Academy

11:00 Augustine's Civic Ideal and the Corrupting Papacy
This paper argues that Augustine uses Cicero's tools and
tools throughout the city of God to respond to the various
god's condemnation of Christianity, showing that Christianity is
good for political life.
Vera Bekeb, University of Notre Dame
vbekeb@nd.edu

11:15 A Sublime and Rhetoric: Religion as Democracy; William Lloyd
Carrington and the Civil Religion of Antebellum
Abolitionism
A reconsideration of American civil religion and its relationship
to democratic possibilities by examining the work of William Lloyd
Carrington, both in how he performed a civil religious politics and conceptualized its utility and effects.
Brendan Wright, University of Michigan
bjw@umich.edu

11:30 Disc. Jennet Krikpatrick, University of Michigan
jennet@umich.edu
Disc. Bryan T. McGraw, Williams College
bryan.mcgraw@williams.edu

11:50 Audience Discussion

35-2 Religion and the State: Citizenship and Immigration
Room: Mullins Hall on the 8th floor, Thur at 10:25 am
Chair: Stefan Miura, St. Michael's College
smiura@smcvt.edu
10:30 Anarch Abolition: Race, Gender and Citizenship
The "anarchist" tradition is an often-discussed concept in the study of civil and political rights. This paper explores the relationship between anarchism and abolitionism, focusing on how these movements interacted with issues of race and gender.
Erika Hynes, Southern Illinois University

10:50 Impoverished Horizons: The Community, the Territory, and the
Political Subject
This paper addresses the spatial expansion of the bounded
community onto a bounded territory and asks whether the two can be perceived independently of one another. In order to account
for the political subjectivity of non-capitalists.
Jenna Peterson, Lund University
jenna.peterson@svet.lu.se

11:10 Is Hobbes Still Augmenting the Void between Nation and
National People
The void between nationalism and citizenship is widened by
armies, banks and corporations. But may be narrowed by the right of return. If cosmopolitan ideologies did not augment this void, did Hobbes?
Paul Timmermans, University of Neuchatel
p.timmermans@ucd.sh

11:30 Disc. Stefan Miura, St. Michael's College
Disc. Audra D. Johnson, University of Delaware

11:50 Audience Discussion

36-17 Post-Modern Culture: Problems and Possibilities
Room: Chae 3 on the 7th floor, Thur at 10:25 am
Chair: Stephen Manning, University of Denver
manning@du.edu
10:30 What's Wrong With the Digital Public Sphere?: The Arab
Spring as Social Media Spectacle
Adams argues that the Arab Spring uprisings were popular uprisings
onsites such as Facebook, not only because of the events, but also
because of the centrality of these sites to their outcome, even while
asserting technological determinacy.
Jahan Adami, University of Denver
jahan.adami@du.edu

10:45 Abridged Precepts in Postmodern Political Thought:
Moralism, Vulgarization, and Uncertainty
This paper argues that fortuitous dynamics of the abrupt
movements of the mid-twentieth century are replicated in several
currents of postmodern political thought that valorize vulnerability, the evasion of boundaries, and impossible knowing.
Matthew Hamilton Bowker, Medaille College
mib@medaille.edu
11:00  Food is the New Rock: Political Pathways of Change and Rebellion
Room 38-8  Kimbell on the 3rd floor, Thur at 10:25 am
11:15  Feudalism in Post-Industrial Society: How does the power of food manifest?
Room 38-8  Kimbell on the 3rd floor, Thur at 10:25 am

11:30  Social Movements and Political Pathways of Change: How do they manifest?
Room 38-8  Kimbell on the 3rd floor, Thur at 10:25 am

11:45  Natural Experiment in Political Behavior: A Review of the Literature on Data
Room 38-8  Kimbell on the 3rd floor, Thur at 10:25 am

11:50  Audience Discussion
11:00 Gaming Together: When an Imaginary World Affects Geographical Truth

This paper presents a three wave panel study of how generalized trust is affected by participation in an Online Role-Playing Gaming Environment stemming from Putnam's theories on Social Capital.

Sebastian Oskar Lunsmark, University of Gothenburg
sebastian.lunsmark@gu.se

Page Not Found: Social Media Use by Professional Political Scientists

This paper examines the use of social media by professional organizations within the field of political science.

Brandan Cardell White, Ball State University
bcowite@bsu.edu

11:30 Disc., Kevin Wagner, Florida Atlantic University
kewagner15@fau.edu

11:50 Andiamo Discussap

42-100 Roundtable: Don Hartog and Monroe's Agenda Setting in the U.S. Senate

Room 310, Parlor on the 3rd floor, Thur at 11:00 am

Chair: Jeffery A. Jenkins, University of Virginia
jeffery.jenkins@virginia.edu

Panelists:
- Gregory Kuper, University of Miami
gregory.kuper@gmail.com
- Steven S. Smith, Washington University. St. Louis
smiths@wustl.edu
- Frances E. Lee, University of Maryland
lee@grg.tamu.edu
- Nathan William Monroe, University of California, Merced
monroe@merced.edu
- Chris Don Hartog, California Polytechnic State University
chdhurt@calpoly.edu

44-1 Immigration and Law

Room 421, Parlor on the 7th floor, Thur at 10:25 am

Chair: Anita Law, DePaul University
alaw@depaul.edu

10:30 Expanding Racial Inequality: Presidential Rhetoric on Race, Morality, and Foreign Policy

This project tracks presidialal rhetoric on race from 1964-2014 to demonstrate the expansion of racial discrimination in presidential speech through the construction of American culture, civil rights, morality, and the Cold War.

Nathan Angeles, New School for Social Research
nangel1@gate.sinh.edu

10:45 The Content of Presidential News: A Comparison of Spanish- and English-Language Media

We compare Spanish- and English-language television broadcast coverage of the American presidency and discover that Spanish-language news “sells” orientations will contribute to some differences in news media.

Matthew Edsbaugh-Sohn, University of North Texas
mets@email.unt.edu

Christine Anne Baltrese, University of North Texas
christine.baltrese@unt.edu

11:00 Sound and Presidential Framing and Agenda Setting in Presidential Speech

Much attention has been focused on the President’s use of the bully pulpit for setting the public agenda. This study examines how President Obama uses framing as a rhetorical technique to set the political and public agenda.

Louie Pellela, Indiana University, Bloomington
lpielle@indiana.edu

Trent Aaron Engbret, Indiana University
tega@indiana.edu

11:15 Go with What You Know: Political Knowledge, Selective Exposure, and Presidential Rhetoric

This paper shows a knowledge and partisan gap among those who choose to watch events that are key to Presidential rhetoric like Presidential debates and convention coverage. Selective exposure may have dire consequences for Presidential rhetoric.

Brian Harrison, Northwestern University
bharrison@northwestern.edu

11:30 Disc., Aaron Cwiak, Interdisciplinary Center, Hersey?
cwiak@icdcu.net

Disc., Benno Rudiak-Gould, University of Houston
brudiakgould@uh.edu

11:50 Audience Discussion
45:28 State, Courts and Their Politics
Room Logan on the 3rd floor, Thr at 10:25 am
10:25 Chair, James Carter Brett, San Jose State University
d2c2m@email.sjsu.edu
10:30 Political Penetration of the 1859 Wisconsin Supreme Court Decision Ruling School Districts' Bible Reading to Be Unconstitutional
This paper details the political responses to the Wisconsin Supreme Court's 1859 case that ruled school-directed Bible reading to be violative of the Wisconsin Constitution.
Reza Astaria, University of California, Berkeley
tt2w@u.wisc.edu
10:42 A Universal Standard for Diversity? The Importance of Context and Other Considerations
Utilizing data from an original survey experiment we look for consensus among the mass public on what constitutes "obscen" and whether the context and intended audience of potentially obscene materials impacts that classification.
Michael P. Fls, Georgia State University
mfls@gsu.edu
Betty M. Jackson, Duke University
betty.jackson@duke.edu
10:54 The Impact of Judicial Elections on Public Trust in Courts: A Multi-Policy Study
Do judicial elections reduce public trust in courts to deal with specific government policies? We find that, in states with contested judicial elections, the public is less trusting of courts to deal with gay marriage, abortion, and the death penalty.
Robert J. Hume, Fordham University
chums@fordham.edu
11:06 Political Knowledge of Local Voters: Are Rural Voters More Informed than Urban Voters?
This study examines whether rural voters, who are subject to fewer local judicial elections than urban voters, are more knowledgeable about their local courts, even after accounting for political sophistication and education.
Mark Jonathan Mckonzie, Texas Tech University
markjonathan.mckonzie@hotmail.com
11:18 Beyond the Neutral: A Review of Extrajudicial Activities of State Supreme Court Justices
Through personal interviews and survey research, we investigate whether and to what extent state supreme court justices participate in extrajudicial activities outside of the courtroom.
Elisha Carol Sarchuk, North Carolina State University
twahhah@ncsu.edu
Amanda Ross Edwards, North Carolina State University
archward@ncsu.edu
11:30 Disc., James Carter Brett, San Jose State University
d2c2m@email.sjsu.edu
Disc., Greg Gerthausen, Coastal Carolina University
ggertha@ccsu.edu
11:30 Audience Discussion

Local Environmental Policymaking
Room LaSalle 2 on the 7th floor, Thr at 10:25 am
10:25 Chair, Ryan Martin Yanik, University of Lethbridge
ryan.yanik@ualberta.ca
10:30 The Effect of Horizontal and Vertical Interjurisdictional Networks on Local Collaboration for Sustainability
The network text analysis and social network analyses of sustainability networks provide a unique contribution to the literature of network analysis, inter-organizational collaboration and local sustainability policy.
Jongah Bae, Florida State University
jbae@fsu.edu
Richard Feltch, Florida State University
rfe@fsu.edu
11:10 The Adoption of Sustainability Policies in U.S. Cities
We investigate the adoption of environmental sustainability policies by U.S. local governments. Drawing on data from the ICMA, we focus on how the socioeconomic and institutional attributes of cities impact governmental agendas and policy adoption.
Jackie Anfilla, Chatham University
jalanilla@chatham.edu
Martin Johnson, University of California, Riverside
martinjohnson@ucr.edu

11:30 Discussion

49-13 Individual Attitudes and Engagement with U.S. Social Policy Programs
Room Clark 9 on the 7th floor, Thurs at 10:25 am
10:35 Chair, Edward Alan Miller, University of Massachusetts, Boston
edward.miller@umb.edu

10:30 Under the Radar: Poverty Trends in Public Opinion on the Quality of Local Schools
Using national public opinion surveys the goal of this paper is to examine increasing levels of citizen approval of local schools across time.
Valentina Andree Baill, Michigan State University
bailva@msu.edu

10:45 Do Attitudes Matter?: Assessing the Role that Poverty Attitudes Play in Participation, Support, and Policy Preference in a Non-Profit Job-Readiness Program
This study examines how the attitudes of homeless and jobless individuals in Denver regarding the causes of poverty relate to their participation in a non-profit job-readiness program.
Kerr Leyda Nolte, University of Michigan
klnolte@umich.edu

11:00 What Policy Does and Doesn't Do: Policy Feedback, Civic Engagement, and the Carneal State
Using longitudinal data we test a theory of hypotheses related to policy feedback, civic engagement, and the Carneal State. We examine how welfare programs and interventions were associated with engagement when controlling for prior behavior.
Zachary Oberfield, Harvard College
zoberfield@harvard.edu
Daniel Weaver, Mathematica Policy Research
dweaver@mpri.com

11:15 Diagnosis: Public Opinion Change on Health Care Reform: Self-Interest vs. Ideology
A survey found experiment with 1,100 students shows personal effect messages are more consistently associated with statistically significant changes in opinion on health care reform than ideological messages.
David Sterrett, University of Illinois, Chicago
dsterrett@illinois.edu

11:30 Edward Alan Miller, University of Massachusetts Boston
edward.miller@umb.edu

11:50 Audience Discussion

50-10 State Governments and the Policy Process
Room LaSalle 1 on the 7th floor, Thurs at 10:25 am
10:35 Chair, Akio Sato, Florida Atlantic University
satoa@fau.edu

10:30 How the Race was Won: A Political Economic Look at States and the Race to the Top Grant
The purpose of this analysis is to highlight political economic patterns among states competing for the Federal Race to the Top (RTT) grant, those who won and those who lost.
Nicola A. Alexander, University of Minnesota
nalexander@umn.edu

10:45 U.S. National and State-Level Labor: Policy Coordinating in Response to Economic Recession
This study examines the extent to which the U.S. federal and state governments have used social welfare and labor policies over a 20-year period to intervene in the labor market during times of economic recession.
Latasha Chaffin, Wayne State University
latasha.chaffin@wmich.edu

10:50 The Impact of State Politics and Policy on Fuel Price Consequences
This study intends to show that economic calculations, as well as state political and policy contexts influence the decision to build fossil fuel power plants.
Derek J. N. Glasgow, University of Kansas
dkgla@ku.edu

11:10 Is Fiscal Decentralization Associated with the Declining Role of State Governments in Highway Finance?
This paper does a comparative policy study in the context of highway finance in the U.S. We investigate the relationship between the size of the highway finance in states and the recent devolution of funding to the local governments using FHWA data.
Nandita Karmakar, University of North Carolina, Charlotte
nndita@unc.edu
Neena Banerjee, University of North Carolina, Charlotte
neenha@unc.edu

11:40 Lessons for Policy Decision-Making: The Case of the Florida High Speed Rail
Florida Governor rejected federal funds. What influenced this decision? This paper explores this question through three different decision-making models, the Rational Action Model, the Political Process Model, and the Coincidence Model.
Bryan L. T. So, Florida State University
bryan@fsu.edu

12:10 The Politics of Poverty
This study examines the politics and economics of poverty in the American states to provide a more complete view of the determinants of poverty.
Kenneth J. Meier, Texas A&M University
kenmeier@polisci.tamu.edu
Saudad Al-Hyri, Texas A&M University
saudadaalhyri@tamu.edu

11:30 Discussion

11:50 Audience Discussion

51-3 Framing Environmental Policies and Politics
Room Sanburn 2 on the 7th floor, Thurs at 10:25 am
10:35 Chair, Melissa K. Marc, University of Louisville
mkeene001@louisville.edu

10:30 Environmental Policy and the Discourses of Globalization
An examination of the role of the discourse of international competitiveness in environmental policy processes through a case study of Canada's climate change policy.

167
10:45 Program Administration and Access to Services in the Digital Age: Intergovernmental Implications
This is a first in a 50-state replication of the 2010 Holo-Brown Alabama-based pilot study of services available for women aged 65 and older. We identify and compare access to information about programs and services for women in this age group.
Katherine Halt. Auburn University
khalke@auburn.edu
Mitchell Brown, Auburn University
brown11@auburn.edu

10:54 Feedback Through E-Government: A Study of Local Government E-Reward Methodology
The purpose of the exploratory correlational study was to provide initial empirical evidence to assess the relationship between local e-government services and e-feedback collection methods.
Nets Lindeh, Cerritos College
nets@netslindeh.com

11:06 Broadband Access: Judgement Impact of Wi-Fi on Local Government - A Government Case Study
This paper explores the judgement impact public-private partnerships have on cities using cross-cutting broadband technology.
MaCeeRae M. Plsekke. Wichita State University
m-plsekke@wats.edu

11:14 Understanding Individual's Adoption of Technologies Used in Delivery of Public Services and Information
This paper empirically examines individual, technological, and contextual factors that affect citizens' technology adoption in receiving public services and information, using data from Chicago Transit Authority Customer Experience Survey of 2019.
Niloy Suvak, Middle East Technical University
nysuvak@metu.edu.tr

11:30 Disc., John H. Farquhar, Smith University
jfarquhar@smithglobal.net

11:50 Audience Discussion

---

5:3-2 Representative Bureaucracy
Room 103
10:25 Chair, Alice Hicken, University of Oklahoma
ahicken@ou.edu

10:30 The Effects of Teachers' Race and Gender on Students' Academic Performance
This study examines the impact of teachers' race and gender on students' academic performance. The results indicate that teachers' race and gender have a significant influence on students' academic performance.
Davide Alkini, University of Chicago
alkinida@uchicago.edu

10:45 Vicky K. Online, University of Georgia
vlkhan@uga.edu

10:50 Audience Discussion

---

1:1-2 Leadership and Employee Satisfaction
Room 102
11:05 Chair, Byrd W. Wash, UNC
eww@unc.edu

11:10 Disaster Management: Perceived Observations of Statistical Result Correcting Performance via High Reliability Organizational Cognition and E-City
Disaster management performance depends on the ability to coordinate. Observation made by agency bureaucrats are compared to statistical results concerning coordination. Experience is explored as a means of improving coordination.
Antonette Christensen, Texas Southern University
christensena@tsu.edu

11:20 Michael O. Adams, Texas Southern University
adams_moa@tsu.edu

11:30 Audience Discussion

---

7:1-2 Public Administration and Access to Services in the Digital Age: Intergovernmental Implications
This is the first in a 50-state replication of the 2010 Holo-Brown Alabama-based pilot study of services available for women aged 65 and older. We identify and compare access to information about programs and services for women in this age group.
Katherine Halt, Auburn University
khalke@auburn.edu
Mitchell Brown, Auburn University
brown11@auburn.edu

11:40 Feedback Through E-Government: A Study of Local Government E-Reward Methodology
The purpose of the exploratory correlational study was to provide initial empirical evidence to assess the relationship between local e-government services and e-feedback collection methods.
Nets Lindeh, Cerritos College
nets@netslindeh.com

11:50 Audience Discussion
The Origins, Effects, and Decline of Social Movements

Solon 9 on the 3rd floor. Thur at 10:25 am

Chape, Richard Stabler-Shook, Eastern Michigan University
rstabler@emich.edu

10:30

Toward A Citizen-Consumer Movement to End Demand for Commercial Sexual Exploitation

This paper develops a theoretical framework, rooted in models of contemporary citizen-consumer movements, to trace public opinion and ignite a social movement that reduces demand for commercial sexual exploitation.

Vanessa Beauch, Ohio State University
beaucler.1@osu.edu

10:45

From Reven to Revolution: The Historical Foundations of the Tea Party as a Neo-Republican Social Movement

Why did the Tea Party emerge when it did and how has it sustained itself as a social movement? This paper shows how the Tea Party utilized important cultural memes to engage and energize participants.

Claire Haeg, Saint John's University
chaeg@stjohns.edu

11:00

Examining the Effects of the Immigrant Rights Protests Utilizing Matching

This paper examines the average effect of protests on Latinos utilizing matching.

Soo-Ja Wallace, University of Kentucky
swallace@lucky.uky.edu

Chris Zapata-Millan, University of Chicago
ccm@uchicago.edu

Michael Jones-Corea, Cornell University
mj64@cornell.edu

11:15

Federating or Feuding? The Fate of Grassroots Tea Party Organizations Since 2010

What is the future of grassroots Tea Party groups? Using a unique dataset and case studies, we explore the growth, persistence, or decline of local tea parties nationwide.

Vannah Williamson, Harvard University
vwilliam@hsa.harvard.edu

Carla R. Knight, Harvard University
crknight@fas.harvard.edu

Theo Skepols, Harvard University
tskopol@fas.harvard.edu

11:30

Disc., Richard Stabler-Shook, Eastern Michigan University
rstabler@emich.edu

11:30

Audience Discussion

The Politics of Legislative Districts

Room

10:15

The Politics of Legislative Districts

Montrose 5 on the 7th florr. Thur at 10:25 am

Chair, Tony L. Hill, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
thill@mit.edu

10:30

The Optimal Sampler: An MCMC Network-Based Algorithm for Political Districts

Using MCMC, this paper develops a districting algorithm that generates samples from previously inaccessible distributions of quantities of interest, such as partisan bias, defined over districting plans.

Santiago Oltra, Washington University, St. Louis
santiago@wustl.edu

10:45

Spatial Diversity

This paper introduces a new concept, "spatial diversity," to the redistricting literature. It presents the effects that have long been hostile to districts that are highly spatially diverse. It also quantifies spatial diversity for the first time.

Nicholas Stephanopoulos, Columbia Law School
nicholas.stephanopoulos@gmail.com
Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

Post 1 
The Anatomy of Social Influence: A Longitudinal Look at Socially Structured Decision Response
The purpose of this project is to understand how people use social networks to obtain information and make social and political decisions in the context of experiencing a major disease like the AID split.
Christopher W. Kartsy, Louisiana State University
pekerm@lsu.edu
Kathleen Bratton, Louisiana State University
bratton@lsu.edu
Christopher Weber, Louisiana State University
owhender@lsu.edu

Post 2 
Political Behavior and Vote Preferences Among Students of Eastern Kentucky University at the 2010 Mid-term Elections
This paper examines gender differences and similarities among college students in terms of political participation during the 2010 cycle.
Randall D. Swain, Eastern Kentucky University
randall.swain@eku.edu
Debra J. Cates, West Virginia University
catesb deceit.wvu.edu

Post 3 
The New Englander, Partisan Change, and Electoral Change in the Late Twentieth Century, and Early Twenty-First Century in the Context of American Democracy
A study in the partisan development of the New Englander and its relative to demographic change with an emphasis on state-level electoral results compared with social and ethnic change in the twentieth century, particularly since 1960.
Daniel M. Kirs, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
desai@karsh.com

Post 4
Let’s Don’t Matter: Self-Reported, Validated, Vote Turnout and the (Non)Effect of Civic Reporting on Survey Data
The implications of overreporting voter turnout in survey data are examined, revealing a persistently or statistically significant effect on quantitative analysis of turnout.
Edward Matthew Burrows, University of Georgia
chimba@uga.edu

Post 5
Under the 1911 Chicago Mayoral Election
In this research we examine the dynamics of the 1911 Chicago mayor's election by exploring trends in campaign themes, broadcast television and direct-mail advertising, results of public opinion polls, and precinct and ward-level vote data.
Timothy E. Krebs, University of Nevada
krebs@unr.edu
Fraser S. Turner, Loyola University
Chicago
turner1@luc.edu
Deb., Allen B. Bitterly, Independent Scholar
ABB@indyweb.com

Post 6
American Democracy and Voter Perception: Do Political Action Committee Influence Perceived Political Activity
Using an experimental survey that includes an undelivered experiment, this research examines the relationship between an individual's perceived political activity and their understanding of political action committees (PACs) in the United States political system.
Auburn Higgins, Virginia Tech University
auburnh@vt.edu
William T. Christiansen, Virginia Tech University
wcc129@vt.edu
Jason A. Blessing, Virginia Tech University
jhel66@vlt.edu
Laura S. Crudup, Virginia Tech University
lsr@vt.edu

Post 7
The Politics of Fossil Fuel Regulation: Who's Responsible and Who Benefits
The goal of this study is to determine why fossil fuel regulation legislation becomes politically popular. We seek to understand the effects of minority party affiliation and election outcomes on the passage of these policies.
John W. Lawson, Texas Tech University
jwlawson@ttu.edu

Post 8
Gender Differences in Accountability: Do Women Control Their Representatives?
Data from the Cooperative Congressional Election Survey (CCES) is used to examine whether female voters control their representatives.
Curtis Skrable, University of California, Berkeley
curtis.skrable@berkeley.edu

Post 9
Base-Style and Gender Differences in the 2008 Democratic Presidential Primary Campaign
Explains and implicity base-style and gender-based messages in media during the 2008 Democratic presidential primary campaign. Content analysis is used to examine coverage in news magazines, newspapers, and Sunday morning political television shows.
Shawn Westen, Pitzer State University
swalke@pitzer.edu
Dawn, J. A. K. Welsh, West Virginia University
jswain@wvu.edu

Post 10
The More Unfair the Better: Base Differentials in the American Culture War
Using data from the National Election Study, we analyze if self-identified libertarians, we hypothesize that religious, political, and gender identity explain differences in political thinking.
John C. Converse, West Virginia University
jconverse@wvu.edu
Lawrence B. Nold, West Virginia University
lsnold@wvu.edu
Scott M. Riddell, West Virginia University
scottm10@gmail.com

Post 11
2008 Presidential Primary News Coverage
Content analysis news coverage of 2008 presidential primaries: TV networks, national newspapers, and local newspapers. Analyzes topic, function, and source of each issue in story sample.
William E. Bussey, Ohio University
wbussey@ohio.edu
Corey Davis, University of Wisconsin
whitewake@uw.wisc.edu
Mark Glenn, Baker College
gflann@baker.edu
Jayne Jensen, University of Dayton
jayne@jensen.ohio.edu
Laura R. Patterson, Northern State University
ldri@g.nsu.edu
Ahn Phillips, University of Missouri
ahnpilig@email.missouri.edu

Post 12
The Conditional Nature of Legislative Responsiveness: How Institutions and Political Context Affect the Effect of District Demographic Factors on State Legislative Voting Behavior
Using a unique data set of all American state legislative districts, over 2000, the data examines the degree to which the effects of district demographics on legislative voting behavior are conditioned by state institutional and contextual factors.
Robert R. Deuss, Metropolitan State College
wrocus@msu.edu
Christine M. Vorm, Metropolitan State College
wrocus@msu.edu
Blair, John P. Vorm, Metropolitan State College
wrocus@msu.edu
Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

6b-214  American Politics, Parties, Interest Groups
Post 13  Effects of Legislator Sex and Ethnicity as Well as State Ideology, Party Competition, Material Capacity and Target Population Side on State Support for Vulnerable Youth and Elders
Against a background of relevant control variables, this paper describes and explains the powerful but contrasting effects of women's and minorities' legislative presences on state-level child friendly and elderly friendly policy.
Charles Lockhart, Texas Christian University
c.lockhart@tcu.edu
Jeni Gilson-Sims, Texas Christian University
jgilson-sims@tcu.edu
Joanne Conover Grove, Texas Christian University
j.grove@tcu.edu

Post 14  Partnership in a Nonpartisan Election: The Michigan Supreme Court, 2008
Partisan information can permeate nonpartisan elections. Aggregate election data from the 2008 michigan Supreme Court election in conjunction with ecological inference establish that voters had partisan information about this nonpartisan contest.
Thomas Bradley Kent, University of Michigan
tkent@umich.edu

The executive order is one of the most powerful tools for advancing presidential agenda. This paper examines the use of executive orders by modern presidents and the impact on the legislative process.
Brett M. Schmidt, New York University
brett.schmidt@nyu.edu

Post 20  The Congressional Supreme Court? How Constitutional Statements of Authority, Evidence, Institutional Advantage within Congress and Judicial Power Relate with the Courts
Beginning in the 112th Congress, five bills introduced must assert the constitutional language that supports Congress' authority to alter the bill. This paper shows the advantage gained through proper selection and use of those clauses.
Allen Lipton, University of Massachusetts
alipaton@galaciac.umass.edu

Post 21  Arms, Aggression and the Fall Empire: Ronald Reagan's Religion Rhetoric on Defense Spending
The religious rhetoric of Ronald Reagan's discourse on defense spending is identified, contextualized and evaluated. Ultimately, this book concludes that Reagan's religious rhetoric was not a helpful strategic choice.
David O'Connell, Colmar University
dj2721@colmariana.edu
Disc. Sarah Poggione, Ohio University
spoggione@ohio.edu

Post 16  Advocacy and Consent in the Administrative State: The Challenge Facing Conservative Advocacy of Judicial Self-Restraint
The administrative state's decision-making raises serious questions about the role of judges in the judicial system. This paper examines the role of judges in the administrative state and the challenge of judicial restraint.
Brenda Collins, The Center
brenda.collins@alb.edu
Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

62-210  International Relations Poster 11
Post. 11  IGO Membership: A Statement of Identity

The benefits of cooperation through IGOs often remain unclear. This paper tests an isomorphic explanation that a state's high legitimacy, its institutionalized right to rule derived from IGO membership, increases the chances of a state's survival.

Jen Meester, Leiden University
j.a.meester@phil.let.univ.nl

Disc. Olga V. Chysh, University of Iowa
olga-chysh@uiowa.edu
Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

67-211 International Relations Poster 13

Post 23 Returnees Spark More Violence: The Effect of Refugee Return on Civil Conflict Intensity
The investigation establishes some evidence that spontaneous refugee return is associated with increases in violence in civil wars and explores the causal mechanisms through which large refugee return shocks increase violence in civil wars.

Kara Rosa Camarena, Harvard University
karrosa@fas.harvard.edu

Post 24 Biggest in Kinshasa: When Elections Spark Political Violence
This paper looks at the issue of post-election violence. It examines both state and election variables that are likely to precipitate violence following the election.

Christopher Cyr, University of Colorado, Boulder
christopher.cyr@colorado.edu

Post 25 Local Elites in National Conflict: Understand Patterns of Violence During Intrastate Conflict
Using GIS analysis, we disaggregate the conflict in the Democratic Republic of the Congo to understand the patterns and level of violence employed by each rebel group.

Michael Burch, University of Colorado, Boulder
michael.burch@colorado.edu

Eline Pizzol, University of Colorado, Boulder
eoline.pizzol@colorado.edu

Post 26 Feasibility of an Independent Kurdistan State in Kurdistan Region of Iraq and its International Implications
This paper examines some crucial issues in Kurdistan Region of Iraq and its implications on the neighboring countries and the U.S. foreign policy objectives in the region.

Niyaz Barzani, University of Texas, San Antonio
niyaz.barzani@utprofilemail.org

Diego Mazzucco, The Ohio State University
mazzucco.1@osu.edu
Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

POSTER 13

**Post 27**

**The Domestic Sources of Foreign Policy: Multiculturalism and the Delegation of War**

The purpose of this paper is to investigate the impact that changes in nationalistic ideology, from more exclusive configurations to more inclusive forms, have on aggressive motivations toward other countries, and therefore, on the delegation of war.

Taslima Vorgan Meza, Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
vangaza@gmail.com

**Post 28**

**The Foreign Policy of Destabilization: U.S. Policy Toward Bolivia and Peru, 1969-1973**

This paper tests the argument that broad and intense conflicts of interest will lead to adoption of risky foreign policy, specifically the policy of destabilization.

William Stoddard, Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
mx@stoddard.com

**Post 29**

**Co-Partnership, Idealism, and Political Polarization**

We argue that weak co-partisans support presidential actions, and individuals are more likely to use co-partnership as a foreign policy heuristic only in times of high political polarization.

Alexander Janoszka, Princeton University
lionskai@princeton.edu

Marc Rathbun, Princeton University
rrathbun@princeton.edu

**Post 30**

**United States’ Counterterrorism Cooperation with Southeast Asian Countries in the Post-9/11 Period, 2001-2011**

This research discusses the U.S. interest in counter-terrorism cooperation with Indonesia and Singapore (2001-2011) by testing Realism and Liberalism to explain domestic factors from the two countries and the U.S. strategy for the cooperation.

Penti Hanggarish Sugandha, Northern Illinois University
penti.hanggarish@nias.edu

Duncan, Jeffrey R. Weber, Trinity College, Dublin
weber@tcd.ie
Thursday, April 12 at 10:25 am

**Poster 31** International Relations: Peace and Conflict

**Nurturing the Grammen Bank: Micro-Credit Models Tracking the Complex Power Dynamics of Capitalism**

This paper examines the role of the Grammen Bank in order to unpack the way in which certain successful micro-loan programs embody the complex system of discursive power and regulate female bodies as neo-liberal subjects for capital accumulation.

Aatifah Badri, University of Chicago
aatifa.badri@yahoo.com

**Poster 32** Religion, Religious Movement and Inter-State Territorial Disputes

This paper examines whether states whose internal ethno-religious policies are violent and/or repressive are empirically more likely to fight over territory when it has significance for national identity.

Dan A. Shalman, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
dan.shalman@gmail.com

**Poster 33** Insurgents Providing Social Services Provision

This paper investigates why insurgents provide social services.

Megan Ashley Stewart, Georgetown University
m4436@georgetown.edu

**Poster 34** The Effect of Natural Disaster and Northeast Asia’s Environmental Cooperation

This paper is mainly about environmental cooperation in Northeast Asia. It will cover not only natural disasters in the past but also current interfaces of environmental cooperation in Northeast Asia.

Ja Yeun Kim, Korea University
joykim@khu.ac.kr

Soo. Changsook Moon, Florida State University
cmoon@fsu.edu
Thursday, April 12, 10:25 am to 12:05 pm

62-216 International Relations: Factors 16

Post 35 Changing Behavior, Unchanging Preferences: State Policies of Local Integration Among Fractured Refugee Situations
This study will consider cases where state preferences remain constant, but expected behavior changes. It will examine the interaction between international actors and local actors in policies of local integration among fractured refugee situations.
Sarah Ann Deardorff Miller, Oxford University
saralddieardorff@gmail.com

Post 36 Profiling Afghan Local Police: Understanding the Challenges and Triumphs of Securing Rural Afghanistan
This paper describes the Afghan Local Police (ALP) program and addresses some of the challenges it faces as it establishes security through rural Afghanistan.
Lisa Sauer-Manning, RAND Corporation
lsauermaning@gmail.com

Post 37 Regulating Group-related Conflict in Highly Polarized Physical Spaces
There are three models for dealing with group-related conflict in physical spaces: separation of minority groups, promoting social homogeneity, and upholding the right to self-determination of others. Religious and linguistic communities.
Jathan David van der Vyver, Emory University School of Law
jdv@law.emory.edu

Post 38 Two Conflicts: Nationalist Elite Legacy and Its Effect on Solving Kashmir
The war continues between the states of Kashmir and the conflict continues in this piece. Kashmir is the main concern and shows how two distinct conflicts exist in the same space.
David Brian Sturtevant, Roll State University
sturtevant@uwm.edu

Post 39 Inequality and Policy Opinion: When Not Caring is Important
We examine the role of inequality in opinions toward same-sex marriage policy. As a concept, inequality has been studied little, and we provide an account of its effects.
Andrew Ryan Horton, University of California, Riverside
ahorton17@uci.edu

Post 40 Introduction to Social Inference through Association: U.S. Armed Forces and LGB Service Members
Based on prior shifts in social attitudes in the military following policy changes for marginalized populations, our research seeks to determine whether similar attitude shifts towards LGB service personnel will occur following the repeal of DADT.
Gregory G. Anderson, Eastern Kentucky University
gregory.anderson@eku.edu

David Michael Anderson, Ohio University
mtlevey@ohio.edu

Social Cohesion and Opinions on Same-Sex Marriage
Recent research on opinions toward same-sex marriage has focused on individual-level characteristics. It is also critical to take into account the social context of individuals and especially the aggregate characteristics of their communities.
John Pfe. University of Kentucky
johnpfe@uky.edu
Thursday, April 12, 12:45 pm to 2:25 pm

1:15 Political Participation & New Communication Technologies (Co-sponsored with Information Technology and Politics, see 39-46)
Room Hancock Parlor on the 6th floor. Thur. at 12:45 pm
Chair, Melton K. Merry, University of Louisville.

12:45 The Impact of Internet Diffusion on Protest Participation: A Cross-national Analysis, 1982-2008
A comparative study testing the effects of internet diffusion on changes in political protest activity over time. Countries with varying levels of democracy and development are compared in the analysis.
Matthew Couri, University of Minnesota
1:15 Voting for a Cause: Microblogging and Environmental Advocacy
This study examines the use of Twitter by U.S. environmental groups. Examining the content of groups’ tweets and the destination of hyperlinks, I provide insights into what, if anything, Twitter adds to groups’ online advocacy.
Maela K. Merry, University of Louisville
1:30 Smart Phones and Minorities: Closing Gaps or Creating New Disparities
To what extent do trends toward smart phone use by African-Americans and Latinos provide to close persistent gaps in technology use?
Karen A. Marzouki, University of Illinois, Chicago
1:45 Jennifer Scott, University of Illinois, Chicago
1:50 Adrian Brown, University of Illinois, Chicago
1:55 The American Internet Voter: Primary, Electoral, and Political Information
We link Internet usage patterns with the scheduling of primary elections to understand the social relationship between the institutional need for political information and the ability of the Internet to inform voters about politics.
Betty Marzouki, University of Chicago
1:55 Thad E. W. Hill, University of Utah
2:00 Audience Discussion
2:15 Who Eats? Citizenship, Identity, and the Provision of Services in Africa (Co-sponsored with African Politics, see 11-16)
Room Hancock Parlor on the 6th floor. Thur. at 12:45 pm
Chair, Azumah Nkwanta, University of South Carolina
2:15 Perceived Effects of Gender Responsive Budgeting (GBR) on Women's Status: Evidence from Kenya
How does gender-responsive budgeting (GBR) initiatives impact to have accomplished in Kenya compared with the public perceptions about the programs?
Rehana Abdullahi, New York University
2:30 Spatial Modeling of Public Policy Formulation in Emerging Legislatures: Exploratory Analysis of Africa’s French Republic
Divisive politics have been a vexed issue in multi-ethnic countries, such as Nigeria. This study applies spatial models to investigate whether such heterogeneity have negative impacts in legislative public policy formulation.
Christopher Ugwuokwu Akwubu
2:45 Taxation, and Representation in African Democracies: Local and State Budgeting Priorities
What determines local and state government spending priorities in Africa? Analysis suggests that revenue from transfer taxation and local and state governments may depend more on public service provision and less on government salaries and allowances.
Osakabuifi M. Ejeta, Michigan State University
3:00 Does Institutionalized Ethnic Competition Promote Inequality Among Ethnic Groups in the Delivery of Welfare?
This paper examines ethnic divisions and welfare delivery. Focusing on post-colonial African states, it seeks to evidence under what conditions such divisions become institutionalized and whether they create inequalities in the delivery of welfare.
Meghann Rother, University of Oklahoma
3:15 Audience Discussion
3:30 Reactions to Immigration: Attitudes and Policy
Room Hancock Parlor on the 6th floor. Thur. at 12:45 pm
Chair, Sander Aektor, Koc University, Istanbul
3:30 Uniting Membership and Anti-immigrant Sentiment in Europe
This paper looks at the impact of union membership on anti-immigrant sentiment in Europe.
Aksanat Nuzzo, University of California, Berkeley
3:45 Immigration and Social Solidarity: A Cross-national View in Austria, Germany and Switzerland
This paper analyzes whether a stock level of immigration and a change in immigration have distinct influences on social solidarity today. We employ multilevel model to test this argument across the 33 regions of the three European federal states.
Szymo M. Stojek, University of Georgia
3:50 Audience Discussion
4:05 Religion and Politics in the Developing World
Room Hancock Parlor on the 6th floor. Thur. at 12:45 pm
Chair, Tarek Masad, Harvard University
4:05 Electoral Effects of Religious Identity in Brazil
Electoral matching, I compare otherwise similar Catholic religious leaders who ran for office with or without a title such as "pastor" in their ballot name. Differences in vote share estimate the electoral effect of communicating religious identity.
Thursday, April 12, 12:45 pm to 2:15 pm

1:15 Realizing the Ethereal: Exploring the Transformation of State, Religion, and the Political Context in Turkey by Ali Ertan, Boston University

discussion


1:45 Why Anticorruption Policies Fail: Lessons from Domestic and International Perspectives of Corruption and Authoritarian Elections

2:00 Electoral Rules and Reform

2:15 The Impact of Electoral Rules on Political Stability

2:30 Reforming Authoritarianism at the Subnational Level: Evidence from Legislative Elections in the Islamic Republic of Iran


2:55 Discussion

5-100 Roundtable: Varieties of Democracy: First Look at a New Dataset

5:00 Audience Discussion

Sponsor: Fordham University

Chair: Michael Coppage, University of Notre Dame

Presenters:
- Hadi A. Semenko, Emory University
- Philip Foxton, University of Texas at Austin
- Staffan I. Lindberg, University of Gothenburg/University of Florida
- John Gerring, Iowa University
- Michael Coppage, University of Notre Dame


Chair: Laura L. Williams, University of Missouri


This paper explores the role of electoral reforms in the programmatic transformation of the Colombian party system over the last two decades. At the legislative level we find a recent improvement in the ideological coherence among party members.

Tallón Arredondo, Universidad de Medellín

García Labrador, Universidad de Guadalajara

Wulff, Universidad de São Paulo

All speakers are from the programmatic party literature.

6:20 Average Voter Interactions and Political Collective Action

We examine how interactions in the context of a long-standing override voting law in the Swiss canton of Vaud. While compounding shifts increase turnout, this effect quickly reverts to zero after voting is no longer compulsory.

Dumbil Haagener, London School of Economics and Political Science

1:00 Why Anticorruption Policies Fail: Lessons from Domestic and International Perspectives of Corruption and Authoritarian Elections

This paper examines the effect of anticorruption policies on multiparty elections. I argue that the effect will be positive in multiparty elections and negative in single-party elections. I find support for the hypothesis using evidence from 18 observations.

Nam Kye Kwon, University of Michigan

1:15 Reforming Authoritarianism at the Subnational Level: Evidence from Legislative Elections in the Islamic Republic of Iran

Using evidence from legislative elections in Iran, I show that large influxes promote authoritarian tendencies at the subnational level. I argue that these effects are more likely to occur in office than their counterparts in in-office departments.

Parisa Mehran, University of California, Los Angeles

1:30 Electoral Rules and Reform
1:26  Elected by Mixed Member System: East Asia in Comparison

Elections in Mixed Member Systems: East Asia in Comparison

We document several problems with the direct elections in the East Asian states. Instead of consolidating Mexico's democracy, this reform may help create a new system.

Gilles Sierra, Centro de Investigación y Docencia Económicas

1:58  Disc. Claremont Colleges, Georgia Institute of Technology

1:10  Audience Discussion

6:20  Political Economy of Comparative Institutions

6:20  Political Economy of Comparative Institutions

Chair, Wolfgang Hoenig, Freie University Berlin

7:15  Why Don't We Tax the Rich? Inequality, Legislative Malapportionment, and Personal Income Taxation in the World

We explain the link between inequality and the structure of taxation in a cross-national study by emphasizing the mediating role of political institutions: we show how legislative malapportionment serves the economic interests of the elite.

Martin Anderson, Columbia University

1:15  Audience Discussion

1:30  A Theory of Welfare State Choice: Using the Internal and External Instruments of Political Parties

A Theory of Welfare State Choice: Using the Internal and External Instruments of Political Parties

Theories of welfare state change are often silent about partisan policy, vote and office motivations. Shaping the importance of these assumptions under different voting logics, I develop conditions under which parties change the welfare state.

Gisbert Heusser, University of Amsterdam

1:59  Disc. Juan Wang, McGill University

2:10  Audience Discussion

7-1  Experimental Methods for Studying Comparative Political Behavior

7-1  Experimental Methods for Studying Comparative Political Behavior

Room 3

Salon 3 on the 3rd floor, Time: 12:45 PM

Chair, Scott B. Lindener, University of Oxford

1:04  Preferences in Comparative Political Perspectives

By using embedded experiments in opinion surveys, we explore how contextual and situational factors shape individual preferences. The paper also explores how these variations in shape may be observed in political behavior.

Raymond Duch, University of Oxford

1:19  Proceedings (Abstract)

1:26  Why Does Political House Voting Support Observational, Laboratory, and Field Experimental Evidence

We investigate the relationship between evidence and turnout in Canada, the U.S., and Sweden. We then explore various mechanisms in lab and field experiments.

Peter John LaRuen, University of Toronto

1:36  The Trust Gap: Polarization, Partisanship and Trust in Divisive Party Systems

The Trust Gap: Polarization, Partisanship and Trust in Divisive Party Systems

Using cross-national experimental data, we test the contention that inter-party trust is conditioned by cues regarding partisanship of the ticket and state. The polarization of party systems shapes the level of "trust bias" created by the cue.

Gregory Love, University of Mississippi

1:56  Audience Discussion
The E.U. and Its External Relations

8:30  The E.U. and Its External Relations
Room: Millennium Suite on the 6th Floor, Thurs. at 12:45 pm
Chair: Martha Thomas, University of Vermont
Martha.Thomas@uvm.edu
12:50  The Role of European Public Opinion in Turkey’s EU Bid
This paper argues that the particular salience of European public opinion with respect to Turkey’s accession process can be explained via Moravcsik’s two-level games approach.
Jasmin Karaman, Bilkent University
jasmin.karaman@bilkent.edu.tr
1:10  EU Anti-Corruption in EU Accession Trilogy: Design
Applying theories of delegation and oversight, I predict that accession treaties will impose greater ex ante controls when the EU is divided prior to accession or when the prospective state differs from the existing member states.
Christian Broegaard Jensen, University of Aarhus
christian.jensen@uaau.dk
1:30  Inter-organizational Networks in the European Union’s External Relations with the Mediterranean and Post-Soviet States
This paper uses formal network analysis to empirically model networks which are part of the European Union’s relations with the Mediterranean and post-Soviet states in Eastern Europe and the Caucasus.
Kasturiuorren Karmakar, University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign
karmakark@illinois.edu
Ekaterina Turina, HEC, Montreal
ekaterina.turina@hec.ca
1:50  Disc., Martha Thomas, University of Vermont
Martha.Thomas@uvm.edu
2:10  Audience Discussion

Politics in the New EU Member States

8:30  Politics in the New EU Member States
Room: Castillian on the 3rd Floor, Thurs. at 12:45 pm
Chair: Oksana Tschirncheva, RAND
oksana@rand.org
12:45  Gender Equality in EU Enlargement Countries: From Candidate to Member
The article explores government compliance with EU requirements on gender equality in ten enlargement states. State reforms on gender equality depend on the strength of women’s NGOs and their ability to form coalitions with governing parties.
Olga A. Andreeva, Loyola University, Chicago
andreevae@lsu.edu
1:05  Petro-Logics, Navigators and Path Dependence in Party Politics in Central and Eastern Europe: The Case of Slovakia, 1990-2010
Scholars of Central and Eastern Europe tend to emphasize the role played by legacies, but the shift from communism and the role of the EU in shaping the development of party politics. Using the case of Slovakia this paper counts these assertions.
Tim Haughton, University of Birmingham
t.haughton@bham.ac.uk
1:20  Europeanisation of Minority Policies: A Comparative Study of Central and Eastern European Member States and Candidate
Comparative analysis of Europeanisation of minority policies in new member countries and ongoing candidates of the EU.
Evelin Bagdas, West Virginia University
oevelin@wvu.edu
1:35  Winner’s Paradox: The Power of Postcommunist Soviets and State-Building in Post-Soviet Europe
This paper analyzes the impact of the leading economic sector on the state reform process among post-communist states of Eastern Europe. Revealing three distinct patterns for how the state and its institutions were reformed.
Nicholas C. Wheelock, Northeastern University
wheelock@neu.edu

Agents of Accountability in Latin America

9:45  Agents of Accountability in Latin America
Room: Montrose 3 on the 7th Floor, Thurs. at 12:45 pm
Chair: Lena Wangnerud, University of Gothenburg
lena.wangnerud@jnu.gu.se
12:50  Corruption, Accountability and Citizen Participation in Protestant Latin America
Using the African Barometer database I find that higher levels of perceived corruption is associated with higher levels of participation in protest. I find a positive association between these variables at the individual and at the national level.
Alessandra Avellan, Boston University
avellan@bu.edu
1:05  Refinding Human Rights in Environments: The Ambiguous Role of the Human Rights Commissioner’s Office
This paper analyzes the ambiguous record of the Equatorial Human Rights Commissioner’s Office as an agent of accountability regarding state abuses of human rights, exploring the complex interplay of state dependency, structural factors, and human agency.
John Craig Diggs, Northeastern College
jcdiggs@kzoo.edu
1:20  Checking Empathy, Media and Participatory Mechanisms of Accountability in Latin America
Using an accountability framework, we consider separate and interactive relationships of the media and participatory mechanisms on crime, corruption, and presidential prestations in Latin America.
Markus Andrea Kellner, Toronto M.A. University
markusandrea@polisci.toronto.ca
Elizabeth An Stein, University of Notre Dame
estein@nd.edu
1:35  Politics, Accountability and Evaluation: Toward Institutionalization and Utilization of the National Evaluation System in the Social Policy Sector in Mexico
This paper investigates if and how the evaluation studies of federal social programs, carried out by independent organizations in Mexico, have been used by public officials in order to enhance accountability.
Gabriela Perez Yarabuen, Universidad Iberoamericana
gabriela.perez@uia.mx
1:50  Disc., Joseph L. Sustaita, University of Minnesota, Duluth
jsustaita@d.umn.edu
2:10  Audience Discussion

Cronies, Clients and Corruption in Asian

10:30  Cronies, Clients and Corruption in Asia
Room: Deborn 1 on the 7th Floor, Thurs. at 12:45 pm
Chair: Liangkuang Li, Chinese University of Hong Kong
liangkuang@hku.hk
12:45  State-Business Relations of the Chan Shambhun, Presidencia in Taiwan: Minorities Government, Covert Capitalism and Financial Reform
Under a minority government, the DPP developed covert capitalism, and patron-enterprise collusion, while President Chen Shih-chiin instead of building institutional mechanisms to manage state-business relations in Taiwan.
Tung-htun Huang, Academia Sinica, Taiwan
michaelhuang@iss.sinica.edu.tw
1:05  Issuization of Anti-corruption (Askari Bilk): A Challenge to the Independence of Indian Judiciary
This paper intends to critically evaluate the jurisdiction and scope of independent anti-corruption law in India, also referred to as the country’s constitutional bill (Lokpal Bill).
Neelam Mahra, Guru Gobind Singh Indraprastha University, Delhi
neelamchandra@iiss.org
Thursday, April 12, 12:45 pm to 2:25 pm

12:10 The first Bill: The Effect of Political Dynamics on Public Good Provision: Evidence from the Philippines
Using the Philippines legislature as a case study, we use if provisions dominated by political dynamics are more likely to experience better or worse public goods provision in terms of infrastructure development and the quality of public services.
Rollin P. Tumlinson, Arizona State University
rs@asu.edu
Jeffrey Jose Po-Aguinte, University of Missouri
jeffreyjosepoaguinte@yahoo.com

1:30 Who Are Unhappy? The Conditional Effect of Coercion Experiences on Subjective Well-Being in China
Using ABSF survey on China, we find personally experiencing coercion will decrease people’s life satisfaction more in an environment which is perceived less corrupt than in an environment which is perceived more corrupt.
Xuejun Zhu, University of Nevada, Reno
jzhu@unr.edu
Yaping Wu, Zhijiang University of Finance and Economics
zjwu2002@yahoo.com.cn

1:50 Disc. Jennifer Burell, University of Texas, Austin
jennifer.burell@utexas.edu

2:10 Audience Discussion

10-16 Responsible and Political Control in Authoritarian Regimes
Room Burnham 1 on the 7th floor, Thur at 12:45 pm
Chair: Reem Elbak, Queens College
rehbakqi@gmail.com

12:50 Sociopolitical Turn and Fragmented Authoritarianism: Social Actors in China’s Policy-making
This paper develops a set of criteria, based on the concept of “crownintervention” derived from the logic of crucial case study, to assess whether China’s policy-making has been transformed from Fragmented Authoritarianism 1.0 to 2.0.
Sheu-Chuen Hsu, Institute of Political Science, Academia Sinica
sheu@iisp.sinica.edu.tw
Chen-Wei Wang, Institute of Political Science, Academia Sinica, Taipei 106, ROC
chenwei@iisp.sinica.edu.tw
Karen Hsu-Pu Yung, Harvard University
hsu@fas.harvard.edu
Cheol-Hee Cho, Cornell University
cheolchoe@cornell.edu

By examining the case of South Korean military regime, 1961-1987, I test two hypotheses derived from a game-theoretic model regarding interactions among authoritarian leaders, legislatures and capital owners.
Boo Song Koo, University of California, Los Angeles
bsk245@usc.edu

1:30 The Techno-Economic Paradigm Spillover and Its Impact on Chinese Civil Society in the 1990s
In the 1980s, Chinese cities adopted an outwardly oriented techno-economic paradigm, which resulted in a nascent civil society and empowered distributional coalitions. This spillover forced the Party to adopt existing policies.
Lawrence Christopher Reardon, University of New Hampshire
christ.reardon@unh.edu

1:50 Disc. John W. Williams, Principia College
john.williams@principia.edu

2:10 Audience Discussion

Political Islam: Participation, and Policy in North Africa
Room Minchive 5 on the 7th floor, Thur at 12:45 pm
Chair, Fati Almuadini, Eckerd College
muadini@eckerd.edu

12:45 Clare and Cross-Ideological Coalition: Evidence from Islamist-Socialist Alliances in Modern Morocco
I examine alliances between Islamist and socialist political parties since 2009, arguing that mutual-interest helps overcome ideological differences. A regime-created party reorganized class interests in ways threatening to both parties.
Matt Bakkeli, University of Texas, Austin
bakkeli@email.utsa.edu

1:14 The Many Meanings of Deconstructing: Moroccans Islamists and the Exorcism of Democarcy
This essay elaborates Western-criticism in the idea of democracy by developing new conceptual possibilities for democracy that are called from interviews with Moroccan Islamists.
Ahmed Khazaoui, Indiana University
akhazaoui@indiana.edu

1:26 Islamism and the Arab Awakening: Between Containing the Kiflids and Mobilising the Protestant
This study attempts to unite Moroccans within the so-called “Arab Awakening”. Special attention is given to Moroccan Islamists’ reactions to Moroccans’ own “Mouvement du 20 Février.”
Khalid Masri, University of Illinois, Chicago
kmasri2@uic.edu

1:38 The Promotion of Sufism (Islamic Mysticism) in the Politics of Algeria and Morocco
This paper shows the promotion of Sufism by leaders in Algeria and Morocco. This paper finds that such leaders have emphasized Sufism, while seeming to operate under the notion that Sufis are either political, or a counter to political Islam.
Fati Almuadini, Eckerd College
muadini@eckerd.edu

1:50 Contexualizing the Arab Spring: The Role of Islamic Education Curriculum Reform in Ideological Conflicts Between Liberals and Islamists in Morocco
This paper traces the debate between Islamists and liberals over the relationship between Islam and politics in Morocco from the nationalist movement to today and shows how the monarchy used the Islamic education curriculum to influence this debate.
Ann Weltzick, University of Florida
annweltzick@gmail.com

2:10 Disc., Fati Almuadini, Eckerd College
muadini@eckerd.edu

2:30 Elections in Post-communist Countries
LaSalle 1 on the 7th floor, Thur at 12:45 pm
Chair, Tatiana Kontadinova, Florida International University
kontadinova@fiu.edu

12:45 Clientelism and Voting Behavior in Romania
We analyze the influence of clientelism in Romanian elections and its impact on public opinion. We show that clientelism has an important impact, which undermines democracy, making the public increasingly apathetic and cynical.
Crisa I. Aremania, University of Southern Indiana
oliviersemenu@gmail.com

1:02 Florina M. Fenechal, Center for the Study of Democracy
fenechal@central.ccsu.edu

1:50 Vladislav Podor’s Creative Contributions: All-Russian People’s Front Tool for Maintaining Khrushchev
Vladislav Podor’s recent initiative to create All-Russian People’s Front is examined as an attempt to create a political system resembling Italian Cooperation of Social Musulm in place of a democratic civil society which had never materialized.
Anna Nikolaevna Grego, Austin Peay State University
gregoap@apsu.edu

A18
Thursday, April 12, 12:45 pm to 2:25 pm

1:14 From a Candidate to a Deputy: In an Open List System: Explaining Candidate Choices for Election in the Polish Sejm, 2007
Empirical analysis of sources of advantage in an open list PR system using data on 687 candidates in Polish Sejm elections 2007
Kamil Mchael Marekiewicz, University of Oldenburg
kmarekiewicz@uni-oldenburg.de
12:15 Empirical Analysis and Accountability of National Leaders in Regional Elections in Central Eastern Europe
The paper investigates the extent to which Central European voters use regional elections to balance power across levels of government, and under what conditions voters perceive these elections as referendums on national government performance.
Paulina Anna March, University of Rochester
pmtak@ojin.rochester.edu
1:30 Health Care in the 2011 Croatian Parliamentary Elections
This paper examines the public attitudes towards health care during the 2011 Parliamentary elections and compares them to those of the previous elections.
Dagmar Rad, Mississippi State University
drad@gsu.mississippi.edu
Aleksandar Drakula, Amblyglo Stampa-School of Public Health adelka@unz.hr
1:50 Dist. Tatiana Kosteniuk, Florida International University
tatianakosteniuk@fiu.edu
Dist. Lesa Murtzko-Harsted, Maryhurst College
asurzhkhamed@maryhurst.edu
2:10 Audience Discussion
1:20 Economic Reform and Political Stability in Eastern Europe
1:15 Free and Fair Elections in Eastern Europe

12:05 Who Leads? Evidence from a Cross-national Enterprise Survey
We test different existing hypotheses about which firms lobby the government with a Bayesian hierarchical model employing micro-level data from a uniquely compiled cross-national enterprise survey.
Benjamin S. Barber IV, Duke University
bcb1@duke.edu
Simon Wescott, Duke University
swescott@duke.edu
2:10 Audience Discussion
1:40 State-business Relations
Room Lassle 4 on the 7th floor, Thursday at 12:45 pm
Chair, Jeff Kester, University of Utah
kester@uou.edu
1:35 State-business Relations

12:50 State-business Relations

12:45 State-business Relations

1:15 Financial Crisis in the Information Age: Has the Digital Revolution Altered the Balance of Power between Central Banks, NGOs and Markets?
New information technology has made financial crises more dynamic and politically costly. However, governments are no more at a disadvantage to financial markets than they were in the late 19th century when global financial system first emerged.
Yves Staquet, Columbia University
ya3@johannorfolk.edu
Disc. Juan Contreras, University of California, Riverside
jans@ucr.edu
1:40 Audience Discussion

14:2 5

16-17 Democratization and Democratic Politics

12:45 Democratization and Democratic Politics

12:50 Democratization and Democratic Politics

1:05 Democratization and Democratic Politics

1:10 Democratization and Democratic Politics

1:15 Democratization and Democratic Politics

1:20 Democratization and Democratic Politics

1:25 Democratization and Democratic Politics

1:30 Democratization and Democratic Politics

1:35 Democratization and Democratic Politics

1:40 Democratization and Democratic Politics

1:45 Democratization and Democratic Politics

1:50 Democratization and Democratic Politics

1:55 Democratization and Democratic Politics

2:00 Democratization and Democratic Politics

2:05 Democratization and Democratic Politics

2:10 Democratization and Democratic Politics

2:15 Democratization and Democratic Politics

2:20 Democratization and Democratic Politics

2:25 Democratization and Democratic Politics

2:30 Democratization and Democratic Politics
Thursday, April 12, 12:45 pm to 2:25 pm

1:50
Chinwukw Vuo, Ohio State University
yuvamade@yahoo.co.kr

1:50
Blac, Tyeon Chatagnier, University of Rochester
djehelam@uic.edu

1:50
Audience Discussion

1:50

18-4
Coups, Civil Wars, and Authoritarian Regimes

Room
Sandburg B on the 7th floor, Thur at 12:45 pm

Chair, Michelle A. Neison, State University of New York, Buffalo
mneison2@buffalo.edu

1:50
In It to Win It: The Relationship between Civil War Participation and the Duration of Authoritarian Regimes

We posit that the origins of capable authoritarian regimes lie in the pre-governance attributes of the party. Central parties, authoritarian governments that were victims of drawn-out civil wars should be associated with longer regime duration.

Michelle A. Neison, State University of New York, Buffalo
mneison2@buffalo.edu

Revettes Mikel, State University of New York, Buffalo
mikelr@buffalo.edu

1:50
Natural Resources, Weak States, and Civil Wars: Can Beets Help Coup, Peace Regimes?

Presence of natural resources may aggravate grievances and increase the risk of civil war in weak states, but for regimes at risk of coup d'état such resources are more likely to be channelled in ways that deter rebellion like the military and rent.

Cristina Boden, Michigan State University
bodenacmsn@gmail.com

1:50
Successful Coup Attempt and the Risk for Civil War

This paper explores the relationship between coup attempts and the onset of civil war. We demonstrate that a successfully executed coup d'état dramatically increases the chances for the onset of civil war.

Clifford Devlyl Deaton, University of Illinois, Illinois
amara2@illinois.edu

1:50
Avital Felshtyn, University of Chicago, Chicago
felshtyn@uchicago.edu

1:50
Toward a Better Understanding of Rebellion against the State: Linking Coups and Civil Wars

While the literature has typically treated them separately, there may be good reason to look at coups and civil wars as intimately linked to one another. Preliminary analysis shows that they are reciprocally related.

Peter M. Hendrickson, Michigan State University
hendricksonpete@gmail.com

1:50
Diet, Will H. Moore, Florida State University
will.moore@fsu.edu

1:50
Audience Discussion

1:50

18
Technology, Tactics, and Warfare (Co-sponsored with International Security, see 17-23)

Room
O’Shearon 2 on the 7th floor, Thur at 12:45 pm

Chair, Anura L. Kimball, University of California, San Diego
amarexkimball@ucsd.edu

1:50
Producing More, Modeling and Estimating the Technology of Conflict

The technology of conflict has been ignored in the recent theoretical and quantitative theories of war. To address this, I characterize the technology of conflict as a production function with military forces as inputs and casualties as outputs.

Jeffrey Bernard Arnold, Rochester University
jeffrey.arnold@rochester.edu

1:50
Atrocities and Unrestricted Submarine Warfare

Unrestricted submarine warfare involved sinking ships indiscriminately, killing survivors in life boats and in the water and falsifying patrol logs. Practicing this new form of warfare required significant changes in the culture of naval warfare.

Noam Bar-El-Yehuda, Hebrew University
noam@hebrewu.ac.il
Thursday, April 12, 12:45 pm to 2:25 pm

1:16 

Aftermath of Success and Failure in War
We compare the impact of written information about battlefield events contained in a news story to the impact of in-helmet images that convey simple effective information that constructs a narrative of success or failure.

Christopher Gelpi, Duke University
gelpi@duke.edu
Scott Simmons Gartner, Pennsylvania State University
goji@psu.edu

1:26 

This paper develops a model of the factors affecting the level of institutionalization of military technical cooperation between the U.S. and Canada. Results suggest that international and domestic factors are important in the institutionalization of MTC.

Anessa L. Kimball, University of Colorado
anessa.kimball@colorado.edu

1:28 

This paper takes a detailed look at how the Navy and Air Force adapted to the problems of Vietna's in the novel use of Integrated Air Defense. Specifically, it reviews how the two organizations organized to meet the threat and evaluates their levels of success.

Matthew Tesser, Brandeis University
mtesser@brandeis.edu

1:30 

Det., Christopher Gelpi, Duke University
gelpi@duke.edu
Ob., Anessa L. Kimball, University of Colorado
anessa.kimball@colorado.edu

1:30 

Audience Discussion

19-2 

The Politics of Weapons Proliferation

12:45 

Chair, Roger Hilsberg, University of Central Florida
Roger.Hilsberg@ucf.edu

12:50 

The Role of Nuclear Program in Afghanistan's Domestic and International Policies
Ahmed Ahmadnejad has transformed the Iranian Nuclear Program into a national issue domestically and a powerful instrument to challenge international system.

Ramin Amiri, American University
ramiri@american.edu

1:05 

Laos Battlefields and Nuclear Weapons Programs: The Spread of Ballistic Missiles, Technology and Nuclear Weapons Proliferation
Ballistic missiles and nuclear weapons have a natural affinity. We suggest that mastering missile technology is a logical precursor to the pursuit of nuclear weapons, and provides the first systematic analysis of the relationship between the two.

Bryan Early, State University of New York, Albany
bearly18@yahoo.com

1:10 

Christopher R. Way, Cornell University
christopher.r.way@cornell.edu

1:20 

UN Arms Embargo on Rwanda and Herzegovina and the Role of U.S. Foreign Policy in Afghan, Historical View and Role of Media
This paper examines the role of U.S. foreign policy in the arm\margens against former Yugoslavia, especially when it comes to Bosnia and Herzegovina and the resulting imbalance of power during the Bosnian conflict, 1992-1995.

Edith Majeck, Auburn University, Montgomery
majeck@auburn.edu

1:35 

Exposing the Fiasco of Determining Nuclear Weapons in India: I examine, through analysis of the writings of prominent security intellectuals, how the doctrine of deterrence came to dominant thinking about nuclear weapons in India, aware that nuclear invention of determine threats security and stability.

Karthisa Sudhakar, San Jose State University
karthisa.sudhakar@gmail.com

Nicola Michael J. Reese, University of Chicago
mijreece@uchicago.edu

1:50 

Audience Discussion

2:00 

Regional Integration

2:05 

Chair, Alexei Grigorev, Loyola University, Chicago
alexgu@fbc.edu

2:10 

Laws of Peace in Regional Integration Processes
This study explores the links between regional integration (political, economic, social, and military) and regional peacefulness (inter- and intra-state). The data from the UN and the EU, 1970-2000, ASEA, ECOWAS, Gulf Cooperation Council, and NAFTA.

Alexei Baxo, University of Vermont
balex2010@yahoo.com

2:30 

Institutional Partnerships: Military Transformation and Contributions to Military Operations: Strategies Used by NATO to Cope with Countries and Yard unless Partnerships
This paper surveys various strategies used by NATO to engage and Central African countries to partner with the Alliance in the last two decades following the end of the Cold War.

Ivan Ivan, University of Cincinnati
ivan.ivan@gmail.com

The Impact of Open Regionalism on Education in Micronesia: The Cook Islands Community Network
This paper explores how the small island developing states of CARICOM respond to challenges posed by economic globalization in an era promised upon open regionalism by focusing on the policy tools and processes used to engender educational reform.

Brenda D. Jules, Loyola University, Chicago
biviga@yahoo.com

2:50 

ASEAN Leadership in Asia-Pacific Region
This paper seeks to provide a theoretical account for ASEAN leadership in Asia-Pacific region.

Mai Byung Kim, Illinois Wesleyan University
mkkim3@iwu.edu

3:00 

From Friend to Foe?: Shifting Light on the Institutional Relationship between the European Union and the Council of Europe
This paper seeks to establish how they behave in situations where they are confronted with overlap. To what extent do overlapping competences lead to cooperation/conflict, and what are the conditions conducive to cooperation/conflict between IOs?

Marti Kahl, University of Salzburg
marti.kahl@bog.com.at

Ob., Alexandre Grigorev, Loyola University, Chicago
alexgu@fbc.edu

3:10 

Audience Discussion

2:30 

Encounters of Ethnic Conflict: What Compels Intra-state Violence

2:45 

Chair, Jean Tille, University of Amsterdam
j.tille@uva.nl

2:50 

We use historiographic narrative modeling to test the relationship between economic liberalization and ethnic mobilization.

Stephine Baine Bloom, Southern Illinois University
bloom@siu.edu

3:30 

Audience Discussion
1:10 Creating and Sustaining International Rivalries: The Role of Ethnicity
This paper evaluates the role of ethnic and religious cross-border connections in creating and sustaining international rivalries.
Charity Butcher, Kennesaw State University
cherib@kennesaw.edu

1:30 Explaining Support for Combatants during Wartime: A Survey Experiment in Afghanistan
We use a survey experiment and multilevel modeling to estimate levels of support for the Taliban and international security assistance. An experiment in Afghanistan.
Jason Leal, Yale University
jason.leal@yale.edu
Kosuke Emi, Princeton University
kemi@princeton.edu
Graduate Civic, Princeton University
gcivic@princeton.edu

1:50 Disc, Jean Gilles, University of Amsterdam

1:10 Audience Discussion

24-5 Representation in the U.S. Congress
Room: Salon I on the 2nd floor, Thurs at 1:45 pm
Chair: Shigeo Higano, Columbia University
sh145@columbia.edu

12:45 The Influence of Electoral Rules on Elite Recruitment and Political Voices: The Case of Germany and the United States
Campaign financing and candidate selection rules shape how types of political participation evolve in a given electoral system. Representation is dually conditioned by institutions and not the voters, affecting democratic quality.
Murat Akguc, Florida International University
mak@fiu.edu

1:05 The Role of Presidential Public Approval in Constituents' Approval of Their U.S. Senator
Does approval of one's senator reflect the degree of congruence between the respondent's approval of the president and the senator's legislative support for the president?
Cary B. Covington, University of Iowa
cary-covington@uiowa.edu
Allison Hamilton, University of Iowa
allison-hamilton@uiowa.edu

1:20 Race, Debt Calms, and Representation: How Committee Watch Descriptive and Substantive Representation When Running Their Legislators
A unique survey experiment explores how the descriptive representation of race influences the extent to which constituents hold legislators accountable for the substantive representation of their policy views.
Philip Edward Jones, University of Delaware
pejones@udel.edu

1:35 Jobs, Re-election, and Mobilization: The Congressional Political Economy of Business Interests
We track the size of the automobile production sector in districts and estimate the consequences that industry presence and change have for congressional behavior and elections.
Ryan T. Moore, Washington University, St. Louis/University of California-Berkeley
rmoore@wustl.edu
Eleanor Nef Powell, Yale University
epowell@yale.edu
Andrew Reeves, Brown University
areev@brown.edu

1:50 Disc, Ian McDonald, Lewis & Clark College
ian.mcdonald@lclark.edu

2:10 Audience Discussion

25-4 Causes and Consequences of Mass Polarization and Political Sorting (Co-sponsored with Public Opinion, sec 23-48)
Room: Salon 8 on the 3rd floor, Thurs at 1:45 pm
Chair, Stephen C. Craig, University of Florida
scraig@ufl.edu

11:50 Mass Polarization in America: A New Perspective
A typology is created that separates respondents into levels of polarization. This allows for a new look at the extent of mass polarization in America.
Nicholas A. Polski, Ohio State University
polski.19@gmail.com

1:02 The President and Partisan Polarization (how do presidents respond to polarization in the electorate? in turn, how does the electorate, and partisan groups within the electorate, respond to the ideological shift of presidents?)
Matthew J. Lebo, Stony Brook University
mlebo@stonybrook.edu

1:14 Cross-District and Cross-State Determinants of Split-Ticket Voting
Our paper shows that distinct characteristics explain variation in the propensity for split-ticket voting (STV) in the U.S. We predict more STV in extreme districts. We also highlight the influence of increasingly polarized candidates on STV.
Brendan Lee, Michigan State University
brendan.e.lee@msu.edu
Robert N. Laptew, Michigan State University
lapte@msu.edu

1:26 The Relative Importance of Cultural and Economic Issues for the Polarization of the U.S. Electorate, 1972-2008
Analyzing the relative importance of cultural and economic issues for U.S. presidential elections, defines a measure for voter preference intensity, and separates voter polarization from sorting.
Mattias Polborn, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
polborn@uiuc.edu

1:38 The Contrasted Electorates: Party System Polarization and Party Switching in Europe
This paper examines the effects of party system polarization on voters' volatility at the individual level, using nation-level election panel data from several European countries.
Peder Christian Vestergaard, University of Mannheim
dorf@econ.mannheim.de

1:50 Disc, Abina Abramowitz, Emory University
polborn@emory.edu
Disc, Stephen C. Craig, University of Florida
jsci@ufl.edu

2:10 Audience Discussion

27-2 The Moral Foundations of Politics
Room: Grant Park Plaza on the 6th floor, Thurs at 1:45 pm
Chair, Christopher Weber, Louisiana State University
ctweber@lsu.edu

12:45 Moral Foundations and the Convergence of Religions and Political Beliefs across Generations
Using an original three-generation dataset, I find that transmission of moral foundations across generations may explain why general political and religious orientations persist within families, even when attitudes on issues of the day may vary.
Amanda Baker, University of Nebraska, Lincoln
amanda.baker@nebraska.edu
How Moral Foundations Shape Trait Attribution
This paper investigates how moral foundations structure the trait attributions citizens make from candidates' issue stances.
Scott Clifford, Florida State University
scott.clifford@fsu.edu

Moral Foundations and Congressional District-Les... The Consequences of Measurement Error: The Consequences of Measurement Error: The Consequences of Measurement Error: The Consequences of Measurement Error:
We test the assumption of "measurement equivalence" in the moral foundations literature. Specifically, we explore whether the differences between liberals and conservatives are a function of measurement error.
Christopher Weber, Louisiana State University
chrisweber@louisiana.edu
Christopher Hichad Fedele, University of Minnesota
hichade@umn.edu
Emily M. Perizer, Louisiana State University
emily.perez@louisiana.edu

Dissertation: Ravi Iyer, University of Southern California
raiiyer@usc.edu
Dissertation: Daniel Wiemers, University of Illinois, Chicago
wiemers@illinois.edu

Audience Discussion

Contrast Theory and the Consequences of Political Contest (Co-sponsored by Public Opinion, see 28-30)
Room B104, on the 7th floor, Thurs at 12:45 pm
Chair: Stephen Maynard Calhoun, North Central College
smcalhoun@nccd.edu

A Politics for Tolerance: How to Make Individuals in Ethically Diverse Contexts More Tolerant
This paper explores under which conditions ethical diversity leads to tolerance. The findings strongly point to the conclusion that politics can be an effective means in fostering tolerance in ethically diverse contexts.
Andrew Kuklenko, University of Gothenburg
andrew.kuklenko@pollu.se

To Keep You in Support: Interpersonal Knowledge and Support for Gay Marriage
Using original data, we examine the effects of positive portrayals of gays on TV and interpersonal contact on support for gay marriage. We anticipate that both variables will have a significant, positive effect on support for gay marriage.
Robert K. Parche, University of Reading
parche@reading.ac.uk
Elizabeth Ann Furgus, Eastern Michigan University
Epfurgus@eastmich.edu

Improving the Intuitive Contrast Theory: When Political Parties Make Group Membership Salient
Political attention on an issue categorization enhances the context effect on ethnic prejudice. A multi-level analysis of individuals from 22 countries with varying degrees of political out-group attention supports this argument.
Jean Peter Foulard Thomas, Aarhus University
jeanpeter.foulard@aaau.dk
Kim Navon, Roskilde University
kn@ro.dk

Immigrants and Immigration Policy Preferences: The Joint Influence of Political Orientation and Geographic Context
Using ANES and Pew data, we demonstrate that the influence of political orientation (RD = party ID and ideology) on evaluations of immigrants and immigration policy depends on the presence of racial minorities living in a county.
Yossi Vester, Stony Brook University
veste@stonybrook.edu
Howard Lavine, University of Minnesota
lavine@umn.edu

Assimilation: Risk vs. Reward: Revisiting the Theory
An experiment applies the assimilation theory to Spain. Assimilation theory suggests 1) against a Mestizas, not a Minorias; 2) among those with pre-immigration attitudes, and 3) among those who have Latino friends and few Latinas as neighbors.
Magdalena E. Wajcman, The School of Communication
magdalena.wajcman@gsu.edu

186
Thursday, April 12, 12:45 pm to 2:25 pm

1:50
Dine, Cara Wang. University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
cwang@illinois.edu
1:10
Audience Discussion

20-1
Candidates, Politics, and Political Communications
Room
Clark 5 on the 7th floor. Thur at 12:45 pm
12:45
Chen, Kevin M. Eslerling, University of California, Riverside
elestering@ucr.edu
12:50
How to Survive a Scandal
This paper examines a new database of Senate scandals, which includes measures of media coverage, with an updated Senate election dataset, to study the direct, indirect, and mediated electoral consequences of scandals involving senators.

Scott J. Ridder. University of Houston

1:02
Congressional Campaign Communications in the Internet Age
The Internet provides new opportunities for candidates that candidates think carefully before pursuing them. Candidates do not uniformly view all possible campaign tools, instead their use is driven by practical and political considerations.

James N. Druckman. Northwestern University
druckman@northwestern.edu
Martin J. Kifer. High Point University
mkifer@highpoint.edu

1:14
2004 Framing Opinion on Health Care: Polling, Media Coverage, and Support for the Affordable Care Act
This paper employs two lenses to probe the frames used during the debate over the Affordable Care Act: we examine how polling questions framed health care and analyze mainstream media content to document the frames featured in national news coverage.

Kimberly Gross. George Washington University
KimGross@gwu.edu
Robert Matthew Kresnik. George Washington University
bobkennan@gmail.com
Emily K. Vuara. George Washington University
emkvoara@gmail.com

1:26
The News Awaits: Political Coverage in a Transformed Media Age
This paper examines differences in coverage of political debates in new and traditional media.

Dunne Hayes. American University
dunnehayes@american.edu

1:38
A Certain Feeling: How Americans Respond to and Perceive Illness: About the Obama Health Care Plan
This study uses the Obama health care plan to explore the role of information certainty as a product of messages of health care use and evaluates how information certainty accounts for the link between information and attitudes about plans.

Jose Pavao. University of Michigan
jspa@umich.edu
Gaurav Sinha. Princeton
goo037@gmail.com
Jon Krosnick. Stanford University
krosnick@stanford.edu

1:50
Dine, Kevin M. Eslerling, University of California, Riverside
elestering@ucr.edu
2:10
Audience Discussion

20-16
Political Communication Research: Theory and Practice
Room
Sandburg 5 on the 7th floor. Thur at 12:45 pm
12:45
Chen, James D. Fielder. The University of Iowa
james-fielder@uiowa.edu
12:50
The Public Sphere and Democracy: In the Light of the Change of Media: Reflections on the Democratic Potential of the Web 2.0
What role play the media in the relationship of the public sphere and democracy. Giving back to Kent, Cassirer, Benjamin and Hoberman will help to evaluate sources and risks for democracy posed by the internet and the web 2.0.

Taliah Beve. University of Augsburg

1:06
Fighting the War on Girls: Sexual Violence in Public Understanding in Cambodia, An Officer and a Gentleman, and Mohammed
How did girls go from being characterized as dangerous partners to potential heroes fighting on behalf of the state? This paper explores the shift in the primary of moral law to privacy in three popular films and their impact on fighting the ban.

Susan Burgess. Ohio University
burgess@ohio.edu

1:20
A Companionship Within a Harr: Ideology in Modern Political Satire
This paper examines ideology, bias, and influence in modern political satire.

Alona D. Dagnes. Shippensburg University
adagnes@shippensburg.edu

1:35
Commercial Advertising and New Politics as a Way of Buying Orange Self
A theoretical framework for studying the role of commercial in the shift toward new political. It works out the links between citizens' intensified identity projects and 'new' issues and forms of participation, enabling empirical studies.

Johan B. Wijey, Upsala University
johan.wijey@upsala.se

1:50
Dine, James D. Fielder. The University of Iowa
james-fielder@uiowa.edu
2:10
Audience Discussion

1:11
Latinos Politics and Participation
Room
Lafayette 2 on the 7th floor. Thur at 12:45 pm
12:45
Chen, Sharon Ann Navarro. University of Texas, San Antonio
sharon.navarro@utsa.edu
12:50
Do Latino Know Their Political Ideology?: Explaining Latino Self-Identified Political Ideology through Partisanship and Voting Preferences
Using data from the 2008 American National Election Study, which includes a Latino oversample, this project will examine how citizens self-identified political ideology correlates with their self-identified partisanship and issue preferences.

Jennine D. Johanna. University of Texas, Austin
johanna@ujones.edu

1:05
African-American Conundrum and the Role of Racial Research among Latinos Voters in the 2010 Election
This paper examines Latino voting patterns for African-American candidates for Congress. Utilizing data from the 2010 election, it explores the role of racial resentment among Latinos toward African-Americans in influencing vote choice.

Michael Kowal. University of Massachusetts
mkowal@polsci.umass.edu

1:20
The Crisis of the Disappearing Latino: The Consequences of (Scan) Ethnic Identification and Understanding Latino Political Participation in the United States
This paper investigates the political consequences of non-identification with Latino authority among individuals with ancestry from the Spanish-speaking nations of Mexico, Latin America, and the Caribbean.

David E. Neal. University of Texas, Austin
dean@jmu.edu
Byung-Jae Lee. University of Texas, Austin
hj.lee@utexas.edu
Bhavya Wadhu. University of Texas, Austin
swadhu@gmail.com
Thursday, April 12, 12:45 pm to 2:25 pm

1:35
Upstream the Contemporariness of Race Relations in the 21st Century: An Examination of the Effects of Social Contact and Skin Tone on Latinos' Attitudes Toward Blacks and Whites
Using the 2006 Latino National Survey, I examine the effects of skin tone and social contact on Latinos' perceptions of communality and competition with Whites and African Americans.
Boston Catholics Wilkinson, Wake Forest University
wilkinha@wfu.edu
1:50
Disc., Matt A. Burnette, University of Washington
mburnette@uw.edu
Disc., Stephanie Anu Navarro, University of Texas, San Antonio
Navarro.Sancho@uta.edu
2:10
Audience Discussion

3:30 The Liberal Self
Room
Banham 3 on the 7th floor, Thur at 12:45 pm
12:45 Chair, Deirdre Jagannathan, Cornell University
dj@cornell.edu
12:50 Utilitarianism Without Compromise
Ceva Raula, Moral, and Sandor, or politicians cannot violate the principle of the distinction between persons. It is instead derived from the combined principles of universalization and probability maximization.
Scott Backus, St. Cloud Technical & Community College
scottbackus@yahoo.com
1:02
Suffering, the Strain of Civilization, and Popper's Open Society
Kerli Popper's negative utilitarianism targets avoidable suffering existed of increasing happiness. But a source of suffering in liberal democracies, clinical depression, does not seem to be a good candidate for remedy via Popper's approach.
William A. Gorton, Alma College
gorton@alma.edu
1:34
Liber of Freedom: Roger T. Washington and the Politics of Egalitarian
I argue that Roger T. Washington's emphasis on work suggest that the phenomenon of certain kinds of work provide the grounds for a sense of self-ownership and autonomous agency, which are presumed in political freedom.
Douglas Jagannathan, Cornell University
dj@cornell.edu
1:58
Tocqueville's Analysis of the Democratic Mind
This paper explores Tocqueville's treatment of democratic intellectual life, and considers how freedom of thought and the life of the mind can be preserved in the democratic era.
Daniel O'Toole, University of Texas
dotoole@utexas.edu
2:25 Milk, Slaves, and the Liberal Agent
This paper focuses on Mill's life and theory to argue that experiences of abuse open up a new understanding of the liberal subject. I present a liberal approach to subjectification with a queer understanding of subjection.
Boguslaw Pospiech, Indiana University
geposp@indiana.edu
Disc., Jeffrey Church, University of Houston
jchurch@uh.edu
Disc., Kirk Buerke, University of Goteborg Germany
josef@uni-gothenburg.se
Audience Discussion

3:45 The Possibility of Natural Law
Room
Madinah Park on the 6th floor, Thu at 12:45 pm
12:45 Chair, James R. Steiner, Louisiana State University
jsteiner@lsu.edu
12:50 The Variety of Critiques of Natural Law
The modern critique of natural law is prescriptive. A turn to ancient political philosophy dislocates a more radical critique of the natural law than its modern critics imagined or voiced.
Ross J. Carver, Northern Illinois University
roccafria@niu.edu
1:05 Natural Law and the Birth Deed: Why the U.S. Census Never Gets It Right
Due to our individualistic view of who we are, a demographic crisis keeps us from being able to sustain our minimalist welfare state.
Peter Augustine Lawler, Berry College
lawler@berry.edu
1:20 On Knowledge of the Natural Law and Its Substance in Aquinas
This paper uses Aquinas to explain why people disagree about the precepts of the Natural Law, looking at Aquinas' familiar view of the relationship between prudent and moral virtue from a different angle.
Veronica Roberts, University of Notre Dame
roberts@nd.edu
1:35 The Place of Natural Law in the American Constitutional Justification
A return in first questions about the natural law and natural law thinking in American Constitutional law.
Kevin Ethridge Stuart, University of Texas
stuartkevin@gmail.com
1:50 Disc., William McCormick, University of Texas
wmc@g mail.utexas.edu
Disc., James R. Steiner, Louisiana State University
jsteiner@lsu.edu
Audience Discussion

36-3 Exploring the Political Theory of Nietzsche
Room
On the 5th floor, Thur at 12:45 pm
12:45 Chair, Christian Deas, Dominican University of California
dees@dominican.edu
12:45 Nietzsche and Plato's Dudling Portrait of the Death of Socrates
For Nietzsche, the subjective portrait of Socrates sketched by Plato is dangerous. It is an effort to confront the problem of Socrates, Nietzsche draws a distinctly different portrait. The comparison of the two accounts reveals a solution to the problem.
Thursday, April 12, 12:45 pm to 2:25 pm

37-10 Dynamic Competition
Room Logan on the 3rd Floor, Thu at 12:45 pm
12:45 Chair, Jean Guillermus Forand, University of Waterloo
jean.forand@uwatoo.ca
12:50 Corporate Reputation, Dynamics, Private Regulation, and Artistic Profits
We study an infinite horizon dynamic game between a firm that can invest in corporate social responsibility (CSR) to increase its reputation, and an activist that cares about CSR and has the ability to decrease the firm's reputation.
Daniel Duncan, Northwestern University
d.duncan2@kellogg.northwestern.edu
Jose-Miguel Azcarraga, Northwestern University
mobite@u.northwestern.edu
David Besanko, Northwestern University
d.besanko@kellogg.northwestern.edu
1:05 Regular Coalition Formation
Stationary equilibria on a class of dynamic bargaining games are locally unique, and may rationalize delay and perpetuate minority coalitions. Efficient compensation is achieved by means of smooth, single-peaked continuation methods.
Ames Rensel Kastorff, University of Rochester
kastorff@rochester.edu
1:20 Dynamic Liability Requiring with Vote Power
This paper analyzes the consequences of vote power in an infinitely repeated divide-the-dollar bargaining game with an endogenous status quo policy.
Salvatore Nuccetelli, California Institute of Technology
salvatore@caltech.edu
1:35 Dynamic Political Distortions under Alternative Constitutional Settings
This paper studies a dynamic general equilibrium model of electoral competition under different constitutional settings. Policies mimic in inefficient levels of public employment due to its effect on the electorate's future political preferences.
Carlo Prato, Northwestern University
carlo-prato@northwestern.edu
1:50 Panel, Oded Caen, University of Southern California
occaen@marshall.usc.edu
Panel, Seok-Ju Cho, Yale University
seok-ju.cho@g.yale.edu
2:10 Audience Discussion

38-13 Methodological Questions in the Analysis of Survey Data
(Co-sponsored with Public Opinion, see 28-44)
Room Kimbell on the 3rd Floor, Thu at 12:45 pm
12:45 Chair, Martin Eise, University of Essex
m.eise@essex.ac.uk
12:50 Social Science Guidelines for Survey Research
Social science does not use survey research to investigate objective or substantive phenomena but, rather, to provide opportunity for self-expression, produce feedback that may not be used, foster a sense of participation, and generate support.
George Bean, University of Illinois, Chicago
geobean@uic.edu
1:02 The Causes and Consequences of Panel Survey Attrition
We examine panel attrition, finding that previously unrecognized respondent characteristics and the survey experience shape the likelihood of exiting. The analysis reveals potential biases in panel analysis and techniques for reducing attrition.
Sunshine Hillsgus, Duke University
hillsgus@duke.edu
Laura Laverenz Frankel, Duke University
llfrankel@gmail.com
Thursday, April 12, 12:45 pm to 2:25 pm

1:14 Artificial Intelligence and the Adjustment of Survey Sample Size: A Preliminary Application to Telephone and Web Surveys
This study introduces a method applying artificial intelligence (AI) to assist adjusting sampling and non-response bias, a common problem and challenge found in both telephone and web-surveys.
Frank C. S. Lin, National Sun Yat-Sen University
frankcslin@snu.edu.tw

1:26 Computerized Adaptive Testing for Political Science
In this paper, we show how computerized adaptive testing techniques offer a partial solution to the dilemma of having to trade off between accurately measuring latent traits and survey length.
Jacob Michael Montgomery, Washington University, St. Louis
jacob.montgomery@wustl.edu
Josh Cutler, Duke University
josh.cutler@duke.edu

1:30 A State-Space-Trial Survey Filter Approach to Measuring Public Opinion Dynamics
Survey errors cause many problems in analyzing opinion dynamics. Simulation studies and a model of question-wording and sampling-losse effects in mass-participation demonstrate the benefits of a state filter trial approach using state-space models.
Corinna Di, Simon, Michigan State University
smid@msu.edu

1:35 Public Opinion in Pakistan
The8th Annual Public Opinion Trends in Pakistan

1:50 Audience Discussion

1:50 Dierck, Kenneth John. Northwestern University
dierck@northwestern.edu

1:50 Dierck, Julianne Truchl. Ceramic Institute
jtruchl@nista.gov

2:16 Audience Discussion

2:40-2 Party and Interest Groups in State Politics
LaSalle 5 on the 7th floor, Thursday, 12:45 pm

2:45 Chae, Marc Riker, Temple University
chae@temple.edu

3:00 Variations of Issue Salience and Support in State Parties
An interparty and intraparty assessment of the extent to which state parties emphasize or downplay specific issues to gain advantage in electoral politics.
Shanon S. Begg, University of Alabama, Huntsville
sbegg@uah.edu

3:00 Exploring Lobbying Techniques in Ramirez
Do Texas lobbyists observe lobbying techniques beyond the “inside/outside” dichotomy? The response data of Texas lobbyists to 50 items on lobbying techniques suggests these are several major technique factors rather than just those two.
Jim A. Davis, Oklahoma State University
jim.davis@okstate.edu

3:05 Feyrer, John. Oklahoma State University
feyrer@okstate.edu

3:10 Rejecting Neopatrimonialism: Mississippi’s Experimentation with, and Reformulation of, the Neopatrimonial Legislature
I investigate Mississippi’s rejection of its neopatrimonial legislature in 1911. This change was unusual in that officeholders themselves instigated it. I examine the role of partisan interest groups in fostering this change.
Seth J. Maxent, University of Denver
enmaxent@du.edu

3:15 Horizontal State Party Organization Cooperation through Contributions
This research considers cooperation between state central committees, both Democratic and Republicans, through the transfer of money during each election cycle from 2000–2006 to central committees in other states.
Andrea McGee, University of South Carolina
amcgee@nwsu.edu

3:20 A Study of Interest Group Behavior in the New York State Assembly
Using personal interviews with 20 sitting Assembly Members, I examine their perceptions of contact from constituents, interest groups and others over a range of policy issues.
Erica Heitberg, Rutgers University
rberd@rutgers.edu

3:25 Elster, Timothy M. LaFleur, James Madison University
jlm@jmu.edu

3:30 McGuire, Thomas McQuade. University of Idaho
mcrquide@uidaho.edu

3:35 Audience Discussion

3:45 Executive Control of the Bureaucracy
Chase 7 on the 7th floor, Thursday, 12:45 pm

3:45 Kaus, Steve. California State University, Bakersfield
skaus@ksb.edu

3:45 The Executive Power: Presidential Power and Budgetary Politics in the United States
This paper examines the different budgetary tools that afford the President the ability to affect policy through the federal budget process and offers an empirical analysis of the use of these tools by modern American presidents.
Carlo E. Díaz-Reinhart, Harvard University
cdiaz@fas.harvard.edu
1:02  Personal Screening Costs and Agency Competence
Using a linear model, I examine the process by which nominees to agency posts are screened for competence. I focus on the pressures that executive face between ensuring candidates are sufficiently competent, and the fact that screening takes time.
Gary Edward Hillis, University of Rochester
gohillis@ur.rochester.edu

1:14  Beyond Congress: Agency Centralization and Presidential Strategy in Issuing Executive Orders
Executive orders typically involve directives to various executive agencies. This paper explores whether presidents strategically consider the agency's level of centralization in deciding to issue an executive order.
Joshua Kennedy, University of Colorado Boulder
joshua.s.kennedy@colorado.edu

1:26  Distinguishing Different Dimensions of Loyalty and Compellence: Presidential Appointments to the Department of Labor
The literature generally posits that presidents must make choices between loyalty and competence when they nominate individuals to positions within the federal bureaucracy. We examine what specifically is meant by these concepts.
David B. Lewis, Vanderbilt University
david.b.lewis@vanderbilt.edu
Richard W. Waterman, University of Kentucky
rwate2@uky.edu

1:38  When the President Acts, Bureaucrats Respond: Reacting to Presidential Executive Orders
This paper extends the presidential unilateralist literature by examining the effect of executive orders at lower levels of government. It provides evidence for president's ability to shape policy unilaterally.
Yun Qiang, University of Kentucky
yqiangkku@gmail.com
Jeremiah Olson, University of Kentucky
jason.olson@uky.edu

1:50  Dist. Christian R. Green, University of Southern California
christian.green@usc.edu
Dist. David C. Nixon, University of Hawaii
donixon@hawaii.edu

2:10  Audience Discussion

2:14  Procedural Choice in Congress
Room D
Salon 5 on the 3rd floor, Thurs at 12:45 pm

Claire A. Anthony Madison, University of Georgia
claire.anthony@uga.edu

2:50  The Great Interception: Congressional Reforms in the Regular Order
Omnibus appropriations bills have been common in the last 30 years except for a period from 1981-1994 in which Congress returned to passing appropriations bills under the regular order. In this case study, I explore the reasons for this change.
Peter Haskins, University of Denver
peahask@du.edu

3:02  Holding up the Senate
We report results from a new database of Senateholds.
Nicholas Howard, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
howardnlu.gr@gmail.com
Jason M. Roberts, University of North Carolina
jroberts@unc.edu

3:14  Setting the Table: Majority, Party, Procedure in the United States Senate
We study one Senate procedural tool, the motion to table an amendment, in a quasi-experimental fashion. We find strong partisan effects that add to the research indicating that majority influence in the Senate is greater than previously thought.

3:26  Aarón S. King, Duke University
aarons.king@duke.edu
Pamela S. Orlanda, Duke University
poss@duke.edu
David E. Roberts, Duke University
wulde@duke.edu

4:42-44  Polarization and Gridlock
Room D
Chamber 3 on the 3rd floor, Thurs at 12:45 pm

This paper examines whether bills drafted by the majority party tend to be more defective and more ideologically extreme than bills drafted by both parties.
William Bendi, University of British Columbia
wbendi@polanco.sfu.ca

4:22  Gridlock?: Explaining Variation in Cross-party Coalition Building in the 119th Congress
This article examines the individual and institutional factors that affect the time members devote to building cross-party coalitions and in re-electing coalitions to pass legislation. Members' legislative success is also modeled.
Lyndie Powell, University of Rochester
lyndie.powell@rochester.edu

4:28  The Significance of Divided vs. Unified Government on Legislative Deliberation: The Appropriations Process
This article examines how divided vs. unified government impacts legislative deliberation in the appropriations process arguing that there will be less deliberation and negotiation in a unified government as there is less need for accommodation.
Pamela Norgard-Schaufler, Bemidji State University
pnorgard@bemidji.edu

4:34  Polarized and Polarizing: Implications of Party Polarization on Immigration Reform
This paper examines all attempts at immigration reform in Congress from 1973 to the present. It finds that during eras of high polarization, only restrictive laws can pass, whereas comprehensive reforms are confined to low polarization eras.
Robert W. Schuck, University of Florida
wschuck@ufl.edu

4:40  The Partisan Consequences of Primary Competition
I investigate the extent to which primary competition affects legislators’ behavior as policy-makers. Specifically, how the presence and quality of primary challenges influences D&C levels of party loyalty and support.
Thursday, April 12, 12:45 pm to 2:25 pm

Carly Schmidt, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
schmidtcl@illinois.edu

1:50

Panel: Jeffrey W. Ludwick, University of Connecticut
jeffrey.ludwick@uconn.edu

Panel: Sean M. Theriot, University of Texas, Austin
sean.t@uth.texas.edu

2:10 Audience Discussion

4:3-4

Empirical Constitutional Studies
Room: Solon 7 on the 3rd floor, Team at 12:45 pm
12:45 Chair: David Stephen Law, Washington University, St. Louis
davidlaw@post.harvard.edu

12:50 Do Constitutions Matter?: Evidence from the Comparative Constitutional Project
This paper summarizes findings from the comparative constitutions project in three areas: rights, executive power, and legislative power.
David Stephen Law, Washington University, St. Louis
davidlaw@post.harvard.edu

1:05 What's So Great about Independent Courts?: Rethinking the Economic Effects of Judicial Independence
This paper finds that the beneficial effects of more independent courts are limited to the least democratic countries; in the most democratic countries, more independent courts actually reduce judicial effectiveness.
Anna E. Harvey, New York University
anne.harvey@yale.edu

1:20 Sham Constitutions
This paper offers an empirical analysis of (1) which countries possess "sham constitutions," in the sense of failing to deliver upon their constitutional promises, and (2) what factors predispose a country to possess a sham constitution.
David Stephen Law, Washington University, St. Louis
davidlaw@post.harvard.edu

1:35 Policy Consequences of Social Welfare Risks: Empirical Evidence from the OECD Countries
This paper develops a model that describes the relationship between constitutional social welfare rights, government spending, welfare state regime, and civic engagement.
Michael C. Taylor, Northwestern University
mctaylor@northwestern.edu

1:50 Audience Discussion

4:5-5

Judicial Decision-making in a Comparative Context
Room: Solon 7 on the 3rd floor, Team at 12:45 pm
12:45 Chair: Lydia Brashear Irvine, University of Houston
lydia@uh.edu

12:50 Preferences Constrained: Judicial Behavior under the Mercosur Regime
This analysis finds little evidence of "strategic defection" from regime interests. Rather, levels of constraint among the Court dramatically changed, implying behavior of interested defection from the beholden Court as opposed to the regime.
Cheska Marga Enelanger, Ponti University
cheska.enelanger@gmail.com

1:10 Audience Discussion

Panel: Janet M. Box-Steffensmeier, Ohio State University
jbox@rsmc1.osu.edu

Panel: Maria C. Christensen, Boston University
diogo@bu.edu

Panel: Matthew P. Hitt, Ohio State University
hitt.23@osu.edu

1:20 Tying the Scales of Justice: A Survey of Organizations in State Supreme Court Elections
This project analyzes the type and level of involvement of these organizations in the election of state supreme court judges.
Beth Easter, Indiana University
beaster@indiana.edu

1:30 The Influence of Amicus Curiae Briefs on U.S. Supreme Court Opinions: Evidence from Federalist Citations
We make use of a new dataset on citations to The Federalist in amicus briefs, party briefs, and opinions from 1954-2009. This data highlights the role of the Federalist in shaping Supreme Court opinion content.
Michael Evans, Georgia State University
michael.evans@gmail.com

1:45 Robert M. Howard, Georgetown University
howard@jmu.edu

Panel: Pamela C. Clasby, Southern Methodist University
pclasby@smu.edu

Using the Advocacy Network to Measure the Ideological Linking of Supreme Court Cases
I propose to leverage the advocacy efforts of organized interests at the Supreme Court to assess the ideological linkage of Supreme Court cases, allowing for clearer tests of legal or political constraints on Court decision-making.
Thomas G. Hanft, University of California, Merced
thomas.hanft@ucmerced.edu

1:55 Audience Discussion

Panel: A Mechanism of Influence: Testing U.S. Supreme Court Law Clerk Influence Using Amici Briefs
Leveraging the contemporary law clerk network of a lower court clerkship and Judicial Common Space screeen for a measure of clerk ideology, I test a principal-agent model of law clerk influence through the processing of amici briefs.
Chris Krueger, University of Alabama
ckrueger@bama.ua.edu

Panel: Scott A. Conforto, Southern Illinois University
scconforto@siu.edu

Panel: Patrick C. Waldhart, University of Maryland, College Park
jared.waldhart@gmail.com

2:10 Audience Discussion
1:30 The Politics of Direct Democracy
Room 4 on the 3rd floor, Thur at 12:45 pm
12:45 Chair: Shanaa Bailey, Northern Kentucky University
bailey3@nku.edu
1:00 Why Do Propositions Pass?: Explaining the Determinants of Ballot Measure Success
I employ multivariate modeling and two unique data sets that classify ballot measures by their ideological leaning to examine how and under what circumstances issue content and prevailing state-level economic factors affect proposition passage.
Daniel Biggers, University of Maryland, College Park
biggersd@umd.edu
1:30 The Limits of Statewide Endorsements on Opinions toward Referendums
Do legislative endorsements affect public opinion toward referendums they propose? Contrary to the conventional wisdom, we show that a legislative endorsement tends to have a positive effect on an individual's propensity to support referendums.
Craig Michael Burnett, Appalachian State University
burnnetcm@appstate.edu
1:14 Pre-sessional Contributions Limit in State Legislatures and the Impact of Interest Group Use at the State Ballot Initiative Process
This study seeks to understand whether the extent of limits placed on state initiative pre-sessional contributions are causing interest groups to increase the number of initiatives/endorsements that make it onto the ballot.
Jennifer Ann Bode, University of Missouri, Columbia
jbode74@mail.missouri.edu
1:16 The Conditional Secondary Effects of Direct Legislation
This paper examines many of the key findings on the secondary effects of direct legislation, arguing that they are conditional on diversity.
Joshua J. Dyck, State University of New York, Buffalo
jdyck@buffalo.edu
1:18 Analyzing the Effect of the Citizen Initiative on Idaho Outcomes over Time
A number of studies have found that states with the citizen initiative have smaller governments. However, researchers have spent little time examining why this is the case. An analysis of historical data on tax rates might provide some insights.
Michael J. New, University of Michigan, Dearborn
Newmi104@gmail.com
The Affordable Care Act Couldn’t Afford Reproductive Services. New Policy, New Debate about Women’s Rights
This paper sees gender as a theoretical and analytical construct in the process of eliminating reproductive health services from the Affordable Care Act.
Sue Tolleson-Rinehart, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
sue@nc.unc.edu

The Absence of Cost Containment in the ACA: Why and Why It Matters
The Affordable Care Act was designed to expand insurance coverage and improve cost control. The law features insurance expansion, but not the cost controls that voters actually wanted. This lack is a major reason why the bill is unpopular.
Joseph Whitte, Case Western Reserve University
joseph_whitte@case.edu

Disc, James M. Bushfield, Webber University
jwebber@webber.edu

Andrew Discussion

Crisis, Relief, and Mitigation Policy
Room 508 Chicago on the 5th Floor, Thurs at 12:45 pm
Chair: Viviane E. Poyou, Indiana State University
vivane.poyou@iupui.edu

Looking for High Ground: The Economics of Disaster Relief
FEMA is an agency under stress. We suggest this state of affairs has something to do with the dynamic nature of disaster relief policy and the seemingly impossible job it entails.
Viviane E. Poyou, Indiana State University
vivane.poyou@iupui.edu

Jeff Workman, West Virginia University
jworkman@wvu.edu

Kara Fisher, Davis and Elkins College
KaraFisher@dev.edu

Theoretical Tools for Policy Process Understanding: How Does Science and Change
We seek to expand policy process theory by linking macro-level change to micro-level foundations. We examine whether individual-level behavior meaningfully inhibits or promotes policy changes around terrorism and disasters.
Heather M. B. Knudtson, University of Colorado, Denver
heather.b.knudtson@gmail.com

Jonathan Fricke, University of Colorado, Denver
jfricke@ucdenver.edu

Brian J. Gerber, University of Colorado, Denver
bgert@colorado.edu

Chris Weilhill, University of Colorado, Denver
chris.weilhill@uco.edu

Izabel Nohraved, Swedish National Defence College
Izabel.nohraved@statsvet.lu.se

The Efficacy of Environmental Voluntary Agreements I. Policy Instrument Choices: Lessons from a Cross-sectional Analysis
This paper examines the characteristics of environmental voluntary agreements in two dissimilar sectors: energy and forestry, and analyzes the conditions under which such agreements are effective.
Juliet Chang, Indiana University-Purdue University Indianapolis
jchang@indiana.edu

Tatiana Sevova, Appalachian State University
TSevova@Appstate.edu

Rules and Decision Making: Understanding the Factors that Shape Regulatory Compliance
What explains regulatory compliance? This question is examined through an application of regulatory scholarship and the Institutional Analysis and Development (IAD) framework using questionnaire and interview data in the context of Appalachia.
Sara Noreen Siddiki, Indiana University-Purdue University Indianapolis
msiddiki@gmail.com

Disc, Paul J. Cults, Northern Illinois University
paulbults283@dot.com

Technology, Policy, and Environment
Room 532 Monroe 2 on the 7th Floor, Thurs at 12:45 pm
Chair: Dana Lee Baker, Washington State University
dbakerdv@washington.edu

Behavior in Public Organizations
The study assesses the extent of pro-environmental behavior in public organizations. By exploring its relationship with individual and organizational constructs, the study aims to add to green scholarship and provide practical implications to managers.
Alba Arian, Florida State University
ariana@floridastate.edu

Sustaining Policies in Bereal Institutional Determinants of Policy Persistence
Using the IAD framework and genogram tools, I demonstrate a rigorous process to understand why universities change context and structure of cyber-security policies. Implications for policy effectiveness and new approaches to security are noted.
Jim D. Flowers, Georgia State University
jimflowers@gsu.edu

Academic Entrepreneurship: The Effect of Patent, Scientific, and Organizational Characteristics on the Formation of Spin-off Enterprises
The joint effects of patent, scientific and organizational factors contributing to the transfer of university technology to the private sphere through spin-offs are examined by using 2015 NSF national survey data of 1,379 U.S. university researchers.
1:50 Audience Discussion

34-2 Social Policy and the American State
Room Burnham 5 on the 7th floor, Thur at 12:45 pm
1:45 Chair, Jerome Heavys, Lafayette College
heavys@lafayette.edu
1:50 Americans with Disabilities: The Politics of Policy Reformation in the Veteran's Healthcare System
This paper discusses two puzzling episodes of institutional change in the delivery and expansion of veterans' healthcare, and the role of public-private partnerships and "bureaucratic failure" in providing opportunities for such change.
Colin D. Moore, University of Hawaii
amoore@hawaii.edu
1:55 Creating Welfare: Lessons from the Frontline of the United States "War on Poverty" Public policy choices are based on negative assumptions about the welfare audience.
Norton Keter Ona, Lehigh University
nko2012@lehigh.edu
2:00 The Incomprehensible States: Education Accountability Policies from Citizens' Perspectives
Using education accountability policies in Massachusetts as a case, this paper examines the phenomenology of the incomprehensible state, which intervenes openly in citizens' lives, but in ways that are very difficult for ordinary citizens to understand.
Jesse Heiser Rhodes, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
jrhodes@polisci.umass.edu
2:05 PrivatePhilanthropy and the Development of State Capacity in American Public Health
Studies of public policy often highlight inducements to non-state actors to assume state-like functions. This paper analyzes the role of the Rockefeller Foundation in stimulating the development of local public health capacity in the United States.
Daniel Weiss Sedge, University of Texas, Arlington
dwedge@uta.edu
2:10 The Secret History of the Fair Housing Act
This paper presents a new theory explaining how the Fair Housing Act overcame the southern filibuster in 1968, and demonstrates the need to re-think the trajectory of the history of U.S. housing discrimination and civil rights.
Jonathan Zandi, University of California, Los Angeles
zandi@law.ucla.edu
2:15 Discussion, James Green, U.S. Department of the Treasury
jrederick@uscis.gov
2:20 Audience Discussion

56-2 The Religious Roots of Public Opinion
Room Marshfield on the 3rd floor, Thur at 12:45 pm
1:45 Chair, Ted G. Jelen, University of Nevada, Las Vegas
jelen@unlv.nevada.edu
1:50 Behavior, Belief, Belonging, and Opinion
This paper uses the technique of matching to analyze the impact of religious beliefs, beliefs, and belonging on public opinion over the last three presidential elections.
Ruan P. Burge, Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
rburges@siu.edu
This paper considers the impact of religious affiliations, beliefs, and involvement on American public opinion on international human rights issues.
James L. Guth, Pomona University
jim.guth@pomona.edu
1:29 Age, Period and Cohort Effects on the Political and Attitudes of Evangelical Christians
Using the General Social Survey and the area estimates estimator, which simultaneously estimates age, period and cohort effects without bias, I analyze changes in evangelical Christians' political attitudes on environmental, welfare, and social policies.
Christine C. Kim, Georgetown University
ccc1@georgetown.edu
1:35 Attitudes about Abortion and Same-Sex Marriage among Religious and Secular Youth
We examine whether younger generations of religious and secular Americans expose more liberal attitudes about abortion and same-sex marriage than members of older generations.
Laure I. Olson, Clemson University
lauce.olsen@clan.sc.edu
1:50 W. Benjamin Cates, University of Carolina
wesley@law.sc.edu
1:55 Ted C. Jelen, University of Nevada, Las Vegas
jelen@unlv.nevada.edu
1:55 Audience Discussion
Thursday, April 12, 12:45 pm to 2:25 pm

**Post 1**

**How Can a Low-Income Community Organization Build Alliances, Mobilize Volunteers, and Influence Decision-Makers? The Case of the Southeast Portland Community Benefits Coalition**

How can marginalized groups organize to win political influence? Using participant observation and in-depth interviews, we aim to answer this question in the context of a Portland community organization. Our findings inform social movement theory.

Amy Krings, University of Michigan
akrings@umich.edu

Antonia Sauer, University of Michigan
asauer@umich.edu

Noah McCush, University of Michigan
nmccush@umich.edu

**Post 2**

**The Effect of Election Restrictive Reforms across U.S. States**

Why have some states successfully adopted election restricting law reform measures, while others have not? This paper systematically measures the amount of reform achieved by each state and then tests a wide set of explanatory variables.

Jessica Cate, University of Oregon
jcate@oregon.edu

**Post 3**

**The Impact of Restrictive Registration Laws on Voter Turnout: Evidence from the States**

Since 2010, thirteen states have passed new restrictions on registration and voting. Are fewer voters registering in those states? Are certain groups affected disproportionately? We analyze current trends in voter registration to find answers.

Michael A. Smith, Emporia State University
michael.smith@emoripia.edu

Chapman B. Rockaway, Fort Hays State University
chapmanrockaway@fhsu.edu

Kevin Anderson, Eastern Illinois University
karender@eiu.edu

**Post 4**

**Why Voters Take Affirmative Action As a Racist Ideology?**

An examination of the factors that influence the passage or failure of state-level citizen-initiated ballot measures designed to eliminate affirmative action programs.

Timothy E. Young, University of South Carolina
timothyeyoung@gmail.com

**Post 5**

**Mass Media, Social, and Campaign Traffic: Exploring the Link Between Social and Political Outcomes**

An empirical examination of the link between Americans' affluence or poverty and attitudes toward politics.

Andrew Bryce Myers, Georgetown University
abmyers@georgetown.edu

Dave Knight, Georgetown University
daveknight@gmail.com

**Post 6**

**Self-Interest and Uncle Sam: The Effects of Legislators' Wealth on Tax Legislation**

This paper demonstrates that self-interest is a vital component of decision-making. Tax legislation elicits strong reactions from politicians, particularly when the legislation's provisions would negatively impact personal wealth.

Henrik M. Schatzberger, Ryerson College
schatzhen@ryerson.ca

Avery Daste, Indiana University-Purdue University, Indianapolis
edaste@iupui.edu

Jeremy D. Johnson, Riphed College
johndj@gmail.com

**Post 7**

**Political Experience, Local Electorate Structure, and Statewide Efficacy**

This research examines whether candidates who have won earlier elections do better in their home counties, compared to their statewide performance, than candidates without such background, when running for governor or U.S. Senate seats.

Jan P. Vertessy, University of Nebraska
jprov@unl.edu

**Post 8**

**Perception as Reality: The Role of Relative Inequality and Class Differences in Perceptions of Socioeconomic Disparities and Conflict**

This paper explores the relationship between an individual's perception of social conflict over income inequality and their relative socioeconomic status, specifically testing differences between and among the "have" and the "have-nots."

Gretchen Kugel, University of Georgia
ugkugel@uga.edu

**Post 9**

**Current Determinants of Specific Public Support for the Supreme Court**

Examines the dynamics of contemporary specific public support for the Supreme Court, including the effect of knowledge, attitudinal views of specific issues, orientation on social conflict and mediation, partisanship, ideology, race, and education.

Sanaz Phillips, Abt SRBI
philipsa@abt.com

Seif Boudakhy, Abt SRBI
boudakhy@abt.com

Mark Schuman, Abt SRBI
mschuman@abt.com

**Post 10**

**Political Polarization and Independents' Political Attitude and Participation**

The purpose of the study is to examine how the polarization in Congress has affected independents' political attitudes such as ideological policy position, efficacy, trust in Congress, sophistication and affect; and their political participation.

Jungseok Hong, University of Connecticut
jungseokhong@uconn.edu

**Post 11**

**Living in the Dark: The Urban Middle Class, Policy Adversity, and the Vote**

Using quantitative and qualitative data collected from in-person interviews of 65 urban Pittsburgh neighborhoods, I study the determinants of the urban middle class neighborhood policy blind spot.

Douglas McKim, Kent State University
kent.edu

Disc.: Kyle L. Saunders, Colorado State University
kyle.sauciers@colostate.edu
Thursday, April 12 at 12:45 pm

60-201 American Politics Posters 2

Post 12 An Examination of Bilateral Congressional Agenda Effects
For this project I examine the bilateral explanatory power of four formal models of congressional organization. I am particularly interested in comparing agenda effects at passage and post-passage stages.
Jordan M. Ragusa, College of Charleston
ragusajm@cofc.edu

Post 13 The Affordable Care Act in the Supreme Court
The Supreme Court accepted review of several challenges to the Affordable Care Act raising four questions for consideration. This paper will evaluate the constitutional challenges and the influence of public opinion on the Court's decision.
Joseph S. Devaney, University of Wisconsin, Green Bay
devaney@uwgb.edu

Post 14 Mobile Home Eviction in the U.S. State Supreme Courts
This project examines litigation over mobile homes in the fifty U.S. state courts of last resort.
John C. Kilweli, West Virginia University
jkilweli@wvu.edu

Post 15 Post-9/11 Presidential Agenda Setting for the Media: The Capture of Saddam Hussein and Execution of Osama bin Laden, the Administration's Reaction, and the Media's Reaction
This project looks at the ability of post-9/11 presidential administrations to set the agenda for the media with regard to the capture of Saddam Hussein and the execution of Osama bin Laden.
Adlina Lawryan, University of Wisconsin, Stevens Point
lawryan@uwsp.edu
Megan Holbrook, University of Wisconsin, Stevens Point
megan.holbrook@uwsp.edu

Post 16 How Democrats Became Blue and Republicans Became Red: The History of the Harmanization of the Color Scheme
In 1980, most media colored Republicans blue and Democrats red on maps. By 1994, all four television networks harmonized to the reverse color scheme. After the 2000 election, the colors entered the language. I examine hypotheses for the change.
Tom L. Hill, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
thl@mit.edu

Post 17 Let's Go to the Party: Support for Abortion Legislation in Congress
This research examines the factors that shape support for abortion legislation in Congress. While most of the extant research focuses on the impact of sex as a variable, this paper focuses on the growing importance of party id on political behavior.
Michelle Barmby, Christopher Newport University
barmby@cbu.edu

Disc. Brian D. Homer, National Science Foundation
bommer@nsf.gov
Disc. Christopher M Lawrence, Virginia Tech
clawrence@vt.edu

Post 18 Courts in the Internet Age: Online Judicial Communication
I will identify which courts, in terms of their attributes, operate a web site, then explain why some courts elect to have an online presence while other choose not to communicate in this manner.
Gregory Neadenstep, Northern Illinois University
granade@niu.edu

Post 19 Political Free-Riding
Pervasive free-rider problems discourage individuals from engaging in all manner of political activity. This article details how recent attempts to politically empower individuals do not address these dynamics and presents an alternative solution.
Jordan Barry, University of San Diego
jbarry@ucsd.edu
Disc. Roslyn Cooperman, University of Mary Washington
rcooperm@umw.edu
Thursday, April 12, 12:45 pm to 2:25 pm

**Post 20**

**Activism: NYCenter's An Examination of the Political and Demographic Factors Predicting the Success of Activists' Campaigns and Activist Organizations**

I examine, within the context of a predominantly "fair game," the extent to which underlying political and demographic variables predict the success of professional activists and the organizations employing them.

Walter Reilly, Southern Illinois University.

**Post 21**

**Resolving the Institutions of Hostility in California: Why Did Proposition 13 Pass?**

We find that voting on CA's Prop 13 is not well explained by partisanship or ideology; instead, demographic groups who might have perceived that they had the most to lose from a non-patron, citizen-driven initiative process opposed it.

Jaclyn M. Falisi, California Institute of Technology.

**Gender and Political Discourse: College Women's Participation and Influence in Deliberative Discussion Forums**

An experimental design of 150 randomly assigned college students suggests that women are less likely to participate or wield influence in deliberative discussion sessions when instructions and issues stress the importance of persuasion in politics.

Carmen B. Baehr, Central Michigan University.

**The (Non) Changing Nature of Local Campaigns**

This presentation examines the use of direct mail/pamphlets in local campaigns. It shows how, over time, this campaign technique has an essential part of most local campaigns.

Stephanie B. Bronski, University of Akron.

**Understanding Suburban Voting Beyond SES: Contextual Influences on Presidential Voting Patterns, 2004-2008**

With individual and ecological data, this paper explores suburban voting beyond SES, finding that the very attributes that define suburbia-population density, distance from the city center, commuting patterns—do influence voting tendencies.

Jeremy M. Teigen, Ramapo College.

**The Structure of Presidential Primary Debates**

An investigation of the role of the structural dynamics of a primary campaign on the behavior of candidates in campaign debates.

Steve Karp, University of Georgia.

**Do the Clothes Make the Candidate?**

Do appearance matter? To whom does it matter: women, men, both or neither? And who is affected most by those findings: men or women candidates or both?

Karen J. Hensel, West Virginia University.

**The Impact of Stereotypes and Attitudes toward Homosexuals in the Military**

This research investigates the determinants of attitudes toward openly gay or lesbian individuals in the military. It utilizes a survey-based experiment that varies the partnership and sexual orientation of a target featured in a news article.

Mondi Bailey, Valdosta State University.

**Post 28**

**Resentment, Poverty, and Democracy: The Case for Reparations for Slavery in the United States**

This poster presentation examines reparations for slavery in the United States. By taking into account the political context of the era, poverty, and democracy, the poster identifies how reparations can address this dark part of our history.

Mary K. Ryan, Hunger Task Force.

**The Dynamic Role of Earthquakes in Constituent Evaluations of House Members**

Using pooled data from multiple surveys, I examine whether party voting influences constituent evaluations of House members throughout their careers.

Emily K. Lynch, Ohio State University.

**An Individual-Level Analysis of Voter Roll-Off**

Much of the previous research on roll-off is based on the cross-given to voters, but assumes that individual voters are homogeneous in their ability to process incentives. I argue that individual characteristics also play a role in roll-off.

Phillip Allan Gare, Northern Illinois University.

**The Importance of Vaccination**

This research investigates the determinants of attitudes toward openly gay or lesbian individuals in the military. It utilizes a survey-based experiment that varies the partnership and sexual orientation of a target featured in a news article.

Mondi Bailey, Valdosta State University.

**Kathryn Edward Lee, Valdosta State University.**

klee@valdosta.edu

Gordon Burns, West Virginia University.

gordon.burns@wvu.edu
Thursday, April 17 at 12:45 pm

62-206 International Relations Poster 7

Post 32 Intramilitary Bargaining and Conflict
This paper addresses the question of intramilitary conflict. I argue that alliance obligations and power parity may capture the security environment alliances members face, thereby informs the probability of intramilitary conflict.

Pinh-Kuo Chen, University of Maryland
pchen@umd.edu

Post 33 China, Commitment, and Threat Complexity: The Choices for Asia’s Future Security Architecture
With the rise of China, Asian-Pacific states are re-evaluating their alliance commitments. This paper argues that a “multilateral-like” model of cooperation like the ASEAN Regional Forum will not address the security challenges facing the region.

Raymond Cheng, National Taiwan University
rcwu@sinica.edu.tw

Disc. Michael A. Allen. University of Missouri Columbia
allenmi@missouri.edu
Thursday, April 12, 12:45 pm to 2:25 pm

62-118 International Relations Presenters 18
Post. 34 20 Years of Western Military Intervention: Protecting Rights or
Imposing Tyranny? A Canadian Perspective
Western nations have intervened militarily for various reasons. This intervention often fails to yield desired end results. Canada as a middle power is a proponent of the R2P doctrine, which can be a useful tool for interventist if applied justly.

Kawser Ahmad. University of Manitoba. Canada
Kawser3896@yahoo.com

Post. 35 Breathing State Death in the Contemporary International System
Wisdom holds that states must fight for their survival after 1945. This paper looks at the problematic ways scholars tally state deaths and shows how different measures reveal a more threatening picture of the international system.

Lee J. M. Segament. Lehman College
segamentjm@lehman.cuny.edu

Post. 36 Leadership and Decision-Making
Weak leaders will lead the nation-state into a disaster. Decision-making will be studied. Former Prime Minister Koizumi and the incumbent DPJ leaders will be compared.

Yukiko Amakawa. Keio University
yukino.amakawa@gmail.com

Post. 37 The Problems of Command: Obama, McChrystal, and
American Civil-Military Relations in Operation Enduring Freedom
Qualitative test of Peter Feaver's agency theory of civil-military relations on the decision-making process during the tenure of General Stanley McChrystal as commander of allied forces in Afghanistan (2009).

Gene W. Glaunette. University of Illinois, Springfield
glaunette@usi.edu

Ehsan, Ramon. Brown University. Brown University State University
ramonde@brown.edu

66-100 Roundtable: Does the Chilly Climate in Political Science
Stil Exist in the New Millennium
Room Water Tower Parker on the 6th floor. Thu at 12:45 pm
This roundtable features a discussion of 2009 APSA-sponsored survey of faculty employed in political science departments. The discussion will address variation in experiences across departments and the overall professional work environment.

Chair Valda H. Heil. University of Iowa
vheil@uiowa.edu

Panelists Jennifer Disko. APSA
disko@apapanel.com
Mary A. Stenmaker. University of Virginia
mst6n@virginia.edu
Kristi Andersen. Syracuse University
andersen@su.edu
Christina Wollbrecht. University of Notre Dame
wollbrecht.1@nd.edu

73-4 Gender, Identity, and Homelessness
Room Congress on the 3rd floor. Thu at 12:45 pm
Chair: Emma N. Norman. University of the Americas. Pueblo politics.policies@gjpolitics.org

12:50 Women in Families in Argentina. National Cenrre: Agent of a
Contemporary Moral Paradox: The Influence of the Decriminalization of Sexuality
This paper examines two Argentine films from the post-1983 authoritarian period in which they use women as icons in the process of the transformation of society.

Loretta Ojeda. University of Notre Dame
lojeda@nd.edu
Thursday, April 12, 2:40 pm to 4:20 pm

1-108 Roundtable: Toward a Greater Dialogue: Political Scientists from Journals
Room Water Tower Place on the 6th floor, Thur at 2:40 pm
This roundtable brings together political scientists and journalists in order to promote a broader dissemination of political science research in the media.
Chair Lynn Vavreck, University of California, Los Angeles
Panelists Craig Gilbert, Milwaukee Journal Sentinel
ejgilbert@journaltimes.com
James Warren, Chicago News Group
jwarren55@stjov.com
Beth E. Masser, University of Denver
bmasser@du.edu
John M. Sides, George Washington University
jsides@gwu.edu
3:33

3:33

2-3 Immigration Policy and Politics in Europe
Room DePaul 2 on the 7th floor, Thur at 2:40 pm
Chair, Raquel R. Nussel, University of Illinois, Chicago
rnussel@iuc.edu
2:45 The Effects of Integration and Minority Protection Policies on Race-Related Crimes: A Comparative Study of the UK, Sweden, and Finland
This study examines the effects of state policies on the incidence of race-related crimes in the UK, Sweden, and Finland.
Nikki Hughes, University of Central Florida
nkuhlig114@knights.ucf.edu
3:45 The Strategic Incorporation of Immigrant Representation: The Case of Belgium
Based on the case of Belgium, we explore the dynamics of representation of non-Western immigrants at the local and national levels.
Barbara Spoorst, University of Central Florida
bkinsley@usf.edu
Yuksel Alper Ecevit, State University of New York, Binghamton
3:45 Rebuilding Immigration Policies in Liberal Democracies
This paper challenges the notion that liberal democracies cannot challenge politicians from winning and maintaining on anti-immigration platforms.
Rachel Navarro, University of Texas, Austin
rnavarro@utexas.edu
4:35 Disc., Raquel R. Nussel, University of Illinois, Chicago
rnussel@iuc.edu
4:35 Audience Discussion

2-3 NGOs and Crisis Management in Developing Countries
Room Millennium Park on the 6th floor, Thur at 2:40 pm
Chair, Karina Miller-Stevens, Old Dominion University
kmiller@dodu.edu
2:45 No Best for the Worst: Understanding Haiti's Internal Camp Crisis
Two years after the 2010 earthquake, 600,000 Haitians remain in IDP camps. This paper analyzes how overlapping jurisdictions, competing stakeholder interests and information asymmetries have thwarted efforts to solve Haiti's tent camp crisis.
Daniel J. Beers, Knox College
dbeers@knox.edu
3:25

2:45

2:45

3:25

5:3

2:45

5:3

2:45

5:3

Festival of Democracy in Cambodia: Role of the State and Civil Society
This paper examines the role of non-governmental organizations (NGOs) and civil society in promoting the democratic process in Cambodia.
Repha Phaseng, Queen's College
repha@queen.edu

5:3

A Revolution for Whose?: Measuring Political Risks in Venezuela's Land Reform Using Malnourishment
In the context of a Venezuelan land reform initiative, this paper analyzes voter targeting at the individual level using data on revealed voter preferences and the receipt of particularistic benefits.

4:20

5:20

6:20
Thursday, April 12, 2:40 pm to 4:20 pm

8:12 Euro Skepticism: Causes and Consequences
Room 5 on the 3rd floor, 1st floor at 2:40 pm
Chair: David Roebuck, Chalmers University
droebuck@chalmers.se

Peer Review: Individual Determinants of Public Euroskepticism: A Longitudinal Analysis
This paper reviews individual determinants of public Euroskepticism as a longitudinal analysis from 1979-2009.
Michael James Adkins, University of Birmingham
m.j.adkins@tibum.ac.uk

8:20 How Strong is Eastern Support for the European Union toward the EU?
We evaluate three explanations for increased public Euroskepticism in Turkish public opinion, including European opposition to Turkish enlargement, Turkish foreign policy focus, and economic growth.
Reht Jolly, Syracuse University
spjolly@maxwell.syr.edu

8:25 Authoritarianism and Euroskepticism
Authoritarianism predicts Euroskepticism and support for Euroskeptic parties.
Eric R. Tallman, DePaul University
e.r.tallman@depaul.edu

8:30 Exploring the Inverted U of EU Skepticism: Framing and Party Motivations for EU Support and Opposition
We examine how diverging motivations of left vs. right party support for EU integration leads to opposite effects of similar frame.
Audrey van der Pas, University of Amsterdam
dvan@sko.com

8:35 Are Euroskeptic Parties a Threat?
The Effect of Public Opinion on Internal Politics
This research focuses on the relationship between Euroskepticism and the speed at which EU member states integrate.
Christopher J. Williams, University of North Texas
cjw@unt.edu

8:40 Does Euroskepticism Matter?
The Effect of Public Opinion on Integration
This research focuses on the relationship between Euroskepticism and the speed at which EU member states integrate.
Christopher J. Williams, University of North Texas
cjw@unt.edu

8:45 Do Differences Between Euroskeptic and Non-Euroskeptic Parties in the EU Matter?
We examine whether cross-national differences in electoral integrity have significant influences on citizens' levels of satisfaction with democracy as well as efficacy.
Jessica Font de León, Instituto de Investigaciones Jurídicas de la Universidad de Caracas
jessica.fontileon@gmail.com

8:50 Political Institutions, Corruption, and Transparency
Room 8 on the 7th floor, 3rd floor at 2:40 pm
Chair: Marcus L. Kuttz, Ohio State University
kuttz.61@osu.edu

9:00 Do Different Degrees of Electoral Integrity Affect Satisfaction with Democracy and Efficiency?
Using data from the Comparative Study of Electoral Systems (CSES), we investigate whether cross-national differences in electoral integrity have significant influences on citizens' levels of satisfaction with democracy as well as efficacy.
Jessica Font de León, Instituto de Investigaciones Jurídicas de la Universidad de Caracas
jessica.fontileon@gmail.com

9:05 The Top Raters of Corruption: A Formal Model Approach
In this paper I model the two facets of corruption. The first facet is the corruption in which we have deviations in public good resources and the second, poor supervision in the production of goods. I show that the former led to worse results.
Ricardo Guzmán Miguez, University of São Paulo
umguzma@gmail.com

9:10 Municipal Politics in Latin America
Room 9 on the 3rd floor, 2nd floor at 2:40 pm
Chair: Alixson L. Bento, CID (Centro de Investigación y Docencia Económicas)
aliuxxon@centro.com

Mexican governments have become powerful political actors in national and regional arenas. One source of their power is elected mayors’ electoral mobilization effects. This hypothesis is tested by analyzing electoral results between 1996-2009.
Alejandro Araneda, Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina
alexandar.arand@usc.edu

9:20 Local Leadership in El Salvador: A Mayor’s Role in Municipal Performance
This study examines local leadership in Latin America by identifying the background characteristics of a sample of Salvadoran mayors and examining their impact on municipal performance.
Thursday, April 12, 2:40 pm to 4:20 pm

11-3
Legitimacy, Citizen Support and Political Performance in Africa
Room 12-3
Medínhin Parque on the 4th floor, Thur at 2:40 pm
Chair, Kim Yi Kim. Texas A&M University
kidionne@tamu.edu

2:45
Sources of State Legitimacy in Contemporary South Africa: A Theory of Political Goods
This paper explores sources of state legitimacy in a contemporary African society. It focuses on how the provinces of political rights, personal security and a strong rule of law shape citizens' perceptions of the state's right to rule.
Daniel Carey, Michigan State University
carey165@msu.edu

3:00
Political Efficiency and Democratic Performance in Africa
Using a microcomputer survey data, this study evaluates the impacts of economic and political performance on shaping public attitudes toward democratic regimes.
Wunmi Chu, University of Tennessee
chowenxi@ku.edu

3:15
Complementing, Cooperating or Competing?: NGOs, Service Provision, and Citizen-State Relations in Africa
Do African citizens view NGOs as complementing, cooperating, or competing with their governments? This paper uses a nationwide survey data to examine the micro-level dynamics of how NGOs contribute to the relationship between citizens and state.
Kotaro Hasegawa, Cornell University
eh223k@cornell.edu

Informal Institutions in Madagascar and Cyllical Political Cycles
This paper analyzes the different roles of informal institutions, “trustworthiness (social capital),” “civic” (guilt), and “duty” (punishment) on the cyclical political crises in Madagascar and domestic politics for implications for institutional building.
Jae Roh, Universidad de los Andes, University of Andrew
ravela@andrew.edu

3:45
Palestinian Statehood and Israeli Citizenship
Sandburg 2 on the 4th floor, Thur at 2:40 pm
Chair, Salma Ghanem, Central Michigan University
ghanem@cmich.edu

Citaion and Resistance in Israel
The aim of this study is to understand if it is possible to speak about Israeli identity beyond two extremes: the Jewish/British and the Arab/Palestinian.
Marta Burgos González, Universidad Autónoma De Madrid
maturanz@yahoo.com

Building a State while Spending Less: Public Sector Employment and Institutional Development in the Palestinian Territories
We examine the expansion of public sector employment in the Palestinian Authority from 2000-2010, distinguishing between forms of job growth that are fueled by patronage pressure and those that contribute more directly to state development.
Diane Greenwald, University of Michigan
dgreenwald@umich.edu

More Nationalists Emerge: The Stakes of Unaccountable Brokerage in Nationalist Conflict: A Conceptual Model of Nationalist Colloboration
Palestinian elites respond to “collaboration” heavily. Yet the definition of “collaboration” is an ongoing flux. This paper assesses the reshaping of the “collaborative” landscape, and the forces that feed in norm change over time.
Daniel Neustadt, George Washington University
daniel.neustadt@gmail.com
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Session Title</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Room</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Session Title</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Room</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1:30</td>
<td>The UN Vote and Palestinian Public Opinion</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>14-3</td>
<td>Fiscal Priorities and the Size of Government</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A report of a panel survey of Palestinians measuring the impact of the</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Madison on the 3rd floor, Thurs at 2:40 pm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>appeal to the UN on the proper borders of a Palestinian state, territorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Chair: Peter John Hazer, San Jose State University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>compromise, support for the use of violence, and the legitimacy of the</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:pjohn@speakersnet.net">pjohn@speakersnet.net</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Palestinian authority.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2:48</td>
<td>Central Bank Independence, Fiscal Policy and Political Institutions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nadra Shalleh, University of Wisconsin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>This paper investigates the effect of central bank independence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>shalleh@wis. edu</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(CBI) on key fiscal policy indicators, the budget deficit, as well as fiscal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yael Zehir, New York University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>spending and revenue. We also argue that CBI has no effect</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:yz250@nyu.edu">yz250@nyu.edu</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>conditional on political institutions.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dsc., Gadata Gaddis, Grand Valley State University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cristiana Boedi, Michigan State University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:gaddisg@grandvalleystate.edu">gaddisg@grandvalleystate.edu</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:boedoesanu@gmail.com">boedoesanu@gmail.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:45</td>
<td>Audience Discussion</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4:05</td>
<td>Manouk Higashijima, Michigan State University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:higashijima@msu.edu">higashijima@msu.edu</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1:45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3:00</td>
<td>Refreshing Structure, Lobbying, and Fiscal Governance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The Politics of Development in Central Asia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>This article analyzes the effects of lobbying and legislative</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Room</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>bargaining on fiscal policy outcomes in Latin America between</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:40</td>
<td>Before 7 on the 3rd floor, Thurs at 2:40 pm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2:15</td>
<td>1990-2008. It explores the effects of common pool resource problems on the</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chair: Feliz Lindahl, Michigan State University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>likelihood, and content, of reform as well as other explanations of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:linadh@msu.edu">linadh@msu.edu</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>reforms such as those in the veto players literature.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:45</td>
<td>Transgender Water's Risk and Opportunity in Rural Tajikistan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3:45</td>
<td>Mark Hoferber, University of Pittsburgh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The paper focuses on water policy in the post-Soviet era of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:jhoferber@pitt.edu">jhoferber@pitt.edu</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tajikistan, both the conflicts and opportunities it presents for</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>local and national political actors. Wrote comes to see as</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>transgressive but also as a tool to sustain power.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Zahra Tanouli Beben, Indiana University-Purdue University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:indianapolis@indiana.edu">indianapolis@indiana.edu</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:07</td>
<td>Building a Democracy: Civic Education and Social Change</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3:30</td>
<td>When the Path Departing Changes Stick?: The Reversal of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The paper presents research on democracy promotion in the Kyrgyz Republic.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Economic Polarization</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Describe education projects that experiment with new</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>I examine reversals in economic polarization which began primarily</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>forms of pedagogy in order to produce active citizens who can</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>during the 2008 financial crisis. Doing so sheds a greater</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>contribute to building an effective democracy.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>insight into whether path departures changes like polarization are</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Norv Borokha, Indiana University-Purdue University, Fort Rhyme</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>permanent or temporary deviations from an equilibrium.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:borokha@purdue.edu">borokha@purdue.edu</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah Wilson Sokhey, University of Colorado, Boulder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:sarwilso@gmail.com">sarwilso@gmail.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:09</td>
<td>Sector-Switching in Transition Economies: A Case Study of Tajikistan's Health</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4:05</td>
<td>Dustin A. Keen, University of Michigan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Care Sector</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:dkeen@umich.edu">dkeen@umich.edu</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The study examines the economic and behavioral factors</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>influencing 'sector-switching' in Kazakhstan's health care industry;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>doctors switching from the national to the private system;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>questioning reasons for the switch to occur.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Duriga Chekmataeva, Chernivtsi University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:dchekv@gmail.com">dchekv@gmail.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:21</td>
<td>Institutional Mechanisms for Sustainable Development in Central Asia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4:05</td>
<td>Dustin A. Keen, University of Michigan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>An evaluation of current institutional mechanisms for sustainable</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:dkeen@umich.edu">dkeen@umich.edu</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>development in Central Asia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matthias Bril Gosott, Carnegie Endowment Foundation for International Peace</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:mtgosott@ceip.org">mtgosott@ceip.org</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:31</td>
<td>The Gender Politics of Food Security in Tajikistan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3:30</td>
<td>The International Investment Agreement and Investment Protection</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Discussing the multiple challenges facing Tajikistan's economy, this</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sandburg 7 on the 7th floor, Thurs at 2:40 pm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>paper examines how gender politics and changing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Chair: James Jerome Efra, The World Bank</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>rural demographics affect Tajikistan's prospects for food security</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:jme@worldbank.org">jme@worldbank.org</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and agricultural development.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2:40</td>
<td>The U.S. Investment Protection Policy and the Executed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lida Rastegar, Michigan State University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Security Exception to Post-NAFTA Agreement</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:rastegar@msu.edu">rastegar@msu.edu</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>The implications of the essential security clause in the U.S.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>post-NAFTA investment agreements for the security of foreign</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>investments</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:45</td>
<td>Dsc., Karman A. Graham, Michigan State University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3:00</td>
<td>Gilbert Goge, Bishop's University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:kgraham@msu.edu">kgraham@msu.edu</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:gilbert.goge@bishop.org">gilbert.goge@bishop.org</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Esl., Kilce Lindahl, Michigan State University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>International Investment Agreements, Property Rights Protection, and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:lindahl@msu.edu">lindahl@msu.edu</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Foreign Direct Investment</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Esl., Kilce Lindahl, Michigan State University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:05</td>
<td>Audience Discussion</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3:00</td>
<td>This paper discusses how countries resort to bilateral investment</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>treaties to attract FDIs conditional on the level of their domestic</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>property rights protection.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Africa (2011). Washington University, St. Louis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:abdelhadi.saidi@wu.edu">abdelhadi.saidi@wu.edu</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>U.S. Foreign Investment Dispute and Investment Protection</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Why do public entities provide political risk insurance to private firms?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>This paper presents a new dataset on insurance claims filed with</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OPIC, an agency of the U.S. government, and examines the determinants</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>of dispute resolution.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Clint Reinhardt, University of Texas, Dallas
reinhardt@utdallas.edu
3:30

Peone, North, and Perun: the International Investments
Regime
This article questions a number of leading explanations for why, and how, developing countries have entered into investment treaties. By contrast with dominant methodological trends in the literature, it makes use of detailed qualitative evidence.
Laure Paschek, London School of Economics
l.paschek@lse.ac.uk
3:45

Disc., Stavros Doulamis, University of Pennsylvania
doulamis@wlu.edu
4:00

Audience Discussion

15-19

International Trade Negotiations and Agreements
Room
Auditorium on the 3rd floor, Thur at 2:40 pm
Chair, Darin B. Jackson, North Carolina State University
darinnjackson@yahoo.com
2:45

The Stabilizing Effects of International Politics on Bilateral Trade Flows
These authors find that alliances and diplomatic ties have a robust negative effect on bilateral trade volatility during the post-WWII era. These results suggest that international political ties can have a stabilizing effect on international trade.
Benjamin A. Bagget, Pennsylvania State University
bbr196@psu.edu
Steven Tyler Lindas, Penn State University
lindas.steven@gmail.com
3:00

Where are the Hidden Causes of the KORUS FTA?: A Study
on the Chinese Transporation of Korea's East Asian FTA to KORUS FTA
This paper seeks to examine the causes of the Korea-U.S. FTA from the perspective of China. By comparing how the East Asian FTA rapidly changed into the KORUS FTA, we can understand how factors played a part in the KORUS FTA policy making process.
Seo-il Kang, Second National University
bmsir@skku.com
3:15

When Worlds Collide: Exploring and Testing Two Theories for
Compulsory Behavior
This paper explores the results of a study on state compulsory behaviors with WTO dispute settlement rulings and ultimately explores the larger question regarding the explanatory power of contrasting political theories.
Diane L. O’Bryan, Minami University
obryan25g@smu.edu
3:30

Bureaucratic Sources of the Duty, Trade Agreements in the EU, and U.S.
Free Trade Agreements
This paper explores social regulation in EU and US free trade agreements and explores domestic politics behind them using an experimental approach. It looks at the role of both domestic preferences and institutions in setting the trade agenda.
Megan Postel, University of Pittsburgh
E4F33@pitt.edu
3:45

Disc., Melvihlv Joy Petersheim, Morrist College
mjp36@nju.edu
4:00

Audience Discussion

16-4

Protecting Human Rights
Room
Crawford on the 3rd floor, Thur at 2:40 pm
Chair, Karen J. Vogel, Hampshire College
kvo@hampshire.edu
2:45

A Dynamic Ordinal Item Response Theory Model with
Applications to Human Rights Data
We present a human rights data generated from a new Bayesian measurement model developed for estimating latent variables from ordinal responses in panel data.
Christopher J. Parks, University of California, San Diego
chparks@ucsd.edu
3:00

Sustainable Socialism vs. Human Rights: Competing Ideologies in
the Quest for Africa
This paper explores the ideological clash between China and the West in supporting investment and development projects in Africa, and, on the other, the local tradition for either or both approaches.
Merita Kani, New School for Social Research
merita.kani@gmail.com
3:15

Sustainable Mobilization for Human Rights
This paper offers us an approach to assessing mobilization for human rights: reports of domestic collective action in national newspapers. To illustrate the usefulness of center on mobilization for women's rights in Africa, 2000-2011.
Alice King. University of Nebraska, Lincoln
ukang@unl.edu
3:30

Why Abolish?: Counter-Revolutionary and the Abolition of the Rape
Penalty
This study quantitatively analyzes why and when states abolished the rape penalty for all crimes for the period from 1967–2010.
Dongwon Kim, Marquette University
dongwon.kim@marquette.edu
3:45

Conflict Human Rights in a Constitutional: The Case of the
Cayman Islands and Homestay
This analysis interrogates the repression and reproduction of 'global human rights norms' in the construction of constitutions in post-colonial societies viewed through the case of the Cayman Islands Constitution 2000 and its new bill of rights.
William Vickers, University of St. Andrews
wv21g@st-andrews.ac.uk
4:00

Audience Discussion

17-4

Why Can't We Get Along: Understanding Civil Conflict
(Co-sponsored with Conflict Processes, see 18-30)
Room
Crawford on the 7th floor, Thur at 2:40 pm
Chair, John Allen Stevenson, University of Chicago
johns@uchicago.edu
2:45

The Currency of Commitments: The Effects of Conflict
Management on Foreign Direct Investment in Post-Civil War
States
We examine the effects of conflict management on foreign direct investment flows to post-civil war economies. Conflict management operations are compared as they vary in scope and in their inclusion of third party security guarantees.
David E. Bawden, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
bawdenw3@illinois.edu
3:00

Duan Renn, University of Illinois
duaren2@illinois.edu
3:15

Understanding Strategies of Violence in Multi-national
Intervention through the Lens of Unbinding Theory
Through a thorough critique of outbuilding theory, this paper analyzes how and when the dynamics of multi-national intervention affect conflict processes in state-state war, compared to violent activity with only one cohesive insurgent actor.
Morgan Lee Kaplan, University of Chicago
kaplan.morgan@gmail.com
3:30

Transitional Justice and the Resurgence of Violence
This paper is a statistical analysis on how various types of transitional justice have influenced the recurrence of civil wars or violence.
Megumi Washimura, Ritsumeikan University
mmb20021037@fs.ritsumei.ac.jp
3:45

Commitment Problems and the Expansion of Civil Wars: The
Mongol Revolutions, 1260-1289
The paper uses a rational choice framework to examine how commitment problems cause non-intelligent states to engage in
Thursday, April 12, 2:40 pm to 4:20 pm

18-6 Remaining Models and War (Co-sponsored with International Security; see 7:30)
Room LaSalle 5 on the 7th floor, Thur at 2:40 pm 3:16
Chair, Catherine Langholtz, Georgetown University

3:05 Audience Discussion

3:45 A. Should Bargaining Mechanisms that Induce Truth-Telling
No procedure can induce bargainers to report their reservation prices (bilateral terms) truthfully. Several mechanisms that approach partial efficiency are reviewed, including a new 2-stage mechanism that induces truthful reporting in a 1st stage.
Marc Kilgour, Hofstra Lawer University
mkiigour@msn.com
Steve J. Brams, New York University
steve.brams@nyu.edu
Tod Kaplans, Hofyo University
todkaplans@gmail.com

3:00 Should States Really Bargain While They Fight
We revisit the conclusions of the war bargaining model when uncertainty is bilateral and states do not anticipate a war, ending concessions in equilibrium.
Catherine Langholtz, Georgetown University
langhol@georgetown.edu

3:15 Hierarchy, Structure, and International Relations: A Complete Information Account
We draw a stronger connection between the parameters of hierarchies and outcomes by concentrating on the payoff structure. Our game produces four equilibria, only one of which exhibits "conflict" as traditionally defined.
Mark David Nieman, University of Iowa
maekniem@uni.edu
George Douglas Bous, University of Iowa
douglas@uiowa.edu

3:30 Coalition, Interest, and Counterbalancing
Model and compare show that a diversity of preferences in military conditions can deter the formation of counter-coalitions against them, preserving the benefits of coalititions.
Michael Scott Waller, University of Texas, Austin
swaller@utexas.edu

3:45 Disc, Philip Arena, State University of New York, Buffalo
arena@buffalo.edu

4:05 Audience Discussion

19-9 Power and Grand Strategy
Room Montemare 4 on the 7th floor, Thwe at 2:40 pm 4:10
Chair, Alexander Downes, George Washington University
downes@gwu.edu

This paper suggests an eclectic explanation of bilateral states' commitment to multilateral international institutions by combining realist and constructivist views on state behavior.
Chadcie Eian, Kogom University
tchadcie@kogom.edu

2:45 Military Power and Foreign Policy, 1990-1996
How close is the connection between military balance and the types of policies that countries pursue? I explore the relationship of relative US. power and foreign policy assertiveness toward Yugoslavia, Turkey, and Iran, between 1945-1954.
Nathan Gonzales, University of California, Los Angeles
mgonzales@ucla.edu

American foreign policy debates have increasingly featured calls for a strategy of "offshore balancing." We advance a new grand

strategic vision we term "onshore balancing," as an alternative American grand strategy for the 21st Century.
Michael J. Reiss, University of Chicago
mjr@uchicago.edu

3:09 Understanding the Link between State Mating and State Behavior: Experiments from Renaissance and Wilhelmine Germany
How can historians and scholars identify the motivations of other states by their behavior? Five hypotheses are generated and then tested against the shifting motivations of Hapsburg and Wihelmine Germany.
Anthony Rodin, Purdue University

3:22 Back to the Future of International Relations: The Rediscovery of Classical Realism
This paper reinterprets the recent efforts to resuscitate classical realists, arguing that these can be grouped within three categories.
Jasokf Stoning Lin, University of Southern Denmark
jakob.soning.terk@gmail.com

3:33 The Liechtenstein Case and American Foreign Policy: The Case of the Strategic Policy of Unilateral Global Hegemonic Primacy.
This essay offers a critique of Stephen Walt's 2002 National Security Strategy: the preventive warfare doctrine and a strategy of unilateral global hegemonic primacy.
Shoa M. Talib, Bradley University
zurimrah@bradley.edu

3:45 Disc, Alexander Downes, George Washington University
downes@gwu.edu

4:05 Audience Discussion

International Institutions and Diplomatic Politics

2:40
Chair, Debra Holtzraus, Southwestern Missouri State University
dholtzr@swmou.edu

2:45 Should the U.S. Ratify the UN Treaty on Women's Rights?
Advocates and opponents of ratification claim that ratification of CEDAW would require the U.S. to adopt a particular set of policies. I argue that ratification would allow the U.S. to participate in a global forum addressing women's rights as human rights.
Lisa Baldwin, Barnard College
lisa.baldwin@barnard.edu

3:00 Interest Group Preferences and the Potential for International Cooperation
We formally model the effects of varying interest group preferences on the ability of two countries to cooperate. We empirically test these predictions with an analysis of cooperation in 150% of issue areas.
Stephan Carrozzi, Princeton University
stephan.choo@princeton.edu

This paper suggests an eclectic explanation of bilateral states' commitment to multilateral international institutions by combining realist and constructivist views on state behavior.
Chadcie Eian, Kogom University
tchadcie@kogom.edu

3:30 The Strategic Timing of the UN Convention Against Torture (CAT) Ratification.
The CAT ratification and electoral compliance.
Mia Enang, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
mehang@umich.edu
Thursday, April 12, 2:40 pm to 4:20 pm

2:15 The Violent Constructions of Ethnic Boundaries: Examining the Effects of In-group and Out-group Violence in Northern Ireland
Michael B. Weaver, Yale University
Weaver mb6@yale.edu

2:45 Chick's Regional Autonomy, Ethnic Minority Policy, and Its Implementation: Towards Xinjiang, Tibet, and Inner Mongolia
Yingjie Wei, Shanghai Jiaotong University
yingjie_wei@sjtu.edu

3:15 Ethnicity, Non-cast Groups, and State Policy: Testing Cause: Channel: Mediation of Accommodation in Israel
Scott Webster, George Washington University
stein@gwu.edu

3:45 Chechen Nationalism at the Collapse
The paper looks at the re-emergence of the Chechen nationalist movement beginning in the 1980s.
Anna Weisgeller, Harvard University
annam@post.harvard.edu

4:15 Legal Influences on Voter Turnout
Chicago on the 5th floor, Thur at 2:40 pm
Chen, Stephen Bakken, Cornell University
stephenb@cornell.edu

Kathy Rader, Columbia University
kkr2102@columbia.edu

3:45 Primary Election Laws and Candidate Entry
Krista Kanzler, University of Pittsburgh
kanzlkr@pitt.edu

4:15 Audience Discussion

2:30 Audience Discussion
25-3  Vote Incentives Re-Examined: Party, Character, Performance, and Policy  
Road  
Wilson on the 3rd Floor, Thur at 2:40 pm  
Chair: John G. Baldick, Yale University  
john.baldick@yale.edu  
2:45  Neighboring Party, Neighbors, and Issue Voting through Told Interest  
We hypothesize that, for important topics, voters endorse politicians with whom they agree, regardless of the party they represent. Issue interest does not matter for less important topics, voters increasingly rely on party identification.  
Robin Blais, Michigan State University  
blaisrobin@gmail.com  
Sidaris Sarapuu, Michigan State University  
sarapuu@msu.edu  
Chelsea Leigh Gordon, Michigan State University  
gordonk5@msu.edu  
Kurt John Schaeffer, Michigan State University  
schaeffer@msu.edu  
Spencer Cameron Gregorow, Michigan State University  
gregorow@msu.edu  
2:57  Understanding Heterogeneity in Party Choice Due to Partisanship in People’s Life  
We suggest that the bases upon which voters support large parties differ in predictable ways from the bases upon which they support small parties. In particular, small party supporters should be more concerned with the policies that parties promote.  
Mark N. Frankel, Massachusetts Institute of Technology  
nfrankel@mit.edu  
Lorenzo De Sil, European University Institute  
lorenzo.desil@eui.eu  
3:09  When Do They Vote for Parties, Rather Than Issues?  
Under what conditions do people vote for their parties, rather than issues? This study hypothesizes that the impact of partisanship on vote choice is likely to decrease as the number of issues at hand increases, regardless of their salience.  
Myounghee Han, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor  
hahun@umich.edu  
3:11  Policy and Tests in Candidate Perceptions: The 2008 Election  
We use responses to open-ended questions in the 2008 ANES to examine the interplay of policy matter and candidate tests in voter perceptions of Obama and McCain.  
Helmut Norpoth, Stony Brook University  
norpoth@stonybrook.edu  
Michael Bednarz, Stony Brook University  
michael.bednarz@stonybrook.edu  
Matthew Harris, Stony Brook University  
harrischris@gmail.com  
In a replication of Miller and Wattenberg’s (1985) coding of presented characterized ANES data, respondents’ evaluations of both candidates and parties are found to have become more policy-oriented by 2008, as compared to the 1952-1980 period.  
Martin P. Wattenberg, University of California, Irvine  
cmpstl@uci.edu  
Sirena Powell, University of California, Irvine  
powellstl@uci.edu  
2:40  Discussion  
3:48  A Multi-investigator Multi-site Experiment of Information Search During Election Campaigns  
Room  
Salon 2 on the 3rd Floor, Thur at 2:40 pm  
Chair: David P. Redlawski, Rutgers University  
redlawski@rutgers.edu  
2:45  The Effects of Candidate Appearance on Information Search for Candidate Evaluation in Political Campaigns  
This project examines how initial impressions of candidates based on their appearance affect subjects’ information search during a campaign, candidate evaluations, and, for subjects, vote decisions.  
Tessa Marie Dentsma, Rutgers University, New Brunswick  
dentsma@jd.rutgers.edu  
3:09  Issue Voting  
Room  
Salon 4 on the 3rd Floor, Thur at 2:40 pm  
Chair: Sung-Bin Kim, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill  
annכת@unc.edu  
2:45  Spenser, Knowledge, and The Structure of Political Preferences: An Experiment  
I examine how the structure of voters’ spatial preferences, whether they are Downward, directional, or some other kind, changes with their knowledge of politics.  
Nathan Collins, Santa Fe Institute  
ncollins@santafe.edu  
3:09  Issue Policies and Candidate Evaluations: Selecting the Best Fitting Models of the Moderation of Issue Agreement by Individual Issue Importance  
Model selection techniques are used to determine which models are used by different researchers best fit data from the ANES. The best models are used to test whether issue importance significantly moderates how issues affect candidate evaluation.  
Jonathan Kugler, Columbia University  
jmk2210@columbia.edu  
Wendy Gross, Stanford University  
wmgross@stanford.edu  
June Kronick, Stanford University  
kronick@stanford.edu  
3:21  Measuring Non-separable Preferences in Voter-Candidate Proximity  
This paper develops a new method to measure non-separable preferences in the calculation of vote-candidate distance.  
Quaso U. University of Central Florida  
quasailu@ucf.edu  
Mei Ye, Coastal Carolina University  
mye@ccu.edu  
3:33  Which Candidates Can Be Mavericks?: Issue Disagreement and Candidate Ideology  
Candidates often present themselves as mavericks, willing to counter their party on issues. An experimental study suggests candidates are differentially punished for disagreeing with the party platform, depending on background and party affiliation.  
Emily K. Vrana, George Washington University  
evrana@gmail.com  
4:05  Audience Discussion  
4:05  Audience Discussion
Thursday, April 12, 2:40 pm to 4:20 pm

3:00 Risk, Uncertainty, Class, Election and Political Inertia
Seeking
This paper examines the effect of individual risk orientations and electoral competitiveness on information seeking in political campaigns.
Cindy D. Kahn, Vanderbilt University
ckahn@vanderbilt.edu

Stephen M. Uyechi, Vanderbilt University
stephm.m.uyechi@vanderbilt.edu

Multi-investigator Multi-Site Experiments: Logic and Basic Design of MELS-R
A multi-investigator multi-site experiment gathers together collaborators who have ideas that can be simultaneously tested in a single experiment. The study is run at multiple sites, providing greater subject variability and overall efficiency.
Richard B. Lau, Rutgers University
rick.lau@sc.rutgers.edu

3:30 How Terror Threat and Emotions Affect Information Seeking in a Political Campaign
This paper explores how terrorist threat and emotional reactions to the threat influence information seeking and decision making in a hypothetical presidential election, using data generated from the dynamic process-tracing environment (DPT).
Jennifer L. Morral, Claremont Graduate University
jennifermorral@cgcu.edu

Elisabeth Zochdollar, Vanderbilt University
2z2z@vanderbilt.edu

Travis Glenn Can., Harvard University
tcan@law.harvard.edu

3:45 Dic, Jeanne M. Miller, University of Minnesota
jmiller@umn.edu

4:05 Audience Discussion

2:17 Empathy, Emotions, and Political Evaluations
Room 3 on the 3rd floor, Thur at 2:40 pm

2:30 Empathy and Righteous: Can Empathy Affect Bigotry?
Kathleen Almendrala, New Public Opinion toward Marginalized Groups?
States of empathy are induced among whites for an African American woman in an online survey experiment. As hypothesized, empathy increases preference for equality, reduces racial prejudice, and fosters warmer feelings toward marginalized groups.
Erica Czaja, Princeton University
czaja@princeton.edu

3:00 Affective Politics: The Effect of Anxiety on Political Trust
In this project, we examine the effect of anxiety over a public health crisis and illegal immigration on political trust. Through these experiments, we find that anxiety does decrease as well as increase trust.
Shana Kukhar Caderian, University of California, Berkeley
scaderian@berkeley.edu

Bethany Albertson, University of Texas, Austin
belberton@Austin.utexas.edu

3:15 Empathy's Effect on Public Opinion on Immigration Policies
How does empathy affect preferences on immigration policy? To explore this question, I use experiments to find that empathy can have powerful liberalizing effects on the public that persist even beyond the lab setting.
Chris S. Haynes, University of California, Riverside
chrishaynes77@gmail.com

3:30 Hope, Fear, and bias in Social Pape: Attitudes and Values
Motivated by research on the effects of emotion on political cognition, we hypothesize that we then demonstrate that hope and fear exert meaningful effects on non-political considerations independent of conventional demographic and socioeconomic predictors.
Gregg R. Murray, Texas Tech University
gmurray@tamu.edu

Cynthia Royalty, Texas Tech University
cindy.royalty@tamu.edu

3:55 Dic, Carina Ester, Tzuk University of Economics and Technology
cangieester@gmail.com

Dic, Francis Neely, San Francisco State University
fneely@sfu.edu

Audience Discussion

29:3 Attractiveness, Matling, and Marriage
Room 3 on the 3rd floor, Thur at 2:40 pm

Choi, Hyun B. Eun, Harvard University
zemos@hvan.harvard.edu

2:45 Cooperation of Members' and Wives' Response Patterns in Taiwan
This paper is designed to assess whether husbands and wives have similar or dissimilar response patterns in a telephone interview in Taiwan.
Kang-Hsi Chen, National Chung Cheng University
Taiwan
phyls@ccu.edu.tw

3:17 Race, Relations and Expenditure to Interracial Marriage
Interracial marriage is the classic benchmark of social distance between groups. This paper examines the role of political correctness in shaping expressed interracial marriage attitudes among Whites, Hispanics, and Blacks.
Lauren D. Devensport, Stanford University
ljjd@stanford.edu

3:30 It Started with a Kiss: The Neurobiological Pathways From Mate Selection to Political Attitudes
Here we conduct genome wide and experimental analyses to provide support for a common theoretical framework to unite the mystic neurobiological and sociological approaches to ideology.
Pete K. Hatala, Penn State University
phate@msn.com

Casey A. Khandelwal, University of Miami
ckhandel@gmail.com

The Effect of Political Attitudes on Attitude Change in Social Networks: Evidence from an Online Dating Community
We leverage a novel dataset on the behavior of hundreds of individuals in a nationwide online dating community, to explore how political beliefs influence mate selection and sorting behavior within social networks.
Neil Anthony Malhotra, Stanford University
kmalhotra@stanford.edu

Gregory A. Huber, Yale University
gregoryhuber@yale.edu

You're Quite Good Looking: Surely, You Mean to Say Chief足协
We consider the offset of interviewer bias in their subjective evaluations of respondents, exploiting the possibility that they were conditioned by interviewer's views of the respondents' physical attractiveness.
Cecila Petersen, University of North Dakota
Cecila.Petersen@nd.edu

D ...(continued on next page)
Attitudes toward Muslims
Hancock 103, 4th floor, Thu at 2:40 pm
Chair: Daniel Q. Gibbons, University of Pennsylvania
daniel.gibbons@upenn.edu
2:45
Conceptions of Tolerance and their Consequences: The Ground Zero Mosque, Muslim Pilgrimage, and Israeli "Peace Now" in Comparative Perspective
Conceptions of political tolerance toward Muslim minorities in France and the U.S. are revealed through a Q-sort and mapped into experimental frame designs that reveal the malleability and cultural basis of tolerance attitudes.
Anton J. Ahbarno, University of Pittsburgh
ahbarno@gmail.com
Patricia C. Hallam, University of Pittsburgh
p.p.hallam@pitt.edu
3:00
Anti-Muslim Attitudes: An Occasional Incident in a Material Phenomenon
We explore the anti-Muslim attitudes through public opinion survey that was fielded in three states: Washington, Arkansas, and North Carolina. The results provide insight into larger sociocultural and material attitudes.
Kasra Raza, Harvard University
kraza@fas.harvard.edu
Matt A. Barreto, University of Washington
mbarreto@uw.edu
Kasra Raza, University of Washington
kraza@uw.edu
3:15
Yes We Can: Getting Muslims, Religion, Religion, and Intercultural Perceptions in Chicago
We discuss results of a randomized survey—embedded experiments on a randomly selected population sample of Chicago adults conducted in October 2011 to assess inter-cultural perception of Muslims and Christianity from different religious traditions.
Oguzhan Dincer, Illinois State University
odincer@ilstu.edu
Yvonne Siniak, Illinois State University
ysiniak@ilstu.edu
Brian Cafferty, Missouri State University
bcafferty@missouristate.edu
3:30
This Mirror Is Different
Using data from Time magazine, Pew, and ANES, we show that the conflict over the 9/11 Ground Zero Mosque led to the politicization of attitudes on the role of Muslims in American society, and prejudice has increased since 2008.
Kevin Daniel Kalks, Middle East Technical University
pkalks@ctru.edu.tr
Eric M. Lusignan, University of Maryland
elusignan@umd.edu
3:45
Islamicophobia and Multiculturalism in Islamophobia
Using an experimental survey conducted in Germany, I illustrate that deconstructing labels for canonicize Islamophobia is mainly informed by fear of Turkish immigration rather than a favorable opinion of multiculturalism.
Basak Yavuz, University of Pittsburgh
byavuz@pitt.edu
Dilek, Brian Cafferty, Missouri State University
bcafferty@missouristate.edu
Dilek, Geoffrey Lynn, University of Notre Dame
geoffrey.lynn@nd.edu
4:00
Audience Discussion
4:15
Attitudes toward the Environment (Co-sponsored with Environmental Politics and Policy, see 5:14–15)
Bumah 404, 4th floor, Thu at 2:40 pm
Chair: Sarah Anderson, University of California, Santa Barbara
sanderson@ucsb.edu
2:45
American Exceptionalism as Economic Exception: What Excludes Environmental Concern in the USA
This paper examines the impact of global economic insecurity an environmental concern during the recent recession, and the role of party polarization and American exceptionalism in exacerbating skepticism of climate change and scientific mistrust.
Sudhis Deepak Keshav, University of Connecticut
sudhi.sonde@gmail.com
3:00
Expanding Public Preference for Energy Sources
We examine public attitudes toward energy sources used to generate electricity using data from several original surveys. We demonstrate that public attitudes are driven more by perceptions of environmental harm, than by perceptions of cost.
David Kinsey, George Mason University
dkm74@gmu.edu
Stephen Amundsen, Harvard University
stamund@harvard.edu
3:15
Attitudes toward Energy 2009: Time in the U.S. Public
This paper examines attitudes toward energy production and conservation in the U.S. general public over a ten year time frame using Gallup data.
Sandy Marques-Pya, Michigan State University
smpya@msu.edu
3:30
Understanding Environmentalism: The Impact of Cultural Worldview, Partisanship, and Religious Affiliation on Environmental Concern
This study examines how the effect of cultural predispositions, e.g., egalitarianism and individualism, on environmental concern is mediated by individual's partisan bias and religious affiliation.
Geobu Song, University of Oklahoma
sgong@ou.edu
Theodore W. Comer, University of Oklahoma
tcomer@ou.edu
Sandra Kaye Petty, University of Oklahoma
skpetty@ou.edu
3:45
Online Communication
Clark 9, 4th floor, Thu at 2:40 pm
Chair: Craig Leonard Berman, Virginia Tech University
clberman@vt.edu
2:45
Using Translations to Understand New Trends in Political Communication
This project considers two cases in an effort to advance new techniques and approaches to political communication research.
Leilani Ballew, University of Wisconsin
lballew@uwisc.edu
3:00
10,000 Accidents. Informal. Residential. Emergency in a High-Border Media Environment
Important changes in the media environment such as the introduction of social networking sites and smart phones justify a modern investigation of Internet usage, incidental exposure, and political knowledge.
Amy Miller Brandon, Louisiana State University
sarretet@lsu.edu
3:15
Audience Discussion
4:00
Agenda Setting vs. Agenda-Building Media Competition and its Effect on Traditional Media's Influence on the Political
Work and Family Policy Around the World
Room 301
2:40
Chair, Melissa Jane Adams, James Madison University
adamsm@jmu.edu
Pain and Unpaid Work: The Impact of Social Policies on Female Labor Force Participation and the Division of Household Labor
This paper examines cross-country variation in female labor force participation and the division of household labor. The analysis of data from the ISSP shows that differences in social policies across welfare state regimes account for this variation.
Hanne Kristensen, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
hkleiderfer@unc.edu
Women’s Movement, Government Partnership, and the Dynamics of Women’s Policies: The Case of South Korea
This paper attempts to analyze how the direction or characteristics of women’s policies in South Korea could be altered when the strength of women’s movements and government partnership are altered.
Soo Hyun Kwon, Korea University
sinuwanda@gmail.com
Why Not Universalistic Tax Expenditure’s, Welfare, Family, and Political Competition in Postwar Japan?
The objective of this study is to examine the case of Japan, offering a new perspective for understanding the evolution of Japanese tax system as it relates to family-work policy and the political driving forces underlying its adoption.
Kaya Onishi, University of Mannheim
konishi@heinrich-bundesstiftung.de
Is There Such a Thing as Equality Between the States in Public Policy?: A Study of Maternity and Family Leave Policies in the US and UK
The difference between liberal and cultural orientations will be investigated through a study of maternity and family leave policies in the US and UK since 1960. I investigate how society and legal norms influence policymaking and equality in each state.
Leah Melraa Perry, University of Wisconsin
Imperialism@uw.edu
Disc., Amy L. Atchison, Marquette University
atc@basicsys.com

Comparative Perspectives on Race, Class, and Ethnicity
Indians on the 3rd floor; Thurs at 2:40 pm
Chair, Amy Erina Smith, University of Pittsburgh
asmitc@pitt.edu
Race, Gender, and Information in Brazilian Vote Choice
We test a theory of race, gender, and information in Brazilian political attitudes, using original data from a survey experiment.
Rosário Aquino-Porcente, CDIP (Centro de Investigación y Docencia Económicas)
ocaquil@cdip.edu
Krzysztof Bawiec, University of California, San Diego
scott.w.b cascade @ucsd.edu
Audience Discussion

Second Fiddle to the Spotlight: How the Media Affects the Importance of Veto Presidential Candidates in Presidential Elections
This paper explores the role of vice presidential candidates in televised debates since the 1970s, exploring how the media influences the varying importance of these candidates.
Mary Margaret Walsh, University of Nebraska
mmwagner@unl.edu
Disc., Michael W. Wagner, University of Nebraska
mmwagner@unl.edu
Audience Discussion
Thursday, April 12, 2:40 pm to 4:20 pm


The paper traces the intellectual lineage between the Enlightenment and Yosef Yadin, the founder of Jewish Studies, and suggests that the Enlightenment could have been better understood with respect to the question of global diversity.

Yoseph J. Saperstein, Florida International University
ysaperstein@fiu.edu

3:27-3:45 Deliberation and Confucianism: Holistic Harmony in Kong's "Confucius, Analects" and Mencius' "Mengzi"

Drawing on the understanding of deliberative democracy, early Confucianism, I argue that harmony, not merely agreement or consensus, should be understood as the final goal of deliberation.

Se-Kyung Yi, University of Wisconsin, Madison
sekyung@wisc.edu

3:45-4:05 Mr. and Mrs. Jordan, University of Hong Kong
jordans@rnet.com

4:05 Audience Discussion

Panel: Comparative Political Theory
Room: Monrovia 5 on the 7th floor, Thurs at 2:40 pm

Chair: Sara Jordan, Harvard University
sara.jordan@gmail.com

2:40 The Language and Meaning in "Islam is Peace". This paper analyzes the trope "Islam is peace" and its submission in light of Hegel's discussion of modernity and the ideas of enlargement and violence in the contemporary Western imaginary.

Michael Evans, University of Pennsylvania
mevans@upenn.edu

2:45 The Problem of Subjectivity in Freedom of Movement: Recasting the Sovereignty Criterion

Frederick of movement has the most open stance toward immigrants and is not opposed to border controls. However, despite its investment in conditioning borders, the framework contains obstacles to the existing compulsory immigration policies.

Sara Jordan, Harvard University
sara.jordan@gmail.com
3:20

**Title:** The tension between egalitarian liberalism and racial exclusion (Reagan, Trump, and the current Democratic Party)

**Presenter:** Robnik Woodward-Burns, University of Maryland

**Email:** robnikw@umd.edu

**Abstract:**
This paper explores the impact of the current political landscape on American liberalism. It examines the tension between egalitarian principles and the realities of the political process, focusing on the roles of Reagan, Trump, and the current Democratic Party in shaping American political thought. The paper argues that the current political environment poses a challenge to liberal values and policies.

**Discussion:**

The discussion will explore the implications of the paper's findings, focusing on the role of the current political landscape in shaping American liberalism. The discussion will also examine the potential strategies for promoting liberal values in the current political environment.

**Audience:**

3:45

**Title:** checks and balances, executive discretion, and ethical decision making

**Presenter:** Brett Benson, University of Florida

**Email:** brett.benson@ufl.edu

**Abstract:**
This paper argues that governmental decision making in the United States is a complex process that involves ethical considerations. It examines the role of the executive branch in decision making and the ethical implications of the executive's discretion. The paper proposes a framework for understanding the ethical decision making process in the United States.

**Discussion:**

The discussion will explore the implications of the paper's findings, focusing on the role of the executive branch in ethical decision making. The discussion will also examine the potential strategies for promoting ethical decision making in the United States.

**Audience:**

4:05

**Title:** A Harsh Reality: The Ethics of War

**Presenter:** Kate Gallagher, Harvard University

**Email:** kateg@harvard.edu

**Abstract:**
This paper explores the ethical implications of war and conflict, focusing on the role of the United States in contemporary military engagements. The paper argues that the United States has a responsibility to minimize the harm caused by military action and to consider the long-term consequences of its military interventions.

**Discussion:**

The discussion will explore the implications of the paper's findings, focusing on the role of the United States in contemporary military engagements. The discussion will also examine the potential strategies for promoting ethical decision making in the United States.

**Audience:**

4:15

**Title:** Millenarianism and the Commitment Hiccup

**Presenter:** Matthew Fullerton, University of Illinois

**Email:** mfullert@uiuc.edu

**Abstract:**
This paper examines the role of millenarianism in political decision making, focusing on the commitment hiccup in decision making. The paper argues that the commitment hiccup is a significant obstacle to achieving effective decision making in political contexts.

**Discussion:**

The discussion will explore the implications of the paper's findings, focusing on the role of millenarianism in political decision making. The discussion will also examine the potential strategies for promoting effective decision making in political contexts.

**Audience:**

4:30

**Title:** Time Waits for Nobody

**Presenter:** Kate Logue, Princeton University

**Email:** klogue@princeton.edu

**Abstract:**
This paper explores the role of time in decision making, focusing on the impact of time on political decision making. The paper argues that time is a crucial factor in political decision making and that decision makers must consider the long-term consequences of their actions.

**Discussion:**

The discussion will explore the implications of the paper's findings, focusing on the role of time in decision making. The discussion will also examine the potential strategies for promoting effective decision making in political contexts.

**Audience:**

4:45

**Title:** Methodological Issues in the Study of Conflict (Co-sponsored with Conflict Processes, see 10:30)

**Presenter:** Susan Matthews, Ohio State University

**Email:** smatthews@osu.edu

**Abstract:**
This paper explores the methodological issues in the study of conflict, focusing on the challenges of studying conflict processes. The paper argues that conflict processes are complex and require careful methodological consideration.

**Discussion:**

The discussion will explore the implications of the paper's findings, focusing on the methodological issues in the study of conflict. The discussion will also examine the potential strategies for promoting effective conflict processes.

**Audience:**

5:05

**Title:** Procedural Safeguards for Spring Abroad

**Presenter:** Ben Farley, Yale University

**Email:** benfarley@yale.edu

**Abstract:**
This paper examines the procedural safeguards for students participating in spring abroad programs. The paper argues that students need to be aware of the procedural safeguards in place and that universities should provide clear and comprehensive information to students.

**Discussion:**

The discussion will explore the implications of the paper's findings, focusing on the procedural safeguards for spring abroad students. The discussion will also examine the potential strategies for promoting effective procedural safeguards.

**Audience:**

5:30

**Title:** Missing Uncertainty and Uncertain Missing in the Study of Civil War

**Presenter:** Matthew Fullerton, University of Illinois

**Email:** mfullert@uiuc.edu

**Abstract:**
This paper examines the role of uncertainty in the study of civil war, focusing on the implications of uncertain missing data. The paper argues that uncertainty is a significant challenge in the study of civil war and that researchers must consider the potential impact of uncertain missing data.

**Discussion:**

The discussion will explore the implications of the paper's findings, focusing on the role of uncertainty in the study of civil war. The discussion will also examine the potential strategies for promoting effective analysis of civil war.

**Audience:**

5:45

**Title:** Models of Foreign Policy

**Presenter:** Ben Farley, Yale University

**Email:** benfarley@yale.edu

**Abstract:**
This paper examines the models of foreign policy, focusing on the role of uncertainty in foreign policy decision making. The paper argues that uncertainty is a significant challenge in the study of foreign policy and that researchers must consider the potential impact of uncertain missing data.

**Discussion:**

The discussion will explore the implications of the paper's findings, focusing on the role of uncertainty in the study of foreign policy. The discussion will also examine the potential strategies for promoting effective analysis of foreign policy.

**Audience:**

6:15

**Title:** Checks and Balances, Executive Discretion, and Ethical Decision Making

**Presenter:** Kate Gallagher, Harvard University

**Email:** kateg@harvard.edu

**Abstract:**
This paper explores the ethical implications of executive discretion in decision making, focusing on the role of the executive branch in ethical decision making. The paper argues that the executive branch has a responsibility to consider the ethical implications of its actions and to promote ethical decision making.

**Discussion:**

The discussion will explore the implications of the paper's findings, focusing on the role of the executive branch in ethical decision making. The discussion will also examine the potential strategies for promoting ethical decision making in the United States.

**Audience:**

6:30

**Title:** Time Waits for Nobody

**Presenter:** Kate Logue, Princeton University

**Email:** klogue@princeton.edu

**Abstract:**
This paper explores the role of time in decision making, focusing on the impact of time on political decision making. The paper argues that time is a crucial factor in political decision making and that decision makers must consider the long-term consequences of their actions.

**Discussion:**

The discussion will explore the implications of the paper's findings, focusing on the role of time in decision making. The discussion will also examine the potential strategies for promoting effective decision making in political contexts.

**Audience:**

6:45

**Title:** Procedural Safeguards for Spring Abroad

**Presenter:** Ben Farley, Yale University

**Email:** benfarley@yale.edu

**Abstract:**
This paper examines the procedural safeguards for students participating in spring abroad programs. The paper argues that students need to be aware of the procedural safeguards in place and that universities should provide clear and comprehensive information to students.

**Discussion:**

The discussion will explore the implications of the paper's findings, focusing on the procedural safeguards for spring abroad students. The discussion will also examine the potential strategies for promoting effective procedural safeguards.

**Audience:**

7:00

**Title:** Missing Uncertainty and Uncertain Missing in the Study of Civil War

**Presenter:** Matthew Fullerton, University of Illinois

**Email:** mfullert@uiuc.edu

**Abstract:**
This paper examines the role of uncertainty in the study of civil war, focusing on the implications of uncertain missing data. The paper argues that uncertainty is a significant challenge in the study of civil war and that researchers must consider the potential impact of uncertain missing data.

**Discussion:**

The discussion will explore the implications of the paper's findings, focusing on the role of uncertainty in the study of civil war. The discussion will also examine the potential strategies for promoting effective analysis of civil war.

**Audience:**

7:15

**Title:** Models of Foreign Policy

**Presenter:** Ben Farley, Yale University

**Email:** benfarley@yale.edu

**Abstract:**
This paper examines the models of foreign policy, focusing on the role of uncertainty in foreign policy decision making. The paper argues that uncertainty is a significant challenge in the study of foreign policy and that researchers must consider the potential impact of uncertain missing data.

**Discussion:**

The discussion will explore the implications of the paper's findings, focusing on the role of uncertainty in the study of foreign policy. The discussion will also examine the potential strategies for promoting effective analysis of foreign policy.

**Audience:**

7:30
**Thursday, April 12, 2:40 pm to 4:20 pm**

3:30 **Navigating the Politics of Field Research in the Context of Authoritarianism and Civil Conflict**

Based on research among Islamic militants and opposition groups in Egypt and Sudan, this paper examines the political and methodological risks associated with conducting fieldwork in the context of authoritarian repression and civil conflict.

Khaled Mustafa, Medgar Evers College, City University of New York khaled.mustafa@msMED.CUNY.EDU

3:45 **Disc., Eleonora Mattioli, Ohio State University**

Mattioli1.1@osu.edu

Mattioli, Eleonora Mattioli, Ohio State University mattioli1.1@osu.edu

Disc., Terese Whang, Texas A&M University twhang@tamu.edu

4:05 **Audience Discussion**

---

40-3 **Political Party Change in Europe**

Room 100, 2nd Floor, Mon at 2:40 pm

Chair, Verónica Estrada Hoyos, CIDJ (Centro de Investigación y Docencia Económicas) veronica.hoyos@cidj.edu

2:45 **Comparative Perspectives on Factionalism in Europe: The Good and the Bad of the Party of Regions**

The paper discusses the extent and types of party fractionalism across Europe and focuses on the impact on the quality of representative democracy.

Gabi Berz, University of Aberdeen g.berz@abdn.ac.uk

2:55 **Different Waves but the Same Direction?: Various Patterns of Party Decline in European Democracies**

The paper discusses the concept of party decline and reviews its various meanings. The analysis of survey data shows that it is not a unidirectional trend. The fact that "urban" parties have decayed more slowly in some European countries.

Adrian Goodwin, Rice University a.goodwin@rice.edu

3:25 **Tracing or Rebirth of Electoral Linkages?: A Comparative Study of Political Parties and Their Voters during National Election Campaigns in the United States, Germany and Poland**

This paper examines political parties and voters in the United States, Germany, and Poland during national election campaigns. I find that American and German parties maintain voter linkage while Polish parties do not possess linkage to their voters.

Juliette Trottier, Chestnut Hill College jtrottier@chb.edu

3:45 **Disc., Gabor Borz, University of Aberdeen g.borz@abdn.ac.uk**

Disc., Gabor Sao, Institute for Political Science of the Hungarian Academy of Science gabor.sao@iitisztud.hu

4:00 **Audience Discussion**

---

42-7 **Obstruction and Procedure in the U.S. Senate**

Room 101, 2nd Floor, Mon at 2:40 pm

Chair, Wendy J. Schiller, Brown University wendy_schiller@brown.edu

2:40 **Obstruction and Filibustering in the U.S. Senate**

This paper examines the dynamics of the Senate rule and filibustering of the U.S. Senate. It revises the model to include "costs" for filibustering, and tests whether these costs explain the observed pattern.

Gregory Nagy, University of Miami gregory.nagy@gmail.com

2:50 **The Cost of Doing Business: Obstruction, Roll Calls, and Unanimous Consent in the United States Senate**

We develop and test a theory that ties the frequent use of UСAs and infrequent use of roll calls to the cost of obstruction in the Senate.

Daniel Byth Magley, Duke University daniel.magley@duke.edu

3:00 **Molly Reynolds, University of Michigan mollyreynolds@umich.edu**

3:09 **Presidential Tools and Dimensions in the U.S. Senate**

I collect a unique dataset of "key" Unanimous Consent Agreements and choose uses, and examine how these procedural tools affect the dimensional structure of individual legislation on the Senate floor.

Hong Min Park, University of Alabama hminpark@cs.gmu.edu

3:15 **Role and Use Switching in the U.S. Senate, 1845-2010**

This study examines the relationship between a senator's vote on cloture and his or her vote on the underlying motion. This study used a vote switching model to examine the dynamics of this relationship.

Joel Stewart, University of Georgia joelstewart@uga.edu

---

3:30 **The Rhetorical Presidency, Political Parties, and Elections**

Room 102, 2nd Floor, Mon at 2:40 pm

Chair, Glenda Joseph Trzask, University of Houston-Victoria glenda.trzask@ual.edu

2:45 **The Civil-Bilingual Compromise: An Innovative Approach to Making Sense of the "Obama Books books"**

I use a series of automated Internet searches to understand America's fascination with books written about its 44th president.

Ray Block, University of Wisconsin, La Crosse block.ray@uwla.edu

3:25 **Presidential Rhetoric and Attitudes about the Political Parties**

I argue that presidents are powerful leaders of public opinion, and that this proposal is to test this proposition.

Anita Cavallari, Interdisciplinary Center, Hertigva cavallari@ic.ac.il

3:00 **Facing a Theory of Presidents, Credit Claiming, and Political Institutions: Evidence from Social Movements, 1933-1974**

When and why do presidents seek to claim or attribute credit for legislative accomplishments? This project explores these questions by analyzing the rhetorical content of the 626 signing statements from FDR through Nixon.

Kevin Andrew Evans, Florida International University kevin.evans@fiu.edu

---

**Divided Government and Media Coverage: The Public Presidency in a Polarized Society**

When voters are polarized and the government power is divided, the public presidency is less effective in both policy and non-policy areas. This project explores these questions by analyzing the rhetorical content of the 626 signing statements from FDR through Nixon.

Matthew Miles, University of Kansas mmm310@ku.edu

3:30 **The Impact of Midterm, Congressional Elections on Presidential Speechwriting**

This is a new study that shows a correlation between mid-term congressional elections on presidential speechwriting. It focuses on presidential speechwriting, State of the Union, and major policy speeches.

Aamir Shehzadi, Florida International University aamir.shehzadi@fiu.edu

3:45 **Disc., Larry L. Rice, Southern Illinois University, Edwardsville rice@siue.edu**

Disc., Gary D. Weeden, University of Central Arkansas garyw@unc.edu

4:05 **Audience Discussion**

---

**Notice:** The logo and images are not included in the text representation.
3:35  Public Opinion, Election Reform, and the Congressional Filibuster
Drawing on the 2010 CCES and unique survey questions designed
by the authors, this paper tests whether partisan electoral losses,
especially those who recently lost in the election, are more likely to
favor reform of the filibuster.
Caroline J. Tolbert, University of Iowa
caroline.tolbert@iowa.edu
Allison Hamilton, University of Iowa
allison-hamilton@uiowa.edu
Disc.: Michael S. Lynch, University of Kansas
mlynch@ku.edu
Disc.: Wendy J. Schiller, Brown University
wendy.schiller@brown.edu
4:05  Audience Discussion

4:25  Jurisprudence in the Comparative Context
Room 2 on the 7th floor, Thir at 2:40 pm
Chair, Jason Louis Pierce, University of Dayton
jason.pierce@ohio.edu
Disc.: Liberty and Harm: Legal Morality and the New Convertible
Examining the argument that there has been a conservative take-
over of John Stuart Mill's harm principle, current debates over
congressional bills will be discussed within the context of comparative U.S.
and Canadian constitutional law.
Gillian Freese-Anderson, University of California, Riverside
andrewsaghabriel@hotmail.com
Disc.: On the Courts Need to Know: When Does Democracy Break Down?
And... If So, What Do They Need to Know?
Counts render decisions contrary to the developing science of
the growth, survival, and breakdowns of democracy. Would
understanding the relevant political science be helpful? If
the political science would be helpful to courts, what should they know?
Stephen E. Gottlieb, Albany University
sgm@albany.edu
Disc.: Gender and Religion in South Asia’s Judicial \Public
A doctrinal approach to South Asian courts tests the hypothesis that
Gandhi’s concept of satyagraha modernized India’s jurisprudence by
comparison to Pakistani judicial decisions.
Matthew R. Kereru, Arkansas State University
mmkereru@arkansas.edu
Disc.: Marketing Woman and Revolution in Islamic Jurisprudence: Law and \Religion
A theoretical examination of the sex-separation in Middle
Islamic jurisprudence, focusing on the role of women’s
roles in the legal system.
Karen Rupprecht, Georgetown University
karen.rupprecht@gmail.com
Disc.: Gender Diversity on the Bench (Co-sponsored with \Gender and Politics, 30-19)
Room 6, 6th floor, Thir at 2:40 pm
Chair, John Stanzer, University of North Carolina, Charlotte
jstanzer@unc.edu
Disc.: A New Look at Judicial Diversity
We analyze judicial diversity by expanding beyond the traditional
definitions of race and gender to include questions of ethnicity,
religious affiliation, social orientation, career background, and legal
education among the nation’s judges.
Mark S. Hurwitz, Western Michigan University
mark.hurwitz@wmich.edu
Disc.: Gender and Racial Diversity: Age, Women and Minority Judges Choosing the Path of Representation on \State High Courts
We update an earlier study based on high court judges sitting in
1999 (Maris & Pyle 2003). We ask whether the gender and racial
background differences we found, have persisted or changed or
interest, as more and more women have become judges.
Eliose McNair, Eastern Michigan University
elouis.marlinis@emich.edu
Barry William Pyle, Eastern Michigan University
barry.pyle@emich.edu
Disc.: Men Just the Right Time: Negotiating Gender and Culture in the Texas Judiciary
This paper examines the political incorporation of Hispanic women
into the Texas judiciary, specifically the Court of Appeals.
Thursday, April 12, 2:40 pm to 4:20 pm

3:30 Gender and Ethnic Support in Judicial Elections
In this paper we examine whether male and female candidates for state high court seats receive equal financial support from political elites. We provide a theoretical framework to explain the differences that we observe.

Allison Proctor. University of Georgia
apmacges@uga.edu
Katie Chaves, University of Georgia
kchaves23@uga.edu

3:45 Disc. Rebecca D. Gill, University of Nevada, Las Vegas
rgilles@unlv.edu
Disc. John Smer, University of North Carolina, Charlotte
jsamer@unc.edu

4:05 Audience Discussion

45-24 Judicial Independence
Room
Crawley Hall, 6th floor, 2:40 pm
Chair, Peter James McCormick, University of Lethbridge
pjmccormic@uleth.ca

1:45 Breaking the Constitutional Status Quo: A Comparative Study between Common Law and Civil Law Nations
Do administrative judges in common law systems have greater independence than those in civil law systems? We expect that administrative judges in both systems will be significantly constrained by either the constitution or the administrative code.

Joshua Boston, State University of New York, Buffalo
jboston@buffalo.edu
Jacqueline Stevens, State University of New York, Buffalo
jstevens@buffalo.edu

2:57 Building Court Power in New Democracies
This work builds on existing theories of court behavior in new democracies by showing how and why it may be in the interest of courts to develop power from an early time, using the case of Poland’s Constitutional Tribunal.

Harajm S. Bricker, Washington University, St. Louis
bricker@wustl.edu

3:09 Political Competition and Judicial Independence: Evidence from the Baltics
Drawing on the Baltic experience, this paper contends that political competition does not always lead to independence; when competition is too high, coordination problems can prevent the establishment of constitutional mechanisms ensuring independence.

Brad Espy, University of Washington
bradi@uw.edu

3:21 Examining the Development of Judicial Independence
A large-N empirical analysis of the determinants of judicial independence in 160 countries from 1950-2000.

Kirk A. Ransdell, University of North Carolina
rkelz@law.unc.edu
Doug Cilker, University of Alabama
dcikler@bama.ua.edu
Rebecca Ann Field, University of North Carolina
rebecca.a. field@email.unc.edu

3:33 The Palestinian Court’s Agrostic Review Process under Semi-Authoritative Hereditary Democracy
This paper reviews the abstract review opinions of the Palestinian Constitutional Tribunal, 1994 to 2010.

Lydia Brustow Tiede, University of Heidelberg
ltiede@uni-heidelberg.de
Aldo Fernando Perez, University of Houston
andperez@mail.uh.edu

3:45 The Changing Dynamics of Gubernatorial Elections
Room
Crawley Hall, 6th floor, 2:40 pm
Chair, Joshua J. Dyck, State University of New York, Buffalo
jdyck@buffalo.edu
Disc. Lee Demetres Walker, University of South Carolina
walker27@georgetown.edu

4:05 Executives and Voters: The Impact of the Public’s Perceptions and Interests on the President’s and Governor’s Candidates
This paper compares the criteria the public uses to evaluate governors and presidential candidates, and then what information they look at when considering candidates for these offices, focusing on how the public distinguishes between the two offices.

David A. Anderson, Rutgers University
davander@rci.rutgers.edu

4:24 The Length of Courtship: Presidential Influence and the Legislative Process
Explores the influence of a President’s nominees on state legislative elections. Markets of victory are influenced by interactions of year and party match between state legislature and President. Results highlight important federalism questions.

Jelena Bujan, Florida State University
jelbujan@fsu.edu

How do state-level institutions moderate the effects of national factors on state elections? This study develops models of state institutions that account for the way that institutional variation matters for election outcomes.

Kathryn S. Johnson, Temple University
kathrynjohnson@temple.edu

4:53 How Gubernatorial Elections Become MiscellaneouS?
Split-ticket Voting between Presidential and Gubernatorial Elections
This study examines the split-ticket voting between national and state elections.

Yujin Kim, University of Wisconsin-Madison
yjkim@wisc.edu

5:02 Major Party Candidates and Governor: 1976-2010; The Influence of State Institutional Characteristics on the President’s and Governor’s Candidates
Today, women are still grossly underrepresented in political office. One of the key factors that affects women serving as governor. Do state institutional characteristics affect the presence of a female gubernatorial candidate?

Rethel King Becker, University of South Carolina
rbecker@usc.edu

5:16 Civil Society and the Construction of Public Policies
Room
Crawley Hall, 6th floor, 2:40 pm
Chair, Jonathan R. Adkins, James Madison University
jadkins@jmu.edu
Disc. John A. Hannum, Southern Methodist University
hannum@smu.edu

7:30 Constructing People with Disabilities
Person with disabilities are a target population, affected by how society views them. The Social Construction Theory of policy provides a framework for comparison of how this takes place, focusing on employment, in the U.S. and U.K.

Gabrielle Dunn Arenzow, Purdue University
gdunn@purdue.edu
2:57 Immigration Political Discourse Strategies in the United States and Germany

This paper examines the immigration policy narratives of United States and Germany from the past 5 years.

Andrea Conti, University of Illinois, Chicago
ac007@illinois.edu

3:09 Framing Reference: How Governments Inquire Voters to Accept Political and Institutional Change

We study how governments strategically use political communication to prime voters to accept policies imposed by welfare state reforms. The communicative tool is thus important, but especially in reforms that impose losses directly on the electorate.

Christina Elmelech-Prestek, University of Southern Denmark
cell@samd.sdu.dk

Michael Baggıse, Aalborg University, University of Southern Denmark
mikbag@samd.sdu.dk

3:21 The Politics of LGBTQ Non-Discrimination Policies: The Case of São Paulo, Brazil

This paper applies the advocacy coalition framework to analyze the belief systems and policy core beliefs underlying the members of a nature policy subsystem in relation to a five-state LGBTQ non-discrimination policy in São Paulo, Brazil.

Joon P. Longe, University of Kansas
jlonge@ku.edu

3:33 The Education Policy Index: Balancing Supply and Demand-Side Policies

This paper explores the design of an Education Policy Index and provides case studies to explain the balance of education policies a country finds that either target schools and what schools supply, or that target students and parents more directly.

Rheem Struminger, Texas A&M University
rstruminger@politics.tamu.edu

3:45 Disc., Jessica R. Adinolfi, James Madison University
odulin@jmu.edu

4:09 Audience Discussion

5:23 Government Capacity and Performance

Room 7:45

Chair: Boom Kwon Tuh, Civil Service College, Singapore
TOH, B126, Kowlooncollage2010@i35

2:45 K's are Good: Artificialization of Fundamental Goals of Public Administration in Canadian Health Policy Discourse

The article examines relative prevalence of the standards of quality in Canadian political discourse surrounding the development of public health programs in Canada during the first ten years of the twenty-first century.

Dana Lee Baker, Washington State University
baker@vancouver.wsu.edu

5:30 For the Sake of a Restaurant: Administrative Capacity and Public Health in Africa

This study examines the role of bureaucratic capacity in the attainment of public health objectives in Africa from 2000-2008.

Maclelle Jackson, Texas A&M University
mkilbner@wsu.edu

Section C. Wimbly, Texas A&M University
wimbly@politics.tamu.edu

Kendra J. Wilson, Texas A&M University
kentwood@politics.tamu.edu

3:15 The Institutional Dynamics and Local Regulatory Enforcement in a Regulatory Policy System: The Case of South Korea

This study examines how the policy preference configuration of national and local administrative institutions affects the regulatory behavior of local agencies by analyzing local environmental enforcement in the decentralized system of South Korea.

Do-Rae Kim, Korea University
lrd@korea.ac.kr


This paper examines how pay equity and discrimination impact federal worker retention. Results suggest discretion is especially important for retaining highly educated workers and can be used as an alternative to pay-related extrinsic incentives.

Laura Langbein, American University
llangbein@american.edu

Edmond C. Staley, American University
staley@american.edu

3:09 Protecting Police Officers: Retention, Compensating Personnel, and Administrative Perceptions

This paper examines how governments approach the retention of personell. Analysis of personnel records from 2 of Iowa's largest police departments indicated that high school education was a predictor of retention. Moreover, the personnel data did not match the perceptions of the interviewed administrators.

Leslie A. Louden, Iowa State University
loudenl@iastate.edu

4:05 Audience Discussion
4:25 James Madison: Evaluating the Contradictions of His Political and Political Thought
This paper evaluates James Madison's conflicting views and the impact of his political thought on the development of the United States. It also discusses how Madison's views influenced the formation of the Constitution and the United States government.
Robert A. Cocker, University of Virginia
3:00 Trust Me, I Believe in God: Theologic Agendas and Candidate
This paper investigates the role of religion in shaping the political beliefs and attitudes of candidates. It also addresses how this effect creates a barrier for atheist candidates.
Scott Stoff, Florida State University
Benedict Cashion, Florida State University
In the Footsteps of the Infidels: The Effects of Shi'a Narrative on Christian Political and Social Behavior in the United States
Drawing on surveys of individuals, interviews, and participant observation, this research explains how Shi'a leaders use the narratives of Shi'ism to affect Christian political and social participation in the United States.
Cyprus A. Conner, University of Oklahoma
Cynthia B. Ghee, University of Oklahoma
Civil Religion and the Bush Doctrine: Presumptive War: Theology, Christian Religion Hypothesis, and the War on Terror
If we accept the existence of an American civil religion (ACR) governing political discourse, can we critique the accepted, homogenized view of the ACR by citing differences between domestic/foreign policy, or specific liberal/conservatism strands?
Asen W. Weintraub, Brown University
Amy expanding intolerant/Brown University
Disc., Brian Newman, Pepperdine University
Brian Newman, Pepperdine University
Audience Discussion

5:15-7:15 Integrating Political Science Education within and Across Fields
Room 10 on the 3rd floor, Thur at 2:40 pm

2:45 Enhancing Student Learning through Multi-source Coordination and Learning Module Integration
We analyze the results from a teaching experiment designed to enhance student learning in applied research methods used in public administration in the Auburn University MPS Program.
Nick B. Brown, Auburn University
Kathleen Hall, Auburn University
David F. Adams, Auburn University

3:05 Scholarly Worriors: Political Science and the Military Profession
I propose a course of study, based on an eclectic approach to political science, intended to prepare military professionals' understanding of the political. This course of study might better prepare soldiers for interacions in the world.
Celeste Peraza, Coast Guard and General Staff College, U.S. Army

3:20 And the Two Shall Be One: Integrating Research Methods with Capstone
This paper looks at the impact that connecting the Research Methods class with the Capstone course has on making a program more comprehensive and cohesive. Additionally, it examines the effect on student satisfaction is considered.
Robert K. Pence, University of Findlay
Raymond McCandless, University of Findlay
Beth Stewart, The University of Findlay
218
3:45  Disc. Elizabeth A. Boeckman, Indiana University, South Bend
      boeckman@iub.edu
5:05  Audience Discussion
Thursday, April 12, 2:40 pm to 4:20 pm

**Comparative Politics Posters I**

**Poster 1**

*Caught in between. The Impact of the War on Terror on African Soil: An Analysis of the Somali Famine Crisis and Regional Security in the Horn and East Africa*

The paper analyses the links between the famine crises in Somalia and international security. The paper argues that central to the current chronic situation in the Horn of Africa region and in particular Somalia is the global wide ‘war on terror’.

Alkanda Clement Kyyuwi, University of Nottingham
mshki11@nottingham.ac.uk

**Poster 2**

*Civic Society and Political Knowledge: The Strengthening of Parliamentary Oversight*

This study uses Eurobarometer survey data to explore how the interaction of civic activism and trust together tie in with support for democratization in Eastern European countries that are now part of the European Union.

Janina Barczewska, Indiana University
jdborzech@indiana.edu

**Poster 3**

*Strategies under Changing Voting Schemes: An Experimental Economic Analysis*

This analysis is part of an introductory study examining how experience under a pluralist voting scheme influences strategies when voters move to a party list system.

William Jonathan Rauh, University of South Carolina
wrauh@gmail.com

**Poster 4**

*Society or Identity? State and Homeland in Israeli Politics and Public Opinion*

This paper uses survey data and controlled individual level experiments to investigate how traditional narratives of homeland and national identity affect the possibility of territorial compromise in the Israeli-Palestinian conflict.

Ariel Zeleznik, Northwestern University
aolee5@northwestern.edu

**Poster 5**

*On the Current Revolutionary Situation in the Arab Middle East. The 12th Ramadan, 2018*

Arrogance of power, inability to reform, and misjudgment of the situation, brutality and violence of the respective regimes turned the turbulent incendiary into explosive dynamite. What started as a day of rage, ended in revolution in many countries.

Sebti Almazri, York University, Toronto
almazri@yorku.ca

**Poster 6**

*Steps Bangladesh: Who Votes? How do they Vote? Do all citizens equally participate in voting? What factors greatly influence their pattern of voting? Is their belief system co-existent with their act of voting? This paper will examine these questions in the context of Bangladesh.*

M. Salmann Khan, Jahangirnagar University
skhan05_36@yahoo.com

**Poster 7**

*The Politics of Market Reform: Altering State Development Policy in South Africa*

This paper will argue that the shift away from Keynesian redistribution to neoliberalism in South Africa was sought about largely through the invention of the International Financial Institutions in the policy making process.

Shukri Amin, University of Toronto
shakairil21@yahoo.ca

**Poster 8**

*Balance and Polish Agricultural Performance During the Transformation Period. Stressed or Efficient? Comparative Analysis of the Outcome of Agricultural Reforms in Belarus and Poland during the Transformation Period*

Yaroslavskykh Anna, European University Institute
a.buchnas@yarlakanskykba@gmail.com

**Poster 9**

*The Political Right in Colombia*

This paper describes the different kinds of political, social and economic attitudes found in the Colombian political system. We use this information to provide an assessment of the major parties in the contemporary context.

Gabriel Angelita, Universidad Externado de Colombia
angelita@gmail.com

Wilber Juarez, Universidad Externado de Colombia
wilberb08@hotmail.com

**Poster 10**

*Advantages and Limits of Regionalization for Transitional Justice*

In Guatemala, reparations for victims have been one aspect of implementing transitional justice. Although reparations are advancing justice in some ways, the implementation and application of them can also undermine transitional justice.

Antonio Rafael Canez Olivera, University of Notre Dame
arasmanso@ind.edu

**Poster 11**

*A New Age of Tariff Reduction: Brazil's Role in the FTAA Program*

Paper focuses on the politics of the enforcement networks (EN) of Brazil's Role in the FTAA Program. The EN was designed to be immune to electoratizing, yet a flaw in the funding of EN allows for its indirect manipulation despite its design.

Carlos Costa, Rhode College
ocarlos@rhode.edu

**Poster 12**

*Representative Government and the Development of Democracy in Brazil: A Historical Shift, 1899-1945*

Our goal is to understand how representative institutions in Brazil, 1899-1945, involved partnership among which political parties could compete in regular and free elections and the political offices were filled on the basis of these elections.

Fabio Nascimento de Silva, University of São Paulo
esiliao@usp.br

**Poster 13**

*Inequality and Insecurity: The Link between the Informal Economy and Economic Insecurity*

This paper explores the empirical link between the informal sector and economic insecurity worldwide. Doing so, it employs innovative controls for survey differences in the measurement of insecurity.

Tod Graham Smith, University of Texas, Austin
todsmith@utexas.edu

**Poster 14**

*Colonial Origins of Economic and Political Prosperity: Exploiting the Center and Consequences of Education Expansion in Africa*

This research considers education provision as a potential determinant of both democracy and GDP per capita in African states. The historical causes and the contemporary consequences of education provision are explored theoretically and empirically.

Daniel Njoroge, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
ddsek@mit.edu

**Poster 15**

*Women’s Representation and Women’s Rights*

Women’s presence in national governments is expected to influence women’s social and economic conditions.

Jonathan Ring, University of Iowa
jring6969@uiowa.edu

**Poster 16**

*Democracy and the Rule of Law: The Case of African Fisheries*

This paper looks at the effect of democracy on levels of over-fishing in sub-Saharan Africa. The results show that democracy has a significant effect on curbing overfishing of marine resources, but this effect disappears during times of transition.

Martin Sjostedt, University of Gothenburg
martin.sjostedt@pol.gu.se

Sverker C. Jagers, Luleå University of Technology
sverker.jagers@iyorag.edu

**Poster 17**

*Party Politics under PPR: The Fate of Former District Deputies in Russia and Ukraine*

This paper examines the fate of former single-member district deputies after the adoption of proportional representation in Russia and Ukraine so better understand the elections of new regime trajectories on political party development.
Post 18 Policy Choices of the Post-Soviet States toward Foreign Direct Investment in Energy and Metallurgy: The Exploitation of Kazakhstan, Russia, and Ukraine

I will explain the policy choices Kazakhstan, Russia, and Ukraine have made with regards to FDI in energy and metallurgy sectors through a study of the push and pull of the religious between these states, domestic business, and foreign investors.

Olga Kreznaruk, University of Toronto
olga.kreznaruk@gmail.com

Post 19 Reviving the Offices: Political Power Flux in Bureaucratic Transfers

I examine how politicians seek to control bureaucrats when hiring and firing in an opaque. I find that political turnover leads to a higher likelihood of bureaucratic assignment and control over bureaucrat transfers varies with political power.

Nicu Ruvanda, University of Michigan
nicr@umich.edu

Post 20 Deported Locals in an Age of Globalization

Excessive qualification costs on economic globalization and the onset of separatist wars reveal that with the end of the Cold War, the pacific effects of globalization are most pronounced for financially independent states.

Sandu Păgăden, Babeș-Bolyai University
sandu.pagaden@bridgeways.univ.ro

Post 21 Do Leaders' Military Affiliations or Education Matter to Democraticization?

This paper seeks to understand whether leader's attributes, militancy affiliation and education would affect the democraticization in their countries. The positive effects of education and negative effects of military affiliation are confirmed.

Pa-biyeong Yang, Duke University
pa-biyeong@duke.edu

Post 22 Economic Voting in Brazilian Presidential Elections: Evidence of Panel Data from Municipalities in the State of São Paulo, Brazil

The article provides evidence that economic growth has a positive impact on the percentage of votes obtained by the incumbent in a sample of 625 municipalities in the State of São Paulo, Brazil using panel data taken from the presidential elections.

Ivan Filipe, University of São Paulo
ivan.filipe@usp.br

Post 23 What Prevents Movement Party Success? The Case of West European Green Parties

This paper examines the substantive and procedural gains of movement parties to determine their electoral success. It tests hypotheses on West European Green Parties using a pooled cross-sectional time series dataset.

Stefano Bilgic, Cornell University
stefano.bilgic@cornell.edu

Post 24 Local Government and Service Delivery: The Nigerian Experience

The study examines the performance of local governments in Nigeria. It also looks at those factors militating against the effective provision of public services.

Oluwatobi Ojo Adeyemi, Obafemi Awolowo University
funkinton@gmail.com

Fatai A. Akinle, Obafemi Awolowo University
fataiakinle@gmail.com

Oluwaseun Ajibola, Obafemi Awolowo University
ajibola@oau.edu

Godwin Chinuodu Umah, Obafemi Awolowo University
umahgod3@gmail.com

Post 25 Women in Politics: How Do Institutions Moderate the Effects of Political Culture on Descriptive Representation?

This study addresses the extent of political institutions and political culture on the country's prospects for increasing gender parity in legislative bodies.

Nancy B. Arrington, University of Georgia
nancy@uga.edu

Post 26 Country Matters?: A Comparative Analysis of Political Effort

This study aims to discuss the disenfranchisement of political efforts in a broad spectrum of national examples and also scrutinizing the factors that differentiate those national examples.

Teether Kim, Keim University
kimteether37@gmail.com

Post 27 Partisan Polarization in Election Campaigns: Mass Media and Vote Choices in Anti-communist Democracies

The paper looks at the circumstances under which partisan television coverage of electoral campaigns may or may not help the parties towards which there is a positive bias. We test the relation for four Romanian and four Hungarian national elections.

Marina Pascu, Central University
mnpascu@gmail.com

Sebastian Adrian Popa, Central European University
sebastian.rebelein@ceu-budapest.eu

Bohdana Maciejewski, Media Research Centre
bohdana.maciejewski@gmail.com

Gabor Varga, Central European University
varga@ceu.hu

Post 28 Democratic Consolidation and Economic Voting: A Case Study of South Korea Voting on the 2007 Presidential Election

This paper looks at the relationship between democracy and economic voting. Empirical observations from South Korea show that there is a positive relationship between the age of democracy and the intensity of economic voting.

Sophie Lee, Duke University
jl024@duke.edu

Diss. Christian Brogaard Jensen, University of Iowa
cjensen@iu.edu


The article uses a multidimensional model to investigate how the relationship between welfare benefits and subjective well-being varies across different profiles of market risk.

Alexander J. Jessubow, Rutgers University
ajJessubow@polisci.rutgers.edu

Post 30 A State of Distress: The Costs of Ineffective Regulation

State regulation can be used efficiently to reveal information about trustworthiness and to build trust. But when state intervention is heavy-handed, it reveals no such information. Only in these cases does distrust pose a threat to economic growth.

Aviva Linsky, Stanford University
aviva@stanford.edu

Post 31 Corporate and Democratic Consolidation in Nigeria, 1999-2010

This paper focuses on the anti-corruption crusade in Nigeria and its feared that it would not yield much result unless the political dimension of corruption is also tackled tandem with this economic dimension.
Thursday, April 12, 2:40 pm to 4:20 pm

Olahemni Ajibade Akinlo, Osagie Ekaratil, Georgetown University leke
keitolekiteleke@gmail.com
Oluwarotimi Ojo Adeyemi, Osagie Ekaratil, University of Ibadan
504n3l@gmail.com
Fatai A. Obanikoro, Osagie Ekaratil, Osagie Ekaratil
fatolera@gmail.com
Godwin Chiedozi Nweta, Osagie Ekaratil, Osagie Ekaratil
ncosio@gmail.com

Post 32: Variations in the Design of Trade Integration Agreements: An Empirical-Normative Approach
The aim is to explore variations in the design of trade integration agreements established by Latin American countries. From a supply-demand perspective and statistical analyses, this paper presents new insights into trade agreements.
Nina Fuentes, London School of Economics N.Fuentes@lse.ac.uk

Post 33: The EU, Human Rights, and Ethnic Minorities: The Case of the Roma
A comparative study of Roma rights within and outside the EU. The paper analyses the role of the EU in promoting and protecting human rights of the Roma. Leslie J. Price, University of Illinois, Chicago lesliejprice@gmail.com

Post 34: Bottom-Up Marketization in Communist North Korea vs. the Soviet Union
By comparing the North Korean shadow economy with the Soviet experience, the paper investigates intriguing differences as well as expected similarities between the two cases that have divergent long-term effects. Hyung-in Jin, Korea University hjin@korea.ac.kr

69-1: Leadership Styles and Choices
Room Lavelle 4 on the 7th floor, Thur at 2:40 pm
Chair: Roa Aangan, University of Management and Public Administration (UMAP), Achehno-Actrica, Obama roa@eckan.co.uk

2:45 Perception, Monarchy, and the Arab Spring: A Reform Model Against
An analysis of Jordanian Monarch's leadership in stabilizing his rule through reforms during the 2011 Arab Spring. Through an Islamic Reform Model, I explain Abdullah's actions as a ruler who survived by resorting to religious and political liberalization.
Sawad Almoun, University of Texas, Pan American sawad@utpa.edu

3:00 Political Leadership and the Ethics of Office: Leaders, Office, Influence, and Drunk Floydism
This paper proposes a conception of public ethics in which the idea of "office" plays a more prominent role than that of political leadership. Work in political leadership studies is related to the philosophical literature on "drunk leaders." Jonathan G. Allen, Northern Michigan University jacksonallen@gmail.com

3:15 Obama, Human Leadership: From the Harlem Renaissance to Apartheid
President Obama's leadership is rooted in his global DNA and first presidency at Harvard. The Obama phenomenon is not an accident of history. It is the product of the Harlem Renaissance, Civil Rights Movement, and anti-Apartheid Movement. Zekesh Gabor, Morgan State University gaborz@morgan.edu

3:30 What Do Personality and Leadership Style Tell Us about the Quality of Democracy?
A common theme in the quality of democracy has been observed in many Western European democracies. This paper examines the relationship between the personality of a particular leader, his/her leadership style, and the quality of democracy. Reijana Kajtazi, Central European University beineker.kajtazi@yahoo.com

3:45 Discussant: Natalia Kovtunova, University of Northern Texas, Dallas
natasha.kovtunova@unt.edu

4:00 Audience Discussion

72-10: Rounding the Bureaucratic Ideal Points
Room: Congress on the 3rd floor, Thur at 2:40 pm, Discussion of the limits and possibilities of measuring preferences of bureaucrats.
Chair: David C. Mckinney, University of Hawaii davidmckinney@hawaii.edu
Panelists: Jewel Chen, University of Michigan jewelchen@umich.edu
Anthony Michael Bertelli, University of Southern California ambertelli@usc.edu
Keith T. Ponn, University of Georgia keithponn@uga.edu
David E. Lewis, Vanderbilt University davidlewis@vanderbilt.edu

74-2: Legislative Networks
Room: Sitting on the 3rd floor, Thur at 2:40 pm
Chair: Libby Haughton, Illinois Institute of Technology libbyh@illinois.edu

2:45 The Senate Press Events Network
We introduce a new event data covering collaboration in the U.S. Senate, the Senate press events network. We contend it offers fruitful avenues within which to study informal, pre-legislative, and extra-institutional collaboration among legislators.
Erik A. Desmarais, University of Washington, Ambrose desmarais@polisci.uw.edu
Brian F. Schaffner, University of Massachusetts, Amherst bftschaffner@galileo.uga.edu
Michael Kwan, University of Rochester kwanm@rochester.edu

2:00 Ross John Boozman's Emotion Make Him More Likeable?
The Affect of Positive Emotional Expressions on an Individual's Credibility in Sponsorship-Captainship Networks
Generally, people tend to bestow those who are happy. I apply the logic of sponsorship-captainship networks in the U.S. House. Using weekly audio records, I find that Members who use negative emotional displays tend to be less central.
Bryce T. E. Hoff, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign bhoff@illinois.edu

Tori that Bond: Leadership PACs and the Electoral Connection to Personal Attributes or to Collective Responsibility: networks, campaign finance and Leadership PACs.
Suzanne M. Molchan, George Mason University smolchan@gmu.edu

We demonstrate that a greater number of social ties established through joint membership in European Parliament committees, delegations, working group conferences, and the like, is associated with a greater incidence of co-voting on the EP floor.
Jennifer N. Victor, University of Pennsylvania jvictor@phil.uic.edu
Nils Ringen, University of Wisconsin, Madison nilsringen@wisc.edu

222
3:45  Disc. Libby Hempfling, Illinois Institute of Technology
      libbyh@gmail.com
Disc. Nancy Steidel, University of Chicago
      nsteidel@uchicago.edu
4:05  Audience Discussion
Thursday, April 12, 4:35 pm to 6:15 pm

1-17 New Directions in Social Class Research (Co-sponsored with Race, Class, and Ethnicity, see 3-12)

Room Wilson on the 3rd floor, Thur at 4:35 pm

Chair, Benjamin E. Page, Northwestern University b-page@northwestern.edu

Panel

Why are Three So Few Working-class People in American Legislatures? Evidence from States and Cities

This paper uses data from state legislatures and city councils in the United States to explore the features of the political process that discourage working-class Americans from holding political office. Nicholas Carnes, Duke University nicholas.carnes@duke.edu

Civil Rights Strategies and the Black-White Wealth Gap

White wealth has been consistently much greater than black wealth in the U.S. Civil rights strategies appropriate to wealth building may be the solution. This paper examines civil rights strategies for wealth building and access to capital.

Aidin Jerome Lattin, Eastern Michigan University aidin.lattin@emich.edu

Media Coverage of Income Inequality and Social Class, 1980-2010

This paper develops a typology for defining media coverage of income inequality and social class and presents a content analysis of a random sample of articles in the top three newswEEKLYs during the era of rising inequality, 1980 to 2010.

Lisanne McCullough, Northwestern University lmc@northwestern.edu

1:40 Understanding Class Consciousness: How Chileans Use a Candidate's Social Class on a Voting Decision

This project outlines the way in which a candidate's social class serves as a voting heuristic and uses a survey experiment to examine how this information shapes voters' perceptions of a candidate's policy strength, personal traits, and viability.

Meredith L. Sadfa, Princeton University meredith.sadfa@princeton.edu

The Role of Place in Social Class Identity

This paper examines perceptions of rural, urban, and suburban communities to examine the role of place in social class identity.

Katherine Craner Walsh, University of Wisconsin kwalsh@wisc.edu

5:40 Diet, Yehuda Shochet, Harvard University yshochet@fas.harvard.edu

5:45 Audience Discussions

1-102 Readable: Tea Party Politics (Co-sponsored with Political Parties and Interest Groups, see 4-99)

Room Water Tower Palmer on the 6th floor, Thur at 4:35 pm

The Tea Party showed it could impact elections during the 2010 midterm season. Now over a year later, can we analyze the impact the Tea Party has had since 2010 and discuss the potential impact in 2012.

Chair

Jeremy Wallden, Southeast Missouri State University jwallden@semo.edu

Panelists

D. Stephen Voas, University of Kentucky dvoas@uky.edu

LANCE Tandy-Billings, Southern Illinois University ltandy@illinois.edu

Matt A. Barreto, University of Washington mbarreto@uw.edu

William Cusson, Army University College

Caroline T. Falsetti, University of Wisconsin

Daniel J. Coffey, University of Akron
dcoffee@uakron.edu

Michael John Burton, Ohio University
marno@buckeyelinx.net

William J. Miller, Northeast Missouri State University wimiller@nmsu.edu

Decentralization and the Provision of Public Goods in Latin America (Co-sponsored with Latin American and Caribbean Politics, see 9-30)

Room

LaSalle 3 on the 7th floor, Thur at 4:35 pm

Chair, Julio Ann VanDusky Allen, Keene College
jvan dusky@keene.edu

Regression Politics in Latin America: Third-wave Federal Democracy, How do Elections Affect the Composition of Government Spending in the State-Level in Argentina and Brazil

This paper examines whether there are differences in the composition of government spending in state/provincial elections in two federal democracies in Latin America that underwent democratization in the 1990s.

Lorraine Barbosa, University of São Paulo
lorissa.barbosa@gmail.com

George Avelino, Fundacao Getulio Vargas, Sao Paulo
george.avelino@gv.org.br

Rural Welfare Provision, Strengthening Democracy?: Assessing the Effect of Brazil's Bolsa Familiar Program on Recipient Attitudes

This paper analyzes the link between welfare provision and attitudes towards democracy. Using the case of Brazil's conditional cash transfer program, I seek to understand whether directly experiencing a social benefit increases support for democracy.

Maureen Brannon, Rutgers University, Camden
mbrannon@rutgers.edu

Decentralization and Accountability: The Curse of Local Underdevelopment

In this paper, we explore the dynamics of decentralization of public service provision by comparing the delivery of public education by municipal vs. state governments in Brazilian municipalities.

Fabiana Vellovers Maehlodi, Inter-American Development Bank fabian maehlodi@iadb.org

A Dirty Job: Public Goods Provision in Peru

What factors help governments provide difficult-to-provide public goods, such as sewage treatment? Key factors are the institutional arrangements that facilitate investment as well as the interrelationships of local governments within river basins.

Jami Nimer, University of Colorado Boulder
jnelsong@colorado.edu

5:28 Malapportionment and Public Spending in a Federal Context: The Case of the Brazilian Lower Chamber

This paper examines how malapportionment in the Brazilian lower chamber impacts discretionary federal transfers to state governments and discusses the consequences of this severe unequal representation for Brazil's democratic consolidation.

Massiah Turgon, Universidade de Brasilia
turgon@unb.br

Pedro Cavalcante, Universidade de Brasilia
cavalcante.pedro@gmail.com
Thursday, April 12, 4:35 pm to 6:15 pm

5:10 Representations and Democratization: Comparative Perspectives
Renyi, Dinesh

4:40 International Trust as a Quality Predictor of Democracy? A World Values Survey (WVS) Comparative Study in Latin America
Aristides Carrasco, University of Florida

4:55 Diversity and Democracy
Maurice Duval, Boston University

6:4 Institutional Effects on Economic Outcomes
Room 5 on the 3rd Floor, Thur at 4:35 pm
Chair, John S. Alquist, University of Wisconsin, Madison

5:10 The Evolution of Sub-Saharan Africa’s Political Regimes in the 20th Century
Gianni Pianetti, University of Chicago

5:40 Mexican Democratization Path: Assessment of Civil Society Representation, 1906-2119
Amir Jannati, University of California, Los Angeles

6:00 Audience Discussion

3:55 The Politics of Protest
Room 5 on the 7th Floor, Thur at 4:35 pm
Chair, Joseph A. Tucker, New York University

4:00 The Logic of Rejection at the Revolutionary Moment
The goal of the study is to answer two questions: first, what is the logic behind the level of rejection the incumbent adopts during the unrest and second, what are the conditions under which the incumbent’s decision diverges from the incumbent’s?
M. H. A. Q. H. M.

3:45 Election Frauds, Post-electoral Protest, and Institutional Bargaining
When and why do political parties reject the outcomes of elections? We develop a model of post-election bargaining in which opposition parties use post-election protest in order to extract institutional concessions from the incumbent.
Dinesh Malhotra, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign

4:25 To Fight or Not: The Election Laws of Kilimanjaro
The paper presents a formal model and quantitative evidence on the relationship between the election outcome, the candidates’ vote shares, and the discovery of electoral fraud on the occurrence of post-electoral protests in developing countries.
Patrick Michael Kula, University of Rochester

5:15 Government Spending Prioritizes: The Interaction Between Institutions and the Public
Nicolette Pompolle, Michigan State University

5:10 Loyalty and Disloyalty: Authoritarian Regimes and Inequality Exports
This paper argues that levels of economic inequality vary across authoritarian regimes as a function of the optimal mix of control and sticks rulers use to keep themselves in power.
Jonathan Kewer, Syracuse University

5:04 Globalization, Disinformation and Employment Insecurity
To assess the effects of globalization, and disinformation on labor market risks, this paper examines employment protection. Employing two datasets on employment protection in the OECD and Latin American countries, I test several hypotheses.
Hyun Kyung Kim, Columbia University

4:15 Higher Learning for All: The Effects of Federal Spending in Education Spending in Regressive, Recessive Nations
Most nations have regional disparity in wealth, economic structure, and demographic quality. The interaction of federalism and regional disparity creates meaningful differences in nation's investment in education spending.
Patrick Michael Kula, University of Rochester
7-4 What Pays Attention to the Economy? Group Differences in Economic Voting
Room Bendum 4 on the 7th floor, Time at 4:35 pm
Chair, Erik R. Törnqvist, DePaul University
eirit@depaul.edu

4-60 Reminiscences, Economic Assessments and Presidential Approval in Latin America
We analyze the effects of reminiscences upon both economic assessments and presidential approval in Latin American countries.
Jorge Strauss, Rutgers University
j Strauss@rutgers.edu

4:52 Risk, Exposure and Economic Voting
This paper tests the hypotheses that the extent of economic voting is conditional on the degree of exposure to economic shocks. Individuals who are more likely to be exposed to fluctuations in the economy are more likely to engage in economic voting.
Izidro Fosu, Cornell University
f osu@cornell.edu

This paper explores the impact of macroeconomic factors on economic voting using Latinobarometer data from 1995-2008. Voters respond differently to economic fluctuations according to their income and employment conditions.
Matthew Singer, University of Connecticut
mcsinger@uwyo.edu
Francesca Cattaneo, University of Toronto
francesca.gelmini@pol.ub.edu.ca

5:28 Political Regimes and Disaster Relief
This paper conducts an empirical test on the effect of political regime types on disaster relief.
Haixu Tang, Fordham University
tangh@fau.edu

6:00 Audience Discussion
5:00  The Effects of Decentralization on Minority Inclusion and Democratic Values in Latin America  
Using Latinobarometer data, this project examines whether decentralization has improved participation and equality by focusing specifically on its effects for marginalized populations in 16 Latin American countries.  
Karen A. Jones-Wood, West Virginia University  
kjonesw@wvu.edu  
4:50  A. Take on Property: Poverty, Redistribution, and Property Seizure in Latin America  
This paper examines how socioeconomic, political, and national characteristics relate to attitudes toward private property seizure using LADOP data. It finds that approval for land seizures drops with income, education, and support for redistribution.  
Ahlsha Holland, Harvard University  
ahlsha@fas.harvard.edu  
4:00  Allocating Marginalization or Redistributing? The Political Integration of Young Long-Term Unemployed in Europe  
This paper addresses the question of youth resistance towards policies while taking into account their low-socioeconomic status “micro” level and the specific institutional setting in which they live “macro” level.  
Jasmine Lorenzo, University of Geneva  
jasmine.lorenzo@unige.ch  
3:50  Energy and Environmental Policy in the EU  
Room 301  
Chair: Kirsten L. Rudine Hardy, Northeastern University  
rudinehardy@neu.edu  
3:40  Interest Groups and Policy Preferences: Explaining Private Actors’ Policy Demands in the EU Environmental Policy Sector  
The study presents an empirical investigation of the factors affecting interest group’s preferences formation in the EU policy-making.  
Adriana Buzna, Trinity College, Dublin  
3:30  European Agencies and Environmental Policy: Integration, The Case of the European Aviation Safety Agency  
The paper will assess the degree of success that the Commission has had in furthering environmental policy integration through an examination of the transport sector and will, specifically, analyze the Union’s Environmental Aviation Safety Agency (EASA).  
Joseph Piznik, Kenan-Flagler Business School, University of North Carolina  
Environmental and infrastructure decisions have a considerable impact on the development of road freight and passenger transport markets. The hybrid modeling approach considers these interdependencies for the impact assessment of policy measures.  
Wolfgang Hermann Schulz, Fraunhofer University  
3:20  Integrated Geography of Globalization Policy: The Case of Hydrolysis Policy in the EU  
This paper studies the mechanisms in which environmental interest groups collude on biofuel policy.  
Linda Krichbaum, ETH Zürich  
lk@ethz.ch  
3:10  The Political Logic and Consequences of Sub-national Political Competition in China  
Minghe Wang, University of Michigan  
mwang@umich.edu  
2:50  The Community of Sub-national Political Competition in China  
We evaluate the impact of political competition among county leaders on fiscal behavior of Chinese local governments, using a comprehensive panel dataset that covers all county-level governments, 1993-2006.  
Xiabao He, Texas A&M University  
xhe@tamu.edu  
2:40  Climbing Up the Party Ladder: Political Ascent and Local Investment Growth in Contemporary China  
The paper explores the relationship between Chinese local officials’ investment behaviors and their promotion prospects along the party hierarchy. Moreover, the relationship further hinges on fiscal conditions and policy priority of local governments.  
Nan Su, Northwestern University  
xiaobohe@tamu.edu  
2:30  Cities and Migration Restrictions in China  
China’s hukou system was relaxed in 2001 for small and medium cities. Using a regression discontinuity design, the paper finds that cities able to relax their policies experienced faster growth in population and economic terms.  
Jiaying Wu, Northwestern University  
jiaying@northwestern.edu
Thursday, April 13, 4:35 pm to 6:15 pm

5:40 Disc. Gang Guo, University of Mississippi
gg@omits.edu

6:00 Audience Discussion

10-13 China's Relations with Its Neighbors: Power, Money and Interests (Co-sponsored with International Security, see 17-241)

Room Burnham 2 on the 7th floor, Thursday at 4:35 pm

Chair, Chung-Chien Teng, National Chengchi University
cteng@nccu.edu.tw


This paper examines how growing China-Taiwan economic ties in the period from 1990-2000 resulted in the formation of two of the most important political coalitions that we see in Taiwan today.

Chien-Kai Chou, Boston University
chienkai@bu.edu

5:55 Leslie of Chinese Foreign Direct Investments in North Korea: Taking Seriously Incentives of Chinese Investors

This paper examines the reasons why Chinese foreign direct investments in North Korea grew rapidly in the late 2000s by taking seriously the incentives of Chinese investors and their changes in the context of South-DPRK relationship.

Hee-Joo Kang, Indiana University
heejkang@indiana.edu

6:10 Managing Value and Interest: Conflict Resolution between Taiwan and China

This paper examines the cross-strait relations since 2008 from the perspective of conflict of value and conflict of interest, and discusses how changes are made possible as a result of the redefinition of "value" and "interest" by both sides.

Chien-Chi L. Kennesaw State University
cli@kennesaw.edu

5:25 The Multiple Forms of China's Power and Its Security Implications on Taiwan

This paper discusses the multiple forms of power used by China against Taiwan and its security implications.

Yen-Ho Lin, National Chengchi University
fana1@gmail.com

5:40 Disc. Booker Chi-Kang Liu. Central Taiwan University of Science and Technology
bookerliu@yahoo.co.uk

5:40 Disc. Ben Yu, Xavier University
by2c@xavier.edu

5:40 Audience Discussion

5:55 Gender Politics in the Middle East

Room Montrave 5 on the 7th floor, Thursday at 4:35 pm

Chair, Leslie Friedman Goldstein, University of Delaware
leslie@udel.edu

5:40 Gender and the Balance: Issues of Displacement, Differentiation and Dialogue between Islamic Feminists and Secularist Feminists in Turkey

This paper contextualizes the conversations between different feminisms, in plural, and the feminisms as subjects, by reconsidering the issues of disagreement, difference and dialogue between Islamic feminisms and secularist feminisms in Turkey.

Pinar Durukant, University of Toronto
pinar.durukant@gmail.com

5:50 The Struggle for Equality in the United States and Iran: A Comparative Analysis

This paper compares the circumstances under which Iranian women live and structures of power against which they struggle to the conditions under which Afro-Americans lived and resisted in the United States after the formal abolition of slavery.

Salih Kerimci, Northern Arizona University
sar224@nau.edu

5:50 Bridging the Gender Gap in the Middle East: Evidence from Seven Middle Eastern Countries

This paper offers one of the first systematic efforts to solve the puzzle of the gender gap in the Middle East using structural equations group composition to explain variations in mean political attitudes and behaviors in the Arab World.

Marwa Shalaby, University of Houston
mshalaby@uh.edu

5:50 Disc. Bozena Christine Welborne, University of Colorado, Boulder
bweb@sunrise.edu

Sunset Ballroom, 13-5

5:40 Religiosity in the Post-communist World:
The White World's Future? A Discursive Analysis of the European Far Right

This paper presents a discourse analysis of documents produced following the 2006 Warsaw conference on "The White World's Future." The analysis shows that Europe's far-right are turning to Russia as a source of the social movement.

Richard Alen Arndt, Michigan State University
rcmndr@msu.edu

5:40 The Albanian Component in the Democratic Transitions of Macedonia and Montenegro

This paper analyses the impact of ethnic Albanian component in the political transitions of Macedonia and Montenegro. The three variables, combined with the model of minority separation, are to explain the differences in their democratic consolidation.

Miroslav Kuretsev, Florida International University
miradme@gmail.com

5:40 National and European Identities in East-central Countries

This paper examines the components and sources of national and European identities among the former members of the former socialist countries.

Sanjay Marquis-Fynta, Michigan State University
marqui41@msu.edu

5:40 Gender and Violence in the Post-communist Era: The Case of Bulgaria

Gender inequality and ethnic minority inequality are often observed as separate problems, while this paper studies the level of discrimination and exclusion of ethnic minority women in the political and economic life of Bulgaria.

Maria Tzumontzova, Sr. Catherine University
britzcom@hotmail.com

5:40 Between Equality and Religiosity: A Comparative Inquiry into Citizenship in Bulgaria

This paper reconsiders two major assumptions of citizenship studies: the hypothesis of convergence towards secularization of citizenship regulation, and the premise of emergent sending countries' interest in dual citizenship.

Eugene Verescak, Johns Hopkins University
evelverescak@yahoo.com

5:40 Disc. Julie Geoghe, Queen's College, CUNY
jgeoghe@qc.cuny.edu

5:40 Disc. Brenda Berman, Virginia Military Institute
bherman3@vmi.edu

6:00 Audience Discussion
15-6 Foreign Aid Allocation and Policy Concessions
Room 17-5 IR Theory
4:35 Chuan, Gabrielle Moutinard, University of California, Davis
4:35 Chair, Jon D. Carlson, University of California, Merced
Chuan@ucdavis.edu
4:40 The Strategic Reporting on Foreign Aid
Who Is Afraid of a Global Sovereign
Why do donors of foreign aid frequently disheme less aid than they
initially promised? I argue that donor leaders have an incentive to
game the news coverage of the recipient country.
Yohos Mizutaka, Rice University
yohosm@rice.edu
4:40 Indusry or Mitigating Outcomes? The Differentiated Effects of
Foreign Aid by Sector
We contend that our knowledge of foreign aid’s impact on decent
living standards is compromised by disaggregating total aid by the sector
receiving aid, as aid directed through different sectors could have
completely different effects on decent living standards.
Ramsay Massacrenite, Willamette University
rrmassacrenite@willamette.edu
4:55 Strategic Allocation of Foreign Aid and the Types of Policy
Compliance
5:00 Energy Security in International Relations: Theoretical
Energy, Security, and International
Rhetoric and Implications
I develop a simple model of aid-for-policy deals, demonstrating that
donors demand global security solutions from democratic recipients while
they ask undemocratic recipients for private benefits. Empirical
results are consistent with the model.
Kartu Obasohan, New York University
kobasohan@nyu.edu
5:10 The Right Diagnosis? Foreign Aid, Donor Fragmentation and
Collective Action Problems
5:15 Korea and International Relations Theory
This paper explores whether increasing fragmentation in the foreign
aid sector is caused by a lack of coordination between donors. To test this, I use a spatial autoregressive model on all OECD donors
Martin Christoph Steckwand, Stanford University
msteinewand@stanford.edu
5:40 Aşık, Şemra Ertürk, Princeton University
dietrich@princeton.edu
5:45 Audience Discussion
5:45 Trade and Conflict (Co-sponsored with International
Political Economy, see 15-26)
Room 16-14 Korea and International Relations Theory
4:35 Chair, Sungwook Kim, Marquette University
4:40 Sanctions as the First Resort of Abandonment: A Comparative
Study of South Korea and Taiwan in the 1970s
This paper proposes to analyze different responses of small states in
the face of abandonment fear, South Korea and Taiwan in the 1970s.
Dissertation Toward the Alliance Partner and External Threats are Mainly Examined in this Paper.
Ishimbai On, South National University
ishimbai@gmail.com
5:00 Between Resistance and Reliance: An Autoregressive
Nationalism to North and South Korea
This paper examines the role of Great Powers, such as the U.S. and
China, in the domestic national identity politics of North and South
Korea.
Sara Finn Pfeiler, Lafayette College
parksh@sandiego.edu
5:20 Dybwad, Sarah Lee, Duke University
5:20 Díaz, Laura Ohmdová, Yonsei University
laohmd@yonsei.ac.kr
5:40 Audience Discussion
Thursday, April 12, 4:35 pm to 6:15 pm

5:40  The Obama Administration’s Terror Strategy toward North Korea
The Obama Administration has been faced on various international dilemmas and North Korea’s terrorism will be researched in this panel.
Sunny Lee, Institute for Korea-U.S. Political Development
sunny.lee@yahoocom

5:25  The Obama Doctrine: An Ideological Preference for a “Good Neighbor,” Foreign Policy
After almost 3 years, no one seems to be able to clearly identify the president’s foreign policy doctrine. However, there is a consistent ideology to the study of the president’s foreign policies, which is captured by the good-neighbor doctrine.
William Clay McFadden, University of Houston
clay@uh.edu

5:49  Dis, Stephen Dymon, University of Connecticut
stephen.dymon@uconn.edu

6:00  Audience Discussion

18-28  Violence and Reconciliation in Africa
5:40  Foreseeing Violence: Steps towards a Structural Model of Internal Conflict for Early Warning in Liberia
Using an original two-step panel survey in Liberia, this paper works towards building a structural model to identify communities at high risk of violence. The model’s predictions will be tested with a third round of data collection in 2012.
Robert Blair, Yale University
robertblair@yale.edu

4:40  Nurturing Peace: The Role of Memory and Nurturition in Addressing Human Rights Violations in Post-Genocidal Rwanda and Uganda
This project explores the question: what national committees in Rwanda and Uganda deem important when discussing the role of collective memory in the aftermath of mass violence and human rights violations? Carla de Veyser, New York University
cvd@nyu.edu
Nicole Schuberg Fox, Brandeis University
fox.nicky@gmail.com

5:55  Internationalizing Reconciliation: A Comparative Analysis of Sierra Leone and Peru
This paper examines participatory reconciliation processes in Sierra Leone and Peru. It offers a functionalist understanding of reconciliation processes, including asymmetric juries and stakeholders in reconciliation processes.
Rebecka Cline Friedeman, London School of Economics
c.c.friedeman@lse.ac.uk

I challenge predominant understandings of conflict resolution by highlighting the very active measures states and individuals take in attempting to occupy spaces within conflict narratives in Northern Uganda.
Matthew Sebastian, DePaul University
sebastian.m@depaul.edu

5:40  China and Confucian: Shaping of President Obama’s Africa Policy
This study will prove various international relations theories coupled with cues from the Clinton and George W. Bush administrations to discern the framework of President Obama’s policy toward Africa.
William D. Anderson, Western Illinois University
anderson942@wiu.edu

5:00  Audience Discussion

19-3  Obama’s Foreign Policy
5:39  The US Foreign Policy in Central Asia
This paper focuses on U.S. foreign policy in Central Asia and compares President Bush and President Obama’s policies in the region.
Bichoda Baev, MUKHSA University
bichoda.mukhisa.edu

5:19  Human Rights and International Institutions
LaSalle 2 on the 7th floor, Room at 4:35 pm
Chair, Martha Kell, University of St. John
martha.kell@sju.edu

4:35  Why States Ratify Human Rights Agreements and End Their Agreement?
All states must make commitments to human rights agreements (HRAs). But a substantial fraction of states does not ratify HRAs. Why do some states make deep commitments to human rights agreements, while others do not? How do states commit to HRAs for other benefits gained from third-party obligations?
Nils Eino Hong, University of Michigan, Asia Research
mhong@umich.edu
Gary Sosnovy, University of Michigan
lsosnovy@umich.edu

4:52  Compliance with Human Rights
We assess the effect of management capacities and enforcement mechanisms on compliance with human rights by offering a Mackin-maturation model and find that they allow countries to improve their compliance.
Sirena Hug, University of Geneva
hug.sirena@brown.edu
Sogne Wegmann, University of Geneva
wegmann@etu.unige.ch

5:04  Assessing the Current Status of the UN Human Rights Council
Professor, Harvard Law School
Edward McMahon, University of Vermont
tbrown@uvm.edu

4:00  The US Foreign Policy in Central Asia

19-3  Obama’s Foreign Policy
5:16  Alliances and National Cohesion: Testing the Sequential Strategy of International Human Rights Regimes
This paper explores the strategic implications of international human rights regimes, systematically testing the argument that human rights regimes are ultimately more effective if they are designed to be exclusive originally and to evolve sequentially.
Shah Kwok, Peking University
shah.kwok@princeton.edu

5:28  Games of Harmony and International Incentives in International Trade and Human Rights Policies
This paper explores the dynamic incentives emerging in international trade and human rights policies as games of harmony, and explores the role of international institutions in these interwoven interactions.
William Phelan, Trinity College, Dublin
wphelan@gmail.com
22-3

Attacks and Negativity in Campaigns
Room: 503
Thursday, April 12, 4:35 pm to 5:15 pm

Chafee, Sean D., Harvard University
sean.chafee@fas.harvard.edu

Theory vs. Practice: Disagreements Between Campaign Consultants’ and Theoreticians’ Views on Negative Political Advertising
The goal of this research is to compare the practical answers of professional political consultants to the existing body of theoretical academic research regarding negative campaign advertisements.

Mukhtar, Asif R., California State University, Los Angeles
asaif.r.mukhtar@gmail.com

25-6

Making Sense of Negativity
Room: 603
Thursday, April 12, 5:15 pm to 6:00 pm

Chafee, Sean D., Harvard University
sean.chafee@fas.harvard.edu

How Attack Ads Affect Turnout and Vote Choice: A New Psychological Model for Understanding Advertising Effects
I propose a new psychological theory of how attack ads affect turnout and vote choice.

Gustavo Rivas, University of Texas, Austin
gustavo.rivas@utexas.edu

5:15

Experiments and Political Participation
Room: 703
Thursday, April 12, 5:15 pm to 6:00 pm

Chafee, Sean D., Harvard University
sean.chafee@fas.harvard.edu

The Role of Media Effects: How Age Moderates the Impact of Social Presence Messages on Turnout
This paper examines the effects of social presence messages on turnout. The findings indicate that older voters are more responsive to social presence messages than are younger voters.

Marisa A. Abragna, University of California, San Diego
marisa.abragna@ucsd.edu

Can We Get Out the Vote? And What About Equity and Representation?
Analyzing individual-level data from previous field experiments, we see which interventions are successful in mobilizing underrepresented citizens. GOTV interventions may increase turnout but detract from equity and representation.

Ryan D. Enos, Stanford University
ryden1@stanford.edu

Anthony Fowler, Harvard University
fowler@fas.harvard.edu

Lynn Vavreck, University of California, Los Angeles
lvavreck@ucla.edu

Misspecification and Mobilization: A Randomized Field Experiment during the 2016 CA-36 Special Election
This paper is based on a randomized field experiment conducted during the 2016 CA-36 special election. This paper explains the effectiveness of targeting and resegmenting invitees by testing partition campaign messages’ effects on turnout.

Sylvie Yu Felder, University of California, Los Angeles
syu@uc.edu

Mobilization and turnout in a rural laboratory: the Effects of Social Networks in Political Mobilization
The authors gather a social network of 5,000 citizens in 50 townships in rural Latin American country. A randomized experimental design demonstrates the effects of structural network variables in mobilizing political participation.

Douglas Alexander Hughes, University of California, San Diego
dhughes@ucsd.edu

Derek Stafford, University of Michigan
dstaff@umich.edu

Bin., Yohi Balsam, Georgia State University
cbi@gsu.edu

Bin., Burdi N. Nickerson, University of Notre Dame
nickersonb@nd.edu

Age and Generation in American Voting Behavior
Room: 803
Thursday, April 12, 5:15 pm to 6:00 pm

Chafee, Sean D., Harvard University
sean.chafee@fas.harvard.edu

Why the Youth Still Don’t Care about Taxes, and the Elderly Care More: Trends in Income and Voting Republican
Using the ANES and the American Time Use Survey, I examine the connection between economic values and voting Republican. My research indicates that younger voters are unresponsive to taxes as a GOP campaign issue, but services may be more responsive today.

Joseph B. Cukier, Depaul University
jbcukier@depaul.edu

Age Divide? Age and Voting Behavior in U.S. Presidential Primary Elections
Evidence from recent elections suggests that older and younger voters prefer different candidates, but how? I propose three hypotheses that suggest age should influence vote choice and test them by analyzing primary season exit poll data, 1976-2008.

Jenny L. Holland, Washington State University
jholland@wsu.edu

Obama’s Young Voters and the Shift to the Democratic Party I examine partisanship and youth vote choice in the 2008 presidential election to determine whether young voters were swayed by Obama's campaign, or whether the election signals a more systematic shift of partisan identification among the young.

Kristen Joyce Kelly, University of Texas, Austin
kjkelly@utexas.edu

The Political and Economic Context in the Making of Political Generations
We argue that the political and economic situation during a cohort's formative years has a lasting impact on individual political behavior. The hypothesis is tested using the U.S. General Social Survey, 1972-2008, applying hierarchical models.

Anja Navarre, University of Oxford
anja.navarre@nufield.ox.ac.uk

Kerr Smith, University of Stirling
smerry@stir.ac.uk
Thursday, April 12, 4:35 pm to 6:15 pm

5:28 Gender, Socialization, and Polarization in American Politics
In this paper, I examine how differences in gender socialization into politics coupled with generational replacement have contributed to an increased polarization of the American public.
Andrew Pierce, Emory University
apierce@emory.edu

5:40 The Role of National Symbols in American Ethnocentrism
We investigate the effects of exposure to national symbols on public perception of American identity. We explore these effects on levels of out-group hostility and how these groups are subsequently discriminated against in public policy.
Richard Cho, Stony Brook University
richard cho@stonybrook.edu

5:56 Politics Communities and Identities
How does the emerging political community-stereo influence White American Political Ideology?
M. Adelone Jones, New York University
jonesm@nyu.edu

6:04 Majority Voting Rights Act Redistricting in Coveted States
This study explores the preferences of Latinos regarding descriptive and substantive representation. This study finds that national-origin and level of acculturation into the US society greatly affect the value of one type of representation over another.
Mr. Jose Cuellar, University of Texas, Austin
josecuellar@hotmail.com

6:16 Agenda Setting and Social Minorities in the U.S.
Congress
Our proposed paper seeks to examine what extent, if any, the recent surge in the numbers of Latino and Asian Members of Congress has translated into public policy success as has for the African-American community.
Kim Nguyen, University of Southern Mississippi
k.nguyen@usan.edu
Mark Wrighton, University of Southern Mississippi
markwrighton@usm.edu

6:23 In Pursuit of Re-election: Exploring the Legislative Motivations for Representing Non-citizen Latinos
This paper uses full-employment and roll-call voting data to examine the political representation of non-citizen Latinx in three states: Arizona, California, and Florida.
Brittany Nicole Perry, Duke University
bnperry@duke.edu

6:46 Audience Discussion

Political Communities and Identities
5:56 Room 3 on the 3rd Floor, Thur at 4:35 pm
Chair: David O. Sears, University of California, Los Angeles
sears@ucdavis.edu

The Role of National Symbols in American Ethnocentrism
5:56 We investigate the effects of exposure to national symbols on public perception of American identity. We explore these effects on levels of out-group hostility and how these groups are subsequently discriminated against in public policy.
Richard Cho, Stony Brook University
richard cho@stonybrook.edu

How the Emerging Political Community-Stereotype Influences White American Political Ideology
6:04 How does the emerging political community-stereotype influence White American Political Ideology?
M. Adelone Jones, New York University
jonesm@nyu.edu

Majority Voting Rights Act Redistricting in Coveted States
6:16 This study explores the preferences of Latinos regarding descriptive and substantive representation. This study finds that national-origin and level of acculturation into the US society greatly affect the value of one type of representation over another.
Mr. Jose Cuellar, University of Texas, Austin
josecuellar@hotmail.com

Agenda Setting and Social Minorities in the U.S.
Congress
6:23 Our proposed paper seeks to examine what extent, if any, the recent surge in the numbers of Latino and Asian Members of Congress has translated into public policy success as has for the African-American community.
Kim Nguyen, University of Southern Mississippi
k.nguyen@usan.edu
Mark Wrighton, University of Southern Mississippi
markwrighton@usm.edu

In Pursuit of Re-election: Exploring the Legislative Motivations for Representing Non-citizen Latinos
6:23 This paper uses full-employment and roll-call voting data to examine the political representation of non-citizen Latinx in three states: Arizona, California, and Florida.
Brittany Nicole Perry, Duke University
bnperry@duke.edu

Audience Discussion

The Psychological Roots of Tumult and Engagement (Co-sponsored with Turnout and Political Participation, sec. 2B-20)
5:28 Room 2 on the 3rd Floor, Thur at 4:35 pm
Chair: Christopher Ryan Mann, University of Illinois
christophermann@illinois.edu

Does Hope Motivate? Assessing the Effects of Manipulating Hope on Engagement in Political Participation
5:46 This paper reports the results of an experimental manipulation of hope levels of hope. Results illustrate the extent to which hope impacts on voluntary civic engagement and implications for the study of political participation and campaigns are discussed.
Andrew J. W. Cenverti, Kent College
acvett@kent.ac.uk

Small Costs and Large Effects: Results from a Psychological Field Experiment on turnout
5:54 We report the results of a large-scale field experiment that measures the effects of three prominent psychological treatments on turnout: self-prophecy, implementation intentions, and social norms.
Examining Policy Congruence between Government and Publics in East Asian Democracies

This paper examines the extent to which government policies in East Asian democracies correspond to voter preferences on salient policy dimensions, and also discusses whether government alterations in this region reflect shifts in public opinion.

Willy Jou, University of California, Irvine
jouw@uci.edu

The Effects of the Revolving Door on Public Opinion Survey Methods in Comparative Research

In current research, where survey research is employed to indicate public preferences, this paper tests whether these are interchangeable, the same concept and achieve discriminative and predictive validity.

Kathrin Thomas, University of Erfurt
t270@sez.eva-erfurt.de

Audience Discussion

Values and Ideology

Rowan Murder on the 3rd floor, Thu at 4:35 pm
Chair, Christopher D. Johnston, Duke University
christopher.johnston@duke.edu

The Deep Structure of Conservative and Liberal Political Attitudes: An Empirical Evaluation of Lakoff’s Strict Father and Neutral Parent Models of Morality

This paper evaluates Lakoff’s model of the deep structure of American political attitudes. The findings suggest that the Strict Father and Neutral Parent models of the family give rise to Liberal and Conservative political attitudes.

Yamir Boder, University of Wisconsin, Steven Point
yboder@uwsp.edu

Evaluating Changes in Voters’ Attitudes Consistency in Light of a Key Role in the Role of Government, 1980-2004

This study measures voters’ attitudes on political issues in relation to their consistency with an organizing principle—the belief in the role of government—that consists of these attitudes. I use ANES survey data from 1980-2004.

Seanam Chai, Northeastern University
seanamch@gmail.com

The Effects of 9/11 on Core Political Values and Cultures

This paper examines the short- and long-term effects of 9/11 on American public culture as seen through changes in core political values.

David Ciuk, Franklin & Marshall College
david.ciuk@fandm.edu

The Origins and Meaning of Liberal/Conservative Self-Identifications, Rethought

Using data from the 1976-2004 American National Election Studies, this paper finds that symbolic references continue to form the basis of ideological self-identifications, but that the evaluations have merged on some key symbolic and issue references.

Matthew C. Demsey, Arizona State University
mcdemsey@asu.edu

Exploring the Effects of Attitude Structure in Shaping Public Opinions: The Significance of the Political Value Structure Underlying Data, Distribution of Information Effects

Building on empirical research that suggests the political value structures of adults do not easily change, we evaluate the effect of altering individual political value structures within data simulations of information effects.
Weishuo Zhang, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
zheng121@uiuc.edu
Leslie Ann Canghelli, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
louiehe@uiuc.edu
Amanda B. Crandall, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
crandall@illinois.edu

5:40 Disc., Christopher R. Johnston, Duke University
christopher.johnston@duke.edu

6:00 Audience Discussion

15:30 Evaluations of the Economy and Their Effects on Public Opinion
Room Clark 5 on the 7th floor, Thur at 4:35 pm
Chair: Philip O. Paoli, University of North Texas
paoli@unt.edu

4:45 Economic Performance and Presidential Trait Evaluations: A Longitudinal Analysis
Objective and subjective economic performance indicators are shown to be systematically and substantively significant predictors of survey evaluations of seemingly amorphous presidential character traits.
Lisa P. Argyle, University of California, Santa Barbara
lpareg@ucsb.edu
Marcus Arraj, University of California, Santa Barbara
arraj@ucsb.edu
Styler Covitch, University of California, Santa Barbara
scovitch@ucsb.edu
Egidio Giaretti, University of California, Santa Barbara
giaretti1@gmail.com
Julian Gotlib, University of California, Santa Barbara
jgotlib@ucsb.edu
Heather Hedges, University of California, Santa Barbara
hhedges@ucsb.edu
Eric R. A. N. Smith, University of California, Santa Barbara
smith@polisci.ucsb.edu

5:15 Audience Discussion

4:55 Policy, Mood, and the Economy: A Reconsideration
How do fluctuations in the economy affect the American public’s appetite for more or less government? In this paper, we examine the role of both objective and subjective indicators of the economy in shaping public liberalism.
Poul M. Kaletskov, Texas A & M University
kaletskov@tamu.edu
Grant Fitzgerald, Texas A & M University
Gfitz@tamu.edu

5:40 The Causes and Consequences of Instability in Consumer Sentiment
Given the large role consumer sentiment plays in politics, and vice versa, it is important to fully understand the factors that affect both the level and stability of economic evaluations.
Risto Meredith Key, St. Mary's University
clarkkey@smu.edu

This paper uses survey experiments to examine how the "No New Taxes pledge" affects voter behavior and budget policy making.
Michael T. Naders, Stanford University
naders@stanford.edu
Robert Van Houweling, University of California, Berkeley
vh@berkeley.edu

6:00 Audience Discussion

39-3 Political Communication in Comparative Perspective
Room LaBelle 1 on the 7th floor, Thur at 4:35 pm
Chair: David Nicola Kopman, University of Southern Denmark
kopman@sohum.dk

4:45 From Facebook to Tahrir Square: A Study of Facebook's Pronto and Commenting on the "Day of Rage" The Egyptian revolution has been labeled the Facebook Revolution. This study examines the posts and comments on the "We are All Khaled Said" page to examine the frames and persuasive techniques that led to the Egyptian revolution.
Samantha Chaves, Central Michigan University
samantha@cmich.edu

Morris Kellsey, Saint Louis University
Kellsey@slu.edu

5:25 Of Wedge Issues and Conservative Politics in Canada: The Case of the gun Registry Reform
The paper presents how the Conservative Party of Canada activated the divisive properties of the Gun Registry Reform issue from 2006-2011. The description of this strategy sheds new light on the underdeveloped practice of wedge politics in Canada.
Tibebry Glasson, Leland Law
thibby.glasson@con.a钱e.uw.edu
David Dunscon, University of Iowa
david.dunscon@iowa.edu

5:50 Microblog, Censored Journalism, and Mass Participation in Public Affairs in China
In this study, I examine the development and diffusion of Weibo in China and the impact of Weibo on reports of underground mass media on major events and mass participation of public affairs.
Yu-Ni Lin, King Cheng University
yuanlin@kcl.edu

6:00 Audience Discussion

Presence on the Press: Absence of Press Freedom in Modern China
This paper is a comparative study of media-state relations in five countries: China, Russia, India, Turkey, and Jordan, focusing on the systematic coercion of the press.
John W. Williams, Pricipal College
john.williams@pricipal.com

6:30 Audience Discussion

4:50 Mind and the Economy: A Reconsideration
How do fluctuations in the economy affect the American public’s appetite for more or less government? In this paper, we examine the role of both objective and subjective indicators of the economy in shaping public liberalism.
Poul M. Kaletskov, Texas A & M University
kaletskov@tamu.edu
Grant Fitzgerald, Texas A & M University
Gfitz@tamu.edu

5:40 The Causes and Consequences of Instability in Consumer Sentiment
Given the large role consumer sentiment plays in politics, and vice versa, it is important to fully understand the factors that affect both the level and stability of economic evaluations.
Risto Meredith Key, St. Mary's University
clarkkey@smu.edu

This paper uses survey experiments to examine how the "No New Taxes pledge" affects voter behavior and budget policy making.
Michael T. Naders, Stanford University
naders@stanford.edu
Robert Van Houweling, University of California, Berkeley
vh@berkeley.edu

6:00 Audience Discussion

39-3 Political Communication in Comparative Perspective
Room LaBelle 1 on the 7th floor, Thur at 4:35 pm
Chair: David Nicola Kopman, University of Southern Denmark
kopman@sohum.dk

4:45 From Facebook to Tahrir Square: A Study of Facebook's Pronto and Commenting on the "Day of Rage" The Egyptian revolution has been labeled the Facebook Revolution. This study examines the posts and comments on the "We are All Khaled Said" page to examine the frames and persuasive techniques that led to the Egyptian revolution.
Samantha Chaves, Central Michigan University
samantha@cmich.edu

Morris Kellsey, Saint Louis University
Kellsey@slu.edu

5:25 Of Wedge Issues and Conservative Politics in Canada: The Case of the gun Registry Reform
The paper presents how the Conservative Party of Canada activated the divisive properties of the Gun Registry Reform issue from 2006-2011. The description of this strategy sheds new light on the underdeveloped practice of wedge politics in Canada.
Tibebry Glasson, Leland Law
thibby.glasson@con.a钱e.uw.edu
David Dunscon, University of Iowa
david.dunscon@iowa.edu

5:50 Microblog, Censored Journalism, and Mass Participation in Public Affairs in China
In this study, I examine the development and diffusion of Weibo in China and the impact of Weibo on reports of underground mass media on major events and mass participation of public affairs.
Yu-Ni Lin, King Cheng University
yuanlin@kcl.edu

6:00 Audience Discussion

Presence on the Press: Absence of Press Freedom in Modern China
This paper is a comparative study of media-state relations in five countries: China, Russia, India, Turkey, and Jordan, focusing on the systematic coercion of the press.
John W. Williams, Pricipal College
john.williams@pricipal.com

6:30 Audience Discussion
A Title of Two Persons: A Comparison of Male and Female State Legislator Qualifications

This paper investigates whether the resumes of state legislators differ according to state legislative environments. We particularly focus on the impact of professionalism and state culture on the variation in female officeholders’ resumes.

Rahunda Wrenn, Indiana University Southeast
rwrenn01@iuus.edu

Jumpin Joleee Keel, Rice University
jumpin@rice.edu

4:50
Disc, Melissa M. Czepman, Washington College
mczepman@washcoll.edu

6:00
Audience Discussion

Diversity and the City

Room:
Great Park, Floor 5, 4th floor, Thur at 4:35 pm

Chair:
Linda Traum, Ohio University, Lancaster
linda@ohio.edu

4:40
Racial Voting in American Cities: When and How Contextual Influences One Racialized Voter Choice

This paper explores the influence that perceived inter racial conflict has on mayoral voting behavior. Using a new 60-city data set with over 8,300 respondents, we test a variety of hypotheses relevant to Kaufman’s group process theory.

Kareen M. Kaufmann, University of Maryland
kkaufman@jhu.edu

Thomas Holbrook, University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee
tholbrook@uw.edu

4:55
Diversity and the Loss of Community

We contend that increasing diversity is leading to erosion of the social contract, a growing divide between those who want more and less government, and public policies that reduce the size, scope, and cost of federal, state and local government.

Jose A. Lisboa, Cleveland State University
jlisboa@csu.edu

Michael L. Forney, Cleveland State University
mforney@csu.edu

5:10
The Militant Mayor: How the Might Government of African American Mayors is Shaped by the "Hollow Mayor", "Protest" and "Run Counter to the Regime Theory"

This paper discusses a typology that is epitomized in Clarence Street's regime theory, the militant mayor theory. Unlike the coalition form of government of regime theory, these mayors are hostile to campaign and governing.

Jonathan Parker, Jefferson College
jpark0123@gmail.com

5:25
Evaluating Cooperation in Multinational Electoral and Policy Coalitions

In this paper, we extend the discussion of cooperation or conflict in multinational coalitions to the importance and overlooked question of where and when rainbow coalitions form within city governments to create policy change.

Park Sank, University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee
psank@uw.edu

Anne Goddard Reeds, University of Iowa
mgodda@uiowa.edu

5:40
Disc, Artz Kid Strokes Brown, Bucknell University
ascookiesbrown@bucknell.edu

6:00
Audience Discussion

The Milton Dialogues: A Failed Rhetorical Strategy

Puny and prosaic are the initial explorations for the irascibility of the Milton. The paper will argue that a failed Athenian rhetorical strategy helps explain why the pastorals are doing. They may be suicidal, but they are not otherwise foolish.

Fred E. Bauman, Kenyon College
fbauman@kenyon.edu

Thursday, April 12, 4:35 pm to 6:15 pm

5:20
Thucydides and Cicero: Is Pericles Responsible for Alcibiades?

Pericles’ political project makes poesia an end of a virtuous project. Pericles is shown to be a capable writer of poetry. Cicero’s misunderstanding of Pericles is explained. Alcibiades may be the effect of Pericles rhetoric, but not its influence.

Kyu Sang Kang, American University
kangyu02@american.edu

Arche, Hegemonia, and the Theocratic World

I argue that the Thucydides "international" system is not anachronistic, but rather composed of competing centers: Athenian archon biologized between slave and citizen and Spartan hegemony between oligarch, subject, and helot.

Michael A. McKinsey, DePaul University
mackinsey@depaul.edu

On Nietzsche's Reading of Thucydides

Thucydides is frequently but vaguely labeled a political realist. Nietzsche's discussion of Thucydides' work may shed light on the spirit of his particular brand of realism as a defining element of Thucydides' wisdom.

David Palanka, University of Toronto
david.palanka@utoronto.ca

Thucydides on Statesmanship: The Speech of Hermaion at Gela

The speech of Hermaion at Gela reviews the wisdom of a statesman. Hermaion expounds a political psychology consistent with judgments offered by Thucydides in his own name. And the speech succeeds: the Syracusan imperialisml somehow makes peace.

Daniel Schilling, University of Toronto
daniel.schilling@utoronto.ca

Disc, Peter Aebersold, Davidson College
paehler18@davidson.edu

Disc, Lawrence Cooper, Carlow College
lcooper@carlow.edu

Empire and Revolution in British Political Thought

Sandburg 3, on the 7th floor, Thur at 4:35 pm

Chair: Guillermo C. Johnston, DePaul University
jgjohnst@depaul.edu

3:14
Room

4:35
Condensation: The Power to Protect and the Right of Rebellion in Hobbesian Leviathan

I argue that Hobbes considered obedience to the sovereign to be conditional on the sovereign preserving his subjects' natural right to self-preservation, which consists of not only their lives, but also their capacity for "continuities living."

Christopher R. Holenstrecker, University of California-Davis
challenstrecker@ucdavis.edu

Imperial Spectacle: The Man Within and the Man Without in the Thought of Adam Smith

This paper examines the intricacies of Adam Smith's imperial spectacle device, seeking to clarify ambiguities and define the roles of individual conscience and actual spectators in his novel theory, and advance its contemporary relevance.

Brenda S. Martin, Indiana University-Bloomington
bmartin@indiana.edu

Hobbes's States: Revolution from the Brief of the Sovereign to the Habits of the Body Politic

Through a detailed engagement with the materialist science, this paper attempts to reassess Hobbes's status as a diffuse project of subject formation rooted in language and habit, rather than the interest and recall of a contract between rational actors.
Thursday, April 12, 4:35 pm to 6:15 pm

Zachary Chance Gill Williams, University of California, Los Angeles
zachary.chance.gillw@alaska.edu
5:40
Disc. S. Adam Segrave, University of Notre Dame
segraves@nd.edu
5:50
Audience Discussion

34-2
James Madison and Political Theory
Room
Sandburg 4 on the 7th floor, Thur at 4:35 pm
4:35
Chuir, Michael J. Zuckert, University of Notre Dame
mzuckert.1@nd.edu
4:40
Presiding: Presidium: Site and Rounding Robert Madison
This essay provides an overview of the intellectual inheritance of the American Founders on the question of size, faction, and republicanism before the publication of James Madison’s famous 1786 Federalist Paper.
Alan R. Gibson, California State University, Chico
agibson@csuchico.edu
5:50
Colburn’s Madisonian Roots: James Madison and John C. Colburn on Majority Tyranny
A comparative study of James Madison’s and John C. Colburn’s solutions to the problem of majority tyranny, arguing that the seeds of Colburn’s theory can be found both in Madison’s Virginia Resolutions and his contributions to the Federalist.
John G. Green, Northern Illinois University
jgreen@niu.edu
5:10
Madison as Reformist: The Montesquieu Roots of the Madisonian Neutrality
James Madison’s influence on a universal negative against during the Constitutional Convention is less understood in a Montesquieu device model in the end stage of the majority by the majority government.
Audreen Menchaca Kelley, University of Notre Dame
akelly.13@nd.edu
5:25
Whom Venetian Behaves Expensive, James Madison on Constitutional Change
It is a matter of concern how the formation of a constitution is often held up as a barrier to change. But James Madison would be concerned today that the Constitution is so venerable that change occurs primarily by judicial fiat rather than by democratic means.
Krisjanto Adreas Klenerman, Michigan State University
kklenerman@msu.edu
5:30
Disc. S. Adam Segrave, University of Notre Dame
segraves@nd.edu
5:40
Disc. Donald J. Malzak, University of Oklahoma
jmalzak@ou.edu
6:00
Audience Discussion

38-3
Improving Methods for Field Research (Co-sponsored with Comparative Politics: Developing Countries, see 4:30)
Room
Salmon 12 on the 3rd floor, Thur at 4:35 pm
4:35
Chair, Donald P. Green, Columbia University
dpg2100@columbia.edu

Measuring "The Social": The Use of Focus Groups in Social Science Research
The paper argues that focus groups are a useful tool for measuring social phenomena, because they generate data that are informative and analyzable and therefore replicable "the social" in a guided setting.
Jennifer Cyr, Northwestern University
ejcyr@northwestern.edu
4:52
Creating the River by Feeding for Stones: Conducting Research in Yuryon Camp in China
Drawing upon in-depth fieldwork in China, this paper critically reflects on the methodological strategies employed to recognize the field research reality with a research design that maximized analytical leverage.
Raslyn Herod, Temple University
rherod@temple.edu
5:04
Protests, Problems, and Promises of Field Research in Political Science
Based on data gathered through two original surveys and in-depth interviews with faculty and graduate students, this paper examines the context of the research in political science and what about field research holds in the discipline.
Elena Kupchik, University of California, Irvine
diana.kupchik@uci.edu
5:24
Disc. S. Adam Segrave, University of Notre Dame
segraves@nd.edu
5:30
Disc. Donald J. Malzak, University of Oklahoma
jmalzak@ou.edu
6:00
Audience Discussion

39-4
Agency and Oversight (Co-sponsored with International Politics, see 5:10)
Room
Sandburg 8 on the 7th floor, Thur at 4:35 pm
4:35
Chair, Maitio Pesonen, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
pelbon@illinois.edu
4:40
Flowering for the Best, Unmourned for the Worst
It is a model that explains the effects of electoral officials might undermine in disaster preparedness.
Jens Ris, University of Copenhagen
jens.ris@cysef.png
5:40
Information and Contention: A Formal Model of Service and Contention
We develop a formal model of service and content rulemaking. The model identifies the effects of judicial review on information gathering by agencies and interest groups in the rulemaking process.
Sean Guinnard, University of California, Berkeley
sguinnard@berkeley.edu
5:50
John A. Perry, Washington University, St. Louis
john.perry@gmail.com

The Effect of the Line Item Veto on Budget Volatility: The U.S. States, 1972-2008
We develop a formal model that shows that the chief executive’s line-item veto authority results in less volatility in budget. This interaction is tested with state budgets during 1972-2008.
Johannes An, University of Rochester
ja@janusresearch.org
Lawrence Rodenburg, University of Rochester
lrodenburg@gmail.com
5:40
Disc. Alexander Doku, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
doku@illinois.edu
5:50
Disc. Jean Guillaume Frenand, University of Waterloo
jgfrenand@uwaterloo.ca
6:00
Audience Discussion

236
Thursday, April 12, 4:35 pm to 6:15 pm

41-5
Presidential Power in Foreign Affairs
Room
Buckingham on the 5th floor, Thur at 4:35 pm
Chair, Jeffrey Peake, Clemson University
jpeake@touche.com

4:40
Presidential Rhetoric on the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict: The U.S.-Israel Friendship and the Politics of Rhetoric
This paper traces the development of presidential rhetoric on the Israeli-Palestinian conflict from Truman to Obama, and tries to determine how and why Obama's rhetoric has diverged from or converged with the tenets of his predecessor.
Alisan B. Beraukat, Marquette University
beraakat@marquette.edu

4:52
Bush Goes to War: Groupthink and the Decision to invade Iraq
Bush's decision to invade Iraq has become controversial among political scientists and those who believe groupthink was or was not involved. The recent memoirs of Bush, Cheney, and Rumsfeld, and soon Rice, provide new information on this conflict.
Ben Butter, Iowa State University
butter@iastate.edu

5:04
Claims of Privilege? A Quantitative Analysis of the State Secret Privileges
This paper will be the first quantitative analysis of the evolution and impact of the legally dubious State Secret Privileges on the U.S. Presidency, from the earliest days of the Republic to the War on Terror, and the current Obama administration.
Brian R. Morgan, Georgetown University
bzm24@gunpowder1.gov

5:16
Gender, Race, Elite Perceptions of Power and the Foreign Policy Presidency
First Lady Hillary Clinton's foreign policy influence in the White House was disregarded during her own presidential bid (2008) because the goodness of leadership underscores soft-power diplomatic techniques and agenda inconsistency with hegemonism.
Gary B. Wolkoff, University of Central Arkansas
garywolkoff@gmail.com

5:28
The Cold War and the War on Terror: Constitutional Lessons UNINTERRUPTED
Unresolved war power questions in the wake of the Cold War continue to confound policy makers in the War on Terror. Two clusters examined here involve presidentially-initiated military conflicts and secret presidential security initiatives.
Darrin A. Wheeler, Bull State University
dwheeler@bayou.com

5:40
Disc., Bela Robert Klig, Massachusetts Institute of Technology

5:40
Disc., Charles A. Smith, University of California, Irvine
casmith@uci.edu

6:00
Audience Discussion

42-9
Foreign and Defense Policy in Congress
Room
Price on the 5th floor, Thur at 4:35 pm
Chair, Linda L. Fowler, Dartmouth College
lfowler@dartmouth.edu

4:35
Capital Hill and the Process of Base Realignment and Closure
This paper aims to explain Congress's behavior regarding the closure of military bases. The question to be addressed is why have congressmen iterated in the BRAC process, which was established with the purpose of eliminating bases? Shinta Kelten de Lima, Federal University of Minas Gerais/LBN
shinta@en.br

4:55
Dis the Tide of War Resend? Examining Congressional Activity Post-War
This paper considers if, when, and how Congress reclaim the powers vested in it since the beginning during periods of military conflict.
Austen Craig Peck, University of Virginia
jcp28@virginia.edu

6:00
Audience Discussion
4:10

**Economic Reliance and War: Why Congress Cannot (or Will Not) Draw the Five-Stars Line**

New evidence suggests that local reliance on the military economy promotes increased legislative support for war that presidents initiate, especially among members opposing the president's policy who lack parties' incentives to support such actions.

Rebecca L. Thorton, University of Washington

bthorpe@washington.edu

4:25

**The Unresolved Relationship: Congress and the State Department**

Why the difference between how Congress relates to the State Department and to the Defense Department? We explore standard explanations and others through interviews with former and current diplomats and military officers.

Charles Tien, Hunter College and Graduate Center, CUNY

tien@hunter.cuny.edu

James A. Nathan, Auburn University, Montgomery

james@auburn.edu

4:40

**Bretz, Linda L. Powster, Dartmouth College**

Lind@powster@Dartmouth.edu

Bretz, Sent Schraefel, University of Southern California

schraefel@usc.edu

4:00

**Audience Discussion**

42-16

**Politics of Agenda Control**

Room

Clark basement on the 7th floor, Thurs at 4:35 pm

4:35

Chair: Sarah A. Trock, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill

Salcott@unc.edu

4:40

**Testing the Effect of Political Parties and Preferences in Legislative Processes: Evidence from the U.S. Senate**

I examine the influence of parties and preferences in the Senate, using Nebraska's 1956 legislative corporative bill to analyze party control and the determination of "roll rates" for members.

Jennifer Hughes Clark, University of Maine

jclark1@maine.edu

4:55

**Negotiation Institutions and Majority Party Power**

Using an original dataset on the procedural rules in the 99th Senate, this paper explores whether differential institutions moderate majority party power.

Molly Cohn, Stanford University

cohn@stanford.edu

5:10

**Using Preference to Estimate Bill Location and Ideal Points in the Contemporary House**

I estimate a measure of liberalism for all introduced legislation using ideological votes and co-sponsorship among liberal and conservative lawmakers and find evidence of ideological voting in Congress.

Jeremiah Garretson, State University of New York, Stony Brook

Jeremiah.Garretson@stonybrook.edu

5:25

**House Agenda Control in the Conservative Coalition Era**

We examine agenda control in the U.S. House during the mid-twentieth century when a conservative coalition of Southern Democrats and Republicans coalition on a range of anti-liberal issues. We evaluate how effective this conservative coalition was.

Jeffery A. Jenkins, University of Virginia

jejenkens@virginia.edu

Nathan Williams Muse, University of California, Berkeley

nmuse@berkeley.edu

5:40

**Disc, Chris Dan Hartog, California Polytechnic State University**

cdenthr@calpoly.edu

Disc, Keith E. Hinnant, Rice University

kenn@rice.edu

5:50

**Audience Discussion**

44-100

**Roundtable: Rethinking the Teaching of American Constitutionalism (Co-sponsored with Politics and History, see 54-103)**

Room

Spire Parlor on the 2nd floor, Thurs at 4:35 pm

A discussion of the approach to and content of constitutional law teaching in undergraduate courses in political science. The panel will focus on new Gillman, Gerber, and Whittington casebook, American Constitutionalism.

Chair: Keith E. Whittington, Princeton University

ke@whit.princeton.edu

Panelists:

- Ann Law, DePaul University
- Keith E. Whittington, Princeton University
- Howard Gillman, Princeton University

45-8

**Gender, Race, and Judging (Co-sponsored with Gender and Politics, see 56-20)**

Room

Barnes on the 3rd floor, Thurs at 4:35 pm

4:35

Chair: Laura Mayor, Louisiana State University

lmayor@lsu.edu

4:40

**Politics and Gender Authoritative on the U.S. Court of Appeals**

This paper investigates the influence of political party and gender upon opinion assignment and authorship in sexual harassment cases on the U.S. Court of Appeals.

Jennifer L. Kastellec, Princeton University

jkastellec@princeton.edu

Gregory John Wawro, Columbia University

gjw10@columbia.edu

4:55

**Assessing Judicial Temperature Across Judges' Gender: How Uncertainty, Gender Bias, and Advantaged Women Judges in Judicial Performance Evaluations**

America's state judges are often subjected to judicial performance evaluations (JPEs). This research shows how the unconscious gender bias of the JPE's attorneys systematically suppresses the judicial temperature scores of female judges.

Rebecca P. Gill, University of Nevada, Las Vegas

rebecca.gill@unlv.edu

5:10

**Race, Ethnicity, and Judicial Decision-making in the U.S. Court of Appeals**

This study examines the impact of race and ethnicity on judicial decision-making in the U.S. Court of Appeals.

Sue Sue H. Hauer, University of Georgia

cmhu@mail.gsu.edu

Barry Edwards, University of Georgia

bbo@uga.edu

Phil Martin, University of Georgia

pjm11@uga.edu

Allison R. Ackerman, University of Virginia

all econ@virginia.edu

Rachel Snyder, University of Georgia

rsnyder@uga.edu

5:25

**Female Judges as Non-Normative and the Costs of Appellate Opinions**

We show that the random assignment of female judges to appellate court panels changes the content of published opinions, thereby influencing legal precedent. The changes appear to increase the representation of females in appellate cases.

Richard A. Pildes, New York University

pildes@nyu.edu

Anna H. Licari, New York University

licari@law.nyu.edu

5:40

**Audience Discussion**
5:20 Gender and the Content of U.S. Supreme Court Legal Argumentation
By Andrew B. Hall, Harvard University
and Michael Zephyr Gill, Columbia University
This paper examines the role of attorney gender in both content and influence of briefs and oral arguments.

5:40 Competition and Collective Action in American Federalism
By Daniel J. Kahan, Yale University
This paper explores the impact of competition on collective action in the context of federalism and federal policies.

5:45 Audience Discussion

4:30 The Supreme Court and Public Opinion:
How much does the public know about the Court?
By Richard L. Hasen, University of California, Irvine
This paper analyzes public knowledge of the Supreme Court and its impact on public opinion.

4:35 Audience Discussion

4:50 Challenges and Opportunities for Democratic Participation in EU Policy
By Anna Y. Lin, New York University
This paper examines the challenges and opportunities for democratic participation in European Union policy-making.

5:00 Audience Discussion

4:20 How Much Does the Public Know about the Court?
By Richard L. Hasen, University of California, Irvine
This paper explores public knowledge of the Supreme Court and its impact on public opinion.

4:25 Audience Discussion

4:00 Panel Discussion on Public Opinion and the Courts
Moderator: Jonathan Zittrain, Harvard Law School
This panel discusses the role of public opinion in shaping Supreme Court decisions.

3:55 Incentives and Limits of Public Support for Judicial Legitimacy
By Scott Asher, New York University
This paper examines the incentives and limits of public support for judicial legitimacy.

3:50 Audience Discussion

3:45 Audiences and the Supreme Court: The Impact of Public Opinion on Judicial Decision-Making
By Scott Asher, New York University
This paper examines the role of public opinion in shaping Supreme Court decisions.

3:40 Audience Discussion

3:30 Audience Discussion
4:50 The Policy Effects of Representative Representation and Personal Stability on Latina/o Education
In this study I examine the interactive relationship between the political management strategies of representative bureaucracy and the educational policy outcomes for Latina/o students.

Tabitha Susan Marie Martinez, Texas A&M University
thmxm3@tamu.edu

5:25 The Progressive Argument for Charter Schools: Theory, Practice, and a Research Agenda
This paper provides an overview of the progressive argument for charter schools, presents the findings of a mixed-method study assessing human resource practices across school sectors, and proposes a future research agenda.

Alma Williamson, Suffolk University
awilliamson@suffolk.edu

5:40 Disc. Andrew Vitez, University of Central Florida

Audience Discussion

5:10 Issues Related to Race and Diversity in Education
This paper examines the relationship between external environmental factors and minority college graduation rates.

Glass, Jennifer A. Delaney, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
delaneyj@illinois.edu

4:40 But Will He Graduate?: The Effect of Governing Strategies on Minority Graduation Rates
This work examines the relationship between external environmental factors, governing structures, and minority college graduation rates.

K. Javon Capers, Texas A&M University
jev026@tamu.edu

4:10 Building Construction Expenditures and Student Performance
This paper examines how varying expenditures on student performance, results are assessed by comparison with other efforts to enhance students' academic performance.

Steven A. Pettway, Pennsylvania State University, University Park
sp35@psu.edu

5:25 Expanding the Effects of State Integrated Education Reform on Student Access and Success in Higher Education
This paper explores the impact of state integrated education reform on several measures of student achievement including college continuation rates, student retention, and graduation rates in public four-year postsecondary institutions.

Yonabnovsky, University of Oklahoma
irahovsks@ou.edu

5:00 Audience Discussion
5:1-3 International Environmental Cooperation
Room 4006 on the 4th floor, Thu at 4:35 pm
4:35 Chair, Gerhard Fuchs, University of Stuttgart
gerhard.fuchs@uni-stuttgart.de

4:40 Climate Advocacy: Interest Groups and Their Advocacy Strategies in the International Climate Change Negotiations
This paper examines the advocacy behaviors of non-state actors in international climate change negotiations, and tests whether organizational resources can explain these actors’ choice of advocacy strategies.
Lorena Betsch, Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule, Zurich lorena.betsch@ethz.ch

4:52 A Heterogeneous Multi-Agent Model of International Environmental Regime Effects
A finite mixture model is applied to identify latent groups and simultaneously measure the effect of an international environmental regime.
Eda A. Coleman, Florida State University edaco@miami.edu

5:04 Debating Sustainability Development in Global Climate Change Policy: The “Common Agreement” vs. the “People’s Agreement”
This paper will review two climate policy proposals and argue that the most prominent tension today is designed to sustain a neoliberal form of capitalist development while the alternative seeks to challenge any form of capitalist development.
Andrew Ripinger, DePaul University ripinger@depaul.edu

5:16 The Principles of Common But Differentiated Responsibility: Challenges of Environmental Justice and Human Rights
This paper analyses the principles of common but differentiated responsibility within the texts of international environmental agreements and assesses whether the principle has the potential of promoting environmental justice and human rights.
Cheena B. Sekhonov, Kennesaw State University csec109@kennesaw.edu

5:28 International Cooperation and Domestic Preservation: The Selection of World Heritage Sites
This paper addresses why the United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization, with a mission of encouraging protection, would deny states efforts to link themselves to a preservation policy through World Heritage Site status.
Carrie A. Steele, Texas Tech University carolste@texas.edu

5:40 Disc. David J. Blair, Northwestern University College of Law dlb@northwestern.edu
Disc. Gerhard Fuchs, University of Stuttgart gerhard.fuchs@uni-stuttgart.de
5:50 Audience Discussion

5:3-4 The Accountability and Performance of Contracting Agencies
Room 4007 on the 4th floor, Thu at 4:35 pm
4:35 Chair, Evan J. Ringquist, Indiana University eringquist@indiana.edu

4:40 Measuring Contract Performance: Case Studies in Human Service Contracting
Human service contract performance is hard to measure. This paper employs a comprehensive case study to examine the extent that state agencies measure human service contract performance.
Jiahua Lu, University of Maryland jlu@umd.edu

5:00 Changing the Rules of Games: What Influences the Development of Administrative Authority?
Using a hierarchical linear model, this paper integrates interviews on bureaucratic response, organizational structure and institutional theory to examine the magnitude and inessential of rulemaking in administrative agencies.

Jenessa Terma, Florida State University jnt07@fsu.edu
5:20 Disc. Laurel Hamilton Edwards, Sam Houston State University lhamilton@shsu.edu
5:40 Audience Discussion

5:53 Experiential Learning
Room 4008 on the 4th floor, Thu at 4:35 pm
4:35 Chair, Johnny Goldfinger, Marist University jgoldfinger@marist.edu

4:40 Integrating Experiential Learning and the Weekly Seminar: What is Virginia’s Legislative Internship Program?
This paper examines the success of an integrated internship program in incorporating experiential learning as legislative researchers and committeewomen”s experience with the academic rigor of seminars in examining legislative process literature and conducting research.
Marybeth B. Hester, Marshall University mhester@marshall.edu

5:04 Following the Money in the Utah State Legislature: Undergraduate Student Research as a Teaching Tool
This paper examines the impact of incorporating experiential learning in the capstone Political Science course. Using data compiled over the past three years, this paper examines the impact of service learning and field experiences on student learning in the capstone Political Science course.
Jennifer Mazzola, Ramapo College of New Jersey jmazzola@ramapo.edu

5:16 Teaching Political Values across Cultures: Clarifying U.S. Concepts of Individualism to Students in Belgrade
This case study examines essential definitions and failures in communicating American understandings of individualism to Chinese university students. The negative interpretation of the concept suggests the positive attributes associated with and the United States.
Mary R. McKeon, State University of New York, Cortland mary.mckeen@suny.edu

5:28 From Michigan to Michigan: Experiential Learning in St. Louis
Experiential learning addresses the process by which students acquire knowledge in a non-traditional environment. This paper examines the validity of the approach used at Morehead State University.
Elizabeth E. Wren, Western Michigan University elizabethwren@wmich.edu
Charlotte Mullen, Wellsley College cmullen@wellesley.edu

5:40 Disc. Jeffrey Brown, Wagner College jbrown@wagcn.edu
5:50 Audience Discussion

241
Thursday, April 12 at 4:35 pm

**Panel 1: A Comparison of Simultaneous and Sequential Colonel Blotto Games with the Property of the Weakest Link against the Best Aided**

We analyze the offensive strategy of the attacker in Colonel Blotto games with weakest link against best shot and show that the attacker chooses a sequential strategy and attacks one field at a time at equilibrium. We also conduct experiments.

Yamiko Baba, Arizona University
yamikobaba@gmail.com

**Panel 2: Special Interest Groups and Legislative Policy Execution**

The paper investigates policy outcomes in a dynamic probabilistic voting model of legislative policy formation where the number of veto players can lead to considerable influence by special interest groups.

Cyrus Aghamolali, Stanford University
Aghamolali_Cyrus@stanford.edu

**Panel 3: Police Diffusion through Social Networks: A Markov Chain Monte Carlo Simulation**

This research examines competing hypotheses for the diffusion of police spending by Chinese local governments: social diffusion, composition, learning, and coercion. It constructs an explanatory model using Markov chain simulations of each model.

Dean Kao, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
dkao@mit.edu
Diehl, Cynthia A. Betterton, Shippensburg University
cabarker@ship.edu

**Panel 4: A Time-varying Dynamic Bayesian Network Analysis of Oil Price Volatility and International Cooperation**

The consequences of oil price changes in the international environment are difficult to discern due to issues of endogeneity, volatility, and collinearity. This paper uses a Bayesian dynamic model to learn the role of oil in international negotiations.

Adriano Crespo-Tascón, Washington University, St Louis
acrespo@wustl.edu

**Panel 5: Using Singular Value Decomposition to Construct an Index of Regime "Explosivity" Based upon Barriers to Voter National Political Office**

We present an index of regime explosivity based upon requirements for national office drawn from 186 constitutions. To reveal the forces behind groupings of these states we apply an analytical technique based on singular values and singular vectors.

Cynthia A. Betterton, Shippensburg University
cabarker@ship.edu
David A. James, University of Michigan, Dearborn
dajames@umd.umich.edu

**Panel 6: Visualizing Nanotechnology Research in Canada: Evidence from Publication Activities, 1999-2009**

This article combines bibliometric analysis and science overlay mapping to visualize the "invisible college" of Canadian nan research.

Guangyun Xu, Shanghai University of Finance and Economics
hxgy08@gmail.com

**Panel 7: Party Leaders and Institutional-Bearing Under Uncertainty**

Conventional wisdom says party leaders are beneficial for their members. This paper challenges this view, it may be more beneficial for party leaders to gain from non-members than members. The key is that party leaders have better information on their members.

Zhenshu Wu, Arizona State University
wzhenshu@asu.edu
Thursday, April 12, 4:35 pm to 6:15 pm

61-202 Comparative Politics Posters 2

Post 8

Refugees and the Crisis-Driven Political Development of
Hostile Institutions: The Case of Japan, 1992-2003

Through an examination of Japan's experience with financial
regulation between 1992-2003, this paper demonstrates the crisis-
driven institutional development entails a shift toward a more
flexible, trust-based bureaucratic structure.

Miklos Sebek, Hungarian Academy of Sciences
sebek.miklos@mta.hu

Post 9

The Effects of Individual-level Psychology on Aspirations of the
Humbantivis in Afghanistan

This analysis of the psychological characteristics affecting an
individual's acceptance of the dominant narrative in the authoritarian
state.

Trevor Large, University of Central Florida
trevorlarge@ucf.edu

Post 10

Challenges of Democratization in Cuba

Based on qualitative methodologies, the paper explores challenges
to democratic transition in Cuba: lack of vibrant civil society,
strong regime support from other dictatorships, communist party
involvement, institutional, Castro legacy, power succession.

Olena Kostomarova, Loyola University, Chicago
okostomarova@luc.edu

Post 11

Political Culture and the Rise of Hybrid Regimes

This essay examines the role that political culture plays in giving rise
to hybrid regimes. In order to have consolidated democracies the
major political forces need to be habituated to the values and
norms of democracy.

Ervin Katili, Graduate Center, CUNY
etk@gradcenter.cuny.edu

Post 12

All Politics Is Local: Examining Afghanistan's Central
Government's Role in State-building at the Provincial Level

Examining state-building in Afghanistan using original data
to investigate the relationship between the central government, its
appointees, and insurgent penetration in Afghanistan's provinces.

Patrick Grant, Bowling Green State University
pggrant@bgateway.com

Post 13

Political Integration in China: From Conflict to Expertise

This paper studies the change of interactive style in Chinese politics.
It has found that violent propensity in the government response to the
social needs has given way to a mutually advantageous approach
in the post-Deng era.

Shitao Bill Liu, University of Warwick, Barnham Bank
Shitao_liu@warwick.ac.uk

Post 14

Does Social Democracy?: Public Opinion on Democracy in
Central and Eastern Europe, 1992-2004

The paper examines the levels of support for democracy in the Czech
Republic, Hungary, and Poland during the 1992-2004 period and assesses the
question of whether these sources changed over time.

Zofia Miko, University of Delaware
zmiko@udel.edu

Disc. Julian Arsevalo, Universidad Externado de Colombia
julian.arsevalo@externado.edu.co

Post 15

Developing Democratic Constitution as a Conceptual
Insights from the Developing World

I explore constitution as a concept and contend its multiplicity is
more due to its conceptual variation within the democraticization
literature, rather than a result of a lack of substantive interest in the
phenomenon under study.

Jose Olomotie, Southern Illinois University
jolemon@siu.edu

Post 16

Resources, Nationalism and Political Regimes: A Comparative
Study of Kazakhstan, Russia, and Canada

This paper addresses the connection between resource nationalism in
the oil sector and political regime type by comparing three
different types of resource-rich political regimes: Kazakhstan,
Russia, and Canada.

Ekim Arbell, University of Connecticut
ekim.kasapakumru@uconn.edu

Post 17

Influence on Local Fiscal Transfers by Governing Parties and
Their Members under Mixed-member Systems: The Case of
Japan

This research shows that under mixed-member systems, with
moderately strong organization of governing parties, parties' influence
inates fiscal contributions.

Akitaka Morita, Rice University
amorita@rice.edu

Post 18

Level of Party System Nationalization and the
Decentralization of National Government in 24
Democracies, 1972-2010

Paper analyzes 24 democracies to verify if there is a correlation
between nationalization of party systems, degree of regional
governmental authorities and regional public spending. Casual
directions when correlations exist, will be discussed.

Fabrice Vincke, University of São Paulo
fabrice.vincke@usp.br

Post 19

Political Realignment: Urban Values and Social Capital

This paper investigates the possible relationship between the
degree people believe in particular universal values, social capital, and
political realignment.

Jonathan Curtis Young, West Virginia University
jyoung@wvu.edu

Disc. Bryan J. Morse, University of Florida
bymorse@ufl.edu

Post 20

Legislators and Partisanship: Examining Biases in the Multi-party
Structure of the European Parliament

This paper examines voting behavior within the supranational party
groups of the European Parliament and investigates to what extent
these groups can sway individuals away from their national party
differences.

Andree Stephanie Adler, University of Pittsburgh
satadler@pitt.edu

Post 21

Constitutional Vote Points, Convergence, and Disparities in
the Political Economy: A Study of Recent Social Welfare
Reform in Six West European Countries

The paper tests and rejects the "constitutional veto points"
hypothesis, highlights general problems in the study of welfare
development, and calls for a focus on real policy processes instead of
on generic comparisons based on regime distinction.

Bhalo Blinn, Georgetown University
bbllin89@georgetown.edu

Post 22

Causes of Recent Anti-Americanism in South Korea

While most of the South Koreans held very positive attitudes toward the
U.S., the younger generation has notably been expressing anti-American sentiment. To explore causes of Anti-
Americanism in Korea, the study conducted empirical survey
research.

Young-Chul Kim, University of Evansville
female@yahoo.com

Post 23

Democracy and Authoritarianism: State Tradition in Islam: A
Mixed Method Analysis

This research investigates democratization in Muslim dominated
countries by using a mixed method analysis. The effects of
authoritarian state tradition along with economic and external
factors prevent these countries on their way to democratization.

Elisa Aydemir, Northern Illinois University
elisa_aydemir@yahoo.com

Disc. Elizabeth Zechmeister, Vanderbilt University
lez.zechmeister@vanderbilt.edu

Post 24

Egg Shell Status, Dualistic Institutions, Depressive Cycle in Chinese
History: A Comparative Perspective

In this paper, I argue that the Central Autocratic System (CAS)
shapes the pattern of political instability of the Chinese states and the
coexistence of non-democratic regime in the Chinese history.
Thursday, April 12, 4:35 pm to 6:15 pm

Gang Wang, University of California, Berkeley
wanggan@berkeley.edu

Post 25

The Story of Opportunity, or Simply Opportunity; The Formation of NGOs in Sub-Saharan Africa: A Result of the World Bank Capacity Building Initiative

We investigate whether the World Bank's decision to include NGOs in Sub-Saharan Africa as lending recipients worked in concert with the natural emergence and development of NGOs, or served to enable the process.

Peggy Ann James, University of Wisconsin, Madison
james@wisc.edu

James Germa, University of Wisconsin, Madison
jgerma@wisc.edu

Post 26

The Shocking Origins of Political Transitions: Earthquakes

We examine the seismic shocks of political transitions. Surprisingly, earthquake shocks seem a democratic window of opportunity, but this window is narrowed by improved economic conditions. The net effect is a transition into democracy.

Najat Anbari, Deakin University
najat.anbari@deakin.edu.au

Pearl Sankar Bhattacharya, Deakin University
pearl.bhattacharya@deakin.edu.au

Mahmoud Youssef Barahmeh, Deakin University
mybarahmeh@deakin.edu.au

Medhat Elhabez, Deakin University
meelhbez@deakin.edu.au

Post 27

Institutional Varieties, Balance of Power, and Agenda Control: Resistance from the Argentine Subnational Legislatures

I show how patterns of legislative composition, as well as the rules and practices in the legislative process, affect the relative success of individual legislatures and the type of state's legislation approved in Argentine subnational legislatures.

Marina Peña Lasarte, University of Buenos Aires
mplasarte@ub.edu

Post 28

Party System Stability and Good Governance in Europe, 1992-2014

In this paper, the relation between party system stability, measured mainly in terms of electoral volatility, and quality of governance in European democracies during the last twenty years is analyzed, both qualitatively and quantitatively.

Andrea Bingenheuer, University of Gothenburg
andrea.bingenheuer@gu.se

Disc.: Eduardo Alemán, University of Houston
uallem@uh.edu

Post 29

Presidential Trade Agreements, Demographics, and Internet Groups

This paper builds off prior findings that democratic governments are more likely to sign trade agreements. The arguments put forth here is one of domestic constraint.

Kim-Loe Parvaram, University of Colorado
kim.parvaram@colorado.edu

Post 30

Does within-Group and Between-Group Inequalities Increase the Potential for Inter-group Conflict

The empirical analysis of Baldwin-Huber data enables constructing an indicator of between and within-group inequality to test effect of within-group inequality on inter-group conflict.

Rakesh Konar, University of Florida
rkonar@ufl.edu

Post 31

Local Democracy in a Hybrid State: Pluralism and Protest in Volkhovsky, Russia

The narrative of Russia's authoritarian backsliding fails to grapple with the variance in sub-national politics. This paper offers a case study of Volkhovsky, which long opposed the Communist Party, but has evolved into a pluralistic system.

Alexis Denise Evans, University of Pennsylvania
aevans2@upenn.edu

Post 32

Taking it to a Vote or a Protest: The Effect of Inequality on the Political Participation

The paper explores the relationship between voting and protest. Utilizing CSYES data, I find the negative relationship between protest and voter turnout contingent on the level of inequality.

Sakiko Har, Korea University
sakiko.har@korea.ac.kr

Post 33

Why Do Leaders Delegate Authority? The Creation and Use of Councils in Semi-authoritarian Regimes

The paper develops a game-theoretic approach to delegation of authority in semi-authoritarian regimes in order to establish institutional bounds.

Jacqueline Slevin, State University of New York, Buffalo
jslevin@buffalo.edu

Disc.: Lucy M. Godbout, Columbia University
lng2005@cumc.columbia.edu

66-102

Roundtable: Honoring Barbara Barrett, Winner of the Women's Caucus Outstanding Professional Achievement Award

Room: 6th Floor, Room 4.35

Participants will reflect on the contributions and legacy of Professor Barrett with a panel of scholars and colleagues.

Chair: Cindy Simon Rosenthal, University of Oklahoma
rosenthal@ou.edu

Panelists:

Brian P. Frederick, Bridgewater State College
bfredrick@bridgew.edu

Richard Martin, Loyola University Chicago
rmar@luc.edu

Andrew Nichols, American University
anichols@american.edu

Aliya S. Hagedoorn, University of Wisconsin-Superior
ahagedoorn@uw-superior.edu

71-1

On the Cutting Edge: New Latin American Research on Attitudes and Media

Room: 2nd Floor, Room 4.35

Chair: Ann Bolen French, University of Texas, Pan American
franco@upsa.edu

4:40

Spanish-language Media in the U.S. State Legislatures:
Data from a Survey, "Media and Public Policy in the States: 2013 Survey," and in-depth interviews with state legislators reveal an understanding of the types of information informing Latino state legislatures as they engage in the legislative process.

D. Xavier Medina Vidal, University of California, Riverside
dxmmedina@gmail.com

4:55

How Attentional Dynamics of Spanish-language Media
Are media outlets that primarily serve the Latino population in the United States influenced in what policy issues they cover by which areas are emphasized by the president or the mainstream English-language press?

Christopher Oka, University of Kentucky
oka@uky.edu

5:10

The Impact of Social Networks on Latino Attitudes and Voting on Political Participation

We use the 2016 Pew Hispanic Center National Survey of Latinos to test our expectation that Latino attitudes and propensity to engage in non-electoral forms of political participation will be strongly influenced by their social networks.

Antonio Rodriguez, University of Maryland, College Park
arodriguez@umd.edu

5:25

Exploring the Millennial Generation’s Attitudes Toward E-Verify and Immigration

This study examines the Millennial Generation's attitudes pertaining to immigration and employment verification using an original
Thursday, April 12, 4:35 pm to 6:15 pm

75-1 Representation and Responsiveness
Room: Chuk 7 on the 7th Floor, Thurs at 4:35 pm
Chair: Felicia Owusu-Peletsi, Ghana Institute of Management and Public Administration (GIMPA), Achimota-Accra, Ghana
OwusuPeletsiG@cardiff.ac.uk

4:40 Political Violence and the Evolution of Protest Support: Evidence from Contemporary Malawi
Violence against peasants in Malawi in July and subsequent planned protests in August allow us to study who participates in protest before and after the risk of violence is made more tangible and apparent to potential protest participants. Kim Vi Dien, Texas A&M University
Kdienwe@tamu.edu

4:50 The New Normal: Institutional Change and the Importance of Context in Understanding the Contemporary Politics of Nigeria’s Family Code
In this paper, I present a history of the creation and evolution of the Family Code in Nigeria. I underscore the necessity of historical context when analyzing current political events and the values of this context for guiding political action abroad. Brian Alon, University of Oregon
Bayo@oregon.edu

5:00 Analyzing the Substantive Representation of Women Cabinet Members in Sub-Saharan Africa
Despite the increase in women’s presence in SSA cabinets, no known study has researched their substantive representation. We explore whether women in cabinets in Sub-Saharan Africa represent women’s interest in policy making and how if they do. Chidie Nwankwo, University of Delaware
chidie@udel.edu

5:10 The Question of Inclusion and Democratization in Postwar Liberia
The first democratically elected Liberian government has promised to establish a new democratic style of governance. This paper seeks to assess its project of so-called participatory democracy with a special focus on the inclusion of women.
Donna Rampel, Franklin University
donna.rampel@gmail.com

5:20 The World’s Worst Government: Corruption, Human Rights Abuses, and the Proposals for Reform in Equatorial Guinea
Equatorial Guinea, a small petroleum state in West Africa, has long been among the world’s most repressive and corrupt dictatorships. This paper considers the prospects for reform when President Teodoro Obiang passes from the scene in the near future.
Robert E. Williams, Pepperdine University
Robert.Williams@pepperdine.edu

5:30 Audience Discussion

74-8 Other Network Applications: American and International
Room: Disc 5 on the 5th Floor, Thurs at 4:45 pm
Chair: Manuel Fischer, University of Oregon
manuel.fischer@oregon.edu

4:40 New Approaches to Preference Theory: Valued Directed Graphs and Networks
Valued directed graphs and social network analysis are applied to preference theory in an attempt to create traditional game theoretical models away from a closed game system of few actors and towards a dynamic system of the interdependent world. Cindy Goodman, Creighton University
cgoodman2@creighton.edu

The purpose of this research is to determine the reasons why international election monitoring policy is spread in a spatiotemporally clustered manner.

5:00 Constructing a Fourth Wave of Parties Under the 2008 Presidential Election Process
I argue that there is a fourth wave of parties that needs to be included in the Katz and Mair model of parties. Through SEM analysis, I will present what this fourth wave looks like and discuss some of the movement associated with that wave.
Scott Limbecker, University of Arkansas
slimbecker@gmail.com

5:10 Vulnerability to Cyber Attack: The Problem of Inter-state Counterterrorism
I ask what factors make a state more vulnerable to cyber attacks? Using social network theory, I predict that states that are located on multiple levels within a dense web of inter-state connectivity are more vulnerable to cyber attacks.
Alyssa M. N. Nielsen, Creighton University
alyssanielsen@creighton.edu

5:20 Tracking Social Change: Examining the Impact of the Internet on Contemporary American Social Movements
The authors compare two social movements to examine the impact of the Internet on contemporary American social movements.
Brittney Parker, University of Oklahoma
brittparker@ou.edu

5:30 Jamie Nicole Smith, University of Oklahoma
Jamie.N.smith-1@ou.edu

5:40 Disc, Janet M. Box-Steffensen, Ohio State University
jsteffen@osu.edu
Disc, Manuela Fischer, University of Geneva
manuel.fischer@unige.ch

5:50 Audience Discussion
Friday, April 13 at 8:30 am to 10:10 am

1-4 Perspectives on the Obama Presidency (Co-sponsored with Presidency and Executive Policies, see 44-45)
Room Wilson on the 3rd floor, Fri at 8:30 am
9:20
Chaired by Fred J. Gerstel, Princeton University
9:20
Michael J. Fuerer, Indiana University
9:20

Barack Obama: Coffee Drinks, Tea Party Influence on Presidential Rhetoric
This paper examines the impact of the Tea Party movement on the rhetoric of President Barack Obama. The President was slow to acknowledge the Tea Parties in 2009 and 2010, but by 2011 they represented a dominant presence in presidential rhetoric.
Michael J. Fuerer, Indiana University
pfuerer@indiana.edu

8:55 Top 10 Reasons Why Barack Obama Won in 2008 and How They Will Impact the 2012 Election
There are several reasons why Barack Obama won the presidency in 2008. The top 10 reasons are explored here using both qualitative and quantitative data. These factors are then examined in the context of how they might impact the 2012 contest.
Sean D. Foreman, Barry University
sforeman@barry.edu

9:15 Barack Obama as Agenda Leader: An Early Assessment
Obama's agenda leadership is assessed using measures of presidential attention, media coverage, public opinion, and congressional attention on policy issues ranging from the economy to Afghanistan.
Jeffrey Peake, Clemson University
jeffpeake@clemson.edu
Judith Marrero, Clemson University
jmarrero@clemson.edu

9:35 Disc. Tom H. Bissoon, Georgia University
thb15@georgiana.edu

8:55 Audience Discussion

1-18 Comparative Perspectives on Immigrants and Immigration (Co-sponsored with Race, Class, and Ethnicity, see 34-37)
Room Hidden Pastors on the 6th floor, Fri at 8:30 am
8:30 Chaired by David L. Leal, University of Texas, Austin
dleal@austin.utexas.edu

3:30 Explaining Group Threat, The Role of Implicit Intergroup Attitudes
This paper examines individual-level causes of perceived group threat. We find that implicit attitudes toward Muslims explain feelings of group threat in majority-group individuals in two European nations.
Seert B. Biliana, University of Oxford
sblack@ccp.ox.ac.uk
Lydia Landgrait, University of California, San Diego
landgrait@ucsd.edu

8:50 Differential Sensitivities of Intercultural and Immigrant Pedestrian Exclusion from South Asia
Research on prejudice toward foreign-born minorities conflicts immigrant and ethnic identities. Through a survey the experiment, this paper explores the differential determinants of ethnic and immigrant prejudice.
Adam Harris, New York University
adha33@nyu.edu

9:05 Raical Attitudes and Immigration: An Exploration Based on Cross-National Experiments in the U.S., U.K., Poland, and Korea
We investigate explicit and implicit measures of racial bias as predictors of attitudes about immigration, both at the level of national policy and willingness to admit individual immigrants.
Shanta Iyengar, Stanford University
siyengar@stanford.edu
Solomon Messing, Stanford University
messing@stanford.edu

Muslim Immigrants and Political Agency: A New Perspective on Conflict Resolution
We explore ways in which Muslim immigrants have a measure of political agency. In a series of experiments, we explore whether Muslim immigrants may impact European attitudes toward them by voicing loyalty to their new home.
Yphatie Lefker, Stanford University
ylfeker@stanford.edu
Stefan Dahlberg, University of Gothenburg
stefan.dahlberg@goteborg.se
Paul M. Sniderman, Stanford University
paulm@stanford.edu

Disc. Karin Davis, Harvard University
kardavis@fas.harvard.edu
Disc. David L. Leal, University of Texas, Austin
dleal@austin.utexas.edu

8:55 Audience Discussion

8:30 Threats to Democratic Liberties
Room Clark 9 on the 7th floor, Fri at 8:30 am
8:30 Chaired by Devin Joshi, University of Denver
devinjoshi@du.edu

8:30 Religion, "Discussion" into the Discussion: Innovation in the Calibration of University
Atmospheric democracy indexes have not measured the cultural process after elections. This study introduces a component, "discussion," not directly equating to deliberation, and proposes a new index of the "discursive" conception of democracy.
Yuza Kanomura, Kanto University
kamomura@kanto.ac.jp

The Eysenck Heard Round the World: Protecting Citizens' Free Speech and Petition Rights in Acceding Local Government
The rights to petition and free speech are certainly not unlimited. However, our societal focus should be on limiting the government's ability to inhibit a citizen's speech and petition rights at public meetings, except in limited circumstances.
Sarah K. Krieger, DePaul University
skrieger@depaul.edu

Building What They Cannot: The Political Determinants of Government Corruption
We argue that state censorship occurs, in part, for political reasons and we explain under what political conditions state censorship data provided by the Google Corporation on governments worldwide requests provides cross-national competitive evidence.
Stephen G. Macevicz, Texas Tech University
stephenmacevicz@gmail.com
Daniel Primstein, Vanderbili University
dan.primstein@vanderbilt.edu

Disc. Devin Joshi, University of Denver
devinjoshi@du.edu

9:55 Audience Discussion

4:38 Federalism and Political Parties in Developing Nations
Room Salon 10 on the 3rd floor, Fri at 8:30 am
4:38 Chaired, Maria L. Chatson, NYU: Abu Dhabi
mc20@nyu.edu

De Parties Matter in Brazil
We use a regression discontinuity design to access the ability of Brazilian parties to coordinate votes in different elections.
Maria L. Chatson, NYU: Abu Dhabi
mc20@nyu.edu

246
 Friday, April 13, 8:30 am to 10:10 am

9:15
Party Reputations, Federations, and Democracy: Conceptualizing Congress in Three Democracies
By offering a new conceptualization and measurement of cross- and cross-level differences in party reputations, we demonstrate the analytic utility of understanding substantial variation in the rules governing party politics.
Matthew Clarke Ingrao, University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth
ingrao@umassd.edu

9:30
Brand Dilution and the Breakdown of Political Parties in Latin America
I developed and tested an explanation for the recent breakdown of several established political parties in Latin America, one that highlights the impact of intraparty competition and elite actions on voter behavior.
Noah Lopin, Social Science Research Council
nlopin@ssrc.org

9:45
Failing for Development: Party Resilience in Regionally Diverse Federal States
Regional disparities in political and economic development create variance in policymaking environments within nations. Federal institutions realize these differences: national party systems bridge divides with trades of votes for central transfers.
Melissa Ziegler Rogers, Claremont Graduate University
melissa.rogers@claremont.edu

9:00
When Does Local Party Leaders Mobilize to Support Candidates for Higher Office? An Analysis of Municipal Support for Senatorial and Presidential Candidates in Mexico
Based on data from Mexican elections, we consider the circumstances under which party leaders at the local (municipal) level exert effort to mobilize voters in support of the party's candidates to gubernatorial and presidential offices.
Guillermo Resto, Washington University, St. Louis
gresto@wustl.edu

9:35
The Impact of Electoral System on Party Switching
In this paper, I evaluate the effect of electoral systems on party switching, by taking advantage of the 2008 Romanian electoral reforms. Before 2008 Romania used a closed list proportional system while the reform introduced a dependent internal system.
Marcel Radu, Florida State University
marcel@email.com

9:55
Audience Discussion

5:20
Dealing With the Past in Regime Transitions
Room
Dean 2 on the 7th floor, Fri at 8:30 am

Chae, Olga A. Onslow, University of Oxford
onslow@politics.ox.ac.uk

8:35
Out of the Ashes: When Do Incumbent Organizations Transform Themselves into Political Parties?
We contribute to the growing literature on the transformation of rebel and insurgent organizations into political parties by systematically examining all 20th Century non-colonial insurrections through fuzzy set analysis.
Brent Herman, Virginia Military Institute
bherman666@vmi.edu

8:50
Truth Commissions, International Aid, and Democratic Stability in Transitional Democracies
We argue the success of truth commissions on democratic stability is conditional on international aid.

5:55
Audience Discussion

6:00
Governance, Policy Agendas, and Policy Change
Room
LaSalle 3 on the 7th floor, Fri at 8:30 am

Chae, Frank B. Baumgartner, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
frankb@unc.edu

Governing Party Agendas, York and Electoral Politics: Policy Legitimation in Apartheid South Africa
Brent Herman, Virginia Military Institute
bherman666@vmi.edu

8:50
The impact of the European Union on party behavior: A mixed methods analysis
Brent Herman, Virginia Military Institute
bherman666@vmi.edu

9:05
The impact of regime transitions on policy output: A mixed methods analysis
Brent Herman, Virginia Military Institute
bherman666@vmi.edu
8:07 Do Parties' Oversight Strategies Translate into Policy Outcomes?
Researchers have defined when coalition partners use oversight, but not the effect that oversight has on government policy. Do ministers sanctioned with oversight initiatives result in less political policy change than those without oversight?
Christine S. Lipsmeyer, Texas A&M University
7-5

8:56 Policy Instability in a Comparative Perspective: The Context of Hegemony
This paper shows that policy instability has an internal dynamic based on the existence of political quadrants and competition for leadership positions that in turn undermines political stability in the absence of socio-political change.
Robert Barr, University of New York
9:11

9:33 Political Institutions and Policy Outcomes
This paper investigates how political choices affect policy outcomes and shows that institutional arrangements differently in terms of responsiveness.
Young-anh Tien, Washington University, St. Louis
9:55

Audience Discussion

7:3 The Conditional Impact of Economic Performance on Government Support
Room 305
Chen, Guy D. Whitten, Texas A&M University
8:30

Yield Accountability in the Semi-presidential Regime: A Micro-level Perspective
In this paper, we focus on whether semi-presidential systems hinder citizens from clearly identifying political accountability. We further test the relationship between citizens' economic evaluations and their trust in the semi-presidential regime.
Alex C. H. Cheng, Academia Sinica
9:55

Audience Discussion

8:00 The Ownership Society in Latin American Pension Reform
Room 202
Chen, Manuel Bertelsen, German Marshall Fund of the United States
8:30

8:36 The Economic Vote in Developing Countries: The Evidence from Chile, 1999-2013
Using evidence from Chile, I analyze the impact of the economic vote since the return of democracy in 1990s.
Jose Miguel Caballero, Columbia University
9:05

Audience Discussion

8:51 Public Toleration toward Minorities in Europe
Room 101
Chen, Hamid Bernebohm, German Marshall Fund of the United States
8:30

9:05 Public Toleration toward Immigration: The Primacy of Economic Context?
What explains immigrants' opposition to immigration? Using experimental data, this paper demonstrates that despite the right's emphasis on cultural identity, economic resources are more important in explaining public opposition to immigration.
Sara Blaser, University of Oxford
9:05

9:10 The Economic Vote Conditional on the Context?
This paper looks at the contextual effects of economic voting in 15 Latin American democracies. Specifically, it tests three theories.
8:55 Increasing Competency and Tolerances: Raising Union Policy and Trends in Tolerance toward Homosexuality in Member States
As European Union competency in social policy has expanded, so too has the diversity of social norms within the member states. This research examines how the policies created by the EU change public opinion in member states regarding homosexuality.
Megan Osterweil, Xavier University of Louisiana
mosterweil@xula.edu
9:15 How are These "Most People": That Can Be Trusted? An Empirical Evaluation of the Relation between Generalized Trust and Perceived Trustworthiness of Diverse Actors in Developing Countries
A perennial issue in comparative research on trust regards the distinction between the "level" and "index" of trust (cf. Fukuyama, 1995). Using the 2008 EVS wave, the relation between trust and out-group tolerance is analyzed across 40 countries.
Tim Reekmans, Katholieke Universiteit, Leuven
Tim.Reekmans@soc.kuleuven.be
9:33 Disc, Hamutal Bernstein, German Marshall Fund of the United States
hamutal.berstein@gmail.com
Disc, Jennifer Miller, University of Michigan
miljenn@umich.edu
9:55 Audience Discussion
9:47 Party and Voting in Latin America
Room 3 on the 7th floor, Fri at 9:30 am
8:30 Chair, Lorena G. Barberia, University of São Paulo
lorena.barberia@gmail.com
8:35 Income Redistribution and Elections in Latin America
This paper analyses how Conditional Cash Transfer programs have affected the electoral performance of Latin American incumbent candidates.
Diego Barros, Center for Studies in Urban and Comparative Economics, University of Illinois
9:47 Measuring Symbolic Representation in Politics: Using Floor Debates to Strengthen an Individual or Collective Partisan Reputation
In this paper, I create an original proxy measure for symbolic representation using automated content analysis to convert text from legislative floor debates into data for the 1997-2010 Brazilian legislative sessions.
Jenna Alan Ekbov, Rice University
jennaal@rice.edu
9:55 Audience Discussion
9:59 Understanding Gender Quotas in Latin America: Lessons from Argentina and Brazil
This paper utilizes a paired comparison model to compare and contrast why quotas are adopted and what impacts quotas have on patterns of representation in Argentina and Brazil.
Travis J. Gray, University of Louisville
trgray1@louisville.edu
9:13 Programmatic and Clientelistic Linkages in Peru: Exploring Subnational Variation
Experiences with state services allow the citizens to understand the importance of programmatic considerations over clientelistic exchanges. An original survey data (N=180,943) gives leverage to explore the determinants of political linkages in Peru.
Carlos E. Melendez, University of Notre Dame
cemelendez@nd.edu
We estimate a Bayesian multi-level model for multi-party vote share data on municipal-level Bolivian presidential returns for the 2002 and 2006 elections, to explore how the president's party consolidates its support during its first term in office.
Pierro Staudt, Rice School of Governance
pierro.staudt@gmail.com
Ignaio De Ferrari, London School of Economics
i.de-ferrari@lse.ac.uk
9:55 Audience Discussion
9:19 Trends in Latin American Democracies
Room 3 on the 7th floor, Fri at 8:30 am
8:30 Chair, Daniel Ziker, University of Warikko
ziker@uw.edu
8:30 The "Pink Tide" and Second Generation Rights: Has Latin America's Turn to the Left Improved Living Conditions
This paper explores the impact of Latin America's recent "Turn to the Left" on the attainment of second generation human rights.
Andrè Azurara, Kennesaw State University
azurara@kennesaw.edu
8:55 Cumulative Reform in the English-speaking Caribbean
This paper maps out historical and more contemporary processes of constitutional reform in the English-speaking Caribbean.
Justine Blunt, University of Illinois
jblunt2@illinois.edu
9:05 Coup Activity and Coup Risk: Seeking Causal Explanations in Latin America
Using newly collected data for Latin America, 1980-2006, we test the effects of structural and triggering factors on several definitions of coup activity and coup risk.
Erik Muren, Creighton University
erik.muren@creighton.edu
Andrew J. Jassik, Creighton University
andrew.jassik@creighton.edu
9:28 One Father to the Other: Institutional Change Following Macroeconomic Crises in Latin America
This paper examines the levels of confidence in two institutions, the central government and the church, in relation to four different measures of economic crisis: growth in GDP per capita, recessions per se, CPI inflation, and the unemployment rate.
Elizabeth Servick, Georgia State University
eservick@gsu.edu
9:38 Ntc, David Thomas Doyle, Dublin City University
david.doyle@dcu.ie
9:55 Audience Discussion
10-6 Political Attitudes and Participation in a Diverse China
Room 5 on the 7th floor, Fri at 8:30 am
8:30 Chair, Robert Noel, Texas A&M University
e339eh@polisci.tamu.edu
8:55 China's Age Cohorts: Differences in Political Attitudes and Behavior
The Chinese adult population today includes distinct age cohorts with markedly different experiences as children/adolescents. This paper identifies and explores these cohort's differences in political attitudes and behavior.
Robert Noel, Texas A&M University
e339eh@polisci.tamu.edu
9:27 Yuri Yeh, Texas A&M University
9:55 Communist Party Membership in Contemporary China
Using a probability sample of the Chinese population taken in 2003, this paper examines the degree to which Communist party membership has a distinctive impact on political attitudes and behavior.
Pierre F. Landry, University of Pittsburgh
pierre.landry@gmail.com
Political Attitudes in Post-communist Countries
Room 13-6

Dismantling 2 on the 7th Floor, Fri at 8:30 am
Chair: Christian William Haerpfer, University of Aberdeen
c.w.haerpfer@abdn.ac.uk

Political Socialization: The Emergence of Democratic Values; Evidence from Central and Eastern Europe

In Central and Eastern Europe (CEE), we are in a position to examine whether the cultural theories of political socialization are accurate, and to understand the value of the CEE countries. We will present new evidence of the experiments of political socialization in CEE countries in 2005-2008.

Matthew Pluck, University of Mississippi
matpluck@colonial.edu

Mathew P. Lovelace, University of Kent
m.lovelace@kent.ac.uk

Post-materialism in Post-communist: An Analysis of Post-materialist Values on Political Participation and Democratic Values in Post-communist Europe

This study examines the role of post-materialism on a range of democratic political participation and values across post-communist countries, in comparison with Western Europe.

Michael L. Smith, Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic
michael.smith@email.cz

An Examination of the Relationship between Participation in Regional Organizations of former Soviet Republics and Their Attitudes toward Russia

This paper examines the relationship between post-materialism and participation in Western Russia. In the former Soviet republics, evidence of evidence of a relationship between participation in Western Russia and post-materialism.

Yeo Jung Yoon, Kent State University
yeojung.yoon@gmail.com

Dina, Christian William Haerpfer, University of Aberdeen
c.w.haerpfer@abdn.ac.uk

Disc, Sandy Marquart-Pyatt, Michigan State University
marquart@msu.edu

Room Discussion

The Political Economy of Investment and Growth
LaSalle 2 on the 7th Floor, Fri at 8:30 am
Chair: Jonathan Hauen, Syracuse University
johns.png@maxwell.syr.edu

Position in the World Economy, 1870-2005

A new measure of position in the world economy from 1870-2005 is constructed, based upon Libby's theory of national economic systems.

Carl Kantor, University of Utah
carl.kantor@uark.edu

Marci Morris, University of Utah
marci.morris@co.utah.edu

Hank P. Poole, University of Utah
daniel.poole@co.utah.edu

The Economic Costs of Political Violence, Terrorism, and Religious Extremists

This project examines the economic costs of international terrorism in Israel and compares whether the ongoing terrorism activity is an important deterrent to investment in domestic corporations.

Lindsey L. N. Newman, New York University
lbshah@gmail.com

Trusts and Economic Coercion: Continuity and Change in the Middle East and North Africa: A Network Analysis

The paper examines the economic effects of conflict in the Middle East and North Africa and the rest of the world. I show how past conflict in the region affects economic performance in the region.

Joseph A. Flamm, Cornell University
jafla@cornell.edu

The Development of Trust in an Arab Nation

We examine the determinants and levels of trust in Arab nations.

Ashley E. Jordan, University of Michigan
ajordan@umich.edu

Mark Tamer, University of Michigan
mtamer@umich.edu

John Wilner, University of Michigan
jwilner@umich.edu

Abdulaziz Diop, University of Qamar
adiop@stu.qmar.edu

Disc, Scott W. Hidberd, DePaul University
shidberd@drpaul.edu

Room Discussion
8:35 | Discussion Chair: Jonathan Hinson, Syracuse University

8:35 | Political Economy of Migration and Remittances

8:35 | Room: 1010

8:35 | Chair: Mariama Medina, Iowa State University

8:35 | Discussion: Remittances, Migration, and Democratic Politics: Evidence from Kerala

8:35 | Authors: Rubina Ahmad, University of Wisconsin-Madison

8:35 | Audience Discussion

9:05 | Leadership, Size, and the Postwar International Economy: Hegemonic Stability Revisited

9:05 | Audience Discussion

9:15 | Monday's Loss or Next Week: Why Augusted Gravity Trade Model Fails to Predict Inter-Industry Trade

9:15 | Authors: Jeffrey Tausch, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

9:15 | Audience Discussion

9:30 | Consumer Bias across Electoral Systems: Opening up the Black Box of Delegative System Analysis

9:30 | Authors: Johannes Jahn, University of Wisconsin-Madison

9:30 | Audience Discussion

9:30 | International Trade: Models and Theories Revisited

9:30 | Room: 1010

9:30 | Chair: Edgar Jorge Marcelin, Purdue University

9:30 | Discussion: A model of the 20th Century: Decision, Transaction Costs, and Globalization

9:30 | Authors: Mark Abdelsalam, Cleveland State University

9:30 | Audience Discussion

Costly Signaling and Coercion

8:30
Dole, Sarah E., University of Maryland, College Park
srause@umd.edu

9:35
The Decision to Employ Air Power

8:50
Susan Hannah Allen, Auburn University
shallen@auburn.edu

9:35
An Empirical Test of Signaling Behavior on the Probability of War

8:50
Kyle L. Bueckers, State University of New York, Binghamton
kbeckers@binghamton.edu

9:05
Somebody Spoke, Nobody Heard: Audience Costs, Crisis Visibility, and International Conflict

8:50
Ross Miller, University of Nebraska, Lincoln
rmiller16@unl.edu

9:20
A New Theory of Domestic Accountability and War Inducing Good Behavior through Eigendynasty

8:50
Scott Bremmer, University of Nebraska, Lincoln
sbremmer1@gmail.com

9:20
Nuclear (De)Proliferation, Deterrence, and Conflict

8:30
Dole, Sarah E., University of Maryland, College Park
doest@umd.edu

9:35
Nuclear Proliferation and the Capabilities of Nuclear Forces

8:30
Jeff Kaufman, University of California, San Diego
jkoglow@ucsd.edu

9:35
Rupal Mehta, University of California, San Diego
rmehta@ucsd.edu

8:55
Peterson Nuclear Terrorism: Why It Won't Work

8:55
Erik Gartzek, University of California, San Diego
ergartzek@ucsd.edu

8:55
Nuclear Proliferation, Nuclear Terrorism, and Nuclear Weapons Programs

8:55
Peterson Nuclear Terrorism: Why It Won't Work

8:55
Jeff Kaufman, University of California, San Diego
jkoglow@ucsd.edu

9:15
Aggrandizement, Nuclear Terrorism, Why States Give up Nuclear Weapons Programs

8:15
Rupal Mehta, University of California, San Diego
rmehta@ucsd.edu

9:15
Dole, Sarah E., University of Maryland, College Park
doest@umd.edu

9:15
Audience Discussion

10:19
Learning How to Speak Dragon and Consider China's Rise in the Year of the Dragon (Co-sponsored with Asia Politics, see 16-23)

8:30
Chair, Liang-chih Evans Chen, National Cheng Cheng University
liangchih11@student.nccu.edu.tw

8:35
The Fear of a Hong Kong Islamist Threat: Perceptions, Shaped American Nuclear Policy, and Delayed Sino-American Rapprochement in the 1970s

8:35
Zhan Z. Duan, Ohio State University
zhanzaduan@gmail.com

9:55
A New Paradigm in International Security?: China's Potential Role as a Responsible Stakeholder

9:55
Derek B. Ide, University of Oklahoma
derek.b IDE@OU.EDU

9:55
Audience Discussion

11:19
Identity, Ethnicity, and Civil War (Co-sponsored with Ethnicity and Nationalism, see 21-29)

8:30
Chair, Bethany A. McEwan, University of Rochester
bmcEwan@gmail.com

8:35
Ethnic Cleavages, Cultural Distance, and the Length of Civil War

8:35
What role do ethnic cleavages play in explaining civil war duration? The more ethnic cleavages separate two groups the more difficult it is to conceive of belonging to the same nation, and the longer two groups will fight over self-determination.

8:35
Nicola-Bernadette Dorn, Ethnologieische Rechtsklahe Schule, Zurich
hbrann@ets.ethz.ch

8:35
Ethnicity and Trust: An Experimental Connection between the Bogota Country and Catalonia

8:35
This paper addresses through an experimental design how ethnic sentiment trait relations in two multi-ethnic societies, one with a record of inter-ethnic conflict (the Bogota Country) and another without it (Catalonia).

8:35
252
9:15 The Perceptual Impact of the Physical Death, Skin Color, or Race on the Likelihood of Civil War.
The perceptual impact of the physical trait, skin color or race, on the likelihood of civil war.
SagamoreNarayanan, Northwestern University
sagunrn60@yahoo.com
9:25 Dsc., Marta Vrebit, Gallaudet University
marta.vrebit@gallaudet.edu
9:35 Audiance Discussion

10:20 Institutions, Political Parties, and Terrorism
Room Logan on the 3rd floor, Fri at 8:30 am
8:30 Chair, Borjan Zic, University of Maryland College Park
borjan.zic@gmail.com
8:35 The Reevaluation of Intelligence Communities: A Post-9/11 Assessment of Thirteen Countries
Using statistical data collected from thirteen countries covering ten years, this paper explores the structure and challenges facing policymakers tasked with safeguarding their home from domestic and international threats.
Orlandrom Edo Danzov, Mercer University College
odanzov@merryhurst.edu
8:50 Does Participation in Party Politics Pay Off?
In this paper I investigate whether terrorist groups benefit from participation in party politics.
Nancy Susanne Martin, University of Nevada, Reno
nsamartin@unr.edu
9:05 Domesticity: The Violent Consequences of Terrorist Targeting and Political Party Competition
This paper assesses the effects of party systems on the formation of terrorist groups by political parties. In turn, systems characterized by either few or many parties will lead to the creation of terrorist wings of political parties.
Stephen Charles Macera, University of Iowa
stpeche@uiowa.edu
Orandrew Edo Danzov, Mercer University College
odanzov@merryhurst.edu
9:20 Design International Involvement?: The Conditional Effects of Existing Economic Conditions and International Involvement on Transnational Terrorism
Do the existing economic conditions and political regime condition the effects of international involvement on transnational terrorism?
Benjamin Tzachi, Texas A&M University
btzachi@politics.tamu.edu
Blake Eason Garcia, Texas A&M University
bgareia@politics.tamu.edu
9:35 Dsc., Carol R. Strang, University of Arizona.
Monticello
strang@email.arizona.edu
Dsc., Joseph K. Young, American University
jyoung@american.edu
9:55 Audience Discussion

9:10 Voting Behavior and Foreign Policy
Room Buckingham on the 5th floor, Fri at 8:30 am
8:30 Chair, Dennis Michael Foster, Virginia Military Institute
foster@vmi.edu
8:35 American Foreign Aid Legislation: A Divided House
This paper examines the factors that influence the foreign policy voting record of members of the House of Representatives during the Clinton and Bush administrations in the realm of foreign aid legislation.
Bon D. Cicconi, University of Akron
bdicconi@uakron.edu
8:50 Covert Action and the American Presidency: The Relationship between Position-taking and Presidential Popularity during the Reagan Administration.
This paper employs a bivariate regression analysis to examine the effect of covert action change in presidential job approval on covert action decision-making during the Reagan administration. When does a president use covert action?
Keith Gold, University of Idaho
keith.oni@uidaho.edu
9:15 Elections, Policy Availability, and Mediation: Substitutability of Diplomacy
This paper examines the incentives for U.S. Presidents to substitute diplomacy for the use of force when confronted with congressional opposition and pressing elections.
James Preston Tidhunter, University of Tennessee, Knoxville
j hendin@utk.edu
9:25 Dsc., Dennis Michael Foster, Virginia Military Institute
foster@vmi.edu
9:35 Audience Discussion

20:13 Alliances, Formation, and the Effects of International Institutions on Conflict
Room Missouri S on the 3rd floor, Fri at 8:30 am
8:30 Chair, Vanessa Ann Leifer, University of Iowa
vanessa-leifer@uiowa.edu
8:35 In between Self-Rule and Alliance: DPRK-Chinese Security Bilateralism and Nuclear Armament of the DPRK
This paper examines the extent to which asymmetric alliances can foster the development of nuclear weapons and the spread of nuclear weapons.
Jieliang Xu, University of Wisconsin Madison
jieliang@wisc.edu
8:50 Alliance Formation and the Effects of International Institutions on Conflict
Why do we see variation in the ability of different types of international institutions to diminish the risk of conflict, and why do they have the potential to contain or not interfere?
Bumandzha Minnarelli, University of Michigan
minnarelli@umich.edu
9:15 Contingent Benefits of Asymmetric Alliance Formation: A Minor Power Perspective
Combining claims about why weaker states form asymmetric alliances, I examine the relationship between asymmetric alliance formation and economic growth. Major powers induce them and participation fosters economic growth for minor powers.
Olavea Pacholee-Campbell, Louisiana State University
womah@lsu.edu
9:35 Dsc., Andrew P. Owe, University of Georgia
awesiak@uga.edu
9:55 Audience Discussion
22-4  Campaign Dynamics
Room  Salon 3 on the 3rd floor, Fri at 8:30 am
8:38 Chris James A. McCann, Purdue University
8:38 Evaluating Preferences: The Selective Emphasis of Campaign Fundamentals
This paper investigates why and why campaigns emphasize fundamental variables. I argue that the extent of treatment of campaigns as homogenous communicative results in the construction of campaign effects.
Joshua Blank, University of Texas, Austin
jblank@utexas.edu
8:59
8:47 Political Consequences of Ballot "Exhaustion" under Alternative Voting in Local Elections
Do alternative voting (AV) systems increase voter information costs? By merging local election voting data with pre-election socio-economic variables, we show that ballot "exhaustion" tends to disenfranchise poor and minority voters.
Craig Michael Burnett, Appalachian State University
burnettcm@appstate.edu
8:47
8:59 Voting and Abstention in the "Two Americas": How Perception of Growing Income Inequality Influences American Voters
This paper advances a rational voting model that predicts heterogeneous individual level effects of perceived income inequality on electoral behavior.
Florida Fred, University of Oxford
florida.fred@uniflack.ac.uk
8:47
8:59 Poor Hunger, Personal Notes and Door-to-Door canvassing: The Effect of Campaign Mobilization Efforts on Exaggerate, Inefficient and Ineffective Voters, A Field Experiment
All campaign mobilizing efforts are not equal. Some have more of an effect on frequent voters, while others have more of an effect on infrequent voters. These findings have implications for democratic representation.
Brandon W. Lenzler, University of Pittsburgh
brandonlenzler@gmail.com
8:47
8:59 Mobilizing the Poor: Ballot Effects of an Experimental Intervention to Improve Turnout
I was experimental data to show that GOTV messages targeted at poor registered voters has a ballot effect on their neighbors. I find that neighbors of randomly contacted voters were more likely to vote than neighbors of non-contacted voters.
Carrie LeVoy, University of California, Los Angeles
clevoyll@gmail.com
8:47
8:59 Ballot Games Are Candidates Fitting?: Testing the Nature of Political Communication
This paper uses television advertising data to analyze whether political candidates are playing a simultaneous or sequential move game in terms of choosing both quantity and content of campaign resources to deploy in a particular period.
Michael Garrett Reck, Duke University
mgarrett2@gmail.com
8:47
8:59 Exploring the Paradox of Issue Concordance
I investigate the "paradox" of issue concordance, and introduce new data on issue to show that candidates not only prime issue but also provide voters with information, refame issues, and make persuasive argument on policy.
Andrew Theorin, Vanderbilt University
andrew.theorin@gmail.com
8:47
8:59 The Impact of National Factors on Legislative Elections
Room  Salon 10 on the 3rd floor, Fri at 8:30 am
8:59 Chris Ehrenfeld Noff Powell, Yale University
ehrenfeld.powell@yale.edu
8:59 Unified Government and Presidential Agenda: How Do They Affect Midterm Elections?
This paper examines how unified government increases the electoral cost for the president’s party in midterm elections when the president succeeds in passing parts of their agenda.
Jacob Holt, University of Missouri, Columbia
jeho888@mail.missouri.edu
8:59
8:59 Participation and Effectiveness in Congressional Elections: Which Matters More?
This paper compares the influence of partisanship in roll call voting with the effects of legislative success, partisanship on roll on electoral outcomes from 2006-2010.
Gregory Keiger, University of Miami
gregory.keiger@gmail.com
Matthew J. Lebo, Study Brook University
matthew.lebo@pbnymail.com
8:59
8:59 Getting National: The National Political Agenda in High-growth Congressional Districts
This paper considers the conditions under which the national political agenda shapes the strategy and marketing of U.S. Congress members. We research hypotheses that national issues are important in places with significant inbound migration.
Ian McColl, Lewis & Clark College
ian.mccoll@lclark.edu
8:59
9:20 Object: The State Legislator People Vote Against
I find president approves has more influence on voting in state
house elections than state legislative approval. This relationship is
strongest in professional legislatures and raises concerns for how
voters hold legislative politics accountable.
Steven Rogers, Princeton University
rogersrn@princeton.edu

9:35 Disc., Andre Blais, Université de Montréal
andre.blais@umontreal.ca
Disc., Charles H. Stewart, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
cestewart@mit.edu

9:55 Audience Discussion

25-3 Election Procedures: The Impact of Polling Place,
Ballots, and Voting Systems
Room Salon 12 on the 3rd floor, Fri at 8:30 am
8:59 Chair, Andre Blais, Université de Montréal
andre.blais@umontreal.ca

8:30 Does the Location of a Polling Place Influence Voting
Behavior? Voting in Churches and Support for Proposition 8
This paper examines whether support for California’s Proposition
8 (handing gay marriages) was higher in those voting precincts that
used churches as their polling place as compared to those precincts
that used some other type of public building.
Garrett Glasgow, University of California, Irvine Barbara
glasgow@uci.edu

8:47 Straight-ticket Scapegoat? The Impact of the Straight-ticket
Option on State Legislative Contests
An analysis of 1990s Illinois state legislative elections reveals that
removal of the straight-ticket option from some ballots may have been counterproductive to partisans seeking an
advantage via changes to the ballot design.
Michael Allen Lewicki, Georgia Gwinnett College
mlewicky@gmail.com

8:59 The Effect of Electronic Voting on Voter Behavior and
Representation
This paper tests the hypothesis that electronic voting affects voter
behavior and representation, relative to paper voting. Using ballot
level data, we analyze voter expression and choice conditional on an
individual’s voting technology choice.
Morgan Llewellyn, Institutions and Methods Technologies, Lucena
morgan.llewellyn@students.uva.it

9:14 The Effects of Backward-choice Voting Systems on Racial Group
Voting Behavior in Urban Elections
An examination of unsegregated racial cross-voting in two ranked-
choice voting urban mayoral elections. Data are individual ranked-
choice ballots with race of voter estimated via a modified ecological
inference procedure.
Jasen Alain McDaniell, San Francisco State University
mcdaniell@sfstate.edu
James Newberg, Brown University
james.newberg@brown.edu

9:23 Prevalence and Modifiers of the Candidates Name Order
Effect: Evidence from All Statewide General Elections in
California
Does the order of candidates’ names on the ballot have the power to alter vote shares and change election outcomes? This research re-
evaluates conflicting results of order effects in California elections, revealing a consistent pattern of influence.
Josh Patink, University of Michigan
josh@joskysk.com
Jen Krasnick, Stanford University
kranzick@stanford.edu
Alexander Moss Tabb, Stanford University
pmoss@stanford.edu

8:30 Chin, Maia Escobar-Lampton, Texas A&M University
rcschoen@polisci.tamu.edu

8:58 Media, institutions, and voter turnout: electoral lists, turnout
and women’s representation
The paper studies the effects of gender on candidates’ votes and
election in a PR system that combines open and closed lists over six
elections. It tests whether closed lists boost women’s descriptive representation.
Mirjam Allik, Trinity College, Dublin
allik@tcd.ie

8:58 Symbolic Representation and Government of the People: A
Cross-national Examination of Female Representation in
Legislatures
This paper examines the role of symbolic representation, and how it
can be achieved, as it pertains to female legislators through cross-
national analysis of electoral rules.
Julie M. Hellwege, University of New Mexico
jhellwege@unm.edu
9:15 Different Kitchens, Different Results: Explaining Wages, candidates Varying Electoral Success at European and National Elections
The type of election shapes parties and candidates' behavior, which in turn may impact the level of women's descriptive representation in different elected bodies. This paper explores these differences in the European and national elections.
Mariana Zauda, University of Exeter
m319@exeter.ac.uk
Silvia Tronto, University of Exeter
sba30@exeter.ac.uk
Susan Banducci, University of Exeter
sab.banducci@ex.ac.uk
9:35 Disc., Martin Fisher-Leupold, Texas A&M University
discuss@polisci.tamu.edu
Disc., Johanna Karla Kickme, Research Institute for Industrial Economics
johanna.rickne@ifi.u.se
9:39 Disc., Marco Steenbergen, University of Zurich
steenbergen@ipa.zurich.ch
9:55 Audience Discussion

28-8 Public Opinion toward Health Care
Room
Salon 3 on the 3rd floor, Fri at 8:30 am
8:39 Chair, Phil Brinton, University of North Alabama
phbrinton@gmail.com
8:35 Racial Politics and the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act: Public Opinion and Health Care Reform
This study looks at the role of racial politics and attitudes toward health care reform in the United States. It shows that African Americans are more supportive than the average American toward the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act.
Mark C. Hinitt, George Mason University
hinitt@george Mason.edu
8:50 Responsive Partisanship: Public Support for the Clinton and Obama Health Care Plans
We examine the effect of public opinion on support for the Clinton and Obama health care plans during the 1990s and 2000s, in the form of thousands of individual responses in over a hundred polls.
Douglas Lee Kriner, Boston University
akiriner@bu.edu
Andrew Hein, Boston University
arenehan@bu.edu
Cross-border Resemblance of U.S. and Canadian Health Care Systems
Using data from a large survey conducted in the spring of 2011, we examine how Americans and Canadians perceive their own and each other's health care system.
Francesca Petry, Universite Laval
petryfr@lol.ca
Richard Nadler, Universite de Montreal
richard.nadler@umontreal.ca
Eric Belanger, McGill University
eric.belanger@mcgill.ca
Antonia Mavoni, McGill University
antonia.mavoni@mcgill.ca
9:20 The Politics of Health Care, California 2012
This study examines the types of California voters who supported and opposed the 2010 health care bill. The study analyzes the relationship between support for the health care bill and other controversies leading up to the November elections.
John Andrew Shibley, California Institute of Technology
jshibley@caltech.edu
9:35 Disc., Martin Lodge, London School of Economics
m.lodge@lse.ac.uk
9:55 Audience Discussion

28-18 Political Ideology: Causes, Consequences, and Measurement
Room
Sandburg 2 on the 7th floor, Fri at 8:30 am
8:35 Chair, Matthew S. Lovenduski, University of Pennsylvania
milevan@upenn.edu
8:38 Measuring the Ideology of 30 Million Facebook Users
In this paper, we report on a method of using the online behavior of Facebook users to classify users' political ideology.
Robert M. Brad, University of California, San Diego
rbead@ucsd.edu
8:47 The Ideological Influence of the American Public: Reconstructing Measurement Error
Using a survey experiment administered on the 2000 ANES, I analyze the impact of question style on ideological attitudes and find that Americans are more ideological than expected when a branch-style question format is used.
Anne Clamimp, Eastern Kentucky University
ame@eku.edu
8:49
Exceeding Life’s Expectations: How Political Attitudes Change with Relative Success
Using the tools of causal inference to analyze 40 years of General Social Survey data, I show that those who achieve higher-than-expected SES gain more conservative on economic issues but more liberal on social issues.
Patrick J. Egan, New York University
pegan@nyu.edu

9:11
Living Preferences: Formation and Survey Response for Self-reported Morality
This paper analyzes how mechanisms of preference formation vary based on strength of ideological views: ideological views on political issues are deeply entrenched in cultural worldviews in form their policy preferences tend to correspond survey questions.
Natasha M. Jackson, Duke University
natasha.jackson@duke.edu

9:23
Question Selection in Surveys: Implications for the Measurement of Attitudes and Self-reported Morality
We examine the implications of item non-response using a survey experiment. Accounting for how responses to non-response respondents significantly different conclusions than individual differences, public opinion, and ideological polarization.
Jon R. Rogowski, University of Chicago
jonrrog@uchicago.edu
B. Pablo Martínez, University of Chicago
pembre@uchicago.edu

9:35
Response, Matthew S. Levendusky, University of Pennsylvania
levendusky@soe.upenn.edu

9:55
Audience Discussion

29-7
Protests, Social Movements, and Communication

Room
Sandburg 3 on the 7th floor, Fri at 8:30 am

8:30
Choral, Denise Degarmo, Southern Illinois University, Edwardsville
degarmo@siue.edu

9:15
The Power of “No” An Analysis of the Stuttgart 21 Protests
This paper attempts to theoretically understand the evolution of the Stuttgart 21 protests against the backdrop of social transformation theories. It argues that we must rethink social protest within the wider context of global change.
Denise Kadloglou, Bogazici University, Istanbul, Turkey
dehhekadloglou@gmail.com

9:15
White Paper Runners: A Case Study of Media Perception of Muslims in France, Germany, and the US
A comparative media analysis of French, German, and American newspaper coverage of the 2003 French riots shows that French newspapers view the protests as illegitimate, and American newspapers as more legitimate than French or German.
Amanda Marrillano, Rutgers University
amarrillano@postdoc.rutgers.edu

9:35
Discussion, Denise Degarmo, Southern Illinois University, Edwardsville
degarmo@siue.edu

9:55
Audience Discussion

30-2
Institutions and Women’s Representation

Room
Spire Place on the 6th floor, Fri at 8:30 am

8:30
Chair, Ingrid Beg, University of Wisconsin, Green Bay
beg@uwgb.edu

8:50
Theoretical Perspectives on Gender and Executive Leadership
This paper focuses on the differences between women’s election to parliament and women’s appointment to cabinet positions and its consequences, new theoretical framework for conceptualizing gendered access to executive power.
Ingrid Beg, University of Wisconsin, Green Bay
beg@uwgb.edu

10-5
Gender and the Hidden Life of Institutions

Room
Sloan 6 on the 3rd floor, Fri at 8:30 am

8:30
Chair, Denise G. Bystron, Texas State University
bystron@texasstate.edu

8:30
Gender, Race, and Constituency Communication: A Content Analysis of U.S. House Member’s Websites
We aim to describe the gender gap in how U.S. House members portray themselves to their constituents by coding the text and images on their official websites. We expect that self-portrayal strategies are significantly conditioned by party and race.
Lisa P. Argyle, University of California, Santa Barbara
lapargyl@email.ucsb.edu

9:55
Audience Discussion

10-6
Symbolic Representation and Interactivity: An Examination of Latina and Black Feminist Women’s Presentation of Self
This paper seeks to add to our collective knowledge concerning women, identifying the ways in which minority...
Congresswomen present themselves to the constituents they represent.

Nadine Elizabeth Brown, Saint Louis University
nbrown30@slu.edu

Sarah Allen Grossman, George Mason University
sgrossman@gmu.edu

9:06 Campaign Context and Gender: A Study of U.S. Congressional Campaign Websites: Relying on a content analysis of congressional websites from 2006 and 2010, we find that the extent to which members' messages play to gender stereotypes is mediated by the political context, campaign or non-campaign, they are communicating in.

Sarah Allen Grossman, George Mason University
grossman@gmu.edu

Elizabeth Ann O'Callaghan, George Mason University
ecallaghan@georgetown.edu

9:10 Gendered Presentations of Self in Congressional Elections: Through a content analysis of the issue agenda pages, personal biographies and visual images on 2008 U.S. Congressional campaign websites, study explores how political candidates perform gender through their presentations of self.

Lisa N. Rehr, Southern Illinois University
lrehr@siu.edu

9:15 Dan, Dana E. Witmer, Colorado College
dana.witmer@coloradocollege.edu

9:20 Audience Discussion

3:33 Rousseau and Montesquieu:

Rousseau on the 7th floor, Fri at 8:30 am

Chair, Paulth Kline, Carleton College
paulth@carleton.edu

8:35 Montesquieu's Critique of Ancient Aristocracy: This paper is an examination of Montesquieu's critique of classical republicanism. I present several defects and paradoxes of republicanism, as they appear in the Spirit of Laws and conclude with implications for interpreting Montesquieu's feminism.

Andrew Scott Bilbrey, Princeton University
abulbrey@princeton.edu

8:40 Rousseau and the Problem of Authority: The paper examines Rousseau's understanding of political authority and its relations to the human good. It finds in him a useful account of authority that is sensitive to the complications of individual freedom and independence for flourishing life requires.

Sheena Freitas, Yale University
sheena.freitas@yale.edu

8:45 Habitude and Happiness in Rousseau: In this paper I argue against interpretations of Rousseau that see his political theory as aimed solely at the securing of individual freedom. By contrast, I show that when justified individual freedom is collective happiness.

Rachel Huson, University of Chicago
rhhuson@uchicago.edu

9:11 Rousseau's Transformed Aristotelianism: Contrary to existing interpretations, I argue that Rousseau thinks that society is not artificial, but natural to humans.

Marc Menin, University of Chicago
menin@uchicago.edu

9:25 Self-regarding Virtue and Harmonious Disorder: The Republicanism of the Romans in Montesquieu's Political Thought: Montesquieu's account of how the Roman Republic functioned is quite Machiavellian in his consideration, especially in contrast to the ideal type of Spirit of Laws. Though both books explain why the Republic fell, the account differs in notable ways.

Lori Muller, University of Notre Dame
lmuller@nd.edu

9:26 Disc.: Helen Lindberg, Linkoping University
dhelen.lindberg@liu.se

Audience Discussion

5:24 Peace, Conflict, and Cooperation in Political Thought:

Room 8:30 Chaet, Ercin Odel, University of Notre Dame
ercin @nd.edu

8:35 John Locke on Toleration, Compromise, and the Quest for Consensus: Locke considered solutions to religious difference other than exclusion, including compromise, which has largely fallen out of liberal narratives. I suggest that Locke saw toleration and comprehension as complementary means to Christian commonwealth.

Teresa M. Reina, Yale University
teresa.reina@yale.edu

5:25 The Idea of Self-determination in the Context of the Great War: Self-determination was one of the most important ideas to emerge out of World War One. What did the concept mean to theorists of international politics of that period? Authors include Leonard Woolf, J.A. Hobson, Jan Smuts, and Woodrow Wilson.

Joseph Stanley Korschek, Harvard University
korschek@fas.harvard.edu

Peace and Justice: What Theory Needs to Learn: Ideal liberal theory diminishes peace in justice considerations, whereas in political life, the absence of peace and the presence of violent conflict often produces the greatest injustice for the most vulnerable. How to bridge the gap?

Shelby Minter, St. Michael's College
aminter@stmichaels.ca

8:26 Why We Cooperate: Evolutionary Anthropology and Political Normativity: If one identifies the source of political normativity within the limits of evolutionary anthropological thinking, Michael Handen's theory of the role of cooperation in the evolution of human society becomes more plausible.

Taozhi Pei, University of British Columbia
peiptaozhi@bigemail.ca

8:36 Disc.: Peter Buss, Villanova University
peter.busch@villanova.edu

5:26 Disc.: Ercin Odel, University of Notre Dame
ercin@nd.edu

Audience Discussion

35-4 Liberalism, Libertarianism, and Conservatism:

Room 8:30 Chaet, William A. Caruth, Alma College
garton@alma.edu

8:35 What's Wrong with Hedgehogs?: Burke's Critique of Modern Reconsidered: By drawing on Burke's early writings on political judgment, this paper offers a re-interpretation of Burke's critique of modernism.

Daniel Brugge, University of British Columbia
brugge@gmail.com

8:47 Theorists and the Pretentious Community: This paper relates Thoreau's Walden to the community movements of 19th-century America, arguing that Thoreau's withdrawal from society offers a repudiation of utopian communityism, not everyday social life.

Jonathan McKenzie, Northern Kentucky University
jncrenkie@nku.edu

8:59 Liberal Genealogy: Michael Oakeshott's Account of the Genealogy and Character of the Modern Individual: The paper explores Michael Oakeshott's account of the modern individual and his emergence, presenting Oakeshott's account in a creative synthesis of liberal and genealogical perspectives exemplified by Rees and Nietzsche.


Friday, April 13, 8:30 am to 10:10 am

**Module of Legislative Behavior**

**Room** Cresskill on the 3rd floor, Fri. at 8:30 am

Chair, Anastasios Kolodny, University of Rochester

Anastasios.Kolodny@rochester.edu

3:25 Ignoring is Strategic: Evolution of Non-Bargaining Upsets in a Reputational Game

I show that bargainers facing uncertainty about opponents' strength can profit by deviating from Bayesian rules at some training opportunities, whether or not the opponent is aware of this bias. I solve for an evolutionary stable bias toward optimism.

Gordon Alexander Aronsen, Washington University

St. Louis;

aronsen3100@umail.wustl.edu

A General Model of Legislative Aggregation and Representation Paradoxes

This study demonstrates a voting equilibrium exists for any local legislature given a district plan. The findings describe decision functions with implications for cumulative voting, multi-member districts, and weighted voting procedures.

Allen D. Bricker, Independent Scholar

Bricker@uic.edu

New on Actis A Dynamic Analysis of Presidential Appointments

I develop a dynamic model to explain when the Senate takes more or less time to confirm presidential nominees.

Jinhee Jo, University of Rochester

jinhee Jo@uic.edu

Assistants in Citizenship

I estimate a structural model of bargaining in the U.S. Congress over the allocation of formula and program spending.

Gregory Martin, Stanford University

Matt Martin@stanford.edu

Disc.: Jesse T. Richman, Old Dominion University

jtrichman@odu.edu

Disc.: Brian A. Robinson, Florida University

bwebber@ufl.edu

Audience Discussion


---

**Possibilities and Limits of Deliberation**

**Room** Salon 4 on the 3rd floor, Fri. at 8:30 am

Chair: Genevieve Bajil Johnson, Simon Fraser University

Genevieve.Johnson@sfu.ca

8:35 Russian Public Reason and History of Fact: The Citizen-Change. Debate in the United States

Ravel's idea of public reason offered a model of productive and respectful debate among citizens who disagree on core values.

In this paper I use the citizen-change debate to ask whether public reason works when people disagree on facts as well.

Brian K. Coggan, Stanford University

bcoggan@stanford.edu

8:50 Reasoning with Disability: Including Citizens with Disabilities in Democratic Deliberations

Drawing from the writings of Nancy Fraser, this paper theorizes about how to overcome informal barriers to political inclusion that persist even after people with disabilities are granted the legal right to participate in public deliberations.

Amber Knight, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill

arnight@email.unc.edu

9:05 Narrative Power and the Dessemblant of Black Women's History

This paper argues, through a reflection on black women's struggles to create a plausibility account of their past, that the accrual of narrative power is the precondition for the appearance of the dispossessed as political subjects.

Waltlma N. Jones, Williams College

winjones@williams.edu

9:20 Public Reasons and Private Interpretations

Conceptions based on public reasons in considerations is not a suitable ideal for diverse and pluralistic democracies since reasons and considerations need to be interpreted. The democratic ideal ought to be to preserve interpretative differences.

Georgia Warnke, University of California, Riverside

gwarne@ucr.edu

Disc.: Gertrude Fuji Johnson, Simon Fraser University

G浈fuji@sfu.ca

9:55 Audience Discussion

---

**Placing Actors in the Policy Space (Co-sponsored with European Politics, see N.22)**

**Room** Chicago on the 3rd floor, Fri. at 8:30 am

Chair, Kenneth R. Benoit, London School of Economics and Political Science

Kbenoit@lse.ac.uk

9:30 The European Common Spaces: Using Vignettes to Scale Parties across Europe

In this paper, we use anchoring vignettes from the most recent wave of the Chapel Hill Expert Survey to gauge votes in order to estimate a common set of dimensions for political parties across European countries.

Ryan Birkhauser, University of Georgia

rbirkhauser@uga.edu

Keith T. Poole, University of Georgia

kpoole@uga.edu

Seath Jolly, Syracuse University

skjolly@maxwell.syr.edu

Jonathan T. Polik, University of Georgia

jnpolik@uga.edu


This study assesses the comparability of expert judgments. It brings to bear novel data from a survey experiment enabled in a 2010 Chapel Hill Expert Survey designed to assess the degree to which experts evaluate party positions using a common metric.

Catherine Br Vries, University of Geneva

catherine.devries@unige.ch

Jonathan T. Polik, University of Georgia

jnpolik@uga.edu
Friday, April 13, 8:30 am to 10:10 am

9:05 Electrical Platforms, Political Positions and Their Evolution: A Spatial Model of Coded Political Text
A spatial model of coded political texts is presented that combines a dynamic state-space model of actors' political positions with a probability model that links these positions with the emphasis given to political topics.
Martin Elliot, University of Essex
mee@essex.ac.uk

9:20 Research Common Left-Right Space
We present a new method to estimate the positions of voters, parties, and European political groups in the same ideological space using left-right placements by voters, and apply our method in the 2009 European Election Survey.
Thu seis Geerwina, University of Mannheim
gewinna@uni-mannheim.de
James La, University of Mannheim
jla@uni-mannheim.de
Sven-Oliver Prokisch, University of Mannheim
prokisch@uni-mannheim.de

8:55 Discussant: Kenneth R. Bould, London School of Economics and Political Science
kxb@lse.ac.uk

8:55 Audience Discussion

9:05 Political Conflict and Parties
Room 1

8:30 Chalmers, Jay C. Long, C 72 (Centro de Investigacion y Docencia Economico)
Jay.C.L@uog.es

9:35 Why Parties? The Logic of Opposition, Party Formation, and Endorsement in Authoritarian Settings
Groups excluded from the winning coalition of an authoritarian regime have an incentive to limit the policy options available to authoritarians. The creation and subsequent endorsement of opposition parties allow them to achieve this outcome.
Jose Antonio Hernanez Company, University of Chicago
ahernandez@uchicago.edu
Lorenzo Ernesto Bernal Verduzco, University of Chicago
leb@uchicago.edu

9:55 Civil Wars and the Electoral Performance of Rebel Political Parties
This paper examines the extent to which violence and control of territory enhance the electoral performance of former rebel parties. We empirically examine the examples of the NRJ in Tajikistan and the CPN (Maoist) in Nepal.
John P. Hissayuna, University of North Texas
john.hissayuna@unt.edu
Michael Widmer, University of North Texas
Michael.Widmer@unt.edu

9:15 Examining Mass Polarization Using Political Outgroup Affect, 1972-2008
This paper examines changes in political outgroup affect as a complement to existing understandings of mass partisanship and ideological polarization from 1972-2008.
Brandon Matthew Myers, University of Pittsburgh
brandon.myers@pitt.edu

8:35 Uncertainty and Political Outgroup Affect
This paper examines changes in political outgroup affect as a complement to existing understandings of mass partisanship and ideological polarization from 1972-2008.
Brandon Matthew Myers, University of Pittsburgh
brandon.myers@pitt.edu

8:35 Discussant: Peter Ayhan, Anglo-American University
peter.ayhan@aaunl.edu

8:55 Discussant: Saffa Vashnit, University of York
saffa.vashnit@york.ac.uk

9:55 Audience Discussion

42-13 Lobbying and Interest Groups in Legislative Politics (Co-sponsored with Political Parties and Interest Groups, see 49-56)
Room 8

8:30 Chair, Michael T. Hamness, University of Michigan
mhamness@umich.edu

8:45 A Constructive Theory of Lobbying
By examining the success of efforts to work with rather than kill state electronic waste legislation, I seek to test the impact of "constructive," information-based lobbying strategies on environmental policy at the state level.
Brian Matthew Conley, Suffolk University
bconley@suffolk.edu

8:47 The Evolution of Congressional Committees and the Interest Group Environment
I propose a theory of legislative organization in the U.S. Congress where committees are structured in response to the level of competition among interest groups, and then test it against competing theories with new data.
Alan K. Piven, Ohio State University
krippa.t.1@osu.edu

8:59 The Revolving Door: Members of Congress Who Become Lobbyists
We examine members of Congress who retire to become lobbying, asking whether members do so and whether this affects their legislative behavior prior to retirement.
Jeffrey L. Lieb, George Washington University
jlieb@gwu.edu
Amy Michelle McKay, Georgia State University
amckay@gwu.edu

9:11 Directing Influence: Interest Groups and Congressional Caucuses
The proliferation of policy issues in the House has created new opportunities for interest groups to advance their preference in Congress. Evidence shows interest groups use caucuses to guide their lobbying efforts and financial contributions.
Kathleen Miller, University of Maryland
kmiller@umd.edu
Melinda Ritchie, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
melinda.ritch@illinois.edu

9:23 The Role of Public Opinion and Pressure Groups in the Passage of the Veterans Millennium Health Care Act
The purpose of this research is to examine the VMHCA of 1999 passed by the 106th Congress of the United States. The study examines the influence of public opinion and interest groups in the drafting and passage of the veteran bill.
L. Brice M. Washington, Ohio State College
lwriz@osu.edu

8:35 Discussant: Scott A. Wachter, University of Georgia
swachter@uga.edu

8:55 Michael T. Hamness, University of Michigan
mhamness@umich.edu

9:55 Audience Discussion

43-2 Explaining Compliance
Room 1

8:30 Chair, Catherine Waymack, Willamette University
cw@wmac.edu

8:45 A Public Choice Approach to International Human Rights Obligations: The ECHR as a Self-sustaining Constitutional Restrictive Human Rights Regime
This paper offers a new rationale explaining for state acceptance of costly adjustments to domestic policies derived from participation in the European Convention on Human Rights treaty regime.
William Pilhofer, Trinity College, Dublin
wpilhofer@tcd.ie
5:47 Brazilian Perspectives on International Law
This paper breaks ground on the subject of compliance with law, a context not typically evaluated. Analyzing data collected in a survey of Brazilian federal deputies, the survey questions allow for the evaluation of discourse on I conflict.

dr. Michael W. Combs, University of Nebraska
mcombs1@unl.edu

5:55 How Valuable is a Good Name? The Role of Reputation in International Agreements
This paper offers an empirical test of the theory of reputation costs in international law. Focusing on bilateral fishing treaties, the paper examines the effect of high-profile disputes on state police ability to negotiate future treaties.

Laura Seago, University of Michigan
laseago@uwmich.edu

8:29 Whose Mobilization for Human Rights? International Law, Social Mobilization, and Economic Inequality
Theorizing state compliance with human rights treaties emphasizes domestic mobilization. Yet, they do not consider barriers to successful mobilization. This paper puts economic inequality at mobilization and limits treaty compliance.

Justin Simonoff, Princeton University
jsimonoff@princeton.edu

9:43 Responding to Obligations: State Discourse in Human Rights Courts
This study investigates state discourse in human rights cases to determine how states perceive their compliance obligations. It examines what this communication reveals to us about its compliance decisions.

Kai Wright-Smith, Georgetown College
Kai_Wright-Smith@georgetowncollege.edu

10:05 Pluralistic Actors and the Process of Judicial Reform and Decentralization: Lessons from the Former Yugoslavia
Through a comparative study of the effect of transnational actors on the participation of specialized organized crime and state crimes courts in the former Yugoslavia, the role of these forces in affecting domestic state behavior will be addressed.

Atila Aydin, Sabanci University
aydin@sabanciuniv.edu

10:29 Transnational Actors and the Process of Judicial Reform and Decentralization: Lessons from the Former Yugoslavia
Through a comparative study of the effect of transnational actors on the participation of specialized organized crime and state crimes courts in the former Yugoslavia, the role of these forces in affecting domestic state behavior will be addressed.

Rishab B. B. Baker, University of Southern California
bakerb@usc.edu

10:53 Judicial Review under Constraints: A Model of Indonesian Judicial Courts
This paper models how courts exercise judicial review. It provides evidence that popular support and institutional competition allow review even without complete independence. I test the model using data from Indonesia's Constitutional Court.

Dominic Jerry Nardi, University of Michigan
dnardi@umich.edu

11:07 Prospective System in Taiwan's Politics
This paper will examine the relationship between the presidential system and how politicians and political parties have reacted to the changing presidential system.

Chih-Shiou Wang, National Cheng Kung University
wang.cs101013@gmail.com

11:21 Prospective System in Taiwan's Politics
This paper will examine the relationship between the presidential system and how politicians and political parties have reacted to the changing presidential system.

Cheng-Yu Yang, National Cheng Kung University
yang.cs101013@gmail.com

11:35 Prospective System in Taiwan's Politics
This paper will examine the relationship between the presidential system and how politicians and political parties have reacted to the changing presidential system.

Cheng-Yu Yang, National Cheng Kung University
yang.cs101013@gmail.com

11:43 Prospective System in Taiwan's Politics
This paper will examine the relationship between the presidential system and how politicians and political parties have reacted to the changing presidential system.

Chih-Shiou Wang, National Cheng Kung University
wang.cs101013@gmail.com

11:55 Prospective System in Taiwan's Politics
This paper will examine the relationship between the presidential system and how politicians and political parties have reacted to the changing presidential system.

Cheng-Yu Yang, National Cheng Kung University
yang.cs101013@gmail.com

4:43-4 The First Amendment and Constitutional Law

Room Sandberg 7 on the 7th floor, Fri at 8:30 am

Chair: John C. Evans, University of Wisconsin-Madison
john.evans@uwio.edu

9:30 Conservation and Free Speech
This paper critically examines a largely under-acknowledged, evolving, and increasingly expansive vision of the First Amendment by conservative members of the Supreme Court and the larger conservative legal movement.

Wayne Batson, University of Delaware
batsonw@udel.edu

8:58 Taking a First Step: Strategies of Brief in Response to Supreme Court Treatment of 5th Circuit
We investigate how litigants in these cases frame and address the issues raised by the 5th Circuit's decision in the rights claims advanced by the parties in earlier cases, by analyzing briefs and opinions from first amendment cases decided between 1960-2010.

Michael F. Fris, George Mason University
mfris@gmu.edu

1:50 Taking a First Step: Strategies of Brief in Response to Supreme Court Treatment of 5th Circuit
We investigate how litigants in these cases frame and address the issues raised by the 5th Circuit's decision in the rights claims advanced by the parties in earlier cases, by analyzing briefs and opinions from first amendment cases decided between 1960-2010.

Michael F. Fris, George Mason University
mfris@gmu.edu

4:10 Taking a First Step: Strategies of Brief in Response to Supreme Court Treatment of 5th Circuit
We investigate how litigants in these cases frame and address the issues raised by the 5th Circuit's decision in the rights claims advanced by the parties in earlier cases, by analyzing briefs and opinions from first amendment cases decided between 1960-2010.

Michael F. Fris, George Mason University
mfris@gmu.edu

11:35 Taking a First Step: Strategies of Brief in Response to Supreme Court Treatment of 5th Circuit
We investigate how litigants in these cases frame and address the issues raised by the 5th Circuit's decision in the rights claims advanced by the parties in earlier cases, by analyzing briefs and opinions from first amendment cases decided between 1960-2010.

Michael F. Fris, George Mason University
mfris@gmu.edu

11:43 Taking a First Step: Strategies of Brief in Response to Supreme Court Treatment of 5th Circuit
We investigate how litigants in these cases frame and address the issues raised by the 5th Circuit's decision in the rights claims advanced by the parties in earlier cases, by analyzing briefs and opinions from first amendment cases decided between 1960-2010.

Michael F. Fris, George Mason University
mfris@gmu.edu

11:55 Taking a First Step: Strategies of Brief in Response to Supreme Court Treatment of 5th Circuit
We investigate how litigants in these cases frame and address the issues raised by the 5th Circuit's decision in the rights claims advanced by the parties in earlier cases, by analyzing briefs and opinions from first amendment cases decided between 1960-2010.

Michael F. Fris, George Mason University
mfris@gmu.edu

261
Strategic Decision-making and Threshold Issues in the U.S. Supreme Court

I show the extent that the Supreme Court's ideology is constrained when it decides threshold issues: it stakes by the grounds upon which a case is dismissed. This defining the parameters upon which the Court renders its decisions.

Sorena K. Branstetter, Georgia State University

State Deliberation, Strategic Interpretation, and the Federal-Judicial Hierarchy

This paper examines the application of legal principles by the Supreme Court. I argue that the Court's decision to change or maintain precedent is influenced by its beliefs about the preferences and responses of the lower federal courts.

McKean Craig, Texas A&M University

Preserving Institutional Power: The Court's Strategic Decision-making and the Effects of Congress

Our analysis seeks to understand how Congress and political mobilization can help explain variation in the Court's decision-making. The analysis employs unique data on congressional challenges to examine the Court's reaction to Congress.

Ryan M. Marshall, Miami University

The Multiple Effects of Supreme Court Polarization on Legitimacy: An Interaction of Emotion and Cognition

An increasing degree of political decision-making by our judges generally decreases acceptance by reducing legitimacy and has an additional moderating effect by decreasing the marginal effect of legitimacy on acceptance.

Ben Woodard, Stanford University

Back to the Black Belt, Again: Racial Threat and Voting Behavior in the Contemporary American South

We test Kerry's 1994 racial threat hypothesis to determine whether whites in areas with high black populations have exhibited more racially polarized voting behavior during national elections in 2000, 2004, and 2010 in the Southern states.

Melanie J. Springer, Washington University

On the Origins of Legislative Policymaking on Social Policy Issues

Burnham 3 on the 7th floor, Fri at 8:00 am

Chair: Robin Phelan, University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Comparing Illinois' Adoption of Social and Emotional Learning Standards to Other Curriculum Changes in K-12 Public Schools

In 2003, Illinois adopted the Children's Mental Health Act and made Illinois the first and only state to adopt broad-based social and emotional learning standards for schools. This paper analyzes how Illinois became the only state to do so.

Andrew Barron, University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Legislative Attention to Quality in the Welfare States: Medicaid and Medicare

Each "good" that is an object in American politics has multiple facets on which political tension can focus. This paper explores congressional concern with two facets, access as compared to quality, for two welfare state goods, Medicare and Medicaid.

Jacqueline Chappaghay, Harvard University

Coastal Age and Legislative Responsiveness: The Effect of Constituent Opinion on the Vote for Federal Health Reform

This paper asks whether senior citizens' high level of political engagement, especially around Medicare and Social Security, translates to a high degree of legislative representation on the 2010 federal health reform vote.
Private Actors in Environmental Management
Room 3-6
8:30
Chair, David Breakfield Netherwood, Brandeis University
dnetherwood@brandeis.edu
The Influence of Mexican Business Interest Groups in Policy Processes: The Case of Pollinator Release and Transfer Register
The Mexican commercial chambers have the potential to influence environmental policies. However, other voluntary associations take part in the policy process that do influence environmental limits, such as the Pollinator Release and Transfer Register.
Maria Oselia Canache Garcia, El Colegio de Mexico
mocanach@elcolmex.edu
Property Rights in Extraction: The Environmental and Energy Externalities of Diminishing Leaves Among Oil and Natural Gas
The lifespan of oil and natural gas reserves has been declining since deregulation in 1988. This project examines how this has shifted the incentives to extractors to internalize negative environmental and energy market externalities.
Robert A. Mokhtari, Washington University, St. Louis
mokhtari@wustl.edu
Industrial Policy, Global Supply Chains, and Innovation in Wind and Solar Power Sectors in China, Germany, and the United States
This paper examines the role of policy stability in driving variation in innovative capabilities in wind and solar energy sectors in China, Germany, and the United States.
Jason Rehm, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
jarehm@mit.edu

Policy Diffusion and Innovation
Room 3-6
8:30
Chair, Cerenne Thompson Boushey, University of Michigan
bhoushey@umich.edu
Contemporary Lottery Adoptions: Upgrading a Policy Diffusion Model
We include multiple measures of income inequality as possible predictors of lottery adoptions. We also consider introduction of a lottery bill and adoption of a lottery as two distinct events.
Daniel I. Fay, University of Georgia
dfay@uga.edu
Jeffrey B. Wenerg, University of Georgia
jwenger@uga.edu
The paper studies if four attributes of the specific instrument that innovative policies entail, including intentional complexity, budgetary costs, decoupled efficiency, and type of target group, render some innovations more adaptable than others.
Camelia Stadler, University of Zurich
stadler@zurich.ch
Repetitive Policy Diffusion: The Regulation of Executive Compensation in the U.S. and the EU
This paper is concerned with the response of governments to domestic pressures to place limitations on what is perceived to be "excessive" executive compensation and their quest for a political solution.
Sandra L. Saez, Temple University
saez@temple.edu
Local Policy Entrepreneurship and Policy Diffusion: The Case of Establishment of Eco-Industrial Parks in China
This study examines the role of local policy entrepreneurs in the diffusion process through the case of Eco-Industrial Parks (EIPs) in China. We identified three successful entrepreneurial strategies that stimulate the diffusion process.
Cheng-Liang Wang, National University of Singapore
glwang@nus.edu.sg
Disc., David Matthew Gilick, Brown University
gilick@brown.edu
Disc., Andrew Karch, University of Minnesota
akarch@umn.edu

Audience Discussion

Street Level Bureaucracy
Room 3-6
8:30
Chair, Suzan Gofrey, Governance State University
gofer@us.gov
The Role of Political and Managerial Factors on Influencing Street-Level Bureaucrats' Policy Preferences and Actions Regarding Vulnerable Children and Youth in Portugal
This paper examines the role of political attention, attitudes and perceptions, and managerial actions on shaping the policy preferences and actions of street-level bureaucrats in the context of the 2001 implementation of law changes in Denmark.
Sofie Anthonia Verbrugge, JFT - Danish National Centre for Social Research
soa@laba.dk
Vibeke Lehmann Nielsen, Sorbonne University
vieve@p25.sdu.dk
8:55 Policy beyond Adherence: Resourcefulness, Resistance, and the Contours of Resilience: Street-Level Bureaucracies: A critical review of key works in street-level bureaucracy for richer policy content than Lipsky's original construction. Implications for public management theory are drawn.
Scott Moore, Colorado State University
sco@co.graduate coke.state.co.us
9:15 Hierarchical Differences within Service Delivery Networks: The Role of Street-Level Workers in Shaping Informal Accountability: Using a grounded theory approach, this paper examines hierarchical differences with regard to informal accountability in networks, using interview data from 47 executives, managers, and face-to-face interviews with 20 clients in service networks in three states.
Barbara Romzek, University of Kansas
bromzek@ku.edu
Kelly Lecours, University of Illinois, Chicago
kilecorius@uiuc.edu
Joelyn M. Johnston, American University
joelyst@american.edu
Jadyla Schuc, American University
jcs1172@students.american.edu
Bobbi Kemppi, University of Kansas
bobbi.kemppi@kua.edu
9:35 Dsc., Zachary Oberfield, Harvard College
roberfield@harvard.edu
9:35 Audience Discussion
68-2 LGBT Policy Change and Resistance: Millennium Park on the 6th floor, Fri at 8:30 am
Chair, Greg F. Gundersen, Eastern Kentucky University
gundersen@eku.edu
8:35 The Right for LGBT Equality in the U.S. Armed Services: Chronicling the major legislative events in the history of the military's "Don't Ask, Don't Tell" policy with examples of the service member's story under DADT.
Jiliee S. Bremer, Texas State University
jiliee@cast.tamu.edu
Kathleen Lafferty Hansen, Texas State University
kleh@cast.tamu.edu
9:50 Audience Discussion
54-11 Economic Regulation and the Formation of Modern States (Co-sponsored with Economic Development, ses 3-5)
Room Sandburg 2 on the 7th floor, Fri at 8:30 am
Chair, Hiroshi Okazaki, Rits University
okazaki@lsb.rits.ac.jp
8:35 Railroad in Comparative Context: Analyzing the Effectiveness of 19th Century American, French, and British Railroad Policy:
Using GIS analysis, I compare the effectiveness of British, French, and American railroad systems in the 19th century. The primary aim is to evaluate whether the limited state approach of American railroad promotion was effective.
Zachary A. Cullen, Allegheny College
zacullen@allegheny.edu
8:45 Preventing in Corporate Fraud: State Attorney General Actions in the Late Nineteenth Century:
This paper examines prosecution of corporations by states for insider violations in the turbulent period of the late nineteenth century. While never strong, these proved inadequate by 1900.
Jonathan Chasnoff, State University of New York
jonathan.chasnoff@suny.edu
8:50 Creating National Economies: Central Coordination and the Role of History:
In studying the development of central-planning in India and China, this paper demonstrates that while efforts to create national economies failed, these processes fostered the foundation for nationally coordinated rapid growth economies in the modern period.
Ishan Joshi, Cornell University
iithjoshi105@gmail.com
9:11 The Evolving Role of the Central Planning Office in Latin America: A Comparative Historical Analysis Perspective:
This paper analyzes the conditions that generated the creation, and change of the Central Planning Agencies in Argentina, Chile, Colombia, and Ecuador. The study examines the institutional mechanisms of coordination that sustain the evolution of these agencies.
Luis E. M. Mejía, Universidad de Los Andes
luismj@unandes.edu.ec
9:23 The Violent Eye: Elite Conflict, Private Enforcement, and the American State:
How were strong local regulations enforced in 19th Century America's commodity without official bureaucratic extension?
Enforcement depended, I argue, not on voluntary compliance, but on local elite cooperation and control.
Jonathan Ober, University of Chicago
jonathan.obert@ualberta.ca
9:35 Disc., Randall L. Calvert, Washington University, St. Louis
zcalvert@wustl.edu
Disc., Colin D. Moore, University of Georgia
cmoore@uga.edu
9:35 Audience Discussion
Friday, April 13, 10:25 am to 12:35 pm

1:10
Exe of End Elections? Religion, Polarization, and Party Extensions
Religion is influenced by politics as much as it influences the political process. Those who negatively evaluate the Republican party are more likely to attend religious services regardless of partisan affiliations.
Patrick Lee Schnettler, University of Notre Dame
snchen@nd.edu
Jeremiah A. Costello, University of Notre Dame
jcostello@nd.edu

11:30
Disc. Whit Kilburn, Grand Valley State University
kilburnw67@grandvalleystate.edu

1:30
Democratic Satisfaction, and Regime Trust
Madison on the 3rd Floor, Fri, 10:25 am
Chair. Francisco Herreros, Institute for Public Goods and Policies (CIVIC
herreos@iug.upv.es)

10:40
What Trails Do Citizens Want. Public Bureaucracies to Follow in Democratic Societies?
This study examines citizens’ expectations about bureaucratic responsiveness in democratic political systems. Using a multilevel model, it finds that citizens are satisfied when a bureaucracy is competent and impartial, but not when it is politicized.
Seyyed Chah, Michigan State University
seyyedch@msu.edu

10:50
Participation, Civic Identity, and Political Stabilization of Democratic Systems
The paper wants to explore the causal relationship between effective participation and political stability. Applying a macro-level link, it is analyzed, whether the structure of participation influences people’s trust regarding the political regime.
Axel Bubisch, FernUniversität Hagen
axel.bubisch@fernuni-hagen.de

1:49
Can Long-Run Effects of Events Affect Religion and Politics Research (Co-sponsored with Politics and Religion, sec. 56:14)

1:50
Audience Discussion

1:50

Room Wilson on the 3rd floor, Fri, 10:25 am

10:28
Chair, Whit Kilburn, Grand Valley State University
kilburnw67@grandvalleystate.edu

10:30
Demands from God and Government: A Dynamic Model of Religion, and Politics
We examine the public’s religiosity and policy liberalism. We show that religious policy orientation reflects demands from citizens in the face of insecurity. When threatened, the public becomes more reliant on God and government.
Phillip Hebel, Southern Illinois University
hebel@siu.edu
Tobia Grant, Southern Illinois University
grant@siu.edu

10:50
The Intersection of Religion, and Politics. A Theological Perspective
This paper advances the timeless question about the relationship between religion and politics. We have experimented with methods to answer the question, how do political affiliations affect religious beliefs.
Michel Margolis, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
margolis@mit.edu

10:50
Audience Discussion
4-8 The Political Economy of China
Room 1505
Chair: Charlotte Lee, Hamilton College
clee@hamilton.edu
10:30 China and Latin America: Cooperation and Competition in Developing Economies
This study examines the expanding relationship between China and Latin America to determine the factors that explain cooperation between Beijing and Latin America.
Gregg B. Johnson, Emory University
Gregg.Johnson@emory.edu
10:50 The Politics of Social Policy in China: The Role of Career Incentives
Based on unpublished data and case study evidence, this paper evaluates how ambitious provincial officials in China increase their chances for promotion by following Beijing's preferences and push for local social spending.
Derek Tai-wel Lin, University of California, San Diego
taiwel.lin@gmail.com
11:00 An Andean Superpower, Yet, Strong and Very Latin: Chinese Economic Engagement and African Voting Patterns in the United Nations
Scholars argue that China is mounting a global charm offensive which is winning over the world to its objectives. This paper examines how African countries align their policy preferences with China as the result of stronger economic links with it.
Shava Maharaj, University College, London
v.maharaj@ucl.ac.uk
11:10 Disc., Sawa Omar, International Christian University
sawao@icu.ac.jp
11:50 Assistance Discussion

4-23 Civil Conflict and Its Consequences in Africa and Latin America
Room 1505
Chair: Gretchen G. Casper, Pennsylvania State University
gcasper@psu.edu
10:30 The Effects of Participatory Processes for Selecting Leaders: Evidence from Chiriqui, Traditional Institutions in Liberia
Taking advantage of the link in the method of selecting chiefs in Liberia at the end of the civil war, we show that the participatory selection of chiefs increases consultation within communities but reduces contributions to local public goods.
Kate Baldwin, Princeton University
kabaldwin@princeton.edu
Erik Mundry, Colombia University
11:40 On Civil War and the Politics of Location in Resource-Rich States in Sub-Saharan Africa
I present a new theory and evidence on the mechanisms causing civil war in resource-rich states, suggesting that conflict is not primarily in the resource-producing region but is instead caused by new economic and security inequities elsewhere.
Graeme Blair, Princeton University
gbair@garvan.edu
11:54 Understanding the Gendered Effects of Civil War in Peru
This article examines the long-term effects of civil war in Peru upon gender violence and political behavior. It provides empirical evidence suggesting that women exposed to violence during their childhood are more likely to engage in politics.
Ornana D. Garcia Peña, New York University
rganca@nyu.edu
12:08 South Sudan: A Realistic and Sustainable Plan of Development
This article focuses on the problems and prospects of the development of South Sudan. It considers three central conditions for its developing into a viable and successful state, including developing strong ties with the EU and the UN.
Steven Ranch, University of South Florida
sranch@usf.edu
Brett Hodges, Colorado School of Mines
brett.hodges@mines.edu
Identity in Partition: New Sources Evidence from Sudan
As Sudan undergoes a momentous shift in the structure and basic rules of politics, this paper asks how the identities of socio-Northern minorities located in Northern Sudan change around the time of the partition.
Alexandra York Schara, New York University
alex.schara@nyu.edu
Phillip Roessler, College of William and Mary
roesslerj@wm.edu
Barnd Boeb, New York University
bernd.boeb@nyu.edu
Disc., Caroline Lee Payne, Wyoming College
paynecl@wyoming.edu
Disc., Emmanuel Teitelbaum, George Washington University
et@gwu.edu
5-2 Public Opinion and Democratization
Room 1505
Chair: Carolyn Logue, Michigan State University
clogue@msu.edu
10:30 Public Opinion in the Collapse of the USSR: A Reassessment Twenty Years Later, Using a New Consolidated Data Set
The role of public opinion in the collapse of the Soviet Union remains under-explored. Using 89 surveys conducted between 1989-1992 we trace how public opinion about leaders and institutions and political participation changed democratically.
Henry E. Brady, University of California, Berkeley
henry@berkeley.edu
Cymbeline S. Kaplan, University of California, Santa Barbara
kaplan@pseci.uchsc.edu
11:00 Freedom and Inequality in Newly Democratic Countries
Using New Europe Barometer, 1992-2004, I explore the determinants of declining turnout in new democracies. Increasing inequality affects those not only by itself but in conjunction with trust in institutions and interest in politics.
Natasha M. Mutasher, University of Arizona
natasha@u.arizona.edu
Crime and Public Support for Democracy in Latin America and Africa
We use survey data from the Latin American Public Opinion Project and the Afrobarometer to analyze the impact of criminal victimization and fear of crime on attitudes toward democracy and willingness to participate in democratic processes.
Shannon L. Smither, Warminster College
smithesw@wilmi.edu
Mary Fran T. Maline, University of New Hampshire
Mary.Maline@unh.edu
Disc., Carolyn Logue, Michigan State University
clogue@msu.edu
11:50 Audience Discussion
6-7 Effects of Comparative Institutions on Peace and Stability
Room
Sala 4 on the 3rd floor, Fri at 10:25 am
Chair, Nancy Suzanne Martinez, University of Nevada, Reno
nancysman@gmail.com
We argue that a state's choice of manpower policy is shaped by an interaction between the character of its security policy and the flexibility of its labor markets. We test this through statistical models and selected case studies.
Lindsay C. Celeb, University of Northern Iowa
lindsey.coleb@univ-iowa.edu
Nathan Torrance, U.S. School of Advanced Military Studies
nathan.torrance@us.army.mil
10:42 Political Allotment and Leaders' Survival
I propose a hypothesis that political allotment aggravates leaders' survival as well as revolutionary potentials.
Chunghee Kang, State University of New York Geneseo
jkung@geneseo.edu
10:54 A Theoretical Exploration of the Role of Police in Post-Conflict Environments
This paper offers a theory regarding the role of policing in preserving peace in post-conflict environments.
Shon McCormick, Kansas State University
shonm@kstate.edu
11:06 Democratic Domestics: Shifting Institutional Incentives of Terror and Peace in Democratic States
This paper develops an institutional approach for understanding the variation of terrorism across democratic societies.
Tina Jay Meredith, Texas Tech University
they Meredith@ttu.edu
11:18 Cross-cutting Federalism and Violence
Refocusing on a newly created dataset that measures ethnic diversity at the state level, developed using Geographic Information Systems (GIS) methodology, this study analyzes the effect of cross-cutting federalism in the reduction of ethnic violence.
Joel Swart. Swart, Brigham Young University
joel_swart@byu.edu
11:30 Disc., Natasha M. Ikou, University of Exeter
11:30 Disc., Nancy Susanne Martinez, University of Nevada, Reno
susamartinez@unr.edu
11:40 Audience Discussion
8-1 Legislative Politics in the European Union
Room
Sala 3 on the 3rd floor, Fri at 10:25 am
Chair, Helge Kjærstrup, Aarhus University, University of Oxford
heilge.kjaerstrup@politics.au.dk
Panel threshold estimation on EMI countries to determine optimal debt levels, after which the impact of debt on growth becomes harmful. Such optimal levels can be supported and lie between 65% and 95% of GDP level.
Anja Baute, University of Cambridge
anja.bau/2@cam.ac.uk
Cristina Checherita, European Central Bank
Cristina.Checherita@ecb.europa.eu
Philippe/Rother, ECB, European Central Bank
philippe_rother@ecb.europa.eu
10:42 Domestic Security of European Union Politics: Between Whistles Blowing and Organisational Control
This paper explores why some European law proposals are subject to security by national parliaments while others go unchecked. We compiled a dataset which comprises scrutiny information for more than ten member states from 2009-2011.
Daniel Finke, University of Heidelberg
daniel.finke@uni-heidelberg.de
The Sabotaging Power of the EU Presidency
This study investigates whether the Presidency is able to direct the political attention of the Council by emphasizing and de-emphasizing policy issues, relying on new data about the meeting frequency of working parties between 2000-2010.
Frank Haas, University of Amsterdam
frank.haas@uio.no
10:48 Africa's New State of Election: They Brought It Back and Served Study of authoritarian elections analyzing how elections are used to calibrate and fine-tune delivery to clientelist networks that support their regime.
Moni Lye, University of Missouri, Kansas City
moni@umkc.edu
Parker Webb, University of Missouri, Kansas City
parkerwebb@umkc.edu
Andrew Sperry, University of Missouri, Kansas City
as3299@umkc.edu
11:06 State Transfer, Repeal, Vote, Buy, and Sell: Experimental Survey Evidence from Bolivia
Universal and semi-universal cash transfer programs conducted by Morales' administration replace traditional clientelistic and vote-buying strategies to build political support. The experiment survey methods are used for empirical evidence.
Carlos E. Meleóndez, University of Notre Dame
carmon.lind@nd.edu
11:18 Better Targets, Worse Democratic Conditions: Democracy, Democratic Values, and the Hollowing of Democracy in Argentina
We argue that political paternalism deepens democracy values in maximising the electoral return on their investment. Testing this requires on survey data from Argentina, we find a recursive relationship between clientelistic and democratic values.
Mason Wallace Meseley, Vanderbilt University
mason.w.meseley@vanderbilt.edu
Ryan Garth, Georgia State University
rjgarth@gsu.edu
11:30 Disc., Jeffrey L. Conroy-Keutz, Michigan State University
11:30 Disc., Adam Bensfield, Nuffield College, Oxford
11:30 Audiences Discussion
9:45 - 10:25
Candidates, Careers, and Ambition in Latin America
Room
Bursch 4 on the 7th floor, Fri at 9:45 am
Chair, Gerlisa Sim, University of Illinois

10:25 - 10:45
Legislative Candidate Selection and Institutional Reform: Evidence from the Bolivian Case
A study of changes in legislative candidate selection and enrollment following the move from 1st-Past-to-Most-Preferred electoral system. The paper was original data; it was composed of state biological data.
Miguel Castro, University of Mississippi

10:45 - 11:05
The Subnational Connection in a Unitary Regime: Provincial Ambition and Legislative Behavior in Uruguay
Even though Uruguay has a unitary structure, prospective ambition is a fact for 4 quarters of its congressmen. We evaluate the legislative performance of legislatures with majority expectations analyzing the bills they draft.
Juan Pablo Micolizzi, University of New Mexico

11:05 - 11:25
Recruitment Rates and Incumbency Advantage: Evidence from the Chilean Congress, 1890-2015
We estimate the size of the incumbency advantage and re-election rate in Chile from 1890 to 2014. We draw on existing theories of incumbency to explore their applicability to Chilean democracy.
Pedro I. Nava, New York University

11:25 - 11:45
Shaky 1-Ray or Should I Go?: Directed Magnitude Influence on Conviction in the Brazilian Chamber of Deputies
This paper considers how much magnitude is related to the number of parties and candidates that compete in elections, affects the decision of Deputies in Brazil to create a career in the Chamber of Deputies.
Linsey Ann Modestine, University of Kansas

11:45 - 12:05
Reelection Rates and Incumbency Advantage: Evidence from the Chilean Congress, 1890-2015
We estimate the size of the incumbency advantage and re-election rate in Chile from 1890 to 2014. We draw on existing theories of incumbency to explore their applicability to Chilean democracy.
Pedro I. Nava, New York University

11:45 - 12:05
Convergence of Ideology and the Nuclear Ambitions of Iran
Room
Sakon 2 on the 3rd floor, Fri at 11:45 am
Chair, Abdul Javedeen, Florida International University

12:05 - 12:25
Innovating Candidates: Getting under the Hood, Tackling the Field, and Recruiting Volunteers in Brazil
We report results from two large-scale field experiments designed to test formal models of electoral targeting in the context of the October 2010 state and federal elections in Brazil.
Pablo Spada, Rio University

12:25 - 12:45
International Candidates' Off-the-Job Behavior: The Field Experiment in Brazil
We report results from two large-scale field experiments designed to test formal models of electoral targeting in the context of the October 2010 state and federal elections in Brazil.
Pablo Spada, Rio University

12:45 - 1:05
Convergence of Ideology and the Nuclear Ambitions of Iran
Room
Sakon 2 on the 3rd floor, Fri at 1:05 pm
Chair, Abdul Javedeen, Florida International University

1:05 - 1:25
Iranian Foreign Policy
Since taking office in 2005, Ahmadinejad has pursued a radical foreign policy with devastating consequences for Iranian national interests. Challenging Western powers, denying Holocaust, and disseminating UN are reflections of this policy.
Mohammad Amjed, Amherst University
Nathaniel Gonzalez, University of California, Los Angeles
na13ng@ucla.edu

10:54
Nuclear Security and Iran: Developing a Methodology to Assess a Country’s Nuclear Capacity
Discussion of a country’s nuclear program can be test on a robust assessment of its nuclear capabilities. We propose a generalizable classification method and, as a case study, apply it to Iran to reveal the extent of its nuclear capacity.
Ali Khodorka, University of Pittsburgh
ak215@pitt.edu

Miray Kas, Carnegie Mellon University
miraykas@gmail.com

Ahmed Abubakar, Carnegie Mellon University
ahmed@cmu.edu

William Frankelstein, Carnegie Mellon University
frankelstein@cmu.edu

Kathleen M. Carley, Carnegie Mellon University
carley@cmee.cmu.edu

Larry Richardson Carley, Carnegie Mellon University
carley@cmee.cmu.edu

11:06
End-gamers: A Game Theoretic Model of the Struggle For Control of the Islamic Republic of Iran
As its name suggests, the Islamic Republic of Iran is a bastion of revolutionary and post-revolutionary, with various leaders vying for power in the struggle. This study consists of a game theoretic model pitting together these various power centers and their leaders.
Art Finkel, University of Central Florida
finkel@ucf.edu

Gregory David McDowell, University of Central Florida
ldl@email.ucf.edu

Albion C. Simpson, University of Central Florida
albion@uh.com

11:15
Ideology in the Iranian Revolution
Studies the role of ideology in the Iranian Revolution. Argues that Khomeini's theory of Islamic state was an ideological shock that expanded the set of alternatives to the status quo ideology of state, changing the Islamic opposition's protest calculus.
Mohsen Sinaie, University of Miami
sinaie@umiami.edu

11:30
Dis., Abby Javedsae and, Florida International University
mjavedsae@gmail.com

Audience Discussion

11:45
Roundtable: Russia’s 2012 Presidential Election and Beyond
Room Spire Tower on the 6th Floor, Fri at 10:25 am
The roundtable discussion will focus on the results and implications of the 2012 Russian presidential election.
Chair Frank C. Thelen, Texas Tech University
frank.thelen@ttu.edu

Panelist: William, Arizona University
miedler@email.arizona.edu

Bryan J. Morawski, University of Florida
bromawski@uf.edu

Joshua T. Secker, New York University
jsecker@nyu.edu

Erik S. Heston, National Science Foundation/University of Kansas
eheston@ku.edu

11:54
Economic Interests, Political Preferences, and Political Ideology
Room Chestnut on the 3rd Floor, Fri at 10:25 am
Chairs, Joel W. Simon, University of Maryland
joel.simon@maryland.edu

10:30
Papers: (a) Does Economic Freedom Foster Tolerance?
We study empirically whether economic freedom is related to tolerance. We find that the degree to which economic institutions and policies are market-oriented matters for social attitudes towards others, but in complex ways.
Nicholas Beccera, Research Institute of Industrial Economics (IFM)
nicolas.beccera@ifm.se

Teresa Nilsson, Lund University, Sweden
teresa.nilsson@mio.ltu.se

11:15
Yes! The Globalization, Inequality, and Political Stability
Several relationships are tested between globalization, inequality, and political stability. These relationships are used as a foundation to examine several futures scenarios.
Joshua Fryer, University of Hawaii, Manoa
jfpalma@hawaii.edu

Drew Sued Quaid, Ministry of Commerce
sued.sued@uco.edu

11:50
Audience Discussion
15-21 **Regime Type, Political Stability and Foreign Aid**
**Room** Congress on the 3rd floor, Fri at 10:25 am
10:25 **Chair**, Kathryn Clare Lavelle, Case Western Reserve University kathryn.lavelle@case.edu
10:30 **Like a Good Neighbor: External Shocks, Foreign Aid, and Leadership**
This paper tests whether foreign aid effectively insulates leaders in recipient countries from the political effects of external shocks.
Randall Blums, Brigham Young University, Hawaii blums@byu.edu

10:45 **What Makes Foreign Aid More Effective in Democratization?**
This paper argues that some conditions in which foreign aid may be effective in democratization of recipient countries. I find only some types of aid, under certain conditions, are positively associated with democratization.
Seok-Hee Kim, George Washington University kim36@gwu.edu

11:00 **How the West Was Won: Enabling the Dynamic Relationship Between Western Aid, NGOs in the East, and the Protections of Democracy**
This paper explores the relationship between Western aid and NGOs in developing countries and the ways in which democratization efforts are affected.
Luke Sarrachuk, Simon Fraser University lsarrachuk@gmail.com

11:15 **Foreign Aid, Public Spending, and Regime Type**
To measure and effectiveness, the distribution of wealth in a better indicator for aggregate economic outcomes. This article argues that aid has an impact on government spending on public sectors, but the impact is conditioned by the regime type.
Hai Zhao, Purdue University hzhao72@purdue.edu

11:30 **Diss., John S. Ahlgren, University of Wisconsin, Madison jahlgren@wisc.edu**

11:30 **Audience Discussion**

16-7 **Foreign Aid and Defense Spending**
**Room** Clark 10 on the 7th floor, Fri at 10:25 am
10:25 **Chair**, Steven V. Miller, University of Alabama steven.v.miller@gmail.com
10:30 **A Budgetary Model of U.S. Foreign Aid Policy**
This paper develops a budgetary model to evaluate the impact of institutional dynamics in Congress on U.S. foreign aid allocations.
James Cadell, Washington University, St. Louis jcadell@wustl.edu

10:45 **Institutional Constraints and Defense Spending**
We adopt a vote players framework to examine how variations in institutional constraints among democratic countries affects defense spending and military resource allocation in Western democratic countries from 1945 until present.
Michael Flynn, State University of New York, Binghamton mflynn@binghamton.edu
Bruce Layn Pittirir, State University of New York, Binghamton bblair@binghamton.edu

11:00 **An Institutional Explanation of the Determinants of Military Spending**
This paper examines the role of domestic institutions in changes in military spending. While threats lead to an increase in military spending, the pattern of spending over time is explained by the number of veto players in a political system.
Ramu Kiranyugla, Florida State University rik@fsu.edu
Changhoun Hee, Florida State University cshe@fsu.edu

11:15 **Aid for Trade, Partnership and Foreign Aid Allocation**
In this paper we argue that aid and trade assistance are more heavily on foreign aid as an instrument to promote trade rather than selfish parties. By using a fractional logit model we find empirical evidence for our argument analyzing dyadic aid allocation data.
Laura Seiler, Jacobs University lseiler@jacobs-university.de
Susanne Michalik, University of Mannheim susanne.michalik@uni-mannheim.de

11:30 **Diss., Tobias Heinrich, Rice University tsh@rice.edu**

11:50 **Audience Discussion**

17-7 **Strategic Culture in the Post-9/11 Era (Co-sponsored with Political Anthropology & Sociology, see SS-1)**
**Room** Dietrich 1 on the 7th floor, Fri at 10:25 am
10:25 **Chair**, Roger Handberg, University of Central Florida Roger.Handberg@usc.edu
10:30 **Imagined Monopoly: Revisiting State-Agent Relations**
This paper argues for an analytical framework to account for the notion of strategic de-industrialization of violence by the state. It brings together the literatures on state-sponsored terrorism, mercenaries, and private contractors.
Yevgenia Bubnov, Brown University yevgenia.bubnov@brown.edu

10:45 **The Changing Face of Mega-Violence: 7/7 vs. 9/11**
The post 9/11 framework of terrorism predicts spectacular terrorism emanating from domestic groups and in the home of the United States. In the face of Lane Wolf terrorism, we argue for a new understanding of the permissive conditions of terrorism.
Mohamed Kassem, Florida International University mohamedkassem@gmail.com

10:50 **Understanding the "New" Wars through the Work of Karl von Clausewitz**
This paper will examine attributes of contemporary warfare relating to state-building, to compare with the European experiences in the 17th and 18th centuries. This paper will go on to show the continuing relevance of Karl von Clausewitz' ideas.
James M. Klingler, United States Army War College jklingler@us.army.mil

11:00 **Strategic Culture vs. an Instrumental Variable: The Case of the Iraq War**
This study reveals the results, liberal and radical constructivists approach to strategic culture. For these analyses, culture plays a legitimating role in the invasion of Iraq.
Sandy Lee, Institute for U.S. Political Development ilaps@yahoo.com

11:20 **U.S. Terror Strategy to Counter Al-Qaeda: What to Lose or What to Win?**
International security panel will focus on international state strategy, and 9/11 and Al-Qaeda have been the center of terrorism to be defeated.
Sandy Lee, Institute for U.S. Political Development ilaps@yahoo.com

11:20 **Migration and 9/11 Security Culture: A Decade Later**
The paper examines the shift in immigration policies since 9/11 in the context of visa reform by Western nations.
Patty Zakarica, Wayne State University a91556@wayne.edu

11:30 **Diss., Matthew Jacob Schmidt, U.S. Army School of Advanced Military Studies**
maschmidt@gmail.com

11:50 **Audience Discussion**
Friday, April 13, 10:25 am to 12:05 pm

10:45 Where Ethnic Exclusion is Good Politics: Ethnic Exclusion, Armed Conflict, and Leadership Response to Small-scale Rebellion

Why do some leaders foster ethnic exclusion even though such a policy increases the risk of ethnic conflict? I find that ethnic exclusion improves the chances of staying in office for non-democratic leaders with small winning coalitions.

Byung Jin Choi, Michigan State University
bjchoi@msu.edu

11:00 Half-way There: A Quantitative Investigation of Degrees of Separatism in the Past States

This paper quantifies separatism and investigates a policy's movement on the separation continuum from reintegration into the parent state to full-fledged independence.

Adrian Flores, Indiana University
fluores@indiana.edu

11:15 The Domestic Political Origins of Separatist Rebellion: Evidence from Three Levels of Analysis

A domestic politics-based theory of separatist civil war is tested using cross-national and sub-national data.

Berhane Ann Laddis, University of Rochester
blcadis@gmail.com

11:30 Disc. Johanne Soderstrom, Department of Government

11:39 Audience Discussion

11:40 Military and Peacekeeping

Room Montrose 5 on the 7th floor, Fri at 10:25 am

10:40 Chair, Melly Munro Mélia, Loyola University, Chicago
mellemibia@gmail.com

10:40 Impediments and Interests: Interests, Both Others

This research focuses on how mediators' interests and interests of each other for mediation success.

S. Lee, University of Kentucky
sullanlee@gmail.com

10:42 Strategy and Conflict Management: Triadic Sources of Policy Change

This paper examines peaceful methods of resolving conflict. Specifically, I am interested in third party choice of management method and changes in management technique. Third party and disputant beliefs are integral in management decisions.

Melly Mélia, Loyola University, Chicago
mmelia@luc.edu


The current project looks at the evolution of conflict management research by organizing and directly modeling interdependence among conflict management interactions during the period 1946-2001.

Andrew P. Omeljak, University of Georgia
omeljak@uga.edu

11:05 Uniting the World: The Role of Government Coalitions in International Peacekeeping during Civil War

What is the role of state states in peacekeeping missions? When do states provide consent and when does the United Nations even care? I explore these questions with a theory on the asymmetry of peacekeeping and an initial data probe.

Thomas Lee Schelling, Princeton University
Tscheller@princeton.edu

11:18 Stop Playing by Your Rules! The Discursive Power of Foreign Policy Rhetoric on International Conferences for Intervention

This project examines the impact of political rhetoric on international response to anti-state violence by employing constructivist literature to suggest that the language used by the international community conditions its response.

Alexander Zeno Allen Wibombs, George State University
wibombs@asu.edu

11:30 Disc. Sandra Sundström, German Institute of Global and Area Studies

11:39 Judith K. Kindberg, University of Michigan
judith.kindberg@umich.edu

11:58 Audience Discussion
International Conferences and Strategic Responses to Political Events

This paper presents a formal model of how international courts affect policymakers' political behavior, incorporating dimensionally popular but unwise policies. Results support a 'shadow of the court' argument.

Lauren A. Peritz, University of California Los Angeles

Electoral Campaigns in Comparative Perspective

Room 210, ECA 7th floor, Fri at 11:25 am

Chair: Leeanne Bovens, Pennsylvania State University

Panelists:
- Andrew Green, OSU
- Todd Moore, Rutgers University
- Rasmus Pedersen, University of Copenhagen

Political Determinants through Political Communication

Based on a large weekly panel during the general election of 2011, this study examines the influence of the BBK's electoral opinions. We show that the impact of the BBK's political opinions on the electorate is significant.

Katsuy M. Hansen, University of Copenhagen

The Influence of Scandal on Vote Choice in Korean Presidential Elections

This study examines the influence of the BKB's scandal on vote choice in the 2007 Korean presidential election. The analysis will show why the impact of the BKB's scandal on vote choice is significant.

Jeonghyun Min, Northeastern State University

Why are Voters Flooding during Campaigns in Multiparty Systems?

The weak party unification and the lower issue coherency between voters and parties may result in ineffective party actions. This data applies to a large party study through the general Danish elections campaign 2011.

Rasmus Pedersen, University of Copenhagen

The Effectiveness of Campaign Commitment: Exploring New Methods and Research Problems

The paper proposes methodological innovations to improve the quality of research, and formulates hypotheses on the variance in specific pledges. The relevance of the prepositions is demonstrated by an empirical study in Hungary.

Gabor Sou, Institute for Political Science of the Hungarian Academy of Science

Youth and Participation

Room 210, ECA 7th floor, Fri at 11:23 am

Chair: Ryan Garvin, Rochester Institute of Technology

Both policies and experiences of political systems have a significant effect on how young people participate in political activities. This panel will discuss the role of youth in political processes.

Gordan M. University of Michigan

Religious and College Students Voting: A Typology of Voting Systems

This paper explores the barriers to voting faced by college students across the states. It applies a participatory theory of democracy in this study to observe and control for a four-fold typology of voting systems present in the state.

Michael O'Laughlin, Salisbury University

Youth Electoral Participation and the Reshaping and Changing Dynamics of Mobilization

This paper examines the evolving and changing dynamics of mobilization and assesses its effect on the propensity of young people to vote using data from election studies and focus groups.

Stephen Patrick Quinlan, University College, Dublin

We Should Ask, So, What? Figuring out How to Keep the Young Involved

Building off of socialization literature, this research analyzes dynamics of young voters' policy positions. It suggests that candidates have not been able to maintain younger voters' participation due to a disconnect in policy passions.

Andrew Vlasa, University of Central Florida

Audience Discussion
24-6 Incumbency in Legislature
Room Sandburg 2 on the 7th floor, Fri at 10:25 am
10:25 Chair, Cary R. Covington, University of Iowa
covington@uiowa.edu
10:30 A Potential for Party Switching among the Electorate: Electoral volatility is analyzed by the voters' preferences across all parties rather than on their final choice. Data from the NES and ESS are used in a multilevel model to analyze the institutional and individual determinants of the volatility.
Sophie W. S. J. Verbruyge, Trinity College, Dublin
verbruyge@scc.iu.edu
11:30 The Potential for Party Switching among the Electorate: Electoral volatility is analyzed by the voters' preferences across all parties rather than on their final choice. Data from the NES and ESS are used in a multilevel model to analyze the institutional and individual determinants of the volatility.
Sophie W. S. J. Verbruyge, Trinity College, Dublin
verbruyge@scc.iu.edu
11:50 Audience Discussion

25-17 The 2008 U.S. Presidential Race: Re-examined
Room LaSalle 4 on the 7th floor, Fri at 10:25 am
10:25 Chair, Michael Allen, Emory University
10:30 Rolling with Obama: Electoral Bonanomas in the 2008 Democratic Primary
Using data from the 2008 Annenberg study, the Democratic Primary is systematically exercised for the presence of political logjam. Their presence facilitates broader public opinion theories and contribute to the voter mobilization discourse.
Delton Thomas Night, George Mason University
11:10 The Unidentified Landslide: Obama and the 2008 Election
Given the state of the economy, an unpopular incumbent and weak foreign policy, the Democratic presidential candidate should have won by a wide margin in the 2008 presidential elections. We see formal models are consistent with this intuitive view.
Walter W. Hill, St. Mary's College of Maryland
11:50 Audience Discussion

26-4 The Effects of Electoral Institutions on Party Systems
Room Sandburg 6 on the 7th floor, Fri at 10:25 am
10:25 Chair, Clemente Caronesia, Georgia Southern College
caronesia@gsu.edu
10:30 Causal Estimation of the Determinant Effect of the Electoral Design on Candidate Vote Shares
This study examines the causal effect of the electoral design on the likelihood of running for election using regression discontinuity design and the extensive data on Japan after WWII.
Yasuyuki Orito, University of Chicago
Analysis of party system fragmentation utilizing a new dataset of 70 democracies and improved measures of ethnic heterogeneity and electoral system competition reveals that both factors have a much greater impact than previously thought.

25-17 The 2008 U.S. Presidential Race: Re-examined
Room LaSalle 4 on the 7th floor, Fri at 10:25 am
10:25 Chair, Michael Allen, Emory University
10:30 Rolling with Obama: Electoral Bonanomas in the 2008 Democratic Primary
Using data from the 2008 Annenberg study, the Democratic Primary is systematically examined for the presence of political logjam. Their presence facilitates broader public opinion theories and contribute to the voter mobilization discourse.
Delton Thomas Night, George Mason University
11:10 The Unidentified Landslide: Obama and the 2008 Election
Given the state of the economy, an unpopular incumbent and weak foreign policy, the Democratic presidential candidate should have won by a wide margin in the 2008 presidential elections. We see formal models are consistent with this intuitive view.
Walter W. Hill, St. Mary's College of Maryland
11:50 Audience Discussion

26-4 The Effects of Electoral Institutions on Party Systems
Room Sandburg 6 on the 7th floor, Fri at 10:25 am
10:25 Chair, Clemente Caranoia, Georgia Southern College
caranoia@gsu.edu
10:30 Causal Estimation of the Determinant Effect of the Electoral Design on Candidate Vote Shares
This study examines the causal effect of the electoral design on the likelihood of running for election using regression discontinuity design and the extensive data on Japan after WWII.
Yasuyuki Orito, University of Chicago
Analysis of party system fragmentation utilizing a new dataset of 70 democracies and improved measures of ethnic heterogeneity and electoral system competition reveals that both factors have a much greater impact than previously thought.

25-17 The 2008 U.S. Presidential Race: Re-examined
Room LaSalle 4 on the 7th floor, Fri at 10:25 am
10:25 Chair, Michael Allen, Emory University
10:30 Rolling with Obama: Electoral Bonanomas in the 2008 Democratic Primary
Using data from the 2008 Annenberg study, the Democratic Primary is systematically examined for the presence of political logjam. Their presence facilitates broader public opinion theories and contribute to the voter mobilization discourse.
Delton Thomas Night, George Mason University
11:10 The Unidentified Landslide: Obama and the 2008 Election
Given the state of the economy, an unpopular incumbent and weak foreign policy, the Democratic presidential candidate should have won by a wide margin in the 2008 presidential elections. We see formal models are consistent with this intuitive view.
Walter W. Hill, St. Mary's College of Maryland
11:50 Audience Discussion

26-4 The Effects of Electoral Institutions on Party Systems
Room Sandburg 6 on the 7th floor, Fri at 10:25 am
10:25 Chair, Clemente Caranoia, Georgia Southern College
caranoia@gsu.edu
10:30 Causal Estimation of the Determinant Effect of the Electoral Design on Candidate Vote Shares
This study examines the causal effect of the electoral design on the likelihood of running for election using regression discontinuity design and the extensive data on Japan after WWII.
Yasuyuki Orito, University of Chicago
Analysis of party system fragmentation utilizing a new dataset of 70 democracies and improved measures of ethnic heterogeneity and electoral system competition reveals that both factors have a much greater impact than previously thought.

25-17 The 2008 U.S. Presidential Race: Re-examined
Room LaSalle 4 on the 7th floor, Fri at 10:25 am
10:25 Chair, Michael Allen, Emory University
10:30 Rolling with Obama: Electoral Bonanomas in the 2008 Democratic Primary
Using data from the 2008 Annenberg study, the Democratic Primary is systematically examined for the presence of political logjam. Their presence facilitates broader public opinion theories and contribute to the voter mobilization discourse.
Delton Thomas Night, George Mason University
11:10 The Unidentified Landslide: Obama and the 2008 Election
Given the state of the economy, an unpopular incumbent and weak foreign policy, the Democratic presidential candidate should have won by a wide margin in the 2008 presidential elections. We see formal models are consistent with this intuitive view.
Walter W. Hill, St. Mary's College of Maryland
11:50 Audience Discussion

26-4 The Effects of Electoral Institutions on Party Systems
Room Sandburg 6 on the 7th floor, Fri at 10:25 am
10:25 Chair, Clemente Caranoia, Georgia Southern College
caranoia@gsu.edu
10:30 Causal Estimation of the Determinant Effect of the Electoral Design on Candidate Vote Shares
This study examines the causal effect of the electoral design on the likelihood of running for election using regression discontinuity design and the extensive data on Japan after WWII.
Yasuyuki Orito, University of Chicago
Analysis of party system fragmentation utilizing a new dataset of 70 democracies and improved measures of ethnic heterogeneity and electoral system competition reveals that both factors have a much greater impact than previously thought.
11:00  "Determinants of Party Splitting"  
David Lublin, American University 
dlublin@american.edu

11:15  Rising Tides of Partisanship: Electoral Volatility in the Modern Political System  
James McCarty, University of North Texas 
mccarty@unt.edu

11:30  Misperception and Motivated Reasoning  
Grant Park Auditorium on the 4th Floor, Fri at 10:25 am

11:45  State and Local Courts as Determinants of Opinion on Same-Sex Relationship Recognition  
Jennifer John Garroon, State University of New York, Stony Brook 
jeremiah.garroon@sunybrook.edu

11:50  What's Love Got To Do With It? Elite Influence on Mass Belief Patterns of Attitudes toward Same-Sex Marriage Equality  
Andrew Byrne Myers, Georgetown University 
abmyers@georgetown.edu

11:55  Beyond the Median: Why Legislators Often Ignore Public Opinion on Gay Rights Issues  
D. L. Bronars, University of Kansas 
dhmckell@ku.edu

12:10  "Don't Know" Responses  
Monte Carlo 3 on the 6th Floor, Fri at 10:25 am

12:15  Determinants of Party Splitting  
David Lublin, American University 
dlublin@american.edu

12:30  State and Local Courts as Determinants of Opinion on Same-Sex Relationship Recognition  
Jennifer John Garroon, State University of New York, Stony Brook 
jeremiah.garroon@sunybrook.edu

12:45  What's Love Got To Do With It? Elite Influence on Mass Belief Patterns of Attitudes toward Same-Sex Marriage Equality  
Andrew Byrne Myers, Georgetown University 
abmyers@georgetown.edu

1:00  Beyond the Median: Why Legislators Often Ignore Public Opinion on Gay Rights Issues  
D. L. Bronars, University of Kansas 
dhmckell@ku.edu

1:15  "Don't Know" Responses  
Monte Carlo 3 on the 6th Floor, Fri at 10:25 am

1:30  Determinants of Party Splitting  
David Lublin, American University 
dlublin@american.edu

1:45  State and Local Courts as Determinants of Opinion on Same-Sex Relationship Recognition  
Jennifer John Garroon, State University of New York, Stony Brook 
jeremiah.garroon@sunybrook.edu

2:00  What's Love Got To Do With It? Elite Influence on Mass Belief Patterns of Attitudes toward Same-Sex Marriage Equality  
Andrew Byrne Myers, Georgetown University 
abmyers@georgetown.edu

2:15  Beyond the Median: Why Legislators Often Ignore Public Opinion on Gay Rights Issues  
D. L. Bronars, University of Kansas 
dhmckell@ku.edu

2:30  "Don't Know" Responses  
Monte Carlo 3 on the 6th Floor, Fri at 10:25 am

2:45  Determinants of Party Splitting  
David Lublin, American University 
dlublin@american.edu

3:00  State and Local Courts as Determinants of Opinion on Same-Sex Relationship Recognition  
Jennifer John Garroon, State University of New York, Stony Brook 
jeremiah.garroon@sunybrook.edu

3:15  What's Love Got To Do With It? Elite Influence on Mass Belief Patterns of Attitudes toward Same-Sex Marriage Equality  
Andrew Byrne Myers, Georgetown University 
abmyers@georgetown.edu

3:30  Beyond the Median: Why Legislators Often Ignore Public Opinion on Gay Rights Issues  
D. L. Bronars, University of Kansas 
dhmckell@ku.edu
10:45 Item Non-response is Related to Self-Reported Fear
Self-reported fear is a strong predictor of item nonresponse, and this
impacts the reliability of impression and homophobic mindset.
Peter Zablen, California Institute of Technology
finley@caltech.edu

11:00 Detecting Non-Response: A Survey Experiment into the Effects of Using a Filter Question
This paper is part of a research project about the effects of questionnaire
design on the outcome of a survey, and particularly on the
total of item non-response.
Jaan De Vries, Leiden University
maalvrande@sw.leidenuniv.nl

11:15 Moving From Face-to-Face to Self-Complete: What to Do About Grade and Voluntary, “Don’t Know”
This paper addresses the differences between face-to-face
interviewing and self-completion surveys using a large-scale
experiment that randomly selected respondents into face-to-face or
self-complete survey while balancing on age, race, gender.
Lyndsay Vazquez, University of California, Los Angeles
lvazquez@ucla.edu
Andrew Goode, University of California, Los Angeles
agoode@ucla.edu

11:30 Disc., Wisdale M. Jackson, Duke University
Disc., Kwanashw Nosib, University of Chicago
Disc., Kristin Perrotta, Ferrum College
11:50 Audience Discussion

20:19 The Meaning of “Liberal” and “Conservative” (Co-sponsored with Comparative Political Behavior, sec. 7-18)
Room Aoki on the 3rd floor, Fri at 10:25 am
10:15 Disc., Christopher Michael Federico, University of Minnesota
Disc., Andrew Goode, University of California, Los Angeles

10:30 Rounding the Accuracy of the Liberal-Conservative Labels
This study examines a perception that liberals favor big government
and conservatives favor small government using a large sample of
presidential candidates framing the role of government between 1980 and
2004.
Secrets of the West, Northwestern University
revooom @gmail.com

10:42 The Personality and Politics of Liberalism
This project endeavors to develop a longitudinal understanding of
ideological ideation in the United States.
K. Elizabeth Clogg, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
Clogg@unc.edu

10:54 Left and Right in New Democracies: The Case of Baltic States
The study is about the left-right identification in Baltic countries
since the democratic turn and concentrates on the influence that
their communist past has to the formation of “new” ideological
identities.
Kati Kivitski, University of Tartu
kivitski@tartu.ee

11:06 Most Understandings of the Terms Left and Right to Contemporary Latin America
This paper uses survey data to examine the meanings that Latin
American voters’ attribute to the terms “Right” and “Left” and the
extent to which voters’ self-identification predicts voting
behavior.
Kevin Edward Lucas, University of Minnesota
kevin@umn.edu

11:18 Who Are You Calling a Liberal?: The Issue Attitudes and Political Values behind an Ideological Label
This study utilizes a survey of college students to investigate the
nature of issue stances and their relationship to political values
among liberals in the U.S.
Susan Tidball, Wells College
stidball@wells.edu

11:30 Disc., William B. Jacoby, Michigan State University
Disc., William G. Jacoby, Michigan State University

11:50 Audience Discussion

20:20 Political Discourse and the Media
Room 6 on the 3rd floor, Fri at 10:25 am
10:25 Chas., Matt Eschmann, Syracuse University
mgestmann@syr.edu
10:50 Propaganda and the Liberal Canon: Ethical Boundaries and Political Discourse
We are told that propaganda is not necessarily an evil thing. So,
how do we know when the humbleness for ethical discourse have
been crossed? This paper is an inquiry into the four points of a
moral compass essential in a cynical politicized arena.
Anthony Raymond Brewe, Leiden College
tim.de@lecturer.edsu

10:45 Censorship or Commercial?: A Discourse Analysis on Politics, Media, and Overconsumption
This paper presents a discourse analysis on the topic of
conspiration. The targets of the analysis are prominent figures in
politics and the media.
Edmond David Walley, Ferrum College
edwardwalley@ferum.edu
Kristen Perrotta, Ferrum College
kupeirrotta@ferum.edu

11:00 Conceptualizing Propaganda Beyond Coercion: A Case for an Empirically-grounded Approach
Built upon an interdisciplnary position and empirical instances
drawn from fieldwork in authoritarian contexts, this paper
reconsiders the concept of propaganda, shifting away from the
emphasis on its coercive dimension.
Lisa Richard, University of Brest de Bruxelles
lrislarich@nbac.be
Agnès Marchetti, EHESS
saraphine.marchetti@wanadoo.fr

11:15 Framing Afghanistan as a “War of Necessity”: Political and Media Discourse on Obama’s Afghan Surge and Exit Strategy
This study examines the American political and media discourse on the
meeting of President Obama’s surge and exit strategy for the
war in Afghanistan.
Robert W. Wells, Thiel College
rwells@thiel.edu
Erika G. King, Grand Valley State University
kinge@grandvalley.edu

11:30 Disc., Matt Eschmann, Syracuse University
Disc., William G. Jacoby, Michigan State University

11:50 Audience Discussion

20:22 The Political Content of News Media
Room 6 on the 3rd floor, Fri at 10:25 am
10:25 Chas., Lilith Mil, Iowa State University/University of Wisconsin Madison
lwin@iastate.edu
10:50 How Reporters Use Twitter: A Case Study of the Washington Post
This paper examines one week of tweets from over 200 reporters at
the Washington Post to understand how reporters use twitter. We
examine the frequency of tweeting, topics of tweets and the degree
.twitter is used to interact and solicit information.
10:42 Ruben G. Monsivais, George Washington University
kimyang@gsu.edu
Ayesha I. Khair, George Washington University
ayeshaa@gsu.edu

10:42 Do Gender Traits and Perceptions of Candidate Quality Translate to Vote Choice? Do differences in perception of competence on gendered traits influence vote choice in a real election? Allison Hamilton, University of Iowa allison-j-hamilton@uiowa.edu

10:44 The Role of Ancestry in Support for Female Candidates and Gender Politics. Conway’s account of the effects of gender, positive affect toward women, does not have a meaningful effect on political preferences and vote choice. Spencer Peniston, University of Michigan spinton@umich.edu

10:46 Holly J. Grajeda, University of Michigan
hgrajeda@umich.edu

10:46 Holy Menus and Almighty Women: Religious Identification and Perceptions of Women as Political Leaders. This study explores linkages between religious affiliation and attitudes toward women as political leaders. We find that religious doctrine influences anees’ views on women in politics, especially among evangelical Protestants and Catholics. Mark Seltzer, High Point University msetler@highpoint.edu

10:46 Amara J. Stenn, High Point University
amara@highpoint.edu

10:46 Recession, Gender, and the Conditioning of Public Opinion. Opinionated issues frames and real-world conditions both shape public opinion. This paper develops a theory that anticipates conditional access-time rules for both factors, and dynamic models provide empirical support. Evans Parker-Smith, Texas A&M University evans.parker-smith@tamu.edu

10:46 Corwin D. Smith, Michigan State University
smithcw@msu.edu

11:06 Jason A. Blevins, The Impact of Election News and Political/Civic Engagement in Comparative Perspective. Combining media content analysis with a two-wave panel survey conducted in 21 countries during the 2019 European Parliamentary elections, we show how the news strategy on political cynicism depends on both individual and contextual factors. Andreas Schuck, University of Amsterdam
a.schuck@uva.nl

11:06 Hugo Georg Braamgard, University of Amsterdam
h.braamgard@uva.nl

11:06 Class H. Do Vreter, University of Amsterdam
h.do.vreter@uva.nl

11:06 Jeeves A. Devree, University of Amsterdam
a.jeeves@uva.nl

11:18 Does Ownership Matter? Making Crisis and the Effects of Krupin on Mueller’s Purchase of the Wall Street Journal. We analyze four years of editorial page content to show how changing publishers affected the political content and ideological tone of the Wall Street Journal’s editorial page. Michael W. Wagner, University of Nebraska
m.wagner@unl.edu

11:18 Dan Collins, University of Nebraska, Lincoln
dan.collins@unl.edu

11:30 Dan, Peta Hoots, University of Illinois at Chicago
p.hoots@uic.edu

11:30 Bike, Lichtenstein, Hebrew University/University of Wisconsin, Madison
litch@uci.edu

11:30 Audience Discussion

11:30 Immigration and Political Elite. Tamar Weinberg, Emory University
andreas@emory.edu

11:30 Assessing the Impact of Foreign Language Skills in Immigration Issues in Congress. Does speaking a foreign language increase the likelihood that members of Congress are receptive to immigration issues? I explore the relationship between representatives’ language skills and legislative preferences across an array of immigrant issues. Alex Cardenas Arroyo, Cornell University
schl@cornell.edu

11:30 Latino Representation and Policy. Attitudes on Immigration Issues at the Municipal Level. This paper examines whether Latino representation on city councils affects the attitudes of mayors and city managers on immigration issues. Ana Magalhaes, University of Oklahoma
ana@ou.edu

11:30 Robert D. Winklevoss, University of Texas, Pan American
rdw@utpa.edu

11:30 Haley Murphy, University of Oklahoma
haley.w@ou.edu

11:30 Renee M. HClub, University of Wisconsin
renec@wisconsin.edu

11:40 Immigration Policy and Legislative Ambiguity: A Case Study of the Arizona Legislature. Immigration policy is one of the most salient wedge issues in U.S. state politics. With numerous enactments passing restrictive new immigration legislation, the question is “what are the incentives for individual legislators to pass these bills?”
35-5 Rights and Obligations
Room 2002
10:25
Chair: Kris Aaron Beck, Gannon University
wolffkin5@yahoo.com
10:30 Benjamin Constant On Liberty and Citizenship
In this paper, I argue that Constant's effort to combine ancient and modern liberty finds him too offer two divergent defenses of citizenship that are ultimately in tension.
Paul Bubach, University of Notre Dame
paulbubach@nd.edu
10:42 What Should I Do? Good Citizenship in the Modern State
In contrast with the simple models often used in theories of good citizenship, contemporary states are complex bureaucratic institutions. This paper develops a theory of political membership and civic obligation using a realistic portrait of states.
Brooke Brown, Princeton University
hbrown@princeton.edu
10:54 Individual Obligations and Collective Responsibility: A Joint
Theory of Political Action
This paper evaluates the normative principles of political action that consider both voluntary and non-voluntary sources of responsibility, and draws on notions of moral agency to construct a reciprocal account of individual-state relations.
Emily Hollowell, University of California, Los Angeles
hhollowell@ucla.edu
11:06 A Case for Community-based Citizenship
I argue that the situation faced by undocumented migrants in the U.S. requires us to move beyond an ethical theory of obligation toward creating a new conception of community-based citizenship with its own moral justifications.
Mary McThomson, Mississippi State University
mthomson@msstate.edu
11:18 Principled Rectification and Historical Injustices: Redefining
What, Liberal Democracy Owes Historically Marginalized
Groups
Reparations for historical injustices are redistributive, a fact often overlooked by liberal theorists. I try to make room for reparative justice within liberal political theory, but argue that this project may ultimately be anti-democratic.
Jennifer Page, Harvard University
jpage@fas.harvard.edu
11:30 Disc. Kris Aaron Beck, Gannon College
wolffkin5@yahoo.com
disc: Prithviraj Datta, Harvard University
pdt10@fas.harvard.edu
11:50 Audience Discussion
36-20 The Theory of Hannah Arendt
Room 2002
10:25 Chair: Jeff Lecke, Gustavus Adolphus College
jlecke@gc.edu
10:30 Who Am I Obeying the Law? Arendt and Kant on Exil
Responsibility
Reading Arendt's Eichmann in Jerusalem together with Kant's writings on religion, this paper argues that Kant's notions of evil and responsibility preclude deriving a set of fixed rules of behavior from his conception of the moral law.
Jayne Burdman, Northwestern University
jburdman@northwestern.edu
10:50 Redefining Post-colonial Citizenship: A Regional Histo
and Immigration
This paper shows how the biopolitical elements that underpin Arendt's critique of human rights seriously challenge current geopolitical views of citizenship, challenges that obstruct rather than foster the inclusivity these concepts hope to promote.
Emma R. Norman, University of the Americas, Puebla
politicopolicy@ipn.com
11:10 Working on Citizenship with Hannah Arendt
This paper proposes a revised conception of citizenship as
constitutive building and maintenance, based on re-reading
of Arendt on work, feminism and the history of waged labor in
America.
Alison Kathryn Steinberg, University of Maryland, College Park
ksteinberg@umd.edu
11:30 Disc., Kenneth Caldwell Blanchard, Northern State University
blanchard@nsu.nebraska.edu
Disc., Jill Leach, Covenant Christian College
jleach@ccu.edu
11:50 Audience Discussion

37-8 Models of Voter Behavior
Room 012
9:00 Chair, Zarih Shahrokhs, University of Illinois
zshahrokhs@illinois.edu
9:15 Voting Equilibria under Proportional Representation
This paper studies strategic voting under proportional representation
rules in a setting where voters care about policy outcomes that are
determined in the post election bargaining by political parties.
Seok-Ju Cho, York University
seok-ju.cho@yorku.ca
10:05 A Behavioral Model of Asymmetric Retrospective Voting
This paper proposes a theoretical model of retrospective voting that
allows for asymmetric utility functions implied by prospect theory.
Robina Rapp, St. Mary's University
rapp@smu.ca
10:25 Marida Ghousmadi, St. Mary's University
mgousmadi@smu.ca
11:00 Vote for News or for the Future? : A Theory of Multi-attribute
Electoral Voting
I consider an instrumental model of voting in a two-candidate
election, where there is aggregate uncertainty about voters' preferences,
and where candidates' future policy changes depend on current election results.
David F. Myatt, London Business School
dmyatt@london.edu
11:15 Electoral Realignment and Minority Parent
Can minority parents be improved by increasing their proportion?
The empirical findings are mixed. I provide a formal model to
explain the mixed empirical findings.
Yuki Takagi, Princeton University
ytakagi@princeton.edu
11:30 Disc., Steven Callander, Stanford University
sca@stanford.edu
Disc., Anna Devon, London School of Economics
adevon@lse.ac.uk
11:50 Audience Discussion

39-4 Digital Government
Room 012
9:05 Chair, Nels Linder, Corwin College
nels@corwin.edu
9:30 An Analysis of Effectiveness of Local Government Websites for
Raising Civic Engagement
Using data from a national survey of 459 public managers in 500 cities, this study aims to examine government website
effectiveness for enabling civic engagement, and managerial, organizational, environmental factors related to this effectiveness.
Niall Yauza, Middle East Technical University
nyauza@metu.edu.tr
9:45 Eric Weitz, University of Illinois, Chicago
eweitz@uic.edu
10:00 Does ICTs Change Citizenship Norms? : The Case of Technological
Deprivation vs. Social Deprivation
This study will test the impact of ICTs in forming citizens' political
preferences and behaviors from the perspective of technological

determinism. I will compare two different technological generation
which are web 1.0 and SMS generation.
Seongyu You, Yonsei University
yun37@yonsei.ac.kr
11:10 Disc., Nels Linder, Corwin College
nels@corwin.edu
Disc., Christine E. Williams, Bentley University
ewilliams@bentley.edu
11:30 Audience Discussion

40-7 Party Competition (Co-sponsored with American Politics
Parties, see 60-1)
Room 012
9:00 Chair, Joel A. Levin, Cleveland State University
jlevin@csuohio.edu
9:15 Inter-party Effects of Urban Voter and Party-Constituency
Representation
Building on work on party competition and policy representation
we analyze the effects of shifts in public opinion on inter-party
heterogeneity of party positions.
Thomas J. Brenner, University of Mannheim
thomas.brenner@uni-mannheim.de
Nathalie Giger, University of Mannheim
nathalie.giger@uni-mannheim.de
A. Springer, and J. Krashinsky, Party System Competition
The margin of votes won, or seats held, between the two largest
parties is the most common measure of party system competition.
A theoretically more fruitful measure is simply the percentage of votes
won or seats held by the second largest party.
Kenneth Janda, Northwestern University
k-janda@northwestern.edu
10:00 The Legislative Nature of Co-Sponsorship in Congress:
Rapport, Ideal Point Estimation Incorporating Co-Sponsorship
Data
This project aims to provide more informative ideal point estimates
for members of the United States Congress using co-sponsorship activity
as an indicator of legislators' sincere preferences and the intensity of these preferences.
Ashley Megan Marquez, Emory University
ashley.marquez@gmail.com
10:45 Complexity of Executive in Pursuit Competition
This study estimates the correlation between dimensions of partisan
control and conditions in a two-stage electoral. The results are a
classification of ranges of party competition, and stability, in terms of
the choice of dimension.
Allen B. Brinker, Independent Scholar
abrinker@csuohio.edu
12:30 Disc., Jonathan Kowacki, University of Central Florida
Disc., Ham C. Noel, Georgetown University

1:50 Audience Discussion

41-5 Presidential Leadership and the Politics of Policy-Making
Room 012
9:00 Chair, Roger LaRue, Oakland University
lrmacon@oakland.edu
9:15 Governors, Presidents, and Natural Disasters: The Vulnerability
and Politics of Executive Choice
This paper examines gubernatorial requests and presidential
decisions in natural disasters. I hypothesize that these decisions
balance the vulnerability of the jurisdiction against the political
advantages of intervention.
R. Steven Daniel, California State University, Bakersfield
rhordaner@csu.edu
11:10  Presidential Leadership: the Clinton Administration, and Fair Housing Policy
Based on archival documents obtained from the Clinton Presidential Library under a Freedom of Information Act request, we examine fair housing policy development and implementation during the Clinton administration.
Charles M. Lamb, State University of New York, Buffalo
crlamb@buffalo.edu
Joshua Boston, State University of New York, Buffalo
jbootton@buffalo.edu

11:50  Audience Discussion

45-7  Executive Branch Actors in the Courts
Room  Clark 9 on the 2nd floor, Fri at 10:25 am
Chair, Joseph L. Smith, University of Alabama
joelms@bama.ua.edu

The Impact of the Solicitor General in the U.S. Supreme Court: Pathways Through Influence, Comparison, and Pedestrianism
I present an analytical and empirical framework for distinguishing what the Solicitor General is influential (merely influence case outcomes) vs. constraining (constrains ideological voting) or polarizing (enhances ideological voting).
Brandon L. Barnes, George Washington University
barnesl@gwu.edu

10:45  Executive Authority under Scrutiny: Judicial Decision-making and Executive Power in the 50 States
I collected an original dataset of supreme court cases involving challenges to executive power in all 50 states between 1981-2010.
I find that courts are more deferential to executives with increased institutional powers.
Gemeinde Studley-Johnson, Vanderbilt University
geomnejohnson.vanderbilt.edu

10:54  The Ninth Circuit Case to the States: The Diffusion of State Solicitors General
Many state attorney general offices have created the position of state solicitor general to streamline and consolidate state litigation. I investigate why some states have created this office, while others are content to remain without it.
Colin Lovett, Providence University College
lovettc@bc.edu

11:05  Do Agencies Really Have a President?
Extending a dynamic linear model of situations between cases and briefs to explore ideological heterogeneity within agencies and its influence on judicial oversight of bureaucratic decision-making.
Ian Sulmasy, University of Rochester
isulmasy@gmail.com

11:18  It’s Not Easy Being Green: Challenges to the EPA and Federal Agencies in Environmental Cases at the Court of Appeals
Gallagher’s party capability theory would predict “haves” such as the EPA or other federal agencies are more likely to prevail in environmental litigation. This is tested using environmental cases at the appellate level from 1994-2006.
Elizabeth Erin Wheat, Western Michigan University
ewheat@wmich.edu

11:30  Discus, Ryan James Newton, University of Wisconsin, Madison
jrnewton@gwu.edu
Discus, Joseph L. Smith, University of Alabama
jmsmith@bama.ua.edu

11:50  Audience Discussion

45-101  Responsibly Interviewing Judicial Elites in the United States and Other Countries (Co-sponsored with Law and Jurisprudence, see 44-103)
Room  White Tower Parlor on the 6th floor, Fri at 10:25 am
The purpose of this roundtable is to facilitate a discussion on the best practices, benefits, and challenges of judicial elite interviewing. How to incorporate elite interviews into research? And the pros and cons of elite interviewing.
46-4
The Politics of Education in the American States

Room: LaSalle 2
Time: 10:25
Chair: Amy Lin, University of Colorado, Boulder

10:30
The Politics of Special Education in the U.S. States

We utilize data from the National Early Childhood Technical Assistance Center to analyze the political, economic, and social factors that affect the placement of preschool children receiving an Individual Education Program in each state.

Reene J. Johnson, Kent State University

10:45
Multicultural Education Policies and State Legislatures: Factors Affecting Policy Adoption

This research evaluates the factors that facilitate or constrain the adoption of multicultural education policies in the fifty U.S. state legislatures plus the District of Columbia.

Leandra D. Kellogg, University of Nevada, Las Vegas

10:55
State Use of Institutional Subsidies vs. Financial Aid to Fund Public Higher Education

I will study the factors that influence the extent to which states use institutional subsidies or student financial aid to fund public higher education, incorporating the results of other research on the consequences of these decisions.

Robert Lowry, University of Texas, Dallas

11:05
Seeking Similarities or Differences: The Diffusion of Education Finance Reform among State Courts and State Legislatures

We incorporate both the literature on state courts and state legislatures to explore whether policy change will diffuse from state to state in the same manner via state courts and state legislatures.

Christine H. Rech, Georgia State University

11:15
National Dynamics of Policy Change and Performance

Room: Menlo 2
Time: 10:25
Chair: Isabelle Engels, University of Geneva

10:30
The Dynamics of Energy Policy in Lebanon: When Research, Politics, and Policy Fail to Intersect

This paper is an exploratory study on energy policy in Lebanon aiming to identify the participants and mapping out the process. It focuses on one aspect of the energy problem, analyzing the obstacles to an effective, efficient, and evidence-based policy.

Hiba M. Khater, American University, Beirut

10:45
Political Budget Cycles and Intergovernmental Transfers in a Nonprofit Party Framework: Empirical Evidence from South Africa

This paper integrates the existing political budget cycles literature with two distributive policies models, in order to test whether South African intergovernmental transfers are targeted to winning or losing party support prior to the election.

Verena E. Kreutz, London School of Economics

11:00
The MySchool Website in Australia

The My School website promises that market competition among schools in Australia. The My School website allows parents choose from the website and see the results of other research on the consequences of these decisions.

Andrew Mark Vandenberg, Deakin University

11:15
Who is Central to the Policymaking Process in Korea? Analyzing Voices Included in the Front Page News Coverage of Public Affairs

In this paper, I examine the major actors in the contemporary policy process in Korea by analyzing the voices included in the front page news coverage of public affairs. I find that the views of executive branch actors are most widely represented.

Jung Son, University of Kansas

11:30
Audience Discussion

49-6
Parental, Family, and Community Effects on Health and Education Outcomes

Room: Skirp 12
Time: 10:25
Chair: Ar-Sook Kim, Indiana University-Purdue University, Fort Wayne

10:35
Public Schools as Multidimensional Institutions: Examining Parent and Teacher Relationships

We consider whether parents and teachers view schools as multidimensional institutions by examining survey evaluations from parents and teachers in New York City. We compare these survey results in city and state districts of school performance.

Kenneth J. Meyer, Texas A&M University

10:45
Understanding Parents’ Behavioral Decisions on Childhood Vaccinations

This research examines how American parents’ policy-related beliefs actually translate into their behaviors regarding childhood vaccinations.

Cynthia Song, University of Oklahoma
11:00  
**Roasting the Oldies: Shifting Mental Health Policy to Promote Resiliency Among Children and Adolescents with Serious Emotional Disturbances**

This paper discusses the relationship between children's mental health and the ongoing related psychosocial and environmental problems that children and families encounter. The findings prompt shifts in policy interventions that are also discussed.

*Mary Spencer, Northwestern University*

11:15  
**Parental Perceptions of Youth Risk Factors Five Years After a Multisystemic Youth and Family Planning Program**

This paper presents parental perceptions of prioritized risk factors, including consistently disengagement, academic failure, and favorable attitudes toward antisocial behavior five years after a Multisystem Youth and Family Master Plan.

*David Sisang Yate, Indiana University, Kokomo*

11:30  
**Environmental Politics Across U.S. Institutional Venues**

*Evan Miller, Florida State University*

11:45  
**The Impact of Undocumented Students on Performance: A Cross-State Comparative Analysis**

This study builds on previous research by examining the relationship between undocumented students and student performance using several indicators in public school districts. We focus on districts in states with significant immigrant populations.

*Daniel P. Hack, Kent State University*

12:30  
**Policy Responsiveness, Latinx Representation, and English Only Legislation: Examining Public School Language Instruction Implementation in the States**

This study examines the factors that influence language instruction policy responsiveness and accommodation to language minority students in U.S. public schools in traditional and non-traditional immigrant "gateway" communities.

*Victoria Marie Ibarra, Rice University*

1:15  
**Abolishing the Deportation Process for Illegal Immigrants with Criminal Records: A Proposed Reform**

Using DHS administrative records, I investigate the relationship between illegal immigrants' criminal history and their deportation.

*Anthony Kasekert, Florida State University*

1:30  
**Health Reform Before Climate Protection**

Several observers have noted that climate change occupies a greater place than health care in the Bush administration's agenda. Why, then, did the new President marginalize energy and climate issues in the early days of his administration?

*Daniel E. Marton, University of Colorado Boulder*

11:10  
**A Study on a Border Community System Examining the Complexities of a Border Community System in El Paso, Texas**

This is exploratory research which tests to refine border community issues with the theory of complex adaptive system, and tested applicability of the concepts in order to design more strategic immigration policy making and administration.

*Jinwoong Yoo, University of Pittsburgh*

11:50  
**Disc. Anthony Kasekert, Florida State University**

12:15  
**Disc. David J. Leal, University of Texas**

1:00  
**Environmental Politics Across U.S. Institutional Venues**

*Room 102, 2:30 pm*  
**Chair, Chris Koskue, Reed College**

1:00  
**The Influence of Public Opinion on Environmental Standing Decisions in State Courts**

Our paper examines the relationship between state court decisions, environmental standing, and public opinion. We investigate whether changes in environmental public opinion have influenced environmental standing decisions in state courts.

*Malcolm D. Allen, California State University, Chico*

1:15  
**Justine Abbot Yunker, California State University, Fullerton**

1:45  
**An Aritrational Model of Judicial Preliminary Injunction Decisions**

This research tests the application of the actual rational model to examine whether ideology can predict judicial decisions on preliminary injunctions.

*Dennis M. Keeler, Western Michigan University*

1:45  
**Robert Malmshelmer, State University of New York**

2:00  
**The Environmental National Interest: U.S. Environmental Foreign Policy in Diplomacy, Trade, and Aid, 1989-2001**

Does U.S. environmental foreign policy in the areas of multilateral environmental diplomacy, foreign trade, and foreign aid recognize the existence of a consistent "environmental national interest" in U.S. foreign policy?

*Timothy Michael Kuehler, Rutgers University*

2:15  
**Legitimizing Environmental Decision-Making through Participation: The Role of Recognition in Making the Environmental Justic Community Visible**

This paper explores the potential success of participation-based environmental justice policies using interviews and public hearing analysis to understand and compare stakeholder definitions of effective participation and underlying policy goals.

*Alan Lom, University of Wisconsin-Madison*

2:15  
**Health Reform Before Climate Protection**

Several observers have noted that climate change occupies a greater place than health care in the Bush administration's agenda. Why, then, did the new President marginalize energy and climate issues in the early days of his administration?

*Daniel E. Marton, University of Colorado Boulder*

2:30  
**Environmental Politics Across U.S. Institutional Venues**

*Room 102, 2:30 pm*  
**Chair, Chris Koskue, Reed College**
Friday, April 13, 10:25 am to 12:05 pm

11:30  Disc, Megan Mullan, Temple University
       mmullan@temple.edu
       Disc, Justin Abbott Tucker, California State University, Fullerton
       justintucker@fullerton.edu

11:45  Audience Discussion

53-6  Influencing the Outcome of Networks and Collaboration

Room  Sandburg 5 on the 7th Floor, Fri at 11:25 am

10:25  Chair, Kelly LePain, University of Illinois at Chicago
       klepain@uic.edu

10:30  Intervention in Information Sharing and Collaboration: Bolting the Financial Stability Oversight Council

The Financial Stability Oversight Council is the latest of several efforts by Congress to use interagency councils to nationalize or reform regulation. What explains the success or failure of previous attempts to coordinate regulation in this way?

J. Kevin Corder, Western Michigan University
jcorder@wmich.edu

Sara Brown, Western Michigan University
sabrown@wmich.edu

10:50  Collaborative Public Leadership: Transformation, Government, and NGOs

Collaboration is the key to confronting wicked problems. Governments and NGOs from across society must transform their systemic processes in order to solve the wicked problems facing us. Public leadership is essential to successful transformation.

William Lester, Jacksonville State University
william Lester@jsumsu.edu


This paper aims to construct a hybrid model, composite index of national capabilities and structural network power index, to measure the power dependence and interactions between provinces in China.

ShaoBin Yu, Tsinghua University
yu.shaobin@gmail.com

11:30  Disc, Cheng-Lung Wang, National University of Singapore

11:45  Audience Discussion

53-18  Public Service Motivation

Room  Sandburg 5 on the 3rd Floor, Fri at 10:25 am

10:25  Chair, Brinck Kerr, University of Arkansas
       brinck.kerr@uark.edu

10:30  The Public and the Public: Are We Too National? Fundamental Differences in the Work Orientations of Public Employees within These Sectors

This paper utilizes cross-national data to examine whether employees from similar private, public and private, throughout developed countries, also have convergent and discriminate work orientations by these sectors.

Justin Bullers, University of Georgia
jbullers@uga.edu

Justin Michael Stritch, USA
stritchj1@uga.edu

10:45  Public Servants in the Public Sphere: Comparing Civic Volunteering of Public and Nonprofit Sector Managers

This paper extends research on the behavioral implications of PSM by comparing public and nonprofit sector voluntarism outside the workplace to that of nonprofit managers.

Megan R. Keller, University of Illinois, Chicago
mkeller@uic.edu

Ilona Brammer, University of Georgia
ilona.brammer@gmail.com

10:50  Testing Cross-cultural Framework for Public Service Motivation

This paper tests cross-cultural framework for Public Service Motivation, which links cultural dimensions, developed by Geert Hofstede and from Thompson to national, domain-based and affective motives of Public Service Motivation.

Aleksy Kolpukov, Indiana University Bloomington
akolpukov@indiana.edu

10:50  Public Service Motivation, Military Service and ROTC Cadets

Using the kit et al. (2011) PSM instrument and questions from the literature on military enrollment, we survey ROTC cadets and undergraduates at two large state universities.

Katherine M. Negus, North Carolina State University
kmathison@ncsu.edu

Annemarie Knox Veale, North Carolina State University
akveale@ncsu.edu

Richard Clark, North Carolina State University
rclark@ncsu.edu

Jaimie Taylor, University of Toledo
jaimietaylor3@ysu.edu

10:50  Audience Discussion

54-6  Roots of American Progressivism

Room  Sandburg 5 on the 7th Floor, Fri at 10:25 am

10:25  Chair, Kevin Walker, King College

10:30  Was Lincoln a Progressive? Lincoln and Progressive Political Thought

Is Abraham Lincoln a precursor to the Progressive Movement? This paper attempts to present the broad parameters of progressive thought, and then demonstrate the extent to which Lincoln's thought is consistent with Progressivism.

Jeri D. Schaff, North State University
jeri@nust.edu

10:50  Audience Discussion

55-5  The Political Theory and Political Practice of Reconstruction

The paper re-examines the failure of Reconstruction, emphasizing the political theory drawn upon by the effort and influenced by the results. Did the failure of Reconstruction doom natural right theory and lead to the rise of Progressivism?

James A. Stone, Louisiana State University
jstone@lsu.edu

11:45  Audience Discussion

56-6  Religious Roots of Political Behavior

Room  Sandburg 5 on the 3rd Floor, Fri at 10:25 am

10:25  Chair, Paul A. DiPace, Denison University

10:30  Religion and Political Activism in Mexico

Why do religious organizations facilitate political participation in some settings and not others? This paper uses
Regional variation in political participation across Mexico in test several potential theoretical answers to this question.

Christopher Bush, Arizona State University
chbush@asu.edu

10:45
Religious Views and Justice Alito: Nine Senators Hold
Electorially Accountable For Their Confirmation Votes
This paper analyzes whether religious Americans hold these
Sessions closely accountable for their confirmation votes on
Justice Alito in 2006, given the importance of his nomination in
solidifying the Supreme Court’s conservative majority.

Erie Lopez, University of Arizona
calopez@email.arizona.edu
Jay L. Wendland, University of Arizona
jwendland@email.arizona.edu

11:00
God and Global Warming: Religion and Environmental Politics
in the U.S. House of Representatives
U.S. House members' religious affiliations shape roll call voting
on environmental legislation from 1971-2009. This is true even
controlling for party and ideology. Religion's influence on
Capitol Hill reaches beyond "culture wars" issues.

Brian Newman, Pepperdine University
Brian.Newman@pepperdine.edu
William Cole, Pepperdine University
William.Cole@pepperdine.edu
Christopher Doran, Pepperdine University
Christopher.Doran@pepperdine.edu
Edward Larson, Pepperdine University
Ed.Larson@pepperdine.edu

11:15
Mediating the Church: The Effect of Congregation-Level
Political Norms on Individual-Level Behavior
I explore the prevalence of church-level political norms, the extent
in which congregants feel pressured to comply with these norms,
and the estimated effect of these norms on individual political
behavior, especially political participation.

Steven Snell, Princeton University
stsnell@princeton.edu

11:30
Dir. Amy E. Black, Wheaton College
amy.e.black@wheaton.edu

11:50
Audience Discussion

By examining the history curriculum and textbooks, and having surveys in the secondary schools in 3 cities of Mainland China, this paper is going to shed light on the relationship between patriotic education and anti-uniform sentiments in China.

Zeying Wu, Longzhou University
zeyingwu@163.com


As collective accountability is emphasized by voters, centrifugal incentives will be punished even under a system that generates and favors such incentives. The evidence from the U.S. and Taiwan indicates that loyalty doesn’t always cost votes.

Shih-bao Huang, Michigan State University
mysticfly@gmail.com

Post 10. Commercial Companies and Colonial Legacies

This paper studies the long-term political economy consequences of the trading ports and factories developed by European powers in India in the pre-colonial phase prior to territorial and military annexation by the British.

Nihar Gidwani, IIT University
njihar.gidwani@gmail.com

Doc., Mua Lyne, University of Missouri Kansas City
lyne@mduke.edu


This paper uses statistical analysis and case studies of World Bank projects in Nigeria and Tunisia to examine poverty in Africa demonstrating that the impact of these anti-poverty projects was a continuation and exacerbation of existing poverty.

Amy L. Hatton, DePaul University
ahatton@depaul.edu


In this paper, we conduct an exhaustive examination of Congressional transcripts (Diario de Debates) of the Mexican Chamber of Deputies. We look for bills voted on the floor that are missing from publicly-available archives.

Mieczyslaw A. Czub, University of California, San Diego
czubm@ucsd.edu

Scott W. DeErasmo, University of California, San Diego
scott@berkeley.edu

Erica Sieg, Instituto Tecnologico Autonomo de Mexico
tumex@telmex.com

Doc., Curtis Coates, Rhodes College
cocos2@rhodes.edu

Post 6. Sovereign Wealth Funds: The Emperor’s New Clothes

In this paper, we aim to understand the hidden, governance, and investment structures of contemporary sovereign wealth funds and their earlier relatives (i.e. stabilization funds of the 1930s and state-owned investment vehicles of the 17th century).

Du Xiaoyi, Renmin University of Foreign Studies
leihuiyi@163.com

Jin Hee Wook, Korea University
jwjunwon@hanmail.net

Post 14. Do More Parties Mean For higher Voter’s Democracy Satisfaction and Party Representation Across Table 6: Some Comparisons

This paper conducts a cross-national analysis of public opinion data from thirty-six democracies to assess whether voting represented by a party increases democratic satisfaction, and whether more parties induce a greater sense of representation.

Nikora Pavone, University of Chicago
npavone@uchicago.edu

Post 15. The Impact of Clientelistic in Non-democratic Regimes

This paper analyzes, both theoretically and empirically, the specific relationship between non-democratic regimes and press freedom and the underlying reasons why some regimes center the press more than others.

Bogdan Gabriel Popescu, University of Chicago
bpopescu@uchicago.edu
Post 16 Food Insecurity's Effects on Social and Political Instability in Africa
This large-N study shows that high food prices cause political and social unrest in Africa. It further suggests that African rulers adopt a range of strategies to combat these effects, depending on their political and military resources.
Stephen Pettig, University of California, Los Angeles
spal@ucr.edu

Post 17 Social Capital and Women's Status: Evidence from the Extreme Poor in Rural Bangladesh
This paper investigates the effect of social capital on the position of extreme poor women in rural Bangladesh. The results from 4,400 households show that social capital contributes positively to decision making by women within and outside households.
Asu Shamsa Md Rejaul, Nazma Karim Bokshi, Dacca University
shamsa@dacacni.edu
Dobinah Mallik, Dacca University
dobinah.mallik@dacca.edu.au

Post 18 Explaining the Poor's Corruption and Poverty in Africa
The paper develops and estimates a model of the relationship between poverty and corruption, and tests the implications of the model using Afrobarometer survey data.
Mogens K. Jullum, University of Southern Denmark
info@meki.udk.edu
Christina Bjorup, Aarhus University
chbj@audk.dk

Post 19 Gender and Political Participation in Regions
For both sexes, political discussions with Jehovah's have a stronger impact on political engagement later in life than political discussions with moderates. Political discussion with moderates only affects the likelihood of discussing politics with friends.
Peter Grudehede, University of Copenhagen
pg@post-hu.dk
Klaus Levinson, University of Southern Denmark
khl@sam.dk
Disc, Ted G. Jelen, University of Nevada, Las Vegas
johm@nvda.edu

Post 20 Political Order in Modernizing Autocracies: Elections, Patronage, and Armed Conflict around the World, 1950–2006
This paper exploits when elections trigger internal conflict by using an original dataset of autocratic elections and conflict. Contrary to the conventional wisdom, violent elections are more likely to threaten political order under dictatorship.
Masahiro Higashijima, Michigan State University
higashijima@msu.edu
Shia Toyoda, Michigan University
shtoyoda@msu.edu

Post 21 Do Rising Crime Rates Threaten Traditional Dictators?: A Look at Elite Ambition and Instability
There is much scholarly concern that rampant crime in transitional democracies will lead to authoritarian reversals. This project analyzes how the elite's experience with crime affects overall democratic support.
Scott Sinclair Lumbra, Florida State University
sclumbra@fsu.edu

Post 22 Electoral Volatility and Social Policy: The Introduction of a Nutritional Child Care Policy in Australia, the U.S., and the U.K.
This paper analyses the conditions under which parties in the U.S., UK, and Australia introduced maternal child care policies. Based within the welfare state development literature, it highlights the power resources and party competition approaches.
Katleen Anne Henesh, London School of Economics and Political Science
k.a.henesh@lse.ac.uk

Post 23 Jump on the Bandwagon: If it has a Momentum Effect in Yellow Pages
Instead of using any bandwagon effect, we propose and operationalize the concept as a momentum effect: voters' tendency to support a candidate with increasing popularity. We test and confirm this, using the web survey experiment data in Japan.
Go Nakakita, University of British Columbia
gnakakita@interchange.ubc.ca
Kishiro Araki, Chuo University
kishiro@b.s.chuo-u.ac.jp
Kazuyoshi Kobayashi, Keio University
kkobayashi@kaieda.or.jp
Disc, Thomas Mustillo, Princeton University
tmustillo@princeton.edu

Post 24 Exchange-rate Regimes in Developing Countries: A Model of Political Survival
This paper examines the choice of exchange-rate regime in developing countries. It argues that the interaction between political regime type and income inequality determines the exchange-rate regime.
Narayan Lee, Korea University
nrn@korea.ac.kr

Post 25 Access to Improved Water Sources and Water Reform: Exploring Why Some Countries Succeed and Why Some Do Not After Examining Thirteen Water-related Reforms in the Countries of Bangladesh, Cambodia, Indonesia, and Vietnam and Conducting In-depth Interviews with Water Experts Working in Those Countries, the Authors Findings are Revealed.
Sho Koe Ryo, George Mason University
sryo@gmu.edu

Post 26 Regime Stability in the International System
Use a directed eclectic graph and event history analysis to examine the causes of regime change.
Mary S. Herman, Brown University
mary.herman@brow.edu

Post 27 Social Stability or Individual Liberty?: Characteristics of the Jewish Council in U.S.- and Chinese State and Effect on Public Support for Military Intervention
This paper examines media frames in China and the U.S. regarding Libya's civil war and the effect of these frames on Chinese and American opinion regarding military intervention in Libya.
Sheri Martin, University of Iowa
sherimartin@uiowa.edu

Disc, Milos Stremfelj, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
stremfelj@illinois.edu

72-100 Roundtable: Dinero for Public Servants
Room Chicago on the 5th Floor, Fri at 10:25 am
The Midwest Public Administration Caucus discussion of the modern economy's tendency towards bureaucrats and bureaucrats.
Chair: Morris P. Fluharty, Stanford University
mpfluharty@stanford.edu
Pamela Ll. Keller, University of Missouri-Columbia
kheller@missouri.edu
B. Guy Peters, University of Pittsburgh
bpeters@pitt.edu
Colin G. Moore, University of Wisconsin
cmoore@wisc.edu
George A. Krause, University of Pittsburgh
kgkrause@pitt.edu
73-2 Ancient Themes in Modern Literature and Film
Room: Millennium Park on the 5th floor, Fri at 10:25 am
Chair: Janet Staton, Michigan State University
staton@msu.edu

10:30 The Tragedy of Lucrceia and the Political Solution In Machiavelli's "Mandragola"
This paper considers Livy, Augustine, and Machiavelli on the rape and suicide of Lucrceia and argues that Machiavelli's Mandragola is intended to portray a political solution to Lucrceia's tragic end.
Christopher J. Bieses, Baylor University
christopher_bises@baylor.edu

10:45 The Implications of Political Life: Through a study of Aristotle's Birds and a brief encou knitting of Herodotus' History, this paper will delve into the relationship between political life and imperialism. Is political life inherently imperialistic?
Ken Mathew DeLasta, Hampshire College
kdelasta@hampshire.edu

11:00 The Sacred Lives of Others: This paper concerns Dornbusch's 2006 Academy Award winning film, The Lives of Others. Dornbusch engages several subtle symbolic systems, asking serious questions about personal and political awakening, reminiscent of Plato's Meno.
Michele McShane, Carnegie College
mcmshane@carnegie.edu

11:15 Austen and Aristotle: Classical Friendship in Pride and Prejudice This paper examines Jane Austen's presentation of love and friendship in her novel Pride and Prejudice and argues that her understanding of human nature is fundamentally Aristotelian.
Jennifer Reppert, Claramond College University
jreppert@claramond.edu
Matthew Reppert, University of Dallas
matthewreppert@ymail.com

11:30 Disturb, Timothy Burn, St. Thomas College
thburn@toms.edu

11:45 Audience Discussion

74-3 State, Urban, and Local Political Networks
Room: Clark 1 on the 5th floor, Fri at 10:25 am
Chair: Andrew Ryan, Lewis, Princeton University
arw@princeton.edu

10:30 The Networks of Electoral Success: Determining Victory or Defeat from Contribution Networks in State Legislative Races
I argue there is a certain initial structure of contribution networks in state legislative campaigns that correlates to electoral success for candidates.
Kristen Cooper Allen, University of Pittsburgh
kristen.cooper@gmail.com

10:45 'Meta-governance' of Urban Policy Networks in Canada: In Pursuit of Legitimacy and Accountability
Drawing on the concept of 'meta-governance', this paper seeks to provide much-needed nuance to the level of governance arrangements that are neither purely networked nor exclusively state-hierarchical in a Canadian urban context.
Carey Doebstein, University of Toronto
careydoebstein@utoronto.ca

11:00 Everyday Politics: Mapping Chicago Publications on Twitter
Using qualitative and social network methods to examine media networks drawn from Twitter, we present data about the content and manner of the tweets as well as the networks formed through their conversations.
Libby Hempel, Illinois Institute of Technology
libbyh@gmail.com
Johua Gretech, Illinois Institute of Technology
jinterba@illinois.edu
Friday, April 13, 12:45 pm to 2:25 pm

Room 3-2
The Local Political Economy of Development
Room 3, 9th floor, 12:45 pm
Chair: G. Ross Stephens, University of Missouri, Kansas City
gstephens@umkc.edu

12:50 Rural Resilience after Disaster: Housing Recovery after Hurricane Katrina and the 1993 Mid-West Floods
Ennie Gunapala, Florida International University
gunapala@fiu.edu
Saeed Cheng, Florida International University
saeedch@fiu.edu
Sakumar Gunapala, Florida International University
gunapala@fiu.edu

Room 1
Economic Development in Distressed Communities: Geographical Targeting and Community Change across Federal Financial Incentive Programs
Joseph J. Varetti, United States Treasury Department
varetti@ustreas.gov

Joseph-J. Varetti, Youngstown State University
varetti@ysu.edu

Room 1-100
Roundtable: Meet the Editors
Room 4, 12:45 pm
A roundtable to meet the Editors of various political science journals. The roundtable will provide an opportunity to question those editors about publishing.
Chair: Rick Wilson, Rice University
xkwilson@rice.edu
Panelists:
John T. Ishiyama, University of North Texas
John.T.Ishiyama@unt.edu
William McIver, University of Arizona
mclver@email.arizona.edu
Jan Leighton, American University
leighton@american.edu

2-15 Public Policy Analysis: Methods and Measurements
Room 1, 1st floor, 12:45 pm
Chair: Craig Ortego, Indiana University-Purdue University-Fort Wayne
cortego@ipfw.edu

12:45 Cultural Bias in Policy Analysis: Assessing Evidence from the Western Culture Initiative
Advancing collaborative efforts across jurisdictions by raising awareness of difference towards the adoption of common policy objectives. Measurement tools to assess institutional cultural bias and its impact upon the policy analytic process.
Shawna Christopher Drake, International Consortium Policy Analysis-Florida
sdra077@gmail.com
Iris Green, Simon Fraser University
igreen897@gmail.com

1:05 Negotiating Biotechnology: Regulation, Interests, Expertise, and Policy
This paper investigates variations in regulatory regimes towards biotechnology in OECD countries. We show that these regimes are dependent on whether such issues are framed through a social lens of moral values or knowledge-based policy expertise.
Ivanka Engel, University of Geneva
ivanka.engel@edu.ethz.ch
Andrew M. Appleton, Washington State University
apoolton@wsu.edu

1:20 Representation and the Welfare State
We ask how representation interacts with institutions in determining a country’s welfare spending. We argue that it is necessary to interact with preferences with institutions in order to capture the dynamics of representation and redistribution.
Sheryl L. Geisberger, State University of New York, Binghamton
gweisger@binghamton.edu
Hali Ege Ozan, State University of New York, Binghamton
hali.ozan@binghamton.edu

1:30 Evaluating Performance, Multi-level Governance, Incidence, and Cohesion Policy Results in the EU
The paper assesses the performance of the four different types of sub-national governance systems present in the EU, federal, regional, internalized and partial regionalized systems, and the management of Cohesion Policy operational programs.
Raffaella Nunetti, University of Illinois, Chicago
manetti@uic.edu

1:50 Discus, Craig Ortego, Indiana University-Purdue University Fort Wayne
orutego@ipfw.edu
Discus, Marco Verweij, Jacobs University
m.verweij@ Jacobs-university.de

2:10 Audience Discussion

4-8 Causes and Consequences of Corruption: Comparative Perspectives
Room 4, 2nd floor, 12:45 pm
Chair: Shannon L. Smithley, Western Carolina University
smithley@wcu.edu

12:50 Migrant Remittances and Corruption: Evaluation Survey Evidence from the Americas
This paper examines the effects of migrant remittances on corruption victimization in Latin American using Latin American Public Opinion Data. Two potential mechanisms are considered—occupation and the use of cultural attitudes.
mechanism connects this relationship an effect and an income effect.

Cristina Alvarez-Monge, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
alvarez@illinois.edu

1:10 Horizontal Accountability in Latin America: Is Corruption Worsening in Populist Regimes?

Populists in Latin America purported to promote economic equality and social justice. Critics find some evidence behind these claims and further argue that these government policies only foster corruption. We test this latter claim empirically.

Guillermo Rosen, Washington University, St. Louis
grosen@wustl.edu

1:20 Disc. Daniel Willard Gingerich, University of Virginia

1:50 Audience Discussion

5-7 Will the Arab Spring Bring Democracy to the Middle East?

Room 304 Clark 9 on the 7th Floor, Fri at 12:45 pm

Chair, Alexander R. Dowdery, Marywood University
dowdery@marywood.edu

2:00 One Hand: Civil-Military Relations and the Arab Spring

Why did the military in Tunisia and Egypt quickly remove their presidents, while Syria retained military loyalty in the face of widespread revolt and Algeria was able to stifle any serious challenge?

Sean Burum, Northwestern University, Qatar

2:05 Democracy by Diffusion: The Stylized Effects of Rebellion

We examine the effects of diffusion among states engaged in rebellion to populism regime rises. We begin by modeling government responses to rebellion and test our hypothesis using a new cross-country dataset of civilian rebellions.

Rupal Mehta, University of California, San Diego

2:10 Democratic Transitions and Prospects in the Middle East and North Africa

Middle Eastern activists respond to questions about the Arab Spring: why did it happen? How did it happen? And what is going to happen? The present paper offers a comprehensive assessment of challenges and opportunities for democratic transitions in the Middle East.

Ismail Shamsy, Lehman American University

2:35 Egypt's Social Revolution: Challenging Political Authority and Destroying the Myths of Fear

This paper aims at developing a theoretical framework for explaining the roots of recent uprisings in the Middle East. Focusing on the role of Egypt, I argue that western theories of social revolutions fall short in explaining these revolutions.

Marwa Shalaby, University of Houston

9:50 Disc. Alexander R. Dowdery, Marywood University
dowdery@marywood.edu

10:10 Audience Discussion

5-8 Opposition, Bargaining, and Authoritarian Legitimacy

Room Dearborn 1 on the 7th Floor, Fri at 12:45 pm

Chair, Siuliata Chernykh, University of Oxford

12:45 Bargaining vs. Understanding Democratic Bargaining

Do certain patterns of actors’ behavior reinforce or undermine democracy? Are different patterns of bargaining associated with different regime types? We use both quantitative and qualitative analysis to answer our research questions.

Gretchen G. Casper, Pennsylvania State University

Matthew Charles Wilson, Pennsylvania State University

1:05 Opposition Characteristics and Political Liberalization

In many theories of democratization, the opposition is portrayed as a largely reactive force. This paper uses an original dataset on opposition strategy and organization analysis when opposition movements can advance political liberalization.

Ezio V. Grinter, University of Michigan
ez evir@gmu.edu

1:30 The Effect of State Capacity on Democratization and the Survival of New Democracies

This paper investigates how various elements of state capacity affect the likelihood of authoritarian regimes to transition to democracy, as well as how state capacity affects the probability of survival for new democratic regimes.

Daniel William Kuhly, Indiana University College
daniel.kuhly@purdue.edu

2:00 Electoral Voting and Electoral Competition: The Effects of Minority-Occupied Voting Districts in Mexico

We find that following redistricting in Mexico, municipalities with indigenous-occupied congressional districts have greater electoral competition than similar municipalities in non-indigenous-occupied districts.

Anne Meier, University of California, Berkeley

2:30 Audience Discussion

5-9 Transparency, Monitoring, and Democracy

Room Kipling, 2nd floor, Fri at 12:45 pm

Chair, Sebastian M. Schopf, University of California, San Diego

12:45 The Two Sides of State Capacity: How Much Is Necessary to Maintain an Election?

The present paper proposes to test the hypothesis that a certain amount of state capacity is needed to engage in effective electoral malpractice.

Josefina Fuentes, GESIS (Leibniz-Institut für Sozialwissenschaften)
jfuentes@gesis.org

1:00 Transparency and Democratization

We examine the impact of democratic transitions as a function of state capacity. More transparent societies are less likely to experience a transition. The risk of transition in such societies is highly sensitive to the level of growth.

James Richard Holley, Yale University

1:30 Audience Discussion

2:00 Freedom of Information: Explaining Variation of Government Transparency in Hispanic Countries

Using an original database on freedom of information in Latin America, legislation, institutions and performance, we analyze what factors help to explain performance and whether variation across subnational governments as well as other explanations.

H. Peter Rosenoff, Harvard University

James Raymond Veeland, Yale University

2:30 Audience Discussion

288
7-17 Enriching Theories of Voter Behavior Using Evidence From the Developing World
Room 7-17
12:45 Chair, Noah L. Seabrook, Princeton University
nls08@princeton.edu
12:50 A Primer on Voter Discrimination against India’s Lower Castes: Political Evidence from Natural and Survey Experiments
It is a new natural experiment and survey experiments to examine the extent of voter discrimination against lower caste politicians, its voter and community-level correlates, and whether electoral quotas reduce caste discrimination.
Bhikhi Bhavnani, University of Wisconsin. Madison
bhavnani@wisc.edu
1:05 Ethnic Violence and Spatial Segregation: Neighborhood Influences on Electoral Outcomes in Rural Ghana
We explore the relationship between electoral outcomes and ethnic segregation in voters’ ideal “neighborhoods.” Using disaggregated data from recent elections in Ghana and measures of spatial segregation not widely used in political science.
Nawal Chabud, Harvard University
nchabud@fas.harvard.edu
1:15 Who Represents You? An Exploration of the Effect of Electoral Context on Turnout Patterns during India In constituencies that were “reserved” for Scheduled Caste politicians, in India in 1975, there was an initial drop in turnout. This paper is motivated by the fact that the state level, as well as voting patterns in the state level, as well as voting patterns in India.
Francesca Rehm Jovewen, University of California, Berkeley
fj@berkeley.edu
1:20 Turnout Inequality around the World and in India
This paper examines inequality in the relationship between income and turnout in highly developed and developing countries using a comprehensive cross-national dataset and a sub-national analysis using a survey on India.
Kanall Kaar, Columbia University
kk240@college.columbia.edu
1:30 Nandita Sivaraman, Columbia University
ns2450@columbia.edu
1:40 The Comparative Attitudinal Measure (CAM): Estimating Ideological Position in High Courts
We introduce a theoretical framework and an actual measurement strategy to compare decision-making in high courts of common law countries.
Tad Szamier, Tel Aviv University
tad.s Zamier@gmail.com
1:50 Audience Discussion
8-9 Explaining Support for European Integration
Room 8-9
12:45 Chair, Seth J. Jolly, Syracuse University
skg@maxwell.syr.edu
12:50 Support for European Integration: Examining the Influence of Structural Bonds Spreading
The aim of this paper is to examine if, and to what degree, the level of financial flows from the EU influences the level of support for the EU.
Christian Arnold, University of Oxford
c.arndt@masstrichtuniversity.nl
1:00 Arjan Schadukel, University of Edinburgh
aschadukel@ed.ac.uk
1:10 Somethings Gained and Some Things Lost: A Test of Strength of National Identity and Support for the EU among New Member and Applicant States
This paper examines the impact of the strength of national identity on individual level support for the European Union. I find that strength of national identity does have differing effects across the existing member and new or applicant states.
David Rossbach, Chatham University
drossbach@chatham.edu

Alexander Pavlik, Texas A&M University
c39ap@polisci.tamu.edu

1:14
Reconciling Europeans: The Effect of Transnational Interactions on Attitudes to European New Evidence from a Panel Survey

The paper analyzes whether cross-border interactions increase identification with the community of Europeans. Empirical evidence comes from a new three wave panel study with students that took part in the trans-European exchange program ENASMUS.

Florian Staakecht, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
fs@unc.edu

1:26
Struggle over Europe: Divergent Framing of European Issues

This paper argues that divergent framings of the nature of European integration leads to more extensive and more heated debate about Europe. It does so in a panel times series analysis of party framing and media attention.

Daphne Joana von der Pat, University of Amsterdam
dj.vonderpat@uva.nl

Rein Vliegenthart, University of Amsterdam
t.vliegenthart@uva.nl

1:38
Issue-evolutions in a Mediated Society: The Causal Connections between Media and the Public in the Evolution of the European Integration Issue

To what extent do the media agenda and the public agenda influence one another with the regard to the issue "European integration"?

This paper looks at fifteen years of issue evolution in Denmark, Sweden, Netherlands and Belgium.

Marylin van Kingeren, University of Amsterdam
mv.kingeren@uva.nl

Carl H. de Vries, University of Amsterdam
c.h.devries@uva.nl

Hajo Georg Bougonshoek, University of Amsterdam
e.bougousohoek@uva.nl

Rein Vliegenthart, University of Amsterdam
r.vliegenthart@uva.nl

1:50
Disc. Michael James Adkins, University of Birmingham
m.j.adkins@bham.ac.uk

Disc. Seth Jeffly, Syracuse University
skjelly@maxwell.syr.edu

2:10
Audience Discussion

9:10
Legislative Politics in Latin America (Co-sponsored with Legislative Institutions, Apr 23-24)

Room: Selon B on the 3rd floor, Fri at 12:45 pm

1:30
Policy Positions in the Chilean Congress

This paper examines the positions of Chilean legislators to evaluate coalition cohesiveness, identify the substantive character of partisan alignments, and compare both effects under different activities regularly undertaken by the membership.

Edgardo Ahrens, University of Haarlem
edgardo@ahrens.com

1:50
Systemic and Strategic Approaches to Analyze Policymaking in Brazil

This study proposes a systemic model for the Brazilian lawmakers' system. It considers the strategic interactions during deliberation of legislative proposals and identifies four types of interactions between the Executive and the Legislative.

Fabio Gomes, Brazilian Chamber of Deputies
fabio.gomes@champos.gov.br

2:10
Legislative Coalition and Lawmaking in a Multiparty Presidential Democracy

This paper explores how distinct challenges of coalition politics influence legislative processes in Brazil by examining their impacts on legislative speed and obstructionism.

Takao Hiroi, University of Texas, El Paso
thiroi@utep.edu

Lucio R. Reaño, University of Brasilia
luricoren@unb.br

1:26
Why is Power so Hard to Modernize? An Analytical Framework Based on Congressional Politics

We use statistical theory to analyze the possibility of a Congressional reform of the Mexican oil industry.

Gilberto Ferri, CIEDE Centro de Investigación y Docencia Económicas
gilberto.fernandez@cide.edu

1:38
Veto Roleplay in Comparative Perspective

This paper extends our understanding of veto bargaining by analyzing arrangements where partial votes and nilor institutional variations are in place. We test empirical implications of the model using data on Latin American presidential democracies.

Gísula Sim, University of Illinois
gsim@illinois.edu

Valeria Pezoa, Universidad Catolica, Chile
vpezoa@gmail.com

Disc. Giovanni Angelotti, CIDE (Consejo de Investigación y Docencia Económicas)
giuliano.angelotti@cide.edu

Disc. Greg B. Johnson, Vanderbilt University
Gregg Johnson@vanderbilt.edu

Audience Discussion

10:00
Political Institutions in China

Room: Main 5 on the 2nd floor, Fri at 12:45 pm

12:45
Chair: Shanran Hsing, University of California, Berkeley

1:30
A Social Psychological Examination of Chinese Intellectuals' Responses to the "Guangxi Olympics" Campaign

This paper examines Chinese intellectuals' responses to the "Guangxi Olympics" campaign. The goal is to understand whether the emerging strategy is more likely to trigger a sense of inclusion or a sense of exploitation.

Hsiao-Chi Hu, University of Washington
hshiao@u.washington.edu

1:50
The Chinese Communist Party's Changing Central Mechanism: New Institutions during Reform Period

This study seeks to investigate the state-intellectual relationship under the authoritarian regime in contemporary China, to generalize different patterns of central mechanisms of state, and to reveal its impacts on the existence of the regime.

Le Xia, University of Hong Kong
xiale1985@gmail.com

1:26
Reframing Mao's Terror: China's Political Repression of Intellectuals in 1957 and Its Long-term Impact

My paper examines the long-run impact of the "Anti-Rightist Campaign" launched by Mao in 1957 to repurpose "political dissents" of intellectuals. We find this campaign persistently negatively affected local economy, via hurting local human capital.

Shanlin Zeng, Division of Social Sciences, HKUST
renzhen1985@gmail.com

Disc. Jinmeng Zha, University of Nevada, Reno
zha@unr.edu

Audience Discussion

2:10
Friday, April 13, 12:45 pm to 2:25 pm

11-8  Electoral and Representation in Africa. (Co-sponsored with Comparative Politics: Developing Countries, see page 4-32)
Room: D-1206 3 on the 7th floor, Fri at 12:45 pm
Chair: Khadija Ahmed, New York University; Abu Dhabi
12:50  The Gender Dimension of Election Observation: A Case Study from Liberia's 2011 General Election
This paper will examine election observation through the lens of feminist international relations. This perspective will explore the impact of gender nonaccounting on election observation in Liberia during the country's general election in October 2011.
Nicole Elise Gerring, Wayne State University
d774@wayne.edu

1:02  Redistributing Power in Africa: Comparing Electoral Districts with Alternative Fairness Criteria
In this paper, I analyze redistricting in several African countries using tools and criteria developed by American political scholars. I investigate the electoral effect of district division and test for signs of gerrymandering.
Ryan Gibb, University of Kansas
gibb.ryan@gmail.com

1:14  Preferences vs. Reality: Assessing Popular Evaluations of Election Quality in Africa
This paper assesses the determinants and validity of citizens' perceptions of election quality using survey data from 2007 and 2011 elections in Nigeria along with data on election quality coded from international election observer reports.
Nicholas Nathan Karr, Michigan State University
karrni@msu.edu

1:26  Politicians' and Voters' Contrasting Views of Representation in Africa
This paper argues that African politicians and voters have contrasting views of the meaning and basis of representation. Politicians consistently view the electorate as less interested in policies and national-level issues than is the case.
Nekkihida Koter, University of Chicago
koter@uchicago.edu

1:38  The Rise of Democracy and the Decline of Woman's Representation in Africa
As multiparty democracy has grown in Africa, women's representation has declined. Are parties or voters electing competitive candidates the cause? I find the closer the election the greater the decline in women candidates and a sustainability in the decrease.
Kimberly L. Smith, University of California, Irvine
smithk@uci.edu

1:50  Disc.: Patricia S. Sonnedecker Lumbright, George Washington University
glaubig@gwu.edu
Disc.: Shaka Sappleton, St. Mary's College of Maryland
sjsappleton@gmail.com

2:10  Audience Discussion

12-5  Islamist Movements in the Middle East
Room: D-1205 3 on the 7th floor, Fri at 12:45 pm
Chair: Teresa de Almeida e Silva, Technical University of Lisbon
12:45  An Evolutionary Theory of Islamic Movements through the Lenses of Social Movement Theory
There is a growing interest in utilizing social movement theories to explain Islamic activism. A case study of Hamas and the Muslim Brotherhood shows that prevailing political process theory does not adequately explain Islamic social movements.
Saad Al-Shara, University of Western Ontario
alshara@uwyo.ca

1:00  Ideology, Identity, and Democratic Transformation
The paper explores the socio-political conditions under which Muslim social and political actors experience identity transformation in favor of democracy. It contrasts the experiences of major post-Islamic movements in key Muslim-majority countries.
Hassan Koudijs, Indiana University
hassan@indiana.edu

1:05  Rethinking the Development of Islamist Movements: The Impact of Ideational Factors on the Egyptian Muslim Brotherhood
This paper examines the impact of ideological factors on the development of Islamist movements. Drawing on the example of the Egyptian Muslim Brotherhood, it demonstrates how state propaganda has contributed to the organization's successive modernization.
Annette Banker, German Institute of Global and Area Studies
banker@ging-hamburg.de

1:10  Disc.: Mohammad Arjouni, Arabie University
arjouni@studies.ajou.edu

1:20  Audience Discussion

12-11  Regional Security in the Middle East
Room: D-1202 3 on the 7th floor, Fri at 12:45 pm
Chair: Vassilis Karamanis, Wake Technical University
11:50  Where Do We Stand on the Middle East Nuclear Free Zone Conference of 1979?
Under the current evolving complex conditions, this paper will try to examine whether there are any practical solutions that could be used by the international community so as to save this MFZM conference from not convening in 2012?
Nurullah Atalay, International Law, Technological University
nurullah.atalay@icu.edu

1:10  What are the Roles of Regional Powers within the Regional Security Order: The Example of Middle East and East Asia?
This paper aims to answer following questions by comparing the Middle East and East Asia: Is there a possibility of regional security governance and what is the relation between the character of regional order and the behavior of regional states?
Vassilis Karamanis, Wake Technical University
vkaramanis@waketech.edu

1:30  Disc.: Simon Wood, University of Nebraska, Lincoln
rwood@unl.edu

1:50  Audience Discussion

13-7  The Role of Courts in Communist and Post-communist States
Room: D-1205 3 on the 7th floor, Fri at 12:45 pm
Chair: Andrey Meloshin, National University of Kyiv-Mohyla Academy
12:50  Constitutional Court and Legislative Autonomy: Democracy or Rights
Must power between constitutional courts and legislatures balance?
This paper argues that a balance between the constitutional court and legislature is needed to protect democracy while a strong constitutional court is needed to protect rights.
Kathleen Regina Burnett, George Mason University
kathbrn@gmu.edu

1:05  From Violence to Law: Firm's Strategies for Protecting Property Rights in Russia
This paper explores a major transformation in firm strategies for protecting property rights in Russia. Whereas firms in the 1990s relied on protection of contracts and securities, they now rely on the formal court system.
Jordan Gans-Morse, Northwestern University
jordan.gans-morse@northwestern.edu

1:20  Democracy in Transition: Securing Human Rights through Administrative Justice in Ukraine
In this paper we describe and analyze broadly the contribution between the establishment of the new administrative court system in

291
Friday, April 13, 12:45 pm to 2:25 pm

1:15 Legal, Economic, and Biological: The Case of Kyrgyzstan

Widespread perceptions among Kyrgyzstanis that they were treated unfairly by legal institutions before the riots contributed to low levels of cross-ethnic trust prior to the 2010 ethnic riots.

Brant Hirsman, Virginia Military Institute

1:50 Discussion

2:10 FDI, Skill Endowments, and Policy Reform

This study investigates evidence of the pull hypothesis in textile manufacturing with a focus on foreign direct investment. The findings suggest that labor liberalization increased the incentives for environmental sourcing.

Nikolay Angelov, Clemson University

2:45 The Politics of Financial Markets and Financial Crises

We model the interaction between incumbent governments, who hold partisan motivations, and foreign investors who aim at obtaining the most favorable investment conditions while minimizing their exposure to opportunistic host government behavior.

Pablo Martin-Peria, Columbia University

3:20 Epistemic Communities and Climate Politics

This paper uses a survey experiment to examine individuals' preferences over different types of improved foreign direct investment.

Bailang Zhu, Columbia University

3:55 Explaining India's Constraints in the U.S.-India Climate Agreement

Paper explains why India's national interests diverged from those of the U.S., which undermined efforts at forming a common agreement between the two countries for dealing with climate change.

Stefan Kessel, Ohio State University

4:30 Audience Discussion

1:15 Legal, Economic, and Biological: The Case of Kyrgyzstan

1:50 Discussion

2:10 FDI, Skill Endowments, and Policy Reform

1:50 Discussion

2:10 The Politics of Financial Markets and Financial Crises

2:45 The Politics of Financial Markets and Financial Crises

3:20 Epistemic Communities and Climate Politics

3:55 Explaining India's Constraints in the U.S.-India Climate Agreement

4:30 Audience Discussion
17:00  The Role of Culture and Symbols in IR (Co-sponsored with PGRD, Anthropology & Society, 2:55-5)
Room 17:05  Dist, Suma R. Bell, Kansas State University
sbell@ksu.edu 2:10  Audience Discussion
17:50  War: Their Language, A Moral Choice?: An Ethical Study of the Application of Chinese Rights Theory in Mao's Era
Chang-yan Chang, Kansas State University
changy@ksu.edu 2:10  Audience Discussion

1:10  Power or Prestige?: Status Recognition and the Indian-American Security Sector Cooperation in the 21st Century
Chen, Eile Kienisch, University of Frankfurt
chenn@eile-kienisch.com 1:10  Audience Discussion
1:30  Rights and Space: The Geography of Opinion
Security is about a desire for decent life, basic freedoms and influencing political decisions. Articulation of security is spurred by a general suspicion of the growing hints of classical values threatening to be transmuted to a new terminology.
Galip E. Ileri, Istanbul Bilgi University
geili@bilgi.edu.tr 1:30  Audience Discussion
1:50  Discussion

18:10  Repression and Human Rights
Room 18:15  Audience Discussion
12:45  Burke, Peter, University of Alabama
burke@uah.edu 1:10  Audience Discussion
12:49  Causes and Consequences of Repression: A Paradox
I am a mix modeling strategy to study the instances whose democratic behavior of democratic institutions are more likely at work in reducing repression.
Dave A. Armstrong, University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee
armstrong@wisc.edu 1:10  Audience Discussion
1:05  Anatomies of Citizenship and the Protection of the Right to Physical Integrity
The paper provides supporting evidence for the argument that human rights are violated when it is no longer possible to conceive of them in terms of the rights of citizens of a state.
Peter Buntke, University of Rochester
pbuntke@rochester.edu 1:05  Audience Discussion

1:20  Repression in Post-Civil War Situations
This paper analyzes how variables linked to a civil war affect state repression in the post-war years.
Frederick N. Feintzeck, Institute for Public Goods and Policy (ICPG)
feintzeck@icpg.org 1:20  Audience Discussion
1:35  International Human Rights Treaties and Mobilized Challenges against the State
Scholars often argue that popular dissent leads states to express less. We argue that when leaders are vulnerable to removal from office, citizen mobilizations actually lead them to express more.
Emily Hanamit, University of California
emily.hanamit@uc.edu 1:35  Audience Discussion
1:40  Discussion

18-21  Terrorism and Its Consequences
Room 18:21  Audience Discussion
12:48  Chafee, Joseph K., American University
jyoun@american.edu 12:50  Audience Discussion
12:50  Terrorism and Counterterrorism: Evidence of an Effect on the Labor Gender Gap
In this paper we explore the political consequences of terrorism through its impact on government-sponsored programs. The paper aims to understand how terrorism affects female labor force participation and increases the labor gender gap.
Claude Berechel, Hebrew University RABID
berechel@hebrew.ac.il

Jordan P. O'Connell, RAND
jordanpoc@rand.org

What Do People Think about Terrorism? Public Opinion towards Terrorism in the Balkan Countries
This paper analyzes the different responses of Balkan public opinion to terrorism.
Hassan Chalim, University of Tennessee
hassan@vassar.edu 1:05  Audience Discussion

Security vs. Liberty in the Context of Counterterrorism: An Experimental Approach
We add the security vs. liberty nexus by describing the results of two experiments that manipulated the extent of inter-state threats, the omnipresence of counterterrorism policies, and expected effectiveness of the counter-terrorist policies.
Walter Evan Garcia, Texas A&M University
wmgarcia@tamu.edu 1:10  Audience Discussion

International Cooperation and Compliance

International Cooperation and Compliance
Burnham 4 on the 7th floor, Fri at 12:45 pm
Chair: Byungwon Wok, Oakland University
byungwon.wok@gmail.com 1:05  Audience Discussion

Adapted Compliance: Cooperation in International Political Regimes
This paper examines the nexus for varying levels of compliance amongst states in multilateral sanctions. Economic, political, and cultural explanations for this variation are statistically analyzed within the context of a cross-national framework.
Aidri Devido, Florida State University
adevido@fsu.edu 1:05  Audience Discussion

The Causes of Compliance with International Law: Evidence from a Field Experiment on Political Transparency
We assess the causes of compliance with international law through a randomized field experiment on political transparency. We ask the question: how do international law, in two countries.
Michael G. Findley, Brigham Young University
mike_findley@byu.edu

Daniel L. Nelson, Brigham Young University
daniel_nelson@byu.edu

Jastin Sharman, Griffith University
j.sharman@griffith.edu.au

1:30
Great Powers, Economic Agreements, and Coercion: How the Number of Great Powers Affects Defection Rates in International Organizations
The number of great powers involved in negotiating economic agreements within regional international organizations determines the levels of cooperation and defection rates among states.
Youngwan Kim, University of Iowa
ykim@uiowa.edu
Bryan Jasenak, Iowa State University
bjasenak@iastate.edu

1:35
Constrained vs. Unconstrained Retaliation in International Agreements
Legitimizing international agreements constrains the range of acceptable retaliatory gestures. Rethinking legalism may thus help increase the likelihood of compliance with an agreement, while at the same time reducing a regime more variegated.
Richard Poling, University of California, Los Angeles
poling@ucla.edu

1:50
Disc, Joel H. Westra, Calvin College
jwestra@calvin.edu
Disc., Ryangwon Woon, Oakland University
ryangwon.woon@gmail.com

2:10
Audience Discussion

21-3
Who Belongs? The Politics of Defining the National Project
Room
Mezzanine on the 3rd floor, Fri at 12:45 pm
12:45
Chair, Jon Eastwood, Washington and Lee University
eastwojd@wlu.edu

1:50
What Does It Mean to Belong in a Nation? An Examination of State Nationalism within the EU
This paper seeks to determine the dimensionality of underlying factors that influence individual responses to questions probing national identity in order to test the relevance of the civic-categorical divide in a nationalism typology for EU states.
Joshua Gabriel Dean, University of California, Santa Barbara
jgdean@ucsb.edu

1:55
How is the Authenticity of Ethnic Groups Reconstructed in Political Campaigns?
The paper explores the ways in which politicians reconstruct transnational identities in political campaigns. It builds on existing approaches by probing the effects, purpose, and structure of appeals to group authenticity by political elites.
Eliza Gedamuova, Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies, Geneva
gedamuova@graduateinstitute.ch

1:10
"Tico" vs. "Américo": An Event-Frame Analysis of the Construction of American Nationalism During WWI
This paper adds to the debate on the political sociology of identification and nationalism by applying discourse analysis to examine the impact of social constructions and framing in the construction of a unified American identity during WWI.
Vera Borger, Indiana University Bloomington
vbuer@indiana.edu

2:15
Recasting the National Imaginary: Debating the Social Context in Post-conflict States
How do post-conflict states justify the seemingly paradoxical condition of establishing inclusive social orders in light of ostensible histories that compel ethnic interests?
Michael Shoup, Missouri State University
bda225@missouristate.edu
Carolyn Ethel Holmes, Indiana University
celholmes@indiana.edu
Disc., Eric S. McLaughlin, University of redhead
eric.mclaughlin@redlands.edu

2:20
Candidate Traits and Campaign Strategies/Effects
Room 3 on the 3rd floor, Fri at 12:45 pm
12:45
Chair, William J. Miller, Southeast Missouri State University
wmillen@semo.edu

12:50
Self-Financed Candidates and How Voters Perceive Them
Experimental evidence evaluates how voters perceive self-financing candidates. This study estimates a selection bias model to account for the fact that a leader's wealth is typically not the same as the financial resources available to the leader.
Kylie E. Enge, University of Texas, Austin
k.enge@utsa.edu

2:30
Accounting for Realignments and Media Coverage to Estimate the Impact of Spending on Election Outcomes in the U.S. House, 2002-2014
This study estimates a selection bias model to account for the fact that a leader's wealth is typically not the same as the financial resources available to the leader.
Sarah Jefferson Gamez, Bentley University
jsjleague@ben.edu
Leslie Michelle Brown, Villanova University
jamestow@villanova.edu

2:35
Imagined Wornan: Campaign Strategies of Strong Candidates
Candidates expected to win elections easily are rarely studied. By examining the websites of such candidates, I find that expected winners are likely to avoid focusing on controversial and engaging their opponents.
Ellen Gutman, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
gutman@unc.edu
Disc., Brian Arbour, John Jay College, CUNY
barbour@jjay.cuny.edu
Disc., Andrew Theriault, Vanderbilt University
andrew.theriault@gmail.com

2:50
Participation in Local Elections and by Plebs in Rome
Room
12:45
Chair, Zachary F. Cook, DePaul University
zcook@depaul.edu

12:50
Methodological Challenges for the Study of Local Participatory Experiences: Missing Methods and Data
In this paper we present evidence to the effects of different data collection strategies in the study of local participation experiences in a Spanish region.
Carolina Galaiza, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona
carmila@gmail.com
Jens Font, College for International Studies
jensfont@cis.no

2:30
Voting in Direct Democracy, Elections: What Influences: Voter Policy, Rights, Ethnic Groups to Vote on Particular Initiatives and Referenda
This research, using block-level election and block group census data from California during the early 1990s election, examines how socioeconomic block groups to assess how they voted on various ballot issues.
John A. Grunwald, Upper Iowa University
jgsm@uiu.edu
1:10  
**The Referendum: Insecure Citizen Attention and Efficiency?**  
Evidence from the 2011 British National Election  
Political theories have argued that increased participation in government leads to a more engaged, more knowledgeable, and more interested citizenry. I challenge this idea with evidence from a panel of British citizens after a national referendum.  
Whittney Rosi Manzo, University of Texas. Contact wmanzo@uta.edu

1:35  
**Vote Participation and Stress**  
This study looks at how different stressful situations on Election Day impact participation and vote choice.  
Shanty Reilly, Northern Kentucky University. Contact erilly05@tku.edu

1:50  
**Disc., Gustav Erlingsson, Linkoping University**  
**Disc., Andrew D. Green, Central College**  
**Disc., Andrew D. Green, Central College**  
**Disc., Andrew D. Green, Central College**

2:10  
**Audience Discussion**

**25-105**  
**Roundtable: New Directions in the Study of Retrospective Voting**  
Room  
Spire Partur on the 6th floor. Fri at 12:45 pm  
This roundtable gathers leading researchers in the study of retrospective voting and democratic accountability to discuss advances in the field over the past decade and notes of future inquiry.  
Chair: Neil Anner Marshall, Stanford University  
neilmarshall@klu.se

Panelists:  
Randy Steveekman, Rice University  
Raymond Duch, University of Oxford  
Gabi Luzz, Massachusetts Institute of Technology  
Terris P. Farrow, Stanford University  
Andrew John Hasky, Loyola Marymount University

2:40  
**Audience Discussion**

2:45  
**Electoral Rates and Public Opinion**  
Room  
Salon 3 on the 3rd floor. Fri at 12:45 pm  
Chair: Laura B. Stephenson, University of Western Ontario  
Contact lstephenson@uw.ox.on.ca

13:30  
**Effects of Referendums Campaigns on Voter Interest and Awareness**  
We test how voter interest changed over the 2011 UK electoral system campaign. Experiments and a three-wave panel survey conducted during and after the campaigns suggest limited effects of the referendum on interest in the electoral system.  
Shawn Bowler, University of California, Riverside  
shawn.bowler@uac.edu

14:10  
**Audience Discussion**

14:30  
**Conditional Representation: Representation, Democracy, and Social Stress**  
Drawing on a unique set of panel data, the paper asks how the relationship between citizens and their representatives evolves following the introduction of a controversial policy proposal to restructure a local school system.  
Peter Eklundson, University of Gothenburg  
peter.eklundson@uit.se

Michael Gilljam, University of Gothenburg  
michael.gilljam@jphh.se

Michael Persson, University of Gothenburg  
michael.persson@jphh.se

14:40  
**Panel Discussion: Consequences Matter: The Effect of Consequences on System Support in Liberal Democracies**  
Through a series of multilevel models using longitudinal data for 24 liberal democracies, this paper examines the effects of different measures of ideological congruence on citizen satisfaction, with demographic performance.  
Quentin Wayman, Harvard University  
Wayman@Harvard.edu

Armen Badalovian, University of Amsterdam  
badalovian@uva.nl

1:26  
**The Spillover of National Electoral System Effects to Provincial Electoral System**  
An analysis of whether aspects of national electoral system explain levels of political efficacy in European Parliament elections better than the actual electoral rules in the EP elections, indicating a spillover of national electoral rules.  
Mikkel Solbak, University of Tartu  
mikkel.solbak@ut.ee

1:38  
**Political Institutions and the Opinion-policy Link**  
This paper tests the thomson model of public opinion and policy across a range of countries. The analysis shows that the model works but the strength of public responsiveness and policy representation is conditioned by political institutions.  
Stuart M. Lea, McGill University  
Stuart.Lea@mcgill.ca

Christopher Whetsel, Temple University  
whtswl@temple.edu

1:50  
**Disc., Oneva Promme Lacob, Social Science Research Center, Berlin**  
laob@socialsciencesresearchcenter.org

2:10  
**Audience Discussion**

2:45  
**National Identity and Diverse Societies**  
Room  
Labadee 2 on the 7th floor. Fri at 12:45 pm  
Chair: Richard S. Hayman, Ohio State University  
rhayman@osu.edu

12:45  
**Does Immigration Promote Polarization?**  
Minority-majority Intergroup Relations: A Review and Analysis  
This paper provides a systematic analysis of acculturation psychological theory and its implications for minority-majority relations in a multiracial society. A review of the theory and associated archival evidence is provided and evaluated.  
Khan, Apoorva, Abo-Rayya, La, La Trobe University, Australia  
hbiaz-rayya@latrobe.edu.au.au

1:02  
**Inclusive vs. Exclusion: A Cross-national Comparison of the Effects of Nationalism, National Identity, and Nationalism Identity**  
This paper re-examines assumptions from the U.S. context about how different types of identity affect a host of attitudes and behavioral outcomes by testing how well the approximately Identity Model (Gaertner and Dovidio, 2000) applies to Europe.  
K. Asher Cohn, University of Colorado. Boulder  
amer.cohn@gmail.com

1:14  
**How Do You Choose Between Taiwan and China? An Analysis of Developments, State Identity, and National Identity**  
Based on the analysis of two telephone survey data sets collected in Taiwan and Hong Kong, this study explains the formation of dual identity in Taiwan and how this case is different from the patterns found in Hong Kong.  
Frank C. S. Lui, National Sun Yat-Sen University  
frankcslui@nus.edu.edu

1:26  
**Together We Stand, Divided We Fall: An Analysis of the Relationship between Nationalism, National Identity, and the Support for Democracy across Diverse Societies**  
The relationship between nationalism and nation-state building is multifaceted, with demonstrated causal relations running in both directions. Analyzing the 2008 European Values Study, we analyze how national identity and system support are related.
27-32 Information, Processing and Impression Formation

Room: Clark 10 on the 7th floor, Fri at 12:45 pm

12:45 Chair: Richard H. Lau, Rutgers University
rhlau@nri.rutgers.edu

1:00 Overcoming Memory Loss: The Effect of Reinforcement on Memory for Campaign Information
Research on voter learning indicates that memory for campaign information is rather malleable. Using an experimental design, the present study explores factors that mitigate memory failure.
Brett Miller, University of Missouri, Kansas City
brett.miller@umkc.edu

1:05 Attributional Updating in the Face of Intergroup Candidate Inflation
According to a formal model incorporating Bayesian updating, it may be rational for a voter to reject positively to a candidate in the face of negative information. We use a dynamic process tracing experiment to test this hypothesis.
David P. Redlawsk, Rutgers University
cdhavlin@rogers.edu

Douglas Placek, Rutgers University
dplacek@eden.rutgers.edu

William Cohen, Carnegie Mellon University
wocohen@cs.cmu.edu

Reznicka Balašová-Maříková, Carnegie Mellon University
rhalka@cmu.edu

The Vote:
Carnegie Mellon University
tvote@cmu.edu

1:15 Gender Differences in How Men and Women Process Information: The Role of Longevity in Ballots
Prior work has demonstrated that there are differences in how men and women make decisions. Yet it is possible that these differences are exaggerated or moderated by candidate environment, such as the number of options on the ballot.
Brew South, Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
brewhi@siu.edu

1:25 Negativity Bias and Policy-Specific Information Recall
This is a study on negative media's effect on the public's ability to recall policy-specific information. Using a survey experiment, I conclude that negative media leads to greater policy-specific information recall.
Adam Colby Timp, Texas Tech University
colbytimer@ttu.edu

1:30 Authoritative Language and Political Information Processing
This paper examines how the inclusion of words that are considered highly positive or negative facilitate information processing. Those who receive authoritative will have stronger attitudes and provide more justification for their judgments.
Stephen M. Ulech, Vanderbilt University
stephen.m.ulech@vanderbilt.edu

1:55 Public Opinion about Inequality and Redistribution
Room: Bluebonnet 1 on the 7th floor, Fri at 12:45 pm
Chair: Peter Kinsel, Cornell University
peck3@cornell.edu

American Schooling and Attitudes toward Redistribution
Schulze stake out many positions on the relationship between schooling and attitudes toward redistribution. I use multiple datasets and methods to show that, on average, pre-college schooling makes Americans less favorable toward redistribution.
John G. Bullock, Iowa State University
john35@iastate.edu

Political Traits and Preferences for Redistribution Policies
Who explain the variation of public preferences for redistributive policies of advanced industrial democracies. In this paper, I will examine the influence of the political traits over the public preferences for redistributive policies.
Seunghee Lee, Texas A&M University
joel758@gmail.com

Why Americans Love the Welfare State: The Complementary Forces of Empathy Concerns for the Poor and Resistance to the Rich
I argue that support for downward redistributive policy is driven by empathic concern for the poor and resentment of the rich.
Specter Bisten, University of Michigan
opinion@msn.com

2:20 Economic Globalization, Personal Risks, and Demand for a Comprehensive Welfare State
In this paper, we explore the effects of policies for redistribution by examining how personal risks are associated with views on the scope of government responsibility and on the design of the welfare state.
Kristen Ringdal, Norwegian University of Science and Technology
kristen.ringdal@uit.no

Hoon-Min Fissner, NOVA
M@novo.no

Perceptions of Economic Inequality
Using unique survey questions designed by the authors placed on national surveys in 2008 and 2010, we explore perceptions of income inequality, how well perceptions match reality, and if perceptions shape opinions on tax and health policy.
Catherine J. Tiberia, University of Iowa
catherine@tiberia@uiowa.edu

William W. Franke, University of Iowa
william-franke@uiowa.edu

2:55 Social Identity, Immigration, and Asylum Policy
Room: Marshfield on the 3rd floor, Fri at 12:45 pm
Chair: Alise Hicklin, University of Oklahoma
ahicklin@ou.edu

Post-Public Opinion Influence Asylum Policy
This paper investigates the influence of public opinion on policy. If there been congruence between public opinion and asylum policy? Has policy been changed in a more restrictive direction in periods where the public holds more negative attitudes?
Fred Grodonskaya, University of Regina
fred.grodonskaya@u of Regina

2:10 Understanding Changes and Concern about Immigration among New-Hispanic Voters
Using California surveys with over 200,000 respondents, we find that cultural factors shape concerns about immigration among non-
Hispanic Whites. The results indicate that more growth in Latino residents produces more concern over immigration.
Max Neiman, University of California, Berkeley
max.neiman@uci.edu

Morita Ellis Levy, University of California, Berkeley
mellis.levy@berkeley.edu

Erie M. McCash, Public Policy Institute of California
mccash@ppic.org

1:50 Depart Your ANA: A Combined Threat to American Identity and Support for Restrictive Policy
Drawing on social identity theory, I tested a new theory of threatened American identity using an original, contextually representative sample. The results indicate that support for deportation is the function of threatened American identity mechanisms.
Allyson Shortle, University of Oklahoma
allysonshortle@ou.edu

1:50 Disc.: Ted Brader, University of Michigan
brader@umich.edu

Disc.:Nicholas K. Valenti, University of Michigan
nvalenti@umich.edu

2:10 Audience Discussion

2:29 Experimental Studies of Political Communication
Room
Chicago on the 5th floor, Fri at 12:45 pm

2:45 Chair: Josh Pawl, University of Michigan
josh@joshpawl.com

Mobilizing Private Action for the Public Good
This paper explores how individuals make decisions about whether to take action in situations where doing so is individually costly but collectively beneficial.
Toby Behrens, Georgia State University
paul@lango.gea.gov

James N. Druckman, Northwestern University
jdruckman@northwestern.edu

Pam Leinen, Northwestern University
pam@northwestern.edu

1:10 When Is Deliberation a School of Democracy? Evidence from a Randomized Experiment at the CHIPS Townhalls
Using data from a randomized experiment, we demonstrate that satisfaction with deliberation is maximized at moderate levels of knowledge disparities, a view shared both by those with low initial levels of knowledge and those with high levels.
Kevin M. Entenning, University of California, Riverside
kervin.entenning@ucr.edu

Aronson Fang, Harvard University
aronson_fang@harvard.edu

Taeja Lee, University of California, Berkeley
taeja@berkeley.edu

1:30 Optimum Leaders, Expertise, and the Political Dynamics of Communication Networks
We employ a series of small group experiments to consider influence, imitation, and the diffusion of information within communication networks, based on a Dynamic model which provides a dynamic simulation of the communication process.
Robert Hucklefield, University of California, Davis
rhuckfeld@ucdavis.edu

Voonjong Lee, University of California, Davis
police@ucdavis.edu

Matthew B. Pfeffer, University of California, Davis
mjpfeffer@ucdavis.edu

Jack Reiley, University of California, Davis
jreiley@ucdavis.edu

1:50 Disc.: Evan Parker-Stephen, Texas A&M University
eparkerstephen@tamu.edu

Disc.: Josh Pawl, University of Michigan
josh@joshpawl.com

2:10 Audience Discussion

2:59 Immigration and Ethnicity: Media Portrayals and Policy Attitudes
Room
Cheese 2 on the 7th floor, Fri at 12:45 pm

2:45 Chair: David Nieto, University of Cincinnati
david.nieto@uc.edu

2:50 Whiteness in the Media: Framing the Rising Hispanic Visitation in the United States
This paper analyzes the ways in which the news media frame rising Hispanic homelessness in the United States. An original content analysis finds that the issue is often framed in terms of threat and other negative factors.
Katherine E. J. Hunt, University of Nebraska, Lincoln
katherine.hunt@nebraska.edu

1:10 Portraits of Immigration: How the Media Covered Immigration, 1930-2002
Media coverage varies both between media outlets at one point in time, and within a single outlet over time. In this paper, we examine the thematic evolution in coverage of immigration in the U.S. over the last 20 years between several media sources.
Dana N. Mellin, Texas A&M University
DanaMellin@policies.tamu.edu

1:40 Carly Fugleman, Texas A&M University
CarlyFugleman@tamu.edu

1:50 Disc.: Aniko Markiewicz, Franklin University
amarkiewicz@fordham.edu

Disc.: David Nieto, University of Cincinnati
david.nieto@uc.edu

2:10 Audience Discussion

3:00 U.S. Movements on Behalf of Women
Room
Sanford B on the 7th floor, Fri at 12:45 pm

3:45 Chair: Sue Tatum-Beavers, University of North Carolina
Cape Hill
sueto@unc.edu

1:10 Rhetoric as Resistance: How Advocacy Groups Represent Diverse Constituencies
This paper investigates why some advocacy groups serving marginalized or disadvantaged citizens are more representative of the interests of their constituents than other organizations with similar supporters.
Kathleen Marchetti, Penn State University
kmarc64@psu.edu

1:40 Rhetoric and Rhetorical: May Break Me, But Stop, Because I Can Never Break You: Rhetoric as a Response to the Women’s Rights Movement
Through content analysis of statements made by activists, letters to the editor, and opinion articles, this paper documents the use of rhetoric by opponents of the women’s movement from 1960-1982 and the movement’s reaction to this rhetoric.
Cynthia Starrman, George Mason University
starrman@george.mason.edu

1:50 Disc.: Georgina Doutre-Lassèt, Beloit College
doutre@beloit.edu

2:10 Audience Discussion
3:30 \textbf{Contested Boundaries of Gendered Citizenship in a Non-Western Society:}  

\textbf{Room:} LaSalle 1 on the 7th floor, Fri at 12:45 pm  
\textbf{Chair:} Semih Yildirim, Bilkent University  
\textbf{Presenters:} selimy@bilkent.edu.tr  

\textbf{12:50} \textbf{Women, Reputation and Agency: Gendered Local Political Ecumenism in Turkey}  

This paper analyzes the gendered nature of local politics in contemporary Turkey.  
Selin Akyuz-Samaras, Bilkent University selina@bilkent.edu.tr  
Selene Yazar, Bilkent University selene@bilkent.edu.tr  

\textbf{11:00} \textbf{Gendered Public Sphere and Women's Sexuality in Contemporary Turkey: Looking through the Briseis/Hayley Spectacle}  

This paper is a discourse analysis of a political scandal case through media depictions, analyzing the gendered public sphere in Turkey.  
Dilek Cindoglu, Bilkent University cindoglu@bilkent.edu.tr  
Bdidem Uday, Bilkent University bdudem23@yahoo.com  

\textbf{1:10} \textbf{Local Women's Political Activism in Contemporary Turkey: Reviving Women's Employment as an Empowerment Policy}  

This paper examines the emerging political agendas of local women politicians regarding women's economic activities.  
Selin Yazar, Bilkent University selin_yazar@yahoo.com  
Selin Akyuz-Samaras, Bilkent University selinay@bilkent.edu.tr  

\textbf{1:50} \textbf{Disco, Pulp Fiction, Black Am. Cuniversity}  

\textbf{2:10} \textbf{Audience Discussion}  

\textbf{3:30} \textbf{Approaching Machiavelli's Princes}  

This paper evaluates scholarly approaches to Machiavelli's 'The Prince' and suggests that any analysis of 'The Prince' must offer particular consideration Machiavelli's critique of Jesus Christ, as discussed throughout the book.  
William B. Phillips, Carroll College  
wparsens@cc. Carroll.edu  

\textbf{3:50} \textbf{Refurbishing the Order of Sicilian Groom: Machiavelli's Complexities and Constitutionalism}  

Machiavelli's radicalization of one unknown complex: order's constitutional duties help regularize, as will be demonstrated through readings by McCormick and Banner, the debate between good democracy and republican interpretation of his works.  
Paul Timmermans, University of Denver  
P.F. Timmermans@yahoo.com  

\textbf{4:10} \textbf{Niccolò and Schmitt}  

\textbf{Room:} Parlin on the 2nd floor, Fri at 12:25 pm  
\textbf{Chair:} Ruth Abbey, University of Notre Dame  
\textbf{Presenters:} Ruth M. Abbey, Notre Dame  

\textbf{12:45} \textbf{Schmitt's Entente and the Scientific Power of Order}  

Schmitt's stance towards democracy evolves from dialectic antagonism to fierce opposition and the shift corresponds with the loss of his 'free spirit.' Such partnership is necessary, he thinks, in order to establish a new justice in the world.  
Peter Vittus, Villanova University  
peter.vitus@villanova.edu  

\textbf{1:05} \textbf{Why Nietzsche Loves His Destiny}  

In Part IV of Ecce Homo, Nietzsche offers a rigorous defense of his own brand of immortality, and of how it contrasts with the immorality of Christianity. It also offers an account of why Nietzsche's final period is so detrimentally excessive.  
Lucas C. Field, Rhodes College  
lcfield@gsu.edu  

\textbf{2:10} \textbf{ compares and contrasts Nietzsche's with political language.}  

Schmitt's Reflections on Political, Social, and Legal Ontology  
Starting with observations from Schmitt's work and the observation that Schmitt developed a new way to conceive of the relation between language and politics, and that the disinterested use of concepts that do not serve to refer to real phenomena is characteristic of modern liberal society.  
Christopher Allan McKoy, University of California, Santa Barbara  
christoallanmckoy@gmail.com  

\textbf{3:30} \textbf{Carl Schmitt's Nietzschean Roots}  

The purpose of the paper is to argue that the thought of Carl Schmitt has been significantly influenced by Nietzsche. This Nietzschean influence is especially prominent in regard to Schmitt's understanding of concepts and aesthetic notion of politics.  
Soren Hvild Pedersen, University of Southern Denmark  
stgp@sam.dk  

\textbf{4:15} \textbf{Ruth Abbey, University of Notre Dame}  
\textbf{Ruth M. Abbey, Notre Dame}  

\textbf{4:30} \textbf{James T. Scudder, University of Notre Dame}  

\textbf{4:45} \textbf{Audience Discussion}  

\textbf{3:30} \textbf{Machiavelli's Science of Politics}  

\textbf{Room:} Buckingham on the 5th floor, Fri at 12:45 pm  
\textbf{Chair:} Thomas Renau, Saginaw Valley State University  
\textbf{Presenters:} trenau@svsu.edu  

\textbf{1:10} \textbf{Machiavelli Against Modern: Exemplifying First and Inc and Machiavellian Political Science}  

The present essay interrogates Machiavelli's conception of political inquiry in order to evaluate recent philosophies of science that have been prevalent by political scientists to their field of study.  
Ely J. Niedermaier, Texas A&M University  
severna@polisci.tamu.edu  
Megan Kothen Dyer, Texas A&M University  
mkdyer@polisci.tamu.edu  

\textbf{1:30} \textbf{Audience Discussion}  

\textbf{3:00} \textbf{Approaching Machiavelli's Princes}  

This paper evaluates scholarly approaches to Machiavelli's 'The Prince' and suggests that any analysis of 'The Prince' must offer particular consideration Machiavelli's critique of Jesus Christ, as discussed throughout the book.  
William B. Phillips, Carroll College  
wparsens@cc. Carroll.edu  

\textbf{3:20} \textbf{Refurbishing the Order of Sicilian Groom: Machiavelli's Complexities and Constitutionalism}  

Machiavelli's radicalization of one unknown complex: order's constitutional duties help regularize, as will be demonstrated through readings by McCormick and Banner, the debate between good democracy and republican interpretation of his works.  
Paul Timmermans, University of Denver  
P.F. Timmermans@yahoo.com  

\textbf{3:40} \textbf{Niccolò and Schmitt}  

\textbf{Room:} Parlin on the 2nd floor, Fri at 12:25 pm  
\textbf{Chair:} Ruth Abbey, University of Notre Dame  
\textbf{Presenters:} Ruth M. Abbey, Notre Dame  

\textbf{12:45} \textbf{Schmitt's Entente and the Scientific Power of Order}  

Schmitt's stance towards democracy evolves from dialectic antagonism to fierce opposition and the shift corresponds with the loss of his 'free spirit.' Such partnership is necessary, he thinks, in order to establish a new justice in the world.  
Peter Vittus, Villanova University  
peter.vitus@villanova.edu  

\textbf{1:05} \textbf{Why Nietzsche Loves His Destiny}  

In Part IV of Ecce Homo, Nietzsche offers a rigorous defense of his own brand of immortality, and of how it contrasts with the immorality of Christianity. It also offers an account of why Nietzsche's final period is so detrimentally excessive.  
Lucas C. Field, Rhodes College  
lcfield@gsu.edu  

\textbf{2:10} \textbf{ compares and contrasts Nietzsche's with political language.}  

Schmitt's Reflections on Political, Social, and Legal Ontology  
Starting with observations from Schmitt's work and the observation that Schmitt developed a new way to conceive of the relation between language and politics, and that the disinterested use of concepts that do not serve to refer to real phenomena is characteristic of modern liberal society.  
Christopher Allan McKoy, University of California, Santa Barbara  
christoallanmckoy@gmail.com  

\textbf{3:30} \textbf{Carl Schmitt's Nietzschean Roots}  

The purpose of the paper is to argue that the thought of Carl Schmitt has been significantly influenced by Nietzsche. This Nietzschean influence is especially prominent in regard to Schmitt's understanding of concepts and aesthetic notion of politics.  
Soren Hvild Pedersen, University of Southern Denmark  
stgp@sam.dk  

\textbf{4:15} \textbf{Ruth Abbey, University of Notre Dame}  
\textbf{Ruth M. Abbey, Notre Dame}  

\textbf{4:30} \textbf{James T. Scudder, University of Notre Dame}  

\textbf{4:45} \textbf{Audience Discussion}  

\textbf{3:30} \textbf{Machiavelli's Science of Politics}  

\textbf{Room:} Buckingham on the 5th floor, Fri at 12:45 pm  
\textbf{Chair:} Thomas Renau, Saginaw Valley State University  
\textbf{Presenters:} trenau@svsu.edu  

\textbf{1:10} \textbf{Machiavelli Against Modern: Exemplifying First and Inc and Machiavellian Political Science}  

The present essay interrogates Machiavelli's conception of political inquiry in order to evaluate recent philosophies of science that have been prevalent by political scientists to their field of study.  
Ely J. Niedermaier, Texas A&M University  
severna@polisci.tamu.edu  
Megan Kothen Dyer, Texas A&M University  
mkdyer@polisci.tamu.edu  

\textbf{1:30} \textbf{Audience Discussion}
Friday, April 13, 12:45 pm to 2:25 pm

36-6 Political Theory and Religion
Room: 334AB on the 4th floor, Fri at 12:45 pm
12:45 Chair: Adam George Yekani, Loyola University, Chicago
ygok@luc.edu

12:50 The Tablet's Sovereignty: The Individual Challenge to State and God
by context, in honor, dignity requires that the individual erects himself as unique. Asserted deity is shown to challenge the sovereignty of state and God (in Schmitt’s justificatory definitions) by the individual declining himself exceptional.

Robert Lee Opetshi, Butler University
ropetshi@butler.edu

1:10 Resolving the Secular Roots of the Politics of Desecration: Moving Beyond the Limits of the “Dismantled Decent Self”. This paper formulates a metaphysical problem of the politics of desecration. It analyzes the secular break from a Christian humanism, the limits of today’s liberal secular approaches, and the practical possibilities for re-embodifying the decent self.

Steven Rosech, University of Rhode Island
steven@cs.ua.edu

1:50 Political Considerations for Comparative Political Theory: An Exemplar of Nationalist Reform
This paper will suggest deploying post-nationalist political theory as an analytical tool to dissect Al-Afghani’s theo-political reform project.

Akhil Ibrahim Venu, University of Virginia
akhil@virginia.edu

2:10 Audiance Discussion

38-6 New Approaches to Ideal Point Estimation
Room: 334C on the 6th floor, Fri at 12:45 pm
12:45 Chair: Arthur Bliss, Harvard University
ab@hsph.harvard.edu

1:10 Measuring the Ideological Space: Unifying Ideal Point Estimation with Campaign Finance Data
I present a method to estimate ideological positions from campaign finance data for a wide range of political actors across institutions and levels of government.

Adam Bentelev, Stanford University
abentelev@stanford.edu

1:50 The Measurement of Political Knowledge: Are Dukes "Right" Wrong Answers
A monolithic policy is used to analyze political knowledge survey items and demonstrates that D's responses are not indicative of partial knowledge. Instead they are indicative of less knowledge than even incorrect responses.

Stephan Ayoub-Ferree, University of Texas
stephan@uta.edu

2:10 Audience Discussion

37-6 Models of Candidate Competition
Room: 334D on the 6th floor, Fri at 12:45 pm
12:45 Chair: Marc Kugler, Hofstra University
mkugler@hofstra.edu

1:10 Executive Responsiveness, Uncertainty, and Policy Motivations, and Candidate Selection
The separation of policy motivation and uncertainty induces candidates to diverge. This explains divergence per se is more as to the degree. We confront the model with data and show that it explains only a small fraction of observed divergence.

Stefan Callander, Stanford University
stefan@stanford.edu

1:50 Voting’s Law without Strategic Voting
This paper presents a model that yields Duruyer’s Law without strategic voting. Specifically, we show that even with non-cognitive or "voter’s" views, the strategic deviations of policy-oriented candidates lead to two candidate competition.

Mark Fay, University of Rochester
markf@rochester.edu

2:10 Ideology as Opinion: A Spatial Model of Congressional Elections
Re-examines Dewan’s electoral competition argument, that voter preferences are intersectional, to explain electoral mandates, party competition, and the impact of ideological coalitions.

Joseph McManus, Brigham Young University
josephm@byu.edu

2:50 Re-election through Divided
We study the incentives for politicians to gain re-election through minority coalitions, the expense of common-values contests, and impacts on voter turnout.

Richard Vo Weidman, University of Chicago
rweidman@uchicago.edu

Maxime Moser, Columbia University
mm3333@college.columbia.edu

Lucas Kauflick, University of Rochester
lucas@rochester.edu

1:10 Audience Discussion

39-6 New Approaches to Ideal Point Estimation
Room: 334E on the 4th floor, Fri at 12:45 pm
12:45 Chair: Arthur Bliss, Harvard University
ab@hsph.harvard.edu

1:10 Measuring the Ideological Space: Unifying Ideal Point Estimation with Campaign Finance Data
I present a method to estimate ideological positions from campaign finance data for a wide range of political actors across institutions and levels of government.

Adam Bentelev, Stanford University
abentelev@stanford.edu

1:50 The Measurement of Political Knowledge: Are Dukes "Right" Wrong Answers
A monolithic policy is used to analyze political knowledge survey items and demonstrates that D's responses are not indicative of partial knowledge. Instead they are indicative of less knowledge than even incorrect responses.

Stephan Ayoub-Ferree, University of Texas
stephan@uta.edu

2:10 Audience Discussion

299
40-8  Party Activists and Party Identification in the U.S.
Room 306  on the 2nd floor, Fri at 12:45 pm
Chair: Denise L. Bauer, Boston University
dela@bu.edu
1:25  Presidential Success in Policy: An Institutionally-Based Theory
of Policy Development
This paper argues that when presidents are able to influence policy and to develop a theory of policy evolution based on characteristics of political institutions. The theory is examined through case studies of space and environmental policy.
Wendy Wharton Cobb, University of Florida
wharton@ufl.edu
Discuss: Jeffrey E. Cohen, Fordham University
cohen@fordham.edu
Discuss: Gloria Joseph Tosca, University of Houston-Victoria
gjtosca@yahoo.com
Audience Discussion
41-6  Presidential Strategies in the Legislative Arena
Room 12 on the 3rd floor, Fri at 12:45 pm
Chair: Jeffrey E. Cohen, Fordham University
cohen@fordham.edu
1:14  The Diversion of Presidential Legislative Proposals
Where do presidents' policy proposals remain on the opposing party's agenda? This paper presents findings regarding the relationship between the content of presidential legislative initiatives and its introduction into Congress from 1948-2000.
Jerre L. Tewksbury, University of Michigan
jtewksb@umich.edu
Discussion
1:26  Weapon of the Weak: Legislative Rhetoric and Opposition Barriers
In this paper, I analyze oppositional parties' legislative strategies. I focus on rhetorical attempts by the opposition, i.e., attempts to change the parliamentary agenda in a way that would benefit the majority.
Elina Trachtenberg, Pennsylvania State University
elina@psu.edu
Discussion
1:38  Strategic Behavior and Large Scale Sitions
This paper examines the strategic behavior of legislative leaders with respect to large scale sessions of Congress.
Deborah E. Strebler, University of Maryland, College Park
doro@umd.edu
Discus: Gregory Koger, University of Miami
gregorykoger@gmail.com
Discuss: Hong Min Park, University of Alabama
hmpark@uafs.edu
Audience Discussion
42-17  Distributive Politics
Room  Montrose 4 on the 2nd floor, Fri at 12:45 pm
12:45  Chair, Andrew Heath Shinkman, Johns Hopkins University
2:50  Effect of Legislative Size on Government Spending: Evidence from Brazil
Does the size of the legislature affect the amount of government spending? Using a regression discontinuity design to estimate the causal effect of city council size on government spending in Brazil.
Thomas Brumador, Stanford University
thbrumador@stanford.edu

1:05  Exchange Theory and the Allocation of Exemptions in the U.S. House of Representatives
Assesses whether parties use earmarks as a selective incentive to encourage party fundraising.
Dacon M. Cama, Utah State University
dacon.cama@usu.edu

1:20  Presidents, Legislators and Budgetary Process in Brazil: An Empirical Investigation on the Role of the Political Parties on Fiscal Allocations in a Multi-partisan Setting, 1986-2010
This paper investigates executive-legislative interactions over the budgetary process in Brazil (1986-2010). Specifically, we compare the role of political parties as opposed to individual legislators, in this process.
Antonio F. Ramos, University of California, Los Angeles
ramos.galu82@alum.mit.edu

1:35  Fiscal Reallocation, Fiscal Burden Sharing, and Legislative Experience: An Analysis of the Disparities across the U.S.
An examination of the effect of years of Congressional experience upon the amount of pork barrel spending in the states for which those members represent.
Kris N. Sowards, Kent State University
ksowards@kent.edu

1:50  Disc., Jeffrey Lazarus, Georgia State University
jeffrey.lazarus@gsu.edu
Disc., Erika Morena, Creighton University
eikamorena@creighton.edu

1:10  Audience Discussion

46-6  Decision Making on the U.S. Courts of Appeals
Room  Salon 7 on the 3rd floor, Fri at 12:45 pm
12:45  Chair, Wendy L. Martin, State University of New York
binghamton
martinw@binghamton.edu

2:50  The Influence of Specialization and Ideology on Appellate Court Decisions Making in Anti-trust Cases
We examine the role of judicial specialization in conditioning the decision making of judges on generalized courts in the area of antitrust law. The paper also considers the possibility of an interactive relationship between expertise and ideology.
Heitt W. Curry, Georgia Southern University
heitt.curry@georgiasouthern.edu
Scales Scott Miller, University of Texas, Dallas
milleres@utsouthwestern.edu

1:02  Legal Constraint in the U.S. Courts of Appeals
Using published circuit court precedents which are holding in their own circuit, but only persuasive in sister circuits, I look for evidence of legal constraint in the citation practices of federal appeals court judges.
Rachel Hinkle, Washington University, St. Louis
rhinkle@wustl.edu

1:14  Justification in the Face of Threats: Why Opinion Authors Rebut their Decisions
Using data from the U.S. Courts of Appeals, 1997-2002, we examine the breadth and depth of the legal justifications used in majority opinions, testing whether opinion authors seek to maximize policy goals while anticipating potential threats.
Laura Moyer, Louisiana State University
lmoyere@lsu.edu
Samantha Morelli, University of Georgia
smchulbe@uga.edu
Shawn Teeri, University of Minnesota
stteeri@umn.edu

1:26  Expertise and Judicial Opinion Assignment on the Courts of Appeals
This paper analyzes judicial expertise and assignment on federal courts of appeals. It tests the theory empirically in the context of assignment of Sentencing Guidelines cases to judges who were Sentencing Commissioners.
Jonathan B. Nash, Emory University
jonathan.nash@emory.edu

1:30  Proprietary Connections: The Effects of Separate Court Vacancies and Possible Proposals on the Voting Behavior of Federal Circuit Court Judges
We examine whether a real or expected Supreme Court vacancy leads federal circuit court judges to alter their voting behavior.
Ryan James Durham, University of Virginia, Washington
j lawmaker@virginia.edu
Ryan Christopher Black, Michigan State University
jblack5272@msu.edu

1:50  Disc. Bethany Blackmon, University of North Texas
bethany.blackmon@unt.edu
Disc. Jeffrey Bublik, Western Kentucky University
jhbublik@wku.edu

2:10  Audience Discussion

47-7  Local Electoral Politics
Room  Logan on the 3rd floor, Fri at 12:45 pm
12:45  Chair, Sage Salzett, University of Denver
japps.salzett@du.edu

12:50  Fundraising and Facebook: How Local Officials Leverage Social Networks during Campaigns
Using nearly 3500 interviews, this paper explores the variation in formality of local campaigns, in terms of managing, fundraising, and strategy. I also consider the administrative, monetary, and logistical involvement of personal networks.
Shelby Brand, University of Michigan
shelbybrand@umich.edu

1:02  Shoot 'em Up with Pistol Pete: New West Banker Politics
This paper chronicles the 2011 Baltimore City Primary Election, focusing specifically on the race for City Council in the 9th District. While political movements have been assumed to be all but dead, observations of Baltimore demonstrate the contrary.
John Ballack, Brown University
jballack@brown.edu

1:14  The Presidentialization of Parliamentary Systems: Executive-Controlled Local Elections in Denmark
This paper develops a measure of the executive-centeredness of any given election. We study the determinants as well as possible temporal trends of this measure by means of encompassing data sources on the three most recent Danish local elections.
Christian Christiansen-Prester, University of Southern Denmark
christiansen-prester@samfundslitteratur.dk
1:26  Wahlk Kjær, University of Southern Denmark
wahlk@samfundlitteratur.dk

1:30  Public Service, Personal Self-Interest, and the Determinants of School Board Member Decisions to Seek Re-election
An analysis of data from a questionnaire mailed in a random sample of Indiana school board members identifies the determinants of whether a school board member will seek re-election.
Paul R. Booth, University of Southern Indiana
proymond@usi.edu
1:30 Debate and the Question of Its Impact on Electoral Politics

Does the timing of elections matter? We posit that mayors elected in odd years in non-partisan elections tend to be more extreme because they are left or right wing than non-partisan mayors elected in even years when turnout is higher.

Brendan Tost, University of Tennessee
bioner@utk.edu
Joshua L. Mitchell, Indiana State University
joshua_mitchell@iastate.edu

2:10 Audience Discussion

1:50 Mass Media and the Policy Process

Chair: Frank R. Baumgartner, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
frank@unc.edu

1:50 When Is There a Single Media Agenda

We compare monthly counts of newspaper and TV coverage of 91 different policy topics to determine when there is and is not a single national media agenda.

Frank R. Baumgartner, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
frank@unc.edu

2:10 Communicating and Reporting Science: Public Perceptions and Policy Implications

While we assume that knowledge is key to increased participation, we often ignore the framing of information citizens see. This study examines source credibility and message framing in environmental policy, and co-opted public policy implications.

Verna L. Diem, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
vldiem@email.unc.edu

2:50 Trusting Control for Skills: The Rise of Regulatory Bureaucracy and Delegating of Policy Monitoring

This paper looks at the implications of the increasing number of regulatory bodies as policymakers rely on citizens monitoring public policy using content analysis of media reports in three countries over a 20-year period.

Andrew Pawlak, McGill University
andrew.pawlak@mcmillan.ca

2:10 The Impact of the News

If policy-makers utilize news to provide the news content that news organizations filter, what are the consequences of the shrinking newsroom on the production of issue-based news?

Michelle Wolfe, University of Texas, Austin
wolfe@journals.unc.edu

3:10 Managing Common Pool and Transboundary Resources

Chair: Brad Mathisen, Florida State University
omathis@ufl.edu

3:10 Debating Resources and Managing Technologies: The Challenges for Ethnocentric Management under Environmental and Policy Uncertainty

Pacific salmon highly researched fisheries face decline. Emerging technologies are possible solutions: we research challenges in a framework of high levels of uncertainty around environment and policy for managers, policy makers, stakeholders.

Disc. Sarah Hummel, Principia University
shummel@princvann.edu
Disc. Eric A. Coleman, Florida State University
ecoleman@jim.edu
Disc. Robert A. Holahan, Washington University, St. Louis
holahan@wustl.edu
Audience Discussion

4:00 Managing Organizational Change

Sanford C. on the 7th floor, FRI at 12:45 pm

Audience Discussion

4:15 Privatization and Public-Private Partnerships

Chair: Lauren Estes, Texas A&M University
lauren.edwards@tamu.edu

4:15 Protecting the Public Interest against Fiscal Constraints: Changing Public Sector Roles in Infrastructure to Prevent More Resilient Approaches to Natural Disasters

This paper draws from a literature review and over 25 semi-structured interviews among public and private sector experts to
investigate how privately financed and operated infrastructure can prove more resilient in the face of natural disasters.

Eric Boyer, George Washington University
boyerer@gwu.edu

1:10

Improving Decision-Making for Families: Good-Displacement in Public-Private Partnership in the Case of FERC
Using FERC enforcement data on the federal sector, this paper demonstrates that privatization of government services may increase good-displacement and create opportunities for shift difficult tasks and accountability to third-party contractors.

Ou Sihou, Texas A&M University
ouhsihou@tamu.edu
Song Zhu, University of Wisconsin
shu01@wisc.edu

1:30

New Public Management and Privatization
This paper addresses public management issues of the public-private partnership in public service provision. Policy implications follow, focusing on the effective monitoring mechanisms depending on the characteristics of public service recipients.

Eunji Kang, Cleveland Case University
ekang009@case.edu

1:50

Disc. Scott Lasho, University of Oklahoma
slasho@okstate.edu

2:10

Audience Discussion

54-8

Legacies of Slavery in American Political Development (Co-presented with Race, Class, and Ethnicity, see 11-18)

Room

Building 2 on the 7th floor, Fri at 12:45 pm

11:45

Chair: Amanda Michal Geismann, Illinois State University
ageismann@ilstu.edu

11:50

Widening the U.S. Civil War
This paper addresses the ideas of preconceived notions of Civil War's facts, including the United States and France in November and December of 1964 and February of 1966.

Saladin Malik, Abdul, Lehigh University
malik@lehigh.edu

1:02

Ticket the Clip and the Stop: From Territorial to State Sovereignty

This study explores the way that slavery, land policy, and Native-American relations, among other factors, differentially affected the territorial and community governance, both across time and space.

David F. Ericson, George Mason University
bericson@gmu.edu

1:14


This paper addresses the historical trajectory of immigrant race relations to show changing social norms about race. As a result, more young adults are beginning to understand their social identities as a product of personal choice and identity as raised race.

Tatiana Basu, Texas University
jones2FFFFFF@utexas.edu

1:26

From Jim Crow to Post-Racial: Changing Racial Norms and the Rise of Black Social Identity in American Political Culture

This paper discusses race relations in American society and the evolution of social norms about race. As a result, more young adults are beginning to understand their social identities as a product of personal choice and identity as raised race.

Natalie Basu, Texas University
jones2FFFFFF@utexas.edu

1:38

Abandoning Democracy, Adapting Rights

This paper argues that the takings clause of the Fifth Amendment finds its origins in the fears of slave owners who submitted to a new constitutional framework that left their property vulnerable to the Constitution's constant mechanisms failed.

Stephan Adelchen Steifer, University of Pennsylvania
steiferer@gmu.edu

1:50

Disc. Stephen Bragg, Sweet Briar College
braggsw@csc.edu

Disc. James Skowronek, Illinois Wesleyan University
skowronk@iwu.edu

2:10

Audience Discussion

54-100

Roundtable: Recent Work on American Political History from the Revolution to the Age of Jackson: A Multidisciplinary Roundtable

Room

Wilson on the 3rd floor, Fri at 12:45 pm

This roundtable brings together four authors of recent books on the history of American politics that examine the sources and development of democracy in the founding era and early republic.

Chair: Michael E. Zuckert, University of Notre Dame
mzuckert@nd.edu

Panelists

Timothy Breen, Northwestern University
breenm@northwestern.edu

Eric Thomas Auster, University of Chicago
eastau@uchicago.edu

Sandora G. Castellano, University of Notre Dame
gonzales606@nd.edu

John L. Brooks, Old State University
kennett@osu.edu

66-9

Religious Rhetorical Resources

Room

S400 on the 7th floor, Fri at 12:45 pm

12:45

Chair, Russell L. Hensel, Indiana University
henselr@indiana.edu

12:50

Oscillating: How the Souls Shifted to the Left in 2008 Using the Economy as a Rudder

This paper demonstrates how rhetorical strategies normalized, marginalized, and/or complicated traditional views of the white Protestant evangelical vote and gave younger white Protestant evangelicals a voice in 2008.

Eric Matthews, Notre Dame College
matthewse@ndc.edu

1:10

Invoking God: Three Views of Presidential Religious Rhetoric

This paper explores how presidents invoke God in their speeches and how they use religious rhetoric as a rhetorical strategy.

Jonathan R. Peterson, North Park University
jpeterson2@northpark.edu

Religious Beliefs and Foreign Policy: Analysis of President George W. Bush's and the Recognition of the State of Israel

This paper examines the role of religious beliefs in the development of foreign policy. It examines previous foreign policies that promote religious beliefs and the development of foreign policy that is not supported.

Jonathan Pierce, University of Colorado, Denver
jennah.pierce@ucdenver.edu

1:50

Disc. Adam L. Werber, Clemson University
werbera@ctm.edu

2:10

Audience Discussion

57-4

Issues in Political Science Education

Room

S402 on the 7th floor, Fri at 12:45 pm

Chair, Brandon Cordwell, Indiana University
bcordwell@indiana.edu

12:45

The Internationalization Imperative: A Review of the U.S. Political Science Undergraduate Curriculum

This paper provides historical data on international course offerings and requirements, for the political science major, from a cross-section of U.S. universities. It offers suggestions regarding challenges to curriculum internationalization.
Political Bias in Grading: The Impact of Ethnocultural Bias on Student Grades
Political bias in the academy is a topic of great controversy. Conservatives argue that liberals dominate campuses and indoctrinate students. Liberals respond by calling these claims propaganda. We examine political bias in student assessments.
Mark Carl Rom, Georgetown University
mark.ca.rom@gmail.com
Paul Musgrave, Georgetown University
pmg4@g Georgetown.edu

Political Science vs. Its Subfields: What Should Undergraduates Know
Many Political Science programs have shifted away from offering courses on "what is" political science in favor of more offerings within the subfields. This paper notes strengths and weaknesses of this trend in terms of undergraduate education.
Christopher J. Saladin, Virginia Commonwealth University
cj.saladin@vcu.edu

The Effect of Geography on Political Behavior
Room 6 on the 3rd floor, Fri at 12:45 pm
12:45
Chase, Nicole M. Velasco, Loyola University
nvelasco@gmail.com

Redirecting Spatial Structure, and Individual Campaign Contributions: How Economic Geography Shapes Political Participation
We study how the spatial structure of a campaign donor's regional economic geography mediates the effects of redirecting on donor behavior.
Jean Bednar, University of Michigan
jbednar@umich.edu
Elisabeth R. Gerber, University of Michigan
ergerber@umich.edu

Maps and "Pictures in Our Heads": The Political Effects of Perceptions of Communities
We use an innovative internet mapping technique in a large-scale survey in Canada to study the motivations by which "place" gets into the heads of ordinary people, and how context -- objective and perceived -- affects political attitudes and behaviors.
Carla Weng, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
cweng@illinois.edu
Jake Bowers, University of Illinois
jobowers@illinois.edu
Daniel Rubenson, Ryerson University
crubenson@ryerson.ca

The Power of the Undergraduate: Why Are We Not Getting More?
We examine student engagement in political science courses.
Sara Lewis, University of Illinois
sara.lewis@illinois.edu
Sara Lewis, University of Illinois
sara.lewis@illinois.edu

Audience Discussion
Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

Session 1: International Relations: Posters I

Poster 1: The Devil’s Advocate: The Political, Social, and Legal Implications of Neuroscientific Evidence in International Criminal Trials

This paper looks at the implications for international criminal trials of evolving notions of criminal culpability promised by emerging discoveries in behavioral neuroscience.

Adam S. Shinderman, University of California, Irvine
adam.shinderman@uci.edu

Poster 2: Why Reservations?: Explaining Variation within States Parties’ Reservations to the Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination against Women

I argue that the reservations chosen by states when they ratify the Convention on the Elimination of Discrimination against Women reflect a socialization process where states copy the behavior of their neighbors with similar religious make-up.

Chana Solomon-Schwartz, George Washington University
channoschwartz@georgetown.edu

Discussant: Emily Henken Ritter, University of Alabama
emily.ritter@ua.edu
**Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm**

**Post. 3**
**International Relations Essays 2**

**Corruption and Terrorism Don't Go Together**
This paper analyzes corruption as a motivational cause of domestic terrorism within democratic states. My findings contradict that of Chonowith and Teteo, 2009, which found no relationship between corruption and terrorism, using non-regional events.
Hayden Joseph Smith, Washington State University
hayden.smith@wsu.edu

**Post. 4**
**External Factors Contributing to the Erosion of Paramilitary Groups, Iraq**
Building on previous work modeling paramilitary emergence, this week will have us turn the spotlight foreign intervention and role played by paramilitary emergence and activity using contemporary Iraq as a case study.
Julie Mazael, Kent State University
jmazael@kent.edu

**Post. 5**
**The Conservative Rule: Turkey's Repression of Kurds**
This article argues that countries with democratic nationalist-separatist terrorist organizations, conservative political regimes invoke deadlier conflicts. Israel, Sri Lanka, and Turkey are analyzed to support this claim.
Cahitli Senerci, Rutgers University
cahlti@polisci.rutgers.edu

**Post. 6**
**Are Islamic States More Prone to War?**
This study summarizes the link between Islam and presence in war using regression analysis. The research proves no causality between Islam and war, while it reveals correlation between Middle East geography, OPEC membership and proximity to war.
Natavan Agayeva, Azerbaijan Diplomatic Academy
agnar@iul.edu.az
Dhr. Jonathan Ring, University of Iowa
jonathan-ring@uiowa.edu
Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm
62-202  International Relations: Posters 3
Fast. 7  Mediation and the Effects of Third-Party, Observation
This paper suggests theoretically that observation by a hostile third
party can increase the likelihood that mediation succeeds. It then
empirically tests the implications of the model for mediation exist
and success.
Byron Chatagnier, University of Rochester
jchatagnier@mail.rochester.edu
Dise., Michael Scott Wolford, University of Texas, Austin
swolford@utsa.edu
Friday, April 13, 12:45 pm to 2:25 pm

Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

Post 8

International Relations: Present & Future

The Division of NGO Labor in the United Nations: An Examination of the Interorganizational Relationships and the Role of NGOs as Advocates for Human Rights

This work investigates the role of NGOs in the United Nations and examines the interorganizational relationships and the role of NGOs as advocates for human rights. It explores the challenges faced by NGOs in accessing and utilizing resources, and the impact of these challenges on their effectiveness.

Paul Hanyi, Purdue University
phanyi@purdue.edu

Post 9

An Empirical Analysis of NGO Networks: The Case of the Global Coalition to Protect Women's Rights

This paper examines the role of NGOs in the Global Coalition to Protect Women's Rights and the impact of this network on the effectiveness of women's rights organizations. It explores the challenges faced by NGOs in accessing and utilizing resources, and the impact of these challenges on their effectiveness.

Alexandru Gheorghe, Loyola University Chicago
agheorge@calu.edu

Erika Barbara Sammel, Loyola University Chicago
esammelsl@luc.edu

Post 10

The Impact of NGO Labor in the United Nations: The Case of the Global Coalition to Protect Women's Rights

This work investigates the role of NGOs in the United Nations and examines the interorganizational relationships and the role of NGOs as advocates for human rights. It explores the challenges faced by NGOs in accessing and utilizing resources, and the impact of these challenges on their effectiveness.

Camille Layle, Georgia State University
cwillie@student.gsu.edu

Post 11

The Arab Spring: A New Wave of Human Rights in the Middle East

The Arab Spring, 2011 and its Impact on Human Rights in the Region: The Case of Egypt

The Arab Spring, 2011, occupied a new wave of human rights in the Middle East in general, and the United States in particular. It is an expression of the new dynamics in the region and the new balance of power between the states and the people. The new dynamics in the region are characterized by increasing empowerment of the people, which is reflected in their ability to voice their demands and claims.

Lisa Haase, Abu Dhabi, United Arab Emirates
lisa@haz.com

Din A. M. M. Al-Awadi, Jordan
alawadi@jmu.edu

Dina, Aruosa Marie Murdie, Kansas State University
amurdie@ksu.edu
Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

62-204 International Relations Posters 5

Post 13 How Weapons Matter
I examine whether and under what conditions new weapons
and technologies have helped cause conflicts. I argue that new weapons
can help hawks persuade doves and fence-sitters in societies and
stimulate meetings that the war under consideration is winnable.

Lisa M. Dudley, University of Notre Dame
dudley@nd.edu

Kathleen O'Connor, University of Notre Dame
koconnor1@nd.edu

Post 13 Aerial Strategies and their Effect on Conflict Outcome
This paper studies the effect of aerial military strategies on conflict
outcomes, taking into account the actions of troops on the ground,
as well as the characteristics of the opponent.

Carla Mercedes Martinez Rangel, Rice University
cmrangel@rice.edu

Dede Susan Harbach Allen, University of Mississippi
shanley@olemiss.edu
Friday, April 13, 12:45 pm to 2:25 pm

Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

Poster 14

Expanding Cooperation with Economic Sanctions: When the Largest Trading Partner Chooses to Join

Previous economic sanctions research indicates that the behavior of the target's major trading partner impacts the outcome of sender-target interactions. This paper advances this research by examining the partner's decision to support sanctions.

Ehren McLean, Texas A&M University
ehrenmclean@polisci.tamu.edu
Mitchell Ruddick, Texas A&M University
mruddiek@polisci.tamu.edu

Poster 15

Confederate Approaches to Peacekeeping: The Case of the UN Observer Mission in El Salvador (ONUSAL)

This paper will present a qualitative analysis of the UN Observer Mission in El Salvador (ONUSAL), starting with a brief history of the conflict and early UN intervention, followed by the UN's role during and following the conflict in El Salvador.

Sabrina Stein, University of Central Florida
sstein@fau.edu

Poster 16

Testing Causality in FTA Negotiations for Agriculture: A Comparative Case Study of the U.S.-Chile and EU-Chile FTAs

This study illuminates how and why the FTA between Chile and the U.S. differs from the FTA between Chile and the EU, in particular with regards to sensitive agricultural goods by testing a theory in economic negotiation theory by John H. Ocola.

Marti Sharp, University of Arkansas
mdraw@ark.edu

Byungwon Woo, Oakland University
byungwoo.woo@gmail.com
Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

Post 17 The Significance of Special Economic Zones in Non-democratic Political Economy
The paper uses a game-theoretic model to show that non-democratic leaders strategically either link with the West or isolate in an effort to achieve stability.
Clay Robert Fuller, University of South Carolina
fullerr@jmed.uc.edu

Post 18 Commitment Problems and the Form of Trade-related Redistribution
This paper seeks to explain why trade policies used to redistribute income instead of more efficient means by looking at commitment problems in the trade lobbying process.
Jason Davis, University of Toronto
davis.jason@utoronto.ca

Post 19 Waiting for Borders: Do Good, Fast, and Make Smart Policies
Since the turn of the century, walls erected along border lines have in fact expanded and multiplied, and have become a key instrument for safeguarding sovereignty. Why, then, add a wall along an already well-defined border line?
Elizabeth Valente, University of Quebec, Montreal
valente.elisabeth@uqam.ca
Charles P. Davidson, University of Quebec, Montreal
david.charles-philippe@uqam.ca
Disc., Margaret K. Peters, University of Wisconsin, Madison
maggie.peters@wisc.edu
Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

Post 20: Retracing Rousseau’s Path

This paper discusses democratic war and citizen-soldiers in Jean-Jacques Rousseau’s political philosophy.
Kara Michael Padgug, Ashland University
mpadgug@ashland.edu

Post 21: A Querelle Between Moderns: Montesquieu and Rousseau on the Significance of Ancient Virtue for Modern Republicanism

This paper compares Montesquieu and Rousseau on ancient virtue’s significance for modern republicanism, examining their respective accounts of ancient virtue in The Spirit of the Laws and the Discourse on the Sciences and Arts.
Anthony Clarke, Northern Illinois University
Z156351@student.niu.edu

Post 22: Rousseau’s Treatment of Imagination

I attempt to examine Rousseau’s view on imagination in Émile and the Discourse on the Origin of Inequality. Together these views suggest that the imagination holds powerful control over the passions.
Sharon Phillips, University of Toronto
sharon.phillips@utoronto.ca

Post 23: Unworthy Figures: Rousseau, Nietzsche, and the Promise of Exemplarity

A critical examination of the rhetoric of exemplarity as it figures in the works of Rousseau and Nietzsche. It is argued that both thinkers offer valuable resources for understanding the role of exemplarity in cultivating human political imagination.
Stephen Tuchotchke, University of Toronto
stephentuchotchke@gmail.com

Post 24: Reflections on the Politics of Multiculturalism, and the Need for a Frankfurtist Answer

In the paper, we want to show that multiculturalism, in its quest for cultural recognition and celebration of non-dominant cultures, because it cannot account for the otherness of the “other” in this case woman is limited.
Sherawn D. define, California State University, Chico
spindon@csuchico.edu
Cynthia Rynae, California State University, Chico
cbyrne@csuchico.edu
Dane, Edward W. Ginbel, Winona State University
eginbel@mac.com
Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

64-285 Political Theory and Contemporary Politics Panel

Post. 25 Liberal Theory and the Right to Sovereignty in Kanada

"Canada on the Map of the World"

Cansadins assume Canada, a sovereign nation state possessing moral and legal rights to sovereignty exists in Canada. Applying liberal theory to historical data, it show these assumptions are false.

Indigenous Peoples have sovereignty rights in Kanada.

Sandra Savicka Tomasz, University of Winnipeg
sandra.tomasz@gmail.com

Post. 26 Environmental Sustainability, Citizenship, and Justice

I will use a thorough and detailed literature review to further develop the proposition that together environmental citizenship and justice will be a stronger mobilizing force in pursuit of sustainable development.

Nicolette Marie Hoening, University of Central Florida
nmho53@knights.ucf.edu

Post. 27 The Public Life of the Virtual Self

This paper critiques the governing political philosophy behind free speech protections in the physical world and online, arguing that a First Amendment steeped in Beavonian conceptions of individual autonomy contribute to loneliness online.

Art E. Wahlman, California Western School of Law
awahlman@cwsl.edu

Post. 28 Touring Without the Campus: The Mobile Atlas Alliance in Rwanda

Hannah Arndt's analysis of the German genocide identifies the phases of genocidalism. Several of these phases were, however, absent in the Rwandan case, bringing to the fore one of Arndt's underdeveloped themes: the mobile atlas alliance.

Mona Ali Musa, Wicks, Hendrix College
mialis@hendrix.edu

Post. 29 Climate Change, Territorial Loss, and Compensation Justice

Climate change will, in the future, cause territorial loss for primarily low-lying small island states and countries with low-lying coastal areas. This paper investigates a compensatory approach to the intrinsically problem of territorial loss.

Jørgen Dalén, Uppsala University
jorgen.dalen@statevet.uu.se

Blakely, Carter A. Wilson, University of Toledo
carter.wilson@utoledo.edu
Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

64-204 Democratic Theory Poster

Post 30 Multiculturalism in Practice
On group-differentiated political and economic policies: meaningfully reduce group grievances beyond what undifferentiated policies can provide?
John Alden, University of Iowa
john.alden@uiowa.edu

Post 31 Times, Populism, and Turbulence: The Political Thought of Ignazio Lancastri, Hannah Arendt, and Shinzo Abe
This paper looks at the difficulty in preserving an open democratic system, genuine democracy, in the face of constitutional moments that might otherwise freeze ordinary citizens out of the political arena, ordinary democracy.
Grant Yarbrough, Georgia State University
gandyarbrugh@gmail.com

Post 32 The Undecidability of Representation: Hanna Pitkin and the Struggle for Fair Representation
This paper takes up Hanna Pitkin’s “The Concept of Representation” to examine the relationship between the representative and the represented, and to develop arguments for embracing the undecidability between these two sides of representation.
Arda Carder, Northwestern University
ardacarder2012@u.northwestern.edu

Post 33 The Neglected Spectator: Meaning, Antagonism, and Freedom of Expression
Theories of freedom of expression always refer to the positive or negative impact of representations on the spectator. However, these theories neglect to define the “spectator” that serves as their implicit foundation.
Denis Roussou, Northwestern University
denis.roussou@washington.edu

Post 34 The Symbol of the Soil: Tocqueville on Exile, Exogamy, and Community
Through an analysis of Tocqueville’s deployment of the term “soil,” I show that he posits landlords as an antidote to the afflictions of the democratic social condition.
Brian Robert Gingerich, University of Wisconsin, Madison
brian.gingerich@wisc.edu

Disc., Edward W. Gimbel, Winona State University
eugimbel@uwyo.com
Friday, April 13 at 12:45 pm

64-205 American Political Thought Lecture
Post 36 The Necessity of Preserving Aristocratic Rules in Democratic Politics: An Interpretation of Tocqueville's Prussia and Criticisms of American Democracy in Democracy in America
If one investigates certain components of Tocqueville's analysis of American democracy, then he will discover the presence of aristocratic elements in American democracy, albeit modified as to make them compatible with the passion for equality.
Megan Nicole Keer, Owens Community College
keer.megan1@gmail.com

Post 36 Prudence in the Thought and Leadership of Madison and Hamilton
This essay explores the visions of prudence in the thought of these two American statesmen. In particular, it considers how constitutional prudence and the prudence of statesmen in a constitutional republic may collide or complement one another.
Art Vandermolen, Flagler College
vandermolen@flagler.edu
Disc.: Randy W. Hildreth, Southern Illinois University
rudy@siu.edu

67-4 Wisdom, Delegation and Rule in the Polis
Room 106, 3rd floor, Fri at 12:45 pm
12:45 Carol, Mark J. Lutz, University of Nevada, Las Vegas
lutzm@astd.net

12:45 Deliberation in Classical Athens: Not Talking but Thinking and Voting
Athenian democracy is often described as deliberative, suggesting that decisions were reached by discussion. But the Greek term "to deliberate" indicated not talking but thinking. I explore the implications for our understanding of Athenian politics.
Bianca C Hammid, Harvard University/Johns Hopkins
bchammid@gmail.com

1:00 The Hero and the Good Prince: A Discourse on Polity and Governance as Explored in Classical Greek Tragedy
This study employs selected Classical Greek Tragedy to explore how the roles of the hero and the good prince, different aspects of the individual in the polis, resolve themselves in an institutional context of domestic governance.
Erik W. Kuhler, George Mason University
kuhler@georgetown.net

1:30 Why the Quality of Civic Culture Matters for Democracy: A Re-Examination of Periclean's View of the Private Sphere
Pericles, like modern political scientists, maintained that civic culture was necessary for the maintenance of democracy. He departs from the moderns in arguing for a specific form. The paper identifies his view and the reasons for its decline.
Denis James McElwee, California State University, Fullerton
jdenis@fullerton.edu

1:50 Disc.: Mitch J. Lutz, University of Nevada, Las Vegas
lutzm@comcast.net

2:10 Audience Discussion
Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

1-16 New International Relations Data and Measures (Co-sponsored with International Relations and Domestic Politics, sec. 16-20) 3:15
Room: Huron Park on the 3rd floor, Fri at 2:40 pm
Chair: Susan Hannah Allen, University of Michigan

Who Does History Remember?: Using Wikipedia to Measure the Historical Reputation of Leaders 3:30
What determines the historical reputation of leaders of international states? To answer this question, we construct a novel measure of reputation using each leader's Wikipedia page and regress it on attributes of leaders and their legacies.

Jeffrey Bernard Arnold, Rochester University

The Politics of Suggestions of Immunity: An Empirical Analysis of State Department Decision-Making 3:35
This project creates an original dataset of requests from other countries for sovereign immunity filed with the State Department during the cold war and the first attempt to empirically examine what motivated this area of foreign relations.

Adam Chilton, Harvard University

What was the Least Breaks: Foreign Policy Making in Congress, 1877-2010 4:05
The paper assesses patterns of lawmaking within foreign policy making by drawing on a unique lawmaking dataset that measures legislative significance for every statute passed in the United States between 1877-1994.

John R. Lapinski, Yale University

Christopher Brown, University of Pennsylvania

Daniel Muenk, University of Pennsylvania

Understanding the Influence of Bureaucracy in International Relations: Introducing the WEBER Data Project 3:10
I introduce and describe the WEBER (World-Encapsulating Bureaucratic Effectiveness and Resources) Data Project. This data project, in its planning stages, would compile measures of bureaucratic effectiveness and resources from 1951-2010.

Mihaly J. Revesz, University of Chicago

3:45
Discussion

Religion and Democratic Citizenship (Co-sponsored with Politics and Religion, sec. 54-64) 3:30
Room: Wilson on the 3rd floor, Fri at 2:40 pm
Chair: Paul A. Bjornes, Stony Brook University

Persecution: Mormon Soldiers 2:45
This paper will explore how Mormon beliefs interact with America's civil religion. Often "misunderstood" can be fulfilled by military service, which is an unique mixture of spiritual service and national service.

Christopher Crone, Methodist University

The Effect of Religiosity on Perceptual Bias and Jesus Knowledge 3:00
In this paper, I assess the effect of religion on how political events are perceived, contributing for partisanship and ideology. Further, I show that religious affects awareness of facts that relate to strongly held beliefs and predispositions.
4:45 David, Thomas Musella, Purdue University
mueller@purdue.edu
4:45 Duncan, Susan TORRE, Instituto de Desarrollo y Cooperación de la Universidad de Hasta
javiera93@unam.mx
4:05 Audience Discussion
4:22 Comparative Politics: The Unaired Provision of Public Goods房
Price on the 4th floor, Fri 4:20 pm
4:40 Chari, Kanta G. Scissors, Inter-American Development Bank
carlsson@iadb.org
4:45 Impact of Reservation Politics on "Crony Capital" Politics in India
I argue that reservations, unintentionally but in their direct effect, have increased inequality among the people of the OCB communities in India by restoring most of the benefits for the Crony Layer: the affluent upper strata of the OCB society.
Sushma, John Hopkins University
am@jhu.edu
3:27 Do Electoral Campaigns Benefit the Poor?: Evidence from India
We use a geographic discontinuity design to estimate the effect of electoral quotas in India's state legislatures on the provision of public services to villages.
Bhaskar Misra, University of Michigan
bhaskar@umich.edu
Vogesh Ruppal, Youngstown State University
vrupe@ysu.edu
3:09 Government Spending and Re-election: Quasi-Experimental Evidence from Brazilian Municipalities
This paper provides experimental evidence on these questions.
Kavita M. Goel, Cornell University
mguoel@cornell.edu
3:09 Stephan Wehrmann, University of Pennsylvania
stephan.wilhelm@upenn.edu
3:09 Expanding the Ethnicity Hypothesis: A Sub-national Assessment of the Effects of Income Inequality on the Provision of Public Goods
This paper explores the effects of income inequality on the provision of education, sewage, electricity, and water at the municipal level in Mexico. Contrary to prevailing wisdom, it shows a negative relationship between Gini measures and public goods.
Alessandra Avila, University of California, San Diego
avila@ucsd.edu
3:09 Mumtaz Chishti, University of Iowa
mumtaz@iowa.edu
3:45 Dutt, Monirajan Jha, Rutgers University
jha@rutgers.edu
3:45 Obita Velez Dechazo, Inter-American Development Bank
obita.velezdechazo@iadb.org
4:05 Audience Discussion
4:45 Popular Protest, Government Change and Democratization
Room
3:45 Moises on the 4th floor, Fri 4:20 pm
3:45 Chari, John Gerring, Boston University
jgerring@bu.edu
3:45 Niche to the Structure: Power & Mobilization
We explain how economic, political, and institutional structures interact with agency during mass mobilizations. We argue, moreover, that the boundaries of agency and articulate a theory of power accounting for both agency and structure.
Yasmin Aminur Rahman, Indiana University, Bloomington
yaminur@indiana.edu
3:45 Rafael Khachaturian, Indiana University
rkachaturian@indiana.edu
3:45 Opportunities for What?: The Ambiguity, Cost, and Consequences of Interest Grouping in a Democratic Transition
This paper revises the literature on political opportunities and democratization to offer some hypotheses about the mobilization and policy-influencing openings available to social movement actors within a democratic transition.
Maria Ines, CIDE (Centro de Investigacion y Doctorados Economicos
maria.ines@cide.edu
3:45 People, Power and the Public: The Impact of Contest on Non-Violent Revolutions
This paper explores how society and state co-constructed political orders influence the bargaining process between non-violent resistance campaigns and authoritarian regimes.
Zachary R. Klarer, Georgetown University
zwalkerk@gmail.com
3:45 The Political Gap Revisited
This paper examines the relationship between chief executives' legislative agenda and their electoral calendars.
Svetlana K. Kozhg, University of California, San Diego
kuznich@ucsd.edu
3:45 John Gerring, Boston University
jgerring@bu.edu
3:45 Audience Discussion
3:45 Party Competition in Advanced Democracies
Great Park Ballroom on the 4th floor, Fri 3:40 pm
3:45 Chari, James Adams, University of California, Davis
james.adams@ucdavis.edu
3:45 Manifestos, Salience and District Ministerial Appointments
We examine the links between changes in party manifestos and the allocation of junior ministerial positions in parliamentary governments. We find that parties are more likely to have junior ministerial appointments in long-established accountability dates.
Zachary David Green, University of Iowa
zgreen@iowa.edu
3:45 Christian Krog Fjelde, University of Iowa
christian@krogfjelde.org
3:45 To Join or Not to Join? Niche Parties and the Government Formation Process
This paper seeks to understand how and when niche parties enter governing coalitions. We argue that is it the niche party's position on various issues that is critical to determine its inclusion.
Michelle Eleanor Fischel, University of Michigan
tyler@umich.edu
3:45 Jae-Sun Park, University of Iowa
jae-sun@uiowa.edu
3:45 When Does the Left Lose the Right Thing? A Study of Party Position Change on Welfare Policies
When do left parties shift to the Right? Party organization and intermediate party responsiveness. The analysis shows that left-influenced parties shift when the party vote shifts. Leadership-dominated parties shift when the mean voter shift.
Gisela Schmohr, Vrije Universiteit, Amsterdam
g.schmohr@vu.nl

3:11 Party Response to Neighboring Party Supporter in Three Eastern Democracies
We show that in weighing the risks of appealing to different subconstituencies, parties attach disproportionate weight to the preferences of independent voters and neighboring party’s supporters, i.e., the supporters of the ideologically closest party.
Zeynep Sozer-Togay, Vanderbilt University
z.remer@vanderbilt.edu
Méline Jean-Colom, Vrije Universiteit, Amsterdam
m.j.colom@vu.nl

3:33 Spatial Regression Models and Party Competition
I demonstrate the usefulness of spatial autoregressive (SAR) models in empirical studies of party competition.
Laura K. Williams, University of Missouri williams.lauren@missouri.edu

3:45 Disc, Zaanen Adam, University of California, Davis
jaadamn@ucdavis.edu
Disc, Joe-Joe Spence, University of Iowa
jos-joe-sprou@uiowa.edu

4:00 Audience Discussion

7-9 Theorizing About Political Sophistication
Room Sandiegov 7 on the 7th floor, Fri at 2:40 pm
2:40 Chair, Beth Miller, University of Missouri, Kansas City
bmillier@umkc.edu

2:45 The Role of Emotion in Voter Choice in the 1988 Taiwanese Presidential Election
Affectional intelligence (AI) theory argues that distinct individuals make informed decisions and rely less on habits to make political judgments. The goal is to verify whether AI can work outside the U.S. context and be applied to Taiwan elections.
The-Hua Chen, Institute of Political Science, Academia Sinica
thehua@nate.sinica.edu.tw
Hsuyuan Shyu, Academia Sinica
hsuyuan.sinica.tw, or hsuyuan@sef.sinica.edu.tw

3:00 Political Sophistication and Electoral Choice in Contemporary Israel: Evidence from the 2010 British Election Study
A new approach to measuring political sophistication is developed by addressing the perennial questions concerning sophistication in this area of political psychology. The analysis employs new national survey data gathered as part of the 2010 British Election Study.
John Conolly, University of Texas, Dallas
jconolly@utdallas.edu

3:15 The Roots of Gender Differences in Political Knowledge in Mexico
This paper explores the roots of gender differences in political knowledge. Using a survey of high school students in two Mexican states, I found gender differences in political knowledge, suggesting that the gender gap appears during childhood.
Yazmin A. Garcia Velazquez, University of Connecticut
yazmin.garcia_velazquez@uconn.edu

3:30 Learning by Voting: Voting Correctly in a New Democracy of Latin America
Relying on the theoretical and methodological assumption behind the "correct vote" put forth by Lass and Rodden 1997, 2000, this paper evaluates the "correctness" of the vote choice in all of the free and fair elections in (Brazil) 1994-2008.
Lena M. Sorensen-Harder, Macquarie College
osuren@macquarie.ac.uk

3:45 Disc, Jeffrey A. Karp, University of Easter
j.karp@easter.ac.uk
Disc, Beth Miller, University of Missouri, Kansas City
bmillier@umkc.edu

4:05 Audience Discussion

8-9 Issues in German Politics
Room Burdine 5 on the 7th floor, Fri at 2:40 pm
1:40 Chair, Claus Hoffrud, Hopkins School College
cha.hoffrud@gac.edu

2:45 The Dynamics of Issue Ownership in Multinational States: Empirical Evidence on Party Competition in German Federal Politics
Combining theories of issue ownership, dynamic representation, and agenda-setting, this paper derives expectations about the dynamics of party competition in routine times of politics and puts them in an empirical test in the case of Germany.
Simone Fransen, University of Mannheim
simone.fransen@uni-mannheim.de

3:15 Coalition Patterns in State and National Governments in Germany Since Reunification
This paper analyzes the changing coalition possibilities in German state and national governments created by the emergence of five nationally-organized parties and the increasing difficulty for a single party to obtain a majority in the legislatures.
Lowell W. Culver, Retired
youths@tcs.com

3:30 Pledge Fulfillment Revisited: Re-examining the Schmidt-Maas School of Governments
This paper will examine pledge fulfillment trends for the Schmidt-Maas School of Governments, 1962-2005.
Mark Joseph Ferguson, University of Alabama
mjfergson@crimson.ua.edu

3:45 Moderating: Socialist vs. Old-School Socialism: The Ideological Orientations of Fractional Stale in the German Left Party
This paper examines competing theoretical and strategic concepts in the Left Party in terms of their perceptions of capitalism and contemporary society; definitions of socialism and social issues; and approaches to societal change.
Ralph Peter Geertel, Franklin College
r.peter@franklincollege.edu

DiSc, Claus Hoffrud, Hopkins School College
cha.hoffrud@gac.edu
Disc, Andreas Sebest, University of Amsterdam
a.a.schaff@uva.nl

Audience Discussion

8-17 Dutch Politics in the 21st Century
Congress on the 3rd floor, Fri at 2:40 pm

Chair, Marc van de Waddt, University of Amsterdam
M.vandeWaddt@uva.nl

2:45 The Anti-Franchise: Explaining Populist Radical Right (PRR) Support in the Netherlands and Belgium
This paper is an attempt to uncover characteristics of voters for Populist Radical Right (PRR) parties in Europe. In order to accomplish this, the paper uses a statistical model and the European Social Survey (ESS).
Michael Allen Hanst, University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee
hanst@uwm.edu

4:05 Immigration, Border Control and National Identity: Representation vs. Legislatively Accountability in the Netherlands and Belgium
This paper explores how the Netherlands and Belgium configure their representative democracy on the increasingly impinging issue of immigration, border control and national identity while weighing the meanings of Europe since 1993.
Okseong Yi Hong, Seoul National University
okseong@yu.edu

4:25 Communicating about Europe: Extraordinary Coalition and Political Change in the Netherlands
This paper explores how Dutch parties view the European Union, arguing that the "new" left and right are much closer in much closer positions vis-a-vis the EU and are reaping the electoral rewards accordingly.
Financial Crisis with Chinese Characteristics
This paper analyzes the current financial system and housing bubble in China and compares them with those of the United States intensifying preceding its financial crisis.
Paul Weisburg, Augsburg College
pweisburg@yahoo.com
Kiaowen Zhang, Augsburg College
kiaowenzhang88@yahoo.com
3:43
State of Banker or Government?: Financial Politics in Taiwan, 1996-2010
This paper tries to analyze the complex and dynamic interactions among state, financial capital, political parties, and external factors in the first decade of the 21st century on Taiwan.
Yung-ming Yang, State University of New York, Buffalo
yyen7@gmail.com
3:45
Disc., Joel Stewart, Bingham Young University
3:45
Disc., Shu-Ying Yang, St. Cloud State University
syang@stcloudstate.edu

11-5
Parity and Party Systems in Africa's Multiparty Regimes
Room E-201 on the 7th floor, Fri at 2:40 pm
Chair, Joel Olufowote, Southern Illinois University
jolufowote@yahoo.com
3:45
This paper uses the case of the 2002 Kenyan elections, to test whether the building of a pre-election coalition of opposition parties guarantees the democratic outcome of dominant African political parties.
Patrick Osthunbo Akufo, University of KwaZulu-Natal
pazungo@ukzn.ac.za
3:45
Should I Stay or Should I Go?: An Analysis of Defection among African Political Parties
This study examines the rate of inter-party defections, an indicator of party institutionalization, in Malawi and Zambia. Analysis of constituency-level data reveals the effect of local factors on defection rates and variation across time and space.
Matthew Carothers, University of California, Berkeley
mcarother@berkeley.edu
3:45
Party System Development and Democratic Performance in Africa
Using a unique dataset, we have compiled over the past 15 years, we examine the relationship between different patterns of party system development and democracy in Africa's multiparty regimes across the multiparty period.
Michelle T. Kuenzi, University of Nebraska, Los Angeles
skienzi@uw.edu
3:45
Glenn M. Sommerville Lembright, George Washington University
lambright@gwu.edu
3:45
Vote or Diktat?: Election and Violence in Sub-Saharan Divided Societies
This paper proposes an innovative model of pre-election violence in divided societies based on intra-ethnic political competition. It analyzes the determinants of within-country variation in Sundi 2010 election violence through fieldwork original data.
Manuel Traverselli, New York University
ma1438@nyu.edu
3:45
Disc., Alice Kang, University of Nebraska, Lincoln
akang@unl.edu

3:00
States and Markets in Asia
Room E-201 on the 7th floor, Fri at 2:40 pm
Chair, Heo Joo Jung, Indiana University
heojung@indiana.edu
3:45
Bringing the Market into the Party: Two Cases from Reforming China
This paper examines changes taking place in two areas of Chinese Communist Party governance, the propaganda and party school systems. It is an understanding of how party institutions have responded to market-based reforms.
Charlotte Lee, Hamilton College
clare@hamilton.edu
3:45
Is China Tightening the State Control over the News? An Empirical Analysis of "Gao Jin Min Tui"?
This paper looks into the nature, causes, and consequence of the recently observed "Gao Jin Min Tui", the state advances, the private social media, in China.
Qiao Wang, Indiana University, Bloomington
wangle@indiana.edu
Zhe Peng, Indiana University, Bloomington
pengzh@indiana.edu
3:45
Disc., Alice Kang, University of Nebraska, Lincoln
akang@unl.edu

2:45
Financial Crisis with Chinese Characteristics
This paper analyzes the current financial system and housing bubble in China and compares them with those of the United States intensifying preceding its financial crisis.
Paul Weisburg, Augsburg College
pweisburg@yahoo.com
Kiaowen Zhang, Augsburg College
kiaowenzhang88@yahoo.com
3:43
State of Banker or Government?: Financial Politics in Taiwan, 1996-2010
This paper tries to analyze the complex and dynamic interactions among state, financial capital, political parties, and external factors in the first decade of the 21st century on Taiwan.
Yung-ming Yang, State University of New York, Buffalo
yyen7@gmail.com
3:45
Disc., Joel Stewart, Bingham Young University
3:45
Disc., Shu-Ying Yang, St. Cloud State University
syang@stcloudstate.edu

11-5
Parity and Party Systems in Africa's Multiparty Regimes
Room E-201 on the 7th floor, Fri at 2:40 pm
Chair, Joel Olufowote, Southern Illinois University
jolufowote@yahoo.com
3:45
This paper uses the case of the 2002 Kenyan elections, to test whether the building of a pre-election coalition of opposition parties guarantees the democratic outcome of dominant African political parties.
Patrick Osthunbo Akufo, University of KwaZulu-Natal
pazungo@ukzn.ac.za
3:45
Should I Stay or Should I Go?: An Analysis of Defection among African Political Parties
This study examines the rate of inter-party defections, an indicator of party institutionalization, in Malawi and Zambia. Analysis of constituency-level data reveals the effect of local factors on defection rates and variation across time and space.
Matthew Carothers, University of California, Berkeley
mcarother@berkeley.edu
3:45
Party System Development and Democratic Performance in Africa
Using a unique dataset, we have compiled over the past 15 years, we examine the relationship between different patterns of party system development and democracy in Africa's multiparty regimes across the multiparty period.
Michelle T. Kuenzi, University of Nebraska, Los Angeles
skienzi@uw.edu
3:45
Glenn M. Sommerville Lembright, George Washington University
lambright@gwu.edu
3:45
Vote or Diktat?: Election and Violence in Sub-Saharan Divided Societies
This paper proposes an innovative model of pre-election violence in divided societies based on intra-ethnic political competition. It analyzes the determinants of within-country variation in Sundi 2010 election violence through fieldwork original data.
Manuel Traverselli, New York University
ma1438@nyu.edu
3:45
Disc., Alice Kang, University of Nebraska, Lincoln
akang@unl.edu

3:00
States and Markets in Asia
Room E-201 on the 7th floor, Fri at 2:40 pm
Chair, Heo Joo Jung, Indiana University
heojung@indiana.edu
3:45
Bringing the Market into the Party: Two Cases from Reforming China
This paper examines changes taking place in two areas of Chinese Communist Party governance, the propaganda and party school systems. It is an understanding of how party institutions have responded to market-based reforms.
Charlotte Lee, Hamilton College
clare@hamilton.edu
3:45
Is China Tightening the State Control over the News? An Empirical Analysis of "Gao Jin Min Tui"?
This paper looks into the nature, causes, and consequence of the recently observed "Gao Jin Min Tui", the state advances, the private social media, in China.
Qiao Wang, Indiana University, Bloomington
wangle@indiana.edu
Zhe Peng, Indiana University, Bloomington
pengzh@indiana.edu
3:45
Disc., Alice Kang, University of Nebraska, Lincoln
akang@unl.edu
13:30 Local Power Structures and Long-term Economic Growth under Authoritarianism: A Tale of Two Provinces in China
Qi Zhang, Fordham University
zhang.qi2004@gmail.com
Muqing Lu, China Institute for Education Finance Research
luimuqings@163.com
Victor C. Shih, Northeastern University
vshih@northeastern.edu
Dong Zhang, Northeastern University
dongzhang2010@gmail.com
Discussion: 7:45

3:40 Financial Regulation and Central Bank Independence
Room on the 3rd Floor, Fri at 2:40 pm
Chair, Edward Kwan, Northern Kentucky University
keenly8@nku.edu
2:40 The Consequences of Regulatory Independence: Evidence from Bank Capital Regulation
This paper studies large banks in 14 European countries from 1997-2010 to establish whether the institutional characteristics of regulators, in particular regulatory independence, influence banks' compliance with capital requirements.
Sabrina Girdhar, University of Zurich
girdhar@pm.edu.ch
Fabio Servalli, University of Zurich
servallif@psu.edu
3:00 The Essential Irrelevance of Ideas: Economic Ideas and Financial Regulation, 1890-1990
This paper exploits a quantitative measure of the prominence of 25 different schools of economic thought over the past two centuries, in order to empirically test whether economic ideas drive financial regulatory policy.
Michael J. Lee, Indiana University
lee79t@indiana.edu
Nathanski Birkhead, Indiana University
nathanski@indiana.edu
3:15 The International Determinants of Cooperation on International Financial Regulation
Our analysis considers compliance with global financial regimes a function of both state and regime-level attributes. To this end, regimes based on broad conditions are more likely to induce compliance than those with narrow conditions.
Matthew D. Shaffer, University of South Carolina
shafanr@email.sc.edu
Warren Darst, University of South Carolina
wdarst@u.sc.edu
A Stop in the International: The Distributional Implications of Basel III Regulatory Announcements upon U.S. Financial Services Firms
The Basel Capital Adequacy Accords are a prime instance of rule-based governance in international finance. The distributional implications of the 2009-2010 Basel III negotiations upon U.S. financial services are explored.
Meredith Wad, Princeton University
mw11@princeton.edu
3:45 Discussion: 3:45

4:00 The Influence of Property Rights on Industry Structure: A Case Study of the Oil Industry
The literature on the petroleum industry commonly assumes highly concentrated ownership structures. This paper challenges this view and traces variation in oil and gas ownership across North America to six dimensions of property rights.
Nicole Weygandt, Cornell University
lnw36@cornell.edu
3:30 Democratic Transitions and Consolidations in the Post-communist Context
Room Sandburg 6 on the 7th floor, Fri at 2:40 pm
Chair, Gisela Bayulgan, University of Connecticut
gisela.bayulgan@uconn.edu
2:45 Conflating Goals and Political Realities in Georgian Democracy and State Building
Democratic behaviors and state building in Georgia is not understood by democratic forces or political actors. This paper examines the interaction between state-building, democratization, and ethnic politics in Basket-Bergerovoda and Georgia.
Julia George, Queen's College, CUNY
jageorge@qc.cuny.edu
3:15 Explaining Constitutional Origins and Change in Ukraine
This paper analyzes the Ukrainian constitutional process after the country's independence with the goal of understanding fluctuations in levels of formal presidential authority over time.
Regina B. Goodman, University of Texas, Austin
regina_goodman@utexas.edu
3:30 Why and How Are Political Revolutions Killed or Succeeded in Promoting More Democracy? Lessons from Colored Retailers
By proposing a theoretical framework, this paper seeks to explore the failure of colored revolution in South Africa, Zimbabwe, Ukraine and Kyrgyzstan in achieving their objectives for more democracy.
Kathleen Kihle, Indiana University, Bloomington
kkihe@indiana.edu
3:45 Discuss, Gisela Bayulgan, University of Connecticut
gisela.bayulgan@uconn.edu
Discusses, Anna Nikitina-Stein, Austin State University
aguss@apsu.edu
4:15 Audience Discussion

14:00 Credible Commitments, Property Rights, and Economic Development
Room Sain 5 on the 3rd floor, Fri at 2:40 pm
Chair, Sandra Fallerova Jelocnikova, Western College
sandra.fallerova@wcu.edu
2:45 The Dynamic Effects of Intellectual Property Rights Regimes
We argue weak domestic intellectual property rights (IPR) regimes have a negative effect on growth. There are two mechanisms. One is that domestic firms file patents abroad. The other is entry; foreign firms do not invest.
Amy Liu, University of Colorado, Boulder
amyl@colorado.edu
Thomas Richard Cook, University of Colorado, Boulder
thomas.cook@colorado.edu
3:00 Deep Constitutional Entrenchment, Legal and Credible Property Rights Protection
Investigates the relationship between de jure and de facto property rights protection.
James Douglas Malefetse, Instituto de Hacia la Desarrollo, Cenj
james.malefetse@ihu.org
3:15 The Influence of Property Rights on Industry Structure: A Case Study of the Oil Industry
The literature on the petroleum industry commonly assumes highly concentrated ownership structures. This paper challenges this view and traces variation in oil and gas ownership across North America to six dimensions of property rights.
Nicole Weygandt, Cornell University
lnw36@cornell.edu
4:05 Audience Discussion
15:30 - 16:00: **Corruption, Foreign Aid and Welfare States**  
Room: LeSalle on the 7th floor, Fri at 2:40 pm  
Chair: Sandra Nikolet Popescu, Bridgewater State University, sandra.popescu@bridgewater.edu

**More Policies, More Corruption? Evidence from Swedish Municipalities**  
We use constitutional rules regulating minimum size of local parliaments in Sweden to identify the effect of more politicians on corruption. We find a positive effect robust to a large number of individual and community-level control variables.  
Andrew Fergeh, Lund University/UPN  
andreas.bergh@lnu.se

Gather Flink, Kent State University  
glink@kent.edu

Richard Ahrend, Linnaeus University  
richard.ahrend@lnu.se

3:00: **Comparative Corruption: The East-Centre and Corruption in Europe**  
With the dawn of the global economic collapse and resuming debt crisis in the PIGS, the role of the Euro in reducing corruption and criminalism must be reevaluated. This paper will address this relationship in Southern and Central European countries.  
Meredith-Jay Petersham, Marist College  
jen@buffalo.edu

3:15: **The Role of Corruption in Determining Foreign Aid Pledged**  
Corrupt politicians have incentives to project certain types of foreign aid projects. We use data from the OECD-DAC in this paper to show whether or not aid portfolios in more corrupt countries look different from those in other countries.  
Matthew S. Winter, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign  
msw22@illinois.edu

Gina Martinez, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign  
martinez146@illinois.edu

3:30: **Why China Has Not Developed a Welfare State**  
This paper explores the reasons why a modern welfare state has not developed in China. I argue that high inequality and social mobility in China are important explanations, and we use empirical analysis to test the argument.  
Qiang Zhao, Shanghai University of Finance and Economics  
yanqiao@bu.edu

3:45: **Diss., Saved Quan, Ministry of Commerce**  
saved.quan@mincom.gov.cn

4:05: **Audience Discussion**

16:30 - 17:00: **Experimental Tests of International Relations Theory**  
Room: LeSalle on the 7th floor, Fri at 2:40 pm  
Chair: Rachel M. Staid, Stanford University  
rmasolin@stanford.edu

3:45: **Democracy and Conflict: An Experiment**  
The paper presents an experiment designed to test why democracies win a higher percentage of wars than non-democracies. It also examines how leaders distribute goods in order to test Seligson Theory.  
Andrew W. Bussell, New York University  
housch@nyu.edu

3:05: **Democratic Peace and the Wisdom of Crowds: A Theory and Experimental Evidence of Collective Intelligence in Illuminati**  
We propose a new theory of democratic peace that highlights a previously unexplored advantage: that democracies may have in crisis bargaining and that we test the mechanism experimentally.  
Neil Nunn, University of Pennsylvania  
nunn@eps.npm.edu

Brad Leighton Loew, University of California, San Diego  
blowek@ucsd.edu

17:00 - 17:25: **The Generalisability of Audience Costs Theory: Evidence from a Survey Experiment in Japan**  
Michael Toms (2007) has empirically shown that audiance costs exist under various circumstances. In this paper, I examine whether audience costs theory can be generalized, and report the findings of a survey experiment conducted in Japan.  
Yasuhiro Kato, Research Institute for Industries and Business, University of Tokyo  
ykato@tki.u-tokyo.ac.jp

17:25 - 17:50: **The Development and Influences of the Armed Forces**  
Room: LeSalle on the 7th floor, Fri at 2:40 pm  
Chair: James E. Klueger, United States Army War College  
enron.klueger@army.mil

3:45: **The Impact of Emerging Military Technologies on the Human Element of Conflict**  
Challenging defensive realism and RMA, this paper highlights emerging technology's impact on the human role in conflict, particularly through creating distance, altering perceptions, and presenting challenges to current legal and ethical frameworks.  
Jonathan Y. Huong, Georgia Institute of Technology  
jerin@sixtech.doe.gov

3:00: **Destructive Institutions and Poor Armed Forces**  
This project proposes a unified theory of military effectiveness, connecting directly state leaders' strategic decisions and war aims between internal and external threats with the training and motivation of the troops on the ground.  
Charles Miller, Duke University  
charlie.million@duke.edu

3:15: **The Development of Army Operations Planning: When Identifying the Problem Is the Problem**  
Trace the development of military operations planning methods in order to explore concepts for the disconnect between contemporary operational "strategy" and national policy.  
Matthew Jacob Schmidt, U.S. Army School of Advanced Military Studies  
matthewschmidt@gmail.com

3:45: **The Development of Army Operations Planning: When Identifying the Problem Is the Problem**  
Trace the development of military operations planning methods in order to explore concepts for the disconnect between contemporary operational "strategy" and national policy.  
Matthew Jacob Schmidt, U.S. Army School of Advanced Military Studies  
matthewschmidt@gmail.com

3:05: **Audience Discussion**

18:25 - 19:00: **Diplomacy and Conflict**  
Room: LeSalle on the 7th floor, Fri at 2:40 pm  
Chair: Andrew P. Gurr, University of Georgia  
agurr@uga.edu

3:05: **Intra-Alliance, Patterns of Cooperation and the Sources of Conflict**  
As formal alliances have become more costly, states have opted to construct informal alliances, which consist of similar patterns of cooperation but without a formal commitment. Informal alliances are shown to have effects similar to formal ones.  
Tobias W. Wiegand, University of Wisconsin-Madison  
tobias.wiegand@gmail.com

19:00 - 19:30: **Audience Discussion**
Friday, April 13, 2:40 pm to 4:20 pm

**Vito D’Orazio, Pennsylvania State University**

**The Limits of Political-Elite Diplomacy: Leaders, People, and Social Conflict**
This article challenges the conventional wisdom that political-elite diplomacy is the main instrument to resolve conflicts. We argue that a multifaceted approach to peacebuilding is needed to create a change in difficult situations of violent conflict.

Sophie Handelsman, Brown State University/Sharif University

Jeffrey D. Officer, University of Texas

**Disaster Diplomacy and Bilateral Relations: An Empirical Examination, 1955-2005**
This paper explores whether natural disasters can lead to an improvement in interstate bilateral relations through an analysis of the data set that includes all major earthquakes, floods, storms, and tsunamis between 1945-2005.

Carmine Iyer, University of Haifa

**2:45 Roundtable: Termination of Conflict: What do We Know about Ending?**
Room C, 2nd floor, Fri, at 2:00 pm
Why do conflict events end? We know relatively little about the answers to this question. The panels have been asked to prepare comments on what we know, and do not know, about terminations in the areas where they have conducted research.

Chair: Emily Bellinger, University of Alabama

**Panelist:**
- Patrick M. Haggard, Binghamton University
- Amanda Muriel, Kansas State University
- Ronald A. Frankel, University of Kansas
- Matthew Kelin, Bowdoin College

**3:15 Ideological, Interest, and Foreign Policy Decisions: The Republic of Korea's Decision to Join the OECD Development Assistance Committee**
This paper attempts to explain how different values and interests affect foreign policy decision-making when it is in harmony with a bureaucratic interest, using the Republic of Korea's foreign aid policy as a case study.

Seok-Joon Kim, George Washington University

**3:30 Power and Foreign Policy: A Case Study of Malaya, 1951-1961**
This paper explores how ideas construct national interest and shape Malaysian foreign policy. It discusses and applies the ideas of Authoritarianism, Nationalism, and Pan-Islamism to explain the change of Malaysia's foreign policy.

Ye-Wen Yu, University of Pittsburgh

Audience Discussion

**Tourism Around the World**
Room C, 2nd floor, Fri, at 2:40 pm
Chair: Kristin Lundell, George Washington University

**Education and Electoral Participation in Latin America: A Multilevel Approach**
Our hierarchical model shows that some structural characteristics of Latin American countries, such as party systems, authoritarianism, and the well-known difference in electoral participation between educated and uneducated voters.

Miguel Carneiro, University of Pittsburgh

**Seminars at Carnegie-Mellon University**
- Jessica Aronse, University of Pittsburgh
- Martin_Castaneda_Angulo, University of Pittsburgh

**The Shadow of the Voting Booth: Comparing the Mobilization Effects of High Information vs. Low Information Elections**
These two types of elections are less likely to participate in the next Presidential election and later elections. The research is based on voter behavior in different types of elections.

Elsa Illas, Hofstra University, University of Oxford

**Mark N. Franz, Massachusetts Institute of Technology**

**Legal and National Electoral Theories: A Theory and Evidence from the Israeli Case**
When voters' social group enjoys median solidarity locally yet are nationally, they will have an incentive to vote locally but not nationally. Such situations increase the likelihood of a local turnout higher than national turnout.

David Kashi, Interdisciplinary Center (IDC), Herzliya

**Constitution and Voting Turnout**
This study examined the influence of conflict type and voter turnout. The results indicate that voters respond differently to different types of conflict, e.g., interstate, civil wars, and terrorism, etc.
3:23 Political Strategies and the Party System: The Impact of Political Participation in Student Voting in Crisis Periods on Political Turnout

3:40 The Role of Social Media in Shaping Public Opinion: A Case Study of the 2016 U.S. Presidential Election

3:55 Political Parties and the Media: A Comparative Analysis

4:05 Audience Discussion
1:00 How Political Scientists Underestimate the Economic Vote
We provide simple yet robust evidence that every micro-level investigation of retrospective voting behavior analyzing large scale surveys has systematically underestimated the strength of the economic vote.
David Fortunato, Rice University
dfortunato@rice.edu
Randy Stevenson, Rice University
stevenson@rice.edu

1:15 Vote Choice in Material and Non-material Issue Spaces: A Theory and Empirical Test
We propose and test an interaction between income and ideology in predicting the vote. Non-material preferences are a stronger predictor of wealthy conservatives’ votes than poorer conservatives; no such distinction is apparent among liberals.
Allen Kuperbach, Ohio State University
kuperbach.1@osu.edu
Steven P. Newcomb, Valdosta State University
snewcomb@valdosta.edu

27-4
Room

1:30 Economic Voting: Theory and Evidence from the United States
I provide a theory that explains under what conditions we observe economic voting in the congressional election. Empirical evidence is provided with the data on grade-related job loss and the incumbent’s vote share in the United States, 1994-2008.
Hyun Young You, Harvard University
hyyou@fas.harvard.edu

1:45 Disc...Garrett Glasgow, University of California, Santa Barbara
glasgow@paciencia.uchicago.edu

4:05 Audience Discussion

2:00 Electoral Rules and Political Behavior
Room

2:45 Electoral Rules, Corruption Charges, and Electoral Accountability: Comparative Analysis of Italy, Japan, and the United States
This paper examines how electoral systems affect the way voters punish parties and representatives for corruption charges, based on the empirical analysis of Italy, open-list PR, Japan, SNTV, and the United States, SMD.
Kaitlin Ariga, Ohio State University
kargia@osu.edu

2:57 When the Open List Electoral Systems Promote Political Corruption
Develops a theory of electoral systems and political corruption that specifies the conditions under which voters are more likely to punish parties and representatives for corruption charges, explaining why open lists are more problematic in some countries than others.
Joel Johnson, Colorado State University, Pueblo
joel.johnson@colostate-pueblo.edu

3:15 Electoral Systems and Public Barred Politics: Evidence from Honduras
The aim of this paper is to test Carey and Stagner’s, 1995, theory which states that distinct magnitude and the type of ballot produce different rates of abstention. I examine the case of Honduras before and after elections changed system change.
Jean Manuel Munoz-Portillo, Dublin City University
jean.munoz.portillo@gmail.com

3:30 Personal Voting and Electoral Parties in Open List PR Systems: Comparing Brazil, Finland and Ecuador
Paper compares lower chamber elections in Brazil, Finland and Ecuador, with results disaggregated at the local level within electoral circumstances. We investigate if winners/losers have electoral parties as literature on personal voting suggests.
Fabrizio Vazalva, University of Sao Paulo
fabrizio.vazalva@gmail.com
Umberto Guarneri-Mignazzetti, University of Sao Paulo
umberto.mig@gmail.com
Inc., Svenn Bowles, University of California, Riverside
svenn.bowles@ucr.edu
Inc., Quinton Mayne, Harvard University
quinton.mayne@hks.harvard.edu

Audience Discussion

3:45 Elite Messages and Political Participation
Room

4:40 Cognitive and Emotional Among Expert Testimony and Group Discussion. Congressional Deliberation
Deliberative institutions commonly constrain behaviors by experts and delegate among average citizens. This paper tests the contribution of each of these elements of deliberation to learning and attitude change.
C. Daniel Myers, University of Michigan
myersjd@umich.edu

Logos, Ethos, and Pathos: Mechanisms of Persuasion in a Deliberative Field Experiment
We analyze three modes of persuasion from a deliberative field experiment: rationales for and against various immigration policies, trust and other attributes about the representative, and measures of emotional resonance.
Michael A. Neblo, Ohio State University
mneblo@osu.edu
William Minozzi, Ohio State University
minozi.1@osu.edu
Kevin M. Coireng, University of California, Riverside
kevin.coireng@ucr.edu
Havel Lauer, Northeastern University
davetlauer@gmail.com

Persuasion from the Public: Religious Leaders, Immigration Reform, and Elite Opinion Theory
Using a survey experiment embedded in the 2010 CCES we examine the role that elite messages from religious leaders has on public opinion, and discover that exposure to elite messages leads respondents to more strongly oppose restrictive policies.
Talbota Maxwe, University of Minnesota, Amherst
maxwe@umn.edu
Kevin Jay Westman, California State University, Long Beach
kwestman@csulb.edu

Testing Conditional Effects of a Moderator in Deliberation: A Lab Experiment
This paper presents a lab experiment which uses how perceived expertise of a moderator conditions the moderator’s potential to persuade participants of deliberation. The findings address the possibility of elites’ manipulation over deliberation outcomes.
Ju Yoon Park, New York University
324
27-30 Social Influences in Political Decision-making
Room Bexham 4 on the 7th floor, Fri at 2:40 pm
Chair: Janis Deiss, Alma College
deeiss@alma.edu
2:45 Historical Correlates of Social Trust
This paper asks how deep the historical roots of social trust may be. Evidence using historical data indicates that present trust scores correlate well with national characteristics dating back as far as the 18th century.
Christina Bjorvatn, Austin University
christina.bjorvatn@ausuniversity.edu

2:57 They Don't Represent Us! Spanish Indignant Movement Effects on the Perception of Voting
This paper challenges the assumption that the desire to vote is a very stable attitude. It tests to what extent the social movement known as "el indignad" affected the perception of voting by means of a panel data and a survey experiment.
Carolina Gañas, Universidad Autónoma de Baja California
canogac@gmail.com

3:05 The Value of "Federalism"
This paper investigates the risk attitudes in the social environment. The main goal is to estimate the value of "federalism" as a function of the process, rather than of the outcome.
Egor Sitnikov, University of Oregon
egor@corvallis.edu
Mitchel Myagkov, University of Oregon
myagkov@uoregon.edu

3:14 Not All Social Dilemmas are Created Equal: Role of Risk Perception and Loss Aversion in Public Good Provision
This paper shows how risk behavior of individuals and nature of the social dilemma systematically affect behavior in public good provision games.
Rado Sekerčič, Sabancı University
sakercin@habricuniv.edu

3:22 On the Social Nature of Political Attitudes
This study examines how political information is structured and communicated through a social network. We use multi-agent simulation (MAS) to replicate and extend a previous simulation of attitude formation based on Latané's theory of social impact.
Nicholas Alan Solomon, St. Mary's University
nsoleton@gmail.com
April A. Stedick, St. Mary's University
april@st Mary's.edu
Karyn Andrea, St. Mary's University
karyn@stmary's.edu

3:45 Disc., Lindsey Clark Levinson, St. Mary's University
Lindsey.levinson@stmary's.edu
Disc., John E. Traven, University of Illinois, Springfield
jtraven@uiuc.edu

4:05 Audience Discussion

28-3 Conspiracy and Misinformation
Room Saloni 1 on the 3rd floor, Fri at 2:40 pm
Chair: James Kadlask, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
kadlask@uiuc.edu
2:45 The Witches of Covelasco: Political Misinformation and Knowledge in an Ignorant Society
A conceptual and empirical effort to distinguish knowledge, ignorance, and misinformation and to estimate who has how much of each.
Robert C. Lukes, University of Texas, Austin
rlukes@utexas.edu
Gustav Goed, Princeton
goed@princeton.edu
Joshua Blank, University of Texas, Austin
jblank@gmail.com

3:00 The Conspicuous Style of Mass Public Opinion
Conrad Hitzelberger, 1962, we find that conspiratorial beliefs are common in both ends of the partisan spectrum, and can actually improve attitudinal consensus. We demonstrate that conspiratorial beliefs are useful heuristics for many respondents.
Eric Oliver, University of Chicago
oliver@uchicago.edu
Thommas Julian Wood, University of Chicago
thommas@uchicago.edu

3:15 Brief Echoes: The Evolution of Political Misinformation
Results from a series of experiments suggest that exposure to political misinformation can affect the attitudes not only of those who reject the correction, but also those who explicitly recognize that the misinformation is false.
Emily Thorsen, University of Pennsylvania
ethorsen@upenn.edu

3:30 Measuring Belief in Conspiracy Theories over Time
Conspiracy theories are widely popular with the American public. However, their varying popularity and underlying causes have been understudied. This paper generates measures of conspiracy theories and tests hypotheses of its sources.
Joseph E. Kuschner, University of Miami
joseph.kuschner@umiami.edu
Joseph Michael Parent, Columbia University
parent@lclark.edu

3:45 Disc., Jason Reifler, Georgia State University
jreifler@gsu.edu

4:05 Audience Discussion

28-29 Vote Choice and Public Opinion on Prominent Issues
Room Clark 5 on the 5th floor, Fri at 2:40 pm
Chair: John M. Sides, George Washington University
jsides@gwu.edu

1:45 On the Limits of Public Persuasion: Issue Attitudes as a Moderator of Citizens’ Public Decisions
Integrating a psychological literature on salience into the literature on party cues-taking, we develop and test the argument that issue salience should be expected to moderate the effect of party cues on citizen’s attitudes.
Lena Aarue, Arizona State University
leaaaroe@asu.edu
Carleton Jensen, Arizona State University
carsten@asu.edu

School Choice: Elite Cues and Public Opinion
This paper computes data from polling sources as well as a national data set of political elite opinion on school choice from 1986 to present day to test the hypothesis that public opinion on charter schools is not a partisan policy issue.
Constance Margaret Clark University of Texas, Austin
margaret.clark@gmail.com

Abortion Attitudes and the American Voter: Investigating the Situational Dependence of Abortion Preferences and Presidential Vote Choice
I test the predictive validity of measures of abortion attitudes, and discover that attitudes are quite variable depending on the situation in which an abortion is sought, and that choice is often predicted by preferences for abortion access.
Meahquisite Leigh Israel-Trumpet, Stanford University
mailis@sternet.edu
Matthew G. Jarvis, California State University, Fullerton
 JarvisG@fullerton.edu

3:25 Trade Politics in Context: Media Salience and Trade Policy Preferences
What explains trade policy preferences? We find that media salience of trade mediates individuals' preferences over free trade.
Yu-Ming Liu, Georgetown University
yu254@georgetown.edu
Peter Simen-Eichler, Georgetown University
ps72@georgetown.edu

3:35 Expectations, Performativity, and Citizen Satisfactions with Social Protection
A multilevel analysis of individual and contextual factors behind citizens' satisfaction with social protection.
Kodel Luthira, University of Tampi
Kodel@tamu.edu

3:45 Disc., Richard Sobel, Northwestern University/Harvard University
sobel2@gillis.harvard.edu
Disc., Kent Tedin, University of Houston
tedin@uh.edu

4:05 Audience Discussion

28-35 Parties and Public Opinion
Room Smith 4 on the 7th floor, Fri, at 2:40 pm
2:40 Chair, Paul E. Sutton, University of Nevada
paul.sutton@unr.edu

2:45 Setting for Second Best: An Analysis of the Decision to Cast a Tactical Vote
This paper analyzes data from the 2010 BCCAP Internet Survey in order to better understand which voters vote tactically and why not.
D. Katherin Kleibert, California Institute of Technology
dk@caltech.edu

3:00 The Influence of Competing Identities on Political Preferences: An Experimental Study
An experimental study of how an individual's multiple identities influence policy preferences in a competitive setting.
Sanaa Mousa Khair, Northwestern University
sanaa@northwestern.edu

3:15 Confidence and Overconfidence in Political Economy
We develop a formal model of the role of over-confidence, specifically over-precision, in political behavior. This leads to a number of predictions that are well supported in survey data. Our theory also has implications for party organization.
Erik Christopher Snowberg, California Institute of Technology
echristopher.snowberg@caltech.edu

3:35 Causes and Consequences of the Durum in Democratic Party Identification during the 1980s
I use individual-level response data from 700 Gallup polls from 1937 to 2011 to examine subgroup trends that contributed to the decline in Democratic party identification during the 1980s, focusing on geographic regions and age cohorts.
Arjun Samuel Wilkins, Stanford University
arjunw@stanford.edu

3:45 Disc., John R. Aldrich, Duke University
aldrich@duke.edu

4:00 Audience Discussion

29-10 Neoliberal Political Communication
Room 9 on the 3rd floor, Fri, at 2:40 pm
Chair, James Hirstog, University of Kentucky
jim.hirstog@uky.edu

2:45 Are Not What You Say, It's the Way That You Say It: Choosing Nonverbal Style and Framing
We conduct an experiment in candidate campaign communication to examine the interactive effects of verbal and nonverbal aspects of the speech on persuasion. We measure both post-expensive ratings and physiological reactions during speech exposure.
Bella Dumitrescu, University of Montreal
dumitrescu@gmail.com
Elizabeth Laysee Cidengh, McGill University
elizabeth.cidengh@mcgill.ca
Brenda Stella, McGill University
brenda.stella@mcgill.ca

2:55 Social Science Research Methods in Internet Time
The rise of online innovation creates unique challenges for social science research. The medium is simultaneously diffusing and undergoing dramatic modifications. This paper offers insights into novel research designs for the novel computing environment.
David Adams Karge, Rutgers University
davekarg@gmail.com

The Exaggerated Effects of Partisanship on News Coverage: A New Method for Measuring News Exposure
Contrary to recent studies, results indicate that only a small minority of the population engages in partisan selective exposure.
Michael Jules LaCour, University of California, Los Angeles
mjc@ucsd.edu

3:45 Disc., James Hirstog, University of Kentucky
jim.hirstog@uky.edu
Disc., Karen S. Hoffman, Marquette University
tkaren.hoffman@marquette.edu

4:05 Audience Discussion

Global Movements on Behalf of Women
Room 2 on the 3rd floor, Fri, at 2:40 pm
Chair, Meg E. Latchner, Purdue University
m latchner@purdue.edu

3:45 NGOs as Policy Agents: A Case Study of Zambian and Kenyan Women's Participation in Politics
The paper will highlight the role played by NGOs in the adoption of policies in Zambia and Kenya and whether the transfer of politics has been effective in improving women's participation in politics in Zambia and Kenya since the 1990s.
Kombi Kapatoswego, West Virginia University
kombi00@wvu.edu

3:55 Another Way to be Free: Political Freedom, Action and the Mathew Movement of Civil Judges
This paper looks at modern organizations in the light of Arendt's concept of freedom to highlight the way in which women resist official discourse that blames them for death and their families for demanding justice and accountability.
Siva Fathima Ghose, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
corsaioom@gmail.com

This paper represents an ongoing investigation of the involvement of U.S.-based nongovernmental organizations (NGOs) in campaigns for global women's rights and in efforts to improve the lives of women in developing countries.
Alina Von Hagen, University of Wisconsin Superior
svonhagen@yahoo.com
Rachel A. Walker, Purdue University
rachel.walkera09@gmail.com
3:45-4:00  Audience Discussion

3:19-3:30  The Effect of Socioeconomic Context on Racial Ethnic Minority Group Members' Political Participation

This study examines the effect of socioeconomic contexts on racial ethnic minority group members' participation in civic activity. Specifically, it explores the effect of economic inequality in terms of minority group members' participation in voter turnout.

3:30-3:45  Agendization Approaches to Political Theory

This article is a preliminary attempt at bringing together the work of Hannah Arendt (1906-1975) on the relationship between political structures and thoughts, and the relationship between political thought and political reality. The paper follows Arendt's account of objectivity as a possible entry point.

4:05  Audience Discussion

3:45-3:50  Agendization Approaches to Political Theory

This article is a preliminary attempt at bringing together the work of Hannah Arendt (1906-1975) on the relationship between political structures and thoughts, and the relationship between political thought and political reality. The paper follows Arendt's account of objectivity as a possible entry point.

4:05  Audience Discussion

4:10-4:20  The Paradox of German Reunification and the Agendization of Reunification

This session examines the paradox of German reunification as an agendization of the reunification process and its implications for political theory and practice.

4:20-4:30  Can the Personal Be Political?: Hannah Arendt and the Limits of the Social Realm

This session examines the paradox of German reunification as an agendization of the reunification process and its implications for political theory and practice.

4:30-4:45  The Paradox of German Reunification and the Agendization of Reunification

This session examines the paradox of German reunification as an agendization of the reunification process and its implications for political theory and practice.

4:45-4:50  Audience Discussion
3:45 Discussants: Jonathan G. Alston, Northwestern University
jonalston@nau.edu

4:05 Audience Discussion

3:45 Turning Words into Numbers
Room 102, 2nd floor, Fri at 2:40 pm
Chun, Su-Young, Princeton University.

4:05 Audience Discussion

3:45 Reliable and Valid Human Coding of Political Texts: First
Results of "Grand-Scale" Experiments
We test the capacity of crowd-sourced human coding of political
texts using simple machine learning as the unit of analysis. Results show
that crowd-sourcing with large volumes of text achieve reliable
results when compared to existing methods.
Kenneth A. Bollen, London School of Economics and Political
Science
kollen@lse.ac.uk

3:15 Assessing Gender Differences with Automated and Semi-
Automated Text Analysis
This paper will assess prospects for discovering gendered language
distinctions using electronic text analytic processes.
Michael John Barton, Ohio University
bartonmj@ohio.edu

2:40 Democracy and the Community
Room 102, 2nd floor, Fri at 2:40 pm
Chu, Bethie Scholz, Stonehill College
scholz@stonehill.edu

2:45 Bolshoi Multi-Structuralism
This paper seeks to understand a new approach to activism
according to W.E.B. DuBois. It proposes a multi-structural approach
wherech toskeage the individual, the group, the nation, and the
world.
Reed A. Schur, Wayne State University
reedschur@wayne.edu

3:00 Trouble Cutting Starving Internally
Concerning historical injustices, three conceptual conceptions
shape and misdirect thinking: motivating him, moral agent, and
appropriate outcome. Indeed, the paper suggests a focus on group
agency and the significance of collective resilience.
Amy Hodge Hendo, Princeton University
ahendo@princeton.edu

3:15 American Propositions: World War II and Wall Whitman
This paper investigates the political visions that dominated
American arguments about the post-World War II world. It proposes
"Whitmanism," an approach to the problems of post-war politics
influenced by Walt Whitman.
Eben Porter, University of Chicago
porter.ethan@gmail.com

3:30 A Critical Theory of Moral Responsibility: Guilt, Justice and
Solidarity in Argentina and Peru
This paper examines the question of moral responsibility in societies
with a legacy of significant human rights violations. It examines
a critical theory of responsibility for perpetrators, drawing on
Argentina and Peru as case studies.
Ernesto Velez, University of Notre Dame
ervelez@nd.edu

3:45 Discussants: Jonathan G. Alston, Northwestern University
jonalston@nau.edu

4:05 Audience Discussion

3:45 Linking Theory to Method
Room 202, 2nd floor, Fri at 2:40 pm
Chu, Walter Thomas Case, Texas A&M University
wcasey@gmail.com

3:45 Strategic Collaboration
We thoroughly evaluate a model of deliberation in communities
using voting data of appeals courts in the U.S. We provide bounds
for the effect of deliberation on outcomes and characterize how
deliberation varies across cases characteristics.
A Framework for Assessing the Impact of Interest Group Resources

Assuming that interest groups gain influence by obtaining the appropriate resource for the relevant channel, the paper analyzes the impact of interest group resources. It then draws conclusions on interest group efficiency and their logic of action.

Frank Wittmann, Ferndale University
Frank.fwittmann@ferndale-uni.de

3:45

Disc., Aden A. Czolij, University of Kansas
acigled@ku.edu

Disc., Tessa L. McCown, University of Charleston
tomcown@wvu.edu

4:00

Audience Discussion

41-108 Roundtable: Evaluating the Obama Presidency
Room Water Tower Faculty on the 6th Floor, Fri at 2:40 pm
Evaluating President Obama’s performance in leading the public, Congress, and the bureaucracy and in understanding and exploiting the opportunities in his environment.
Chair George C. Edwards, Texas A&M University
gedwards@tamu.edu
Panelist Fred Greenstein, Princeton University
rgreenstein@princeton.edu
Ken Mayer, University of Wisconsin
kmayer@polisci.wisc.edu
Martha Joynt Kumar, Towson University
mjkumar@towson.edu

42-4 Congruence and Electoral Accountability
Room Lugan on the 3rd Floor, Fri at 2:40 pm
Chair, Kim Quattlebaum, Texas A&M University
k.s.3991@g olds.tamu.edu

2:45

Out-of-Step but Keeping Your College: How Members Use Sponsorship Records to Appoint More Bipartisan
This paper examines growing differences in responsiveness between voting and co-sponsorship coalitions, and whether bipartisanship in the latter can help offset the electoral costs of partisanism in the former.
Lauren Harbrides, Northwestern University
l.barbry@northwestern.edu

2:53

Facets, Policy Congruence, and Public Opinion
We use newly available data to examine the relationships among strong legislative party leadership, policy congruence, and public support for legislative institutions in the American states.
Marvin Overby, University of Missouri
moverby@missouri.edu
Susana Miller, Oklahoma State University
susana.miller@okstate.edu

3:09

Delegates or Trustees? Ideological Congruence and Electoral Accountability in the U.S. Congress
New survey evidence is used to demonstrate whether legislative decisions are congruent with constituent preferences.
Adrian Joseph Ramey, New York University
abram@nyu.edu

3:11

Boyter’s Resources: The Costs of Legislative Inactivity
This paper shows that many members of Congress and state legislatures compile more ideologically extreme voting records compared to their campaign platforms, but with varying consequences for levels of subsequent electoral support.
Jon R. Bogden, University of Chicago
jbovdz@uchicago.edu

3:13

The Effect of Negative Agenda Power on Legislative Representation
This study examines the impact of partisan agenda control on legislative representation. I find that legislators are substantially more likely to cast votes that are congruent with the majority of the public when their party is in the majority.

3:21

Business and Politics: Existence of Correlated Campaign Contributions
The proposed paper examines the patterns of individual contributions by corporate executives to test the hypothesis that corporate PAC contributions signal a broader, coordinated corporate campaign finance strategy.
Brian K. Roberts, University of Texas
brianroberts@mail.utexas.edu

3:23

A Framework for Assessing the Impact of Interest Group Resources
Assuming that interest groups gain influence by obtaining the appropriate resource for the relevant channel, the paper analyzes the impact of interest group resources. It then draws conclusions on interest group efficiency and their logic of action.

Frank Wittmann, Ferndale University
Frank.fwittmann@ferndale-uni.de

3:45

Disc., Aden A. Czolij, University of Kansas
acigled@ku.edu

Disc., Tessa L. McCown, University of Charleston
tomcown@wvu.edu

4:00

Audience Discussion

41-108 Roundtable: Evaluating the Obama Presidency
Room Water Tower Faculty on the 6th Floor, Fri at 2:40 pm
Evaluating President Obama’s performance in leading the public, Congress, and the bureaucracy and in understanding and exploiting the opportunities in his environment.
Chair George C. Edwards, Texas A&M University
gedwards@tamu.edu
Panelist Fred Greenstein, Princeton University
rgreenstein@princeton.edu
Ken Mayer, University of Wisconsin
kmayer@polisci.wisc.edu
Martha Joynt Kumar, Towson University
mjkumar@towson.edu

42-4 Congruence and Electoral Accountability
Room Lugan on the 3rd Floor, Fri at 2:40 pm
Chair, Kim Quattlebaum, Texas A&M University
k.s.3991@g olds.tamu.edu

2:45

Out-of-Step but Keeping Your College: How Members Use Sponsorship Records to Appoint More Bipartisan
This paper examines growing differences in responsiveness between voting and co-sponsorship coalitions, and whether bipartisanship in the latter can help offset the electoral costs of partisanism in the former.
Lauren Harbrides, Northwestern University
l.barbry@northwestern.edu

2:53

Facets, Policy Congruence, and Public Opinion
We use newly available data to examine the relationships among strong legislative party leadership, policy congruence, and public support for legislative institutions in the American states.
Marvin Overby, University of Missouri
moverby@missouri.edu
Susana Miller, Oklahoma State University
susana.miller@okstate.edu

3:09

Delegates or Trustees? Ideological Congruence and Electoral Accountability in the U.S. Congress
New survey evidence is used to demonstrate whether legislative decisions are congruent with constituent preferences.
Adrian Joseph Ramey, New York University
abram@nyu.edu

3:11

Boyter’s Resources: The Costs of Legislative Inactivity
This paper shows that many members of Congress and state legislatures compile more ideologically extreme voting records compared to their campaign platforms, but with varying consequences for levels of subsequent electoral support.
Jon R. Bogden, University of Chicago
jbovdz@uchicago.edu

3:13

The Effect of Negative Agenda Power on Legislative Representation
This study examines the impact of partisan agenda control on legislative representation. I find that legislators are substantially more likely to cast votes that are congruent with the majority of the public when their party is in the majority.
Friday, April 13, 2:40 pm to 4:29 pm

Conservative Thought and the Constitution

Room: Clark 9 on the 7th floor, Fri at 2:40 pm

Chair: Carl M. Bibbee, University of Michigan, Dearborn

Moderate Men: Federalist, Second Amendment, and Gibbons

This paper argues that in its suspicion of the necessity of the National government, the Constitution challenges the doctrine of implied powers elucidated in McCulloch v. Maryland and applied to the Commerce Clause in Lohbren vs. Tipton.

Daniel J. Goldfarb, Drake University
dennis.goldfarb@drake.edu

Taking It One Step at a Time: A Gradual Return to Lochner

Recent Supreme Court jurisprudence regarding the so-called "economics" clause of the Fifth Amendment has been inconsistent. This article examines the overall trajectory and considers the implications for historic preservation and endangered species.

Amanda Kirk, University of Massachusetts
amanda2@seablink.net

Originalism and the Aristotelian Tradition: Originalism's Normative Foundation in Human Flourishing

In Originalism and the Aristotelian Tradition: Originalism's Normative Foundation in Human Flourishing, I offer a normative foundation for originalism in the concept of human flourishing.

Lee John Strong, University of Toledo
lee.strong@utoledo.edu

Women's Rights: the Christian Right's 法律's Rights to the Legal Worldview of Evangelical and Fundamentalist Christians

Examining how the rights of women fit into the legal worldview of Evangelical and Fundamentalist Christians.

Linda Yenney, Midwestern State University
linda.yenney@msu.edu

Popular Originalism? The Tea Party and Constitutional Theory

This paper discusses the constitutional politics of the Tea Party movement, which uses popular constitutionalism to advocate originalism as constitutional method. It explores the relationship between popular constitutionalism and originalism.

Rebecca Zietlow, University of Toledo
rebecca.zietlow@utoledo.edu

Discussion

Panel:

Carl M. Bibbee, University of Michigan, Dearborn

John C. Evans, University of Wisconsin, River Falls

4:57

Audience Discussion

Measuring Policy Preferences and Opinion Context

Room: Salón 12 on the 3rd floor, Fri at 2:40 pm

Chair: Tom Clark, Emory University
tom.clark@emory.edu

Extending Ideal Point Estimates of Federal Judges for Long-Term Analysis of Judicial Behavior

Building on work of others, I extend estimates of ideal policy of federal judges to those appointed between the Civil War and Truman Administration. This enables me to weight the influence of politics in appellate decisions in historical context.

Barry Edwards, University of Georgia
baco@uga.edu

4:57

State Judicial Selection Mechanisms

Room: Burning Man on the 7th floor, Fri at 2:40 pm

Chair: Kent B. Graves, National Center for State Courts
agraves@ncsc.org

4:57

Audience Discussion

The Paradox Consequences of Non-partisan Elections: The Republican Bias of Non-partisan Judicial Elections

We find that the low information levels of non-partisan judicial elections led to a pro-Republican bias compared to partisan judicial elections. This effect is due to Republican voters being more likely to reject party cues due to higher education.

Jennifer V. Greve, State University of New York, Stony Brook
Jennifer.Greve@stonybrook.edu

4:57

Audience Discussion
State Supreme Court Selection: Methods from the Perspective of
the U.S. Supreme Court
We examine a sample of selection methods used in state supreme
courts and the U.S. Supreme Court. Our paper explores the
effects of these methods on the outcomes of cases. We find
that state courts use a variety of methods, some of which may
result in biased outcomes. Overall, state courts seem to use
different methods than the U.S. Supreme Court.

3:10
Michael Summer, University of Missouri
michael.summer@missouri.edu
University of Missouri, St. Louis

3:20
Merrin Selection Systems and the Ideology of State Supreme
Court Justices
We examined Merrin selection systems used in state supreme
courts and found that these systems have a significant impact on
the ideology of justices. Our study suggests that Merrin systems

3:30
C. Myers, Michigan State University
nathan.myers@msu.edu
Michigan State University, East Lansing

4:45
The Relationship of Organizational Characteristics to
Various Health Care Outcomes
We investigate the relationship between organizational
characteristics and various health care outcomes. Our study
suggests that organizational characteristics have a significant
impact on health care outcomes. Overall, we conclude that
organizational characteristics are important factors in health care.

4:55
Audience Discussion

47-1
Process of Urban Institutional Change
Room
Auditorium 1 on the 7th floor, Fri at 2:40 pm

1:40
Chiril, Richard C. Horta, Michigan State University
richard.horta@msu.edu
Michigan State University, East Lansing

2:40
Center vs. Periphery: A Sub-National Comparison of
Decentralization in Three Metropolitan Areas in Turkey
Researcher on sub-national governance in Istanbul, Izmir and
Diyarbakir suggests the need to rethink decentralization as a
negotiation process between center and periphery resulting from
coopetition to competition.

2:50
Center vs. Periphery: A Sub-National Comparison of
Decentralization in Three Metropolitan Areas in Turkey

3:00
Social Conflict and Large-Scale Municipal Reform: The Case
of Swedish Municipalizations, 1952-1976
We examine the impact of social conflict (SC) on large-scale
municipalization in Sweden. Our study suggests that social
conflict is a key factor in municipalization decisions.

3:10
Audience Discussion

3:20
The Politics of Redevlopment: The Emergence of New
Brazilian Land Use Policies in the Local and National Political
Agenda
Considering its departure from the traditional planning practice in the
country, this paper explores how the Brazilian urban development
policy (Urban Policy) has been redefined in the national political
agenda, both at the local and national levels.

3:30
Exploring Patterns of TIF Usage in Missouri's Major
Metropolitan Regions
We explore the various patterns of TIF usage in Missouri's major
metropolitan areas. Our study suggests that TIF usage varies
significantly among these regions, with some areas using TIF
effectively, while others are not.

3:40
Kenneth Patrick, University of Missouri, St. Louis
kpatrick@summit.edu
University of Missouri, St. Louis

3:45
Susan Mason, Boston State University
smason@bostonstate.edu
Boston State University, Boston

3:50
Audience Discussion

4:00
The Relationship of Organizational Characteristics to
Various Health Care Outcomes

4:05
Audience Discussion

4:10
End of Conference
2:57 Technological Breakthroughs, Policy Images, and Legislative Outcomes: The Modified Politics of the HPV Vaccination in the American States
This paper examines how the existence of an HPV vaccine affected political discussions of cervical cancer and how the contest of legislative proposals affected their prospects.
Andrew Karch, University of Minnesota
akarch@umn.edu

3:06 Constitutional Learning and Conspicuous Consumption: The Rise of Tariffs
This paper examines the role of constitutional learning and the rise of conspicuous consumption in the development of modern tariff policy.
Jonathan Lowenberg, University of Texas, Austin
jonlowenberg@utexas.edu

This critical case study seeks to explain what appears as an anomaly to punctuated equilibrium theory (Boulding and Zare 2001): why was there no transformative policy change in biofuel policy in the wake of the Food vs. Fuel debate?
Matthew Mandno, University of Toronto
mathieu.mandno@utoronto.ca

3:24 Changing Information, Setting the Agenda; The President, Congress, and Economic Policymaking
This paper examines how the President uses his institutional advantage to focus congressional attention on economic issues during recessions.
Barry Knapp, University of Wisconsin
bknapp@wisc.edu

3:33 Audience Discussion

3:34-3:44 Opinion Formation, Elections, and Policy Change
Room 201 on the 3rd floor, Fri at 2:40 pm

3:44 Revaluing Fair Employment: Affirmative Action in the Twenty-First Century
This paper investigates how affirmative action policies have evolved over time and what impact they have had on employment opportunities.
David M. Kennedy, Duke University
david.kennedy@duke.edu

4:05 Audience Discussion

4:15 Environmental Movements in a Comparative Context
Room 101 on the 2nd floor, Fri at 2:40 pm

4:55 The Influenza of Race, Ethnicity, and Religion on Education Policy Affluence
This paper analyzes data from two large surveys of Latino public opinion and presents empirical evidence about the role of religious identity in shaping public policy preferences.
Sara A. S. Lopez, Indiana University
ssalo@indiana.edu

5:05 Explaining the Rise of the Super-rich
This paper examines how pariah policies, electoral outcomes, policy decisions, and market factors have contributed to income concentration in the United States.
Nathan J. Kelly, University of Tennessee
nate@utk.edu

5:15 Audience Discussion

5:25 Political Participation and Policy: A Comparative Perspective
Using a survey of over 1,500 individuals, this paper examines how political participation affects policy outcomes.
Mary W. Parks, State University of New York
mparks@suny.edu

5:35 Rural Broadband: An Opportunity for Broadband Demand High-speed internet access has become a policy priority at both the state and national level. This study investigates public attitudes towards broadband service and examines the potential for promoting high-speed internet access.
Ryan F. Yn, Southern Utah University
ryn@usu.edu

5:45 Audience Discussion
3:25 Show Me the Evidence: The Contested Legal Subject in Environmental Interest
This paper explores the ways in which people with environmental interests have mobilized against claims, protests, and human rights agencies in Canada and the U.S. in comparative perspective.
Miriam Smith, York University
msmith@yorku.ca
Michael Orsini, University of Ottawa
morsini@uottawa.ca
3:45 Disc.: Nancy E. Braun, University of New Mexico
nbraun67@gmail.com
4:05 Audience Discussion

5:3- Ideology, Partisan, and the Austerity
Room 4 on the 3rd Floor, Fri at 2:40 pm
2:40 Chair: Dana Michael Hartell, University of North Dakota
hartell@united.nd.edu
2:45 The Ideological Foundations of Democratization and the Austerity
Does the perception of discretion by bureaucrats depend on ideological conflicts between the legislative and executive branches? Preliminary evidence suggests legislative- policy conflict does not.
Anthony Michael Hartell, University of Southern California
hartell@usc.edu
3:00 Organization and Development: Office of Inspector General and Political Influence
A qualitative analysis of whether Offices of Inspector General, oversight bodies in the executive branch that are traditionally designed to be independent of political influence, demonstrate vulnerability to the political environment.
- Robin Kempf, University of Kansas
kemp@ku.edu
3:15 The Political Control of Human Resources: The NLRB and FCC
We examine how the NLRB and FCC, through the lens of political science models, engaged judges and parties.
- David C. Nyberg, University of Hawaii
bnisam@hawaii.edu
3:30 Understanding the Presidential Administration's Nominations
to the FCC
This paper quantitatively analyzes the thesis of presidential administration, which states that when political executives have more control over government agencies their regulatory role is more responsive, efficient, and accountable.
- Alexander Rudin, Princeton University
arudin@princeton.edu
3:45 Disc.: Jordan Burns, American University
burns@american.edu
4:05 Audience Discussion

5:3-B Performance Management in School
Room 6 on the 7th Floor, Fri at 2:40 pm
2:40 Chair: David Besong Taha, Indiana University, Kokomo
dbaha@yahoo.com
2:45 The Impact of Performance Management in Public and Private Organizations
Using a difference-in-difference regression model on panel data from 150,000 students in public and private schools we test whether performance management matters differently in public and private organizations. Results suggest the transferability between the two.
- Simon Calmus Andersen, Aarhus University
sc@aaa.au.dk
Ulrich Bindemann, SFI, Denmark
ulih@sfii.dk
3:00 The Impact of Middle Management on Organizational Performance: The Impact of Principals on Student Success in Hawaii Schools
This paper examines the impact of various middle management factors on organizational culture in response to performance management reform, focusing on the case of New York City schools.
- Katherine Elizabeth Navis Bertell, University of Washington
kabertell@u.washington.edu
3:15 Professional autonomy, instructional leadership, and performance
We test the impact of professional autonomy vs. instructional leadership on performance in Danish primary and lower secondary education based on national manager and teacher surveys and register data on student performance.
- Susan C. Winter, The Danish National Centre for Social Research
3:45 Disc.: Joshua Mark Cavers, University of Kentucky
jcavers@uky.edu
4:05 Audience Discussion

5:3-19 Budgeting in State and Local Governments
Room 6 on the 7th Floor, Fri at 2:40 pm
2:40 Chair: Edward J. Cline, Mississippi State University
ejcline@mstate.edu
2:45 Municipal Budgeting during Challenging Economic Conditions: Assessing the Use of Recommended Practices and Guidelines
This paper examines the degree to which municipalities use budget guidelines such as those developed by the Government Finance Officers Association. While the guidelines are utilized, compliance can be dependent on various municipal and departmental characteristics.
- David Jonathan Helprin, University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee
helprin@uwm.edu
3:05 State Appropriations for Need-Based Aid: Regional vs. Receptions
Total state funding for higher education decreases when states experience recessions. This paper finds that funding need-based aid has a quadratic relationship to the economy and increases response to recessions and in response to growth.
- Sarah L. O'Keefe, National Center For Education Statistics
3:45 Disc.: The David Smith, Florida International University
3:45 Audience Discussion
54-7 Sex, Gender, and Policy in American Political Development (Co-sponsored with Gender and Politics, see 39-21, and Call for LGBT Political Science, see 66-5)

ROOM 306A

Chair: Melinda B. Tarni, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
marians@polsci.umass.edu

4:00 The Male and Female Roles in State Constitutional Policies and the Right to Vote in the Civil War and Post-Bellum Era

Reconstruction is usually presented as a failed effort to re-configure American citizenship. Analysis of votes and debates in state constitutional conventions suggests a more limited intent, which was both more successful and more insidiously problematic.
David Alexander, Pennsylvania State University
dam@psu.edu

5:00 The Nineteenth Amendment and the Mobilization of Women in 1920, women achieved parity in turnout or surpassed men in some areas; others, few women voted. Women's reproductive areas were more likely to vote. This offers part of an explanation for the decline of the socialist movement in the 1920s.

Tony E., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
tony.e@mit.edu

5:15 Same-Sex Marriage in the 1970s

This paper examines the movement for same-sex marriage in the 1970s and calls for a shift in the narrative about marriage equality in the decades from that of a basic demand to a normal extension of emerging feminist and gay rights advocacy.

Jason Pfeifer, University of Illinois, Springfield
jpfeifer@uis.edu

6:30 Contributing Female Athletes to Political Identity: U.S. Politics of Sex, Gender, and Title IX in the 1970s

How did political conflicts over Title IX's application to athletics, "not into being" the political identity of "female athlete"? This work analyzes archival data to show how conflicts over policy interpretation constructed gendered political identity.

Elizabeth A. Scharnow, University of Minnesota
scharnow@umn.edu

6:45 Disc., Jason Hecker Rhodes, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
jrhodes@polsci.umass.edu

Disc., Melissa B. Tarni, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
marians@polsci.umass.edu

5:00 Audience Discussion

56-5 Religion and Cross-national Political Inquiry: Globalization and Secularization

ROOM BUCKINGHAM 207

Chair: Karen Oceane Kulkarni, Middle East Technical University
okul@metu.edu.tr

Religious and Intrinsic Support for Democracy

The differential effect of religious belief and religious social behavior on intrinsic support for democracy is investigated via multilevel modeling and data from the 5th wave of World Values Survey.

Petit Ben-Nun Bismen, Hebrew University
petil.benu@gmail.com

Glenda Arkin, Bar-Ilan University
KG@bgu.ac.il

Glen Arkin, Bar-Ilan University
KG@bgu.ac.il

6:00 Godlessness and Atheism in a Secularizing World

In all Western societies, more people claim they do not believe in God than identify as atheist. In nations where religiosity is particularly weak, this gap should be especially pronounced, according to secularization theory. This is the first test.

David Blau, University of Mississippi
dblau@olemiss.edu

13:10 How Globalized Is the Islamic World

Does being a majority-Muslim country significantly affect the extent of globalisation? This paper aims to use the KOP index to depict the current level of globalization in the Islamic world compared to other countries.

Mohammad Ismail, Marquette University
mismail@marquette.edu

3:30 Globalization and the Politicization of Religion. An Empirical Test with CASES Data

Does the globalization process lead to the resurgence of the term's 'dhimmis' of religion in national politics?

Sara el Sherif, University of Strathclyde
saraf@stg.AC.uk

Georgios Karakitsos, University of Crete
gekar@uoc.gr

3:45 Disc., Paul Ben-Nun Bismen, Hebrew University
petil.benu@gmail.com

4:00 Audience Discussion

57-109 Responsible. Small Departments, Big Workloads

ROOM 306A

Chair: Michael Aron, Brandeis University
michaelaron@brandeis.edu

Panelists: Bobbi Gentry, Millikin University
bgentry@millikin.edu

Aleida Karpel, University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma
akarpel@uaso.edu

Alyson M. Lowe, Carlow University
alison.lowe@carlow.edu

3:00 Unstructured: Small Departments, Big Workloads

Faculty at small colleges face challenges different from their colleagues at large institutions. We will explore ways to meet these challenges.

Chair: Robert Aron, Brandeis University
michaelaron@brandeis.edu

Panelists: Bobbi Gentry, Millikin University
bgentry@millikin.edu

Aleida Karpel, University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma
akarpel@uaso.edu

Alyson M. Lowe, Carlow University
alison.lowe@carlow.edu

4:00 Audience Discussion
Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

62-105 International Relations Pasture 6

Post 1 Adding Instability: Foreign Aid “Shock” and Civil War
This paper explores the impact of foreign aid volatility and unpredictability on civil conflict in recipient states. I argue that unexpected changes in commitments lead to time and deviations between commitments and disbursements induce conflict.
Scott J. Cook, University of Pittsburgh
sja52@pitt.edu

Post 2 The State and the Opposition: Change and Transformation in the Tajik Civil War
This paper explores the transformation of state-society relations in Tajikistan’s civil war in an effort to better understand conflict dynamics and processes.
David Siegel, Graduate Center, CUNY
dsiegel@gc.cuny.edu

This paper provides a qualitative test of Bristow-Bergstein learning in the Bristow-Bergstein model applied to civil conflicts. It finds general confirmation but shows that the introduction of new uncertainty is at odds with the model’s ontology.
Kwesi Loonset de Bruyne, University of Groningen
k.debruyn@rug.nl

Post 4 Minority of Centerpiece? The Impact of Past Resolution Experience on Territorial Dispute Initiation
This paper analyzes the impact of states’ past experience with peaceful resolution methods on territorial dispute initiation and mitigation.
Miriam Soewell, Pennsylvania State University
mjsowell@gmail.com
Emilia Justyna Powell, University of Notre Dame
EmiliaJustyna.Powell.65@nd.edu
Kristen F. Wiegand, Georgia Southern University
kwiegand@georgiasouthern.edu
Blair Sanhee Park, Florida State University
sp0146@fsu.edu
Post 5  
Crashed Spaces: The Impact of Space Navigation System Proliferation on Security Operations

Space navigation system development has changed military operations facilitating U.S. global operations. Some states see GPS as a U.S. weakness and are now creating their own systems. The result is a battle space where the sanctity concept may endure.

Roger Handberg, University of Central Florida
Roger.Handberg@ucf.edu

Post 6  
The Cybersecurity Tragedy: Government, Technology, and Education

Efforts are underway to fight against cyber terrorism in this day and age. The U.S. established the Comprehensive National Cybersecurity Initiative, which is crucial to look into for understanding how America has been handling with cyber terrorism.

Sunny Kise, Eastern Kentucky University
sunnyxunghyun@gmail.com

Incor, Yukiko Aoki, Trinity University
yukiko@trinity.edu
Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

62-213 International Relations Posters 14

Post 1 The Peace Ball Movement: Does Education Prevent Revolution

Does education have a negative effect upon peace? What is the effect of education levels of the general population upon the initiation, duration, intensity and frequency of intra-sex and inter-state conflict?

Kimberly Turner, Joliet Junior College
kturner@jc.edu

Disc. Charity Butcher, Kennesaw State University
cbbutcher@kennesaw.edu
Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

**International Relations Posters 17**

**Poster 8**

**What Makes the Student Become the Master? A Case of the Chiang Mai Initiative Multilateralization, Regionalism, and International Economic Stabilizers to the IMF in East Asia.**

Relationships among various international institutions are dynamic, not static. A transitional relationship between the IMF and the Chiang Mai Initiative Multilateralization shows what makes relationships among institutional institutions transformed.

Hyunwook Kim, Korea University

hyuk1975@gmail.com

**Poster 9**

**A Lawless Society in a Lawless World: Dynamics, Causality, and International Security**

This paper explores alternative conceptions of causality in international security. I attempt to counter the policy relevance of studying the impact of regime type and policy type, and explore outcomes as a product of dynamic causal factors.

Andrew L. Stigler, Naval War College

stigler@jwu.navy.mil

Disc.: Alexandru Grigorescu, Loyola University Chicago

grigores@luc.edu
Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

62-219 International Relations Papers 10

Post. 10 A Picture is Worth a Thousand Words: The Role of Visual Evidence and Media Interception When Reporting Human Rights Abuses
This study examines how the mainstream media in the U.S. and UK engaged in surveillance when covering torture at Abu Ghraib and elsewhere in Iraq. Particularly, the study examines the role of images in the media's use of self-reflexive strategies.
Rahma Badruwale, Bowling Green State University
rahma@bgsu.edu

Post. 11 A Mexican Test of Page and Roulen's "Perpetual Belief System" on Mass and Elite Perspectives on Mexican Foreign Policy Related to the United States
Laura Castillo de Olmedo, Northwestern University
lcastilloe@northwestern.edu

Post. 12 Bandwagon Cascades: Diffusion Effects of Proliferation Cyber Conflicts
This paper examines cyber diffusion through a comparative case study of two cyber attacks: the 2008 distributed denial of service attack against Georgia, and the 2010 Stuxnet infection of Iran's Natanz nuclear facility.
James D. Weather, University of Iowa
james.weather@uiowa.edu
Discussant: Mark David Nisbett, University of Iowa
mennisbett@uiowa.edu

339
Friday, April 13, 2:40 pm to 4:20 pm

**Contemporary Political Thought Posters**

**Poster 13**

*Infinite Impotence: The Side-Show Mystique, Reality of Our Capitalist Fantasy*

Modern consumer society, as a collective masochistic fantasy, appeals to an ideal, transcendent Other, and an enforces people from their power to act. How might we conceive of an inherent 'domest' and 'desire' in an effort to reclaim that power?

Nora Willis, University of Illinois, Chicago willisn@illinois.edu

**Poster 14**

*Beyond Critical Thinking: Expanding Political Philosophy in the Early 21st Century*

Explores various concepts of critical thinking, critical theory, critical literacy, and critical pedagogy in relation to one another and to the tradition of political philosophy from Plato to Marx and beyond.

Ira Smuhovsky, Roosevelt College

**Poster 15**

*Navigating Modernity: Formulations of Alternative Modernity in Contemporary Arab Thought*

I explore the formulations of modernity that three prominent contemporary Arab thinkers offer. I argue that these formulations do not fit into the usual classification of being liberal, moderate, or conservative, but offer an alternative modernity.

Yasmeen Batalia, University of California, Berkeley

**Poster 16**

*Against the Singularities of Convention: "Breaking Bad," Marxist Materialism, and the Cultural Geography of Social Change*

A fresh look at postmodernity, my paper explores several critiques of convention narratives for their literary-like conclusions and relocations of liberation that signal ongoing momentums rather than singular acts of political rupture and social rebirth.

Jasmin Jayyousi, University of California, Santa Cruz

Josh Bolte, Southern Illinois University

David Roedy, Western Illinois University

roedy@siu.edu
Friday, April 13 at 2:40 pm

64-201 Modern Political Thought Poster
Post 17 Building a Human Foundation: An Analysis of Machiavelli's Pros and Cons of Being a Leader
Machiavelli's Principe rightly receives praise for his leadership in a critical period in the formation of modern political thought. Yet, there is something missing in his approach to leadership. In this poster, we will explore the influence of Machiavelli's writing on contemporary political thought.
Samuel Christian Sprunk, Catholic University of America
sprunks@cuan.edu

3:30 Coalition of Coalition: Diversity, Alliance, and Immigrant Mass Mobilization in New York City
Latino (Mexican and Dominican) representation in a multiethnic racial mass mobilization in NYC.
Chris Zapata-Vallejo, University of Chicago
czam@uchicago.edu

3:45 Disc.: Franklin C. Niles, Johns Hopkins University
fniles@jhu.edu

4:05 Audience Discussion

Post 18 Tyranny, Identity, Class, and Race: Understanding the Social and Political Critique of Dictatorship
In a time of particular upheaval and uncertainty, Dostoevsky used literature to explore the impact of cultural and political theories, critique prevailing ideologies, and offer suggestions for solving the critical issues confronting Russia society.
Catherine H. Gillespie, Independent
gillespie@gmail.com

3:50 The Radical Context: Pierre-Joseph Proudhon, John Locke, and Frederick Engels, and the Prophets
This paper will analyze personal writings on property from the socialist perspectives to demonstrate the surprising affinity that exists between this tradition and the thought of the anarchist Pierre-Joseph Proudhon.
Nell Alexander Wright, Northern Illinois University
wright@niu.edu

4:10 Continuities in Hobbes, Locke, and Rousseau Foundations for the Modern Liberal State
These thinkers revolutionized our views on the role and nature of the state and the place of the individual in society. Without understanding their contribution, we cannot understand contemporary views of democracy, rights, and the state.
Lucile Adamski, Catholic University of America
ladamski@gmail.com
Disc.: Sandra Truran-Tymosh, University of Minnesota
sandtymosh@gmail.com

71-2 On the Cutting Edge: New Latino Politics Research on Policy and Representation
Room 302 on the 3rd floor, at 2:40 pm
2:30 Chair: Vanessa Cruz, University of Michigan
vcc@umich.edu
2:45 Local Latino Elected Officials’ Leadership Behavior, Policy Positions, and Constituents
The paper examines a series of policy positions for Latino local elected officials, related to local immigration concerns and local policy issues.
Emily Farrel, Brown University
emily_farrel@brown.edu

3:00 Amnesia? Anything But: A Retrospective Look at the Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986
This paper examines the entire five-year process of the passage of the 1986 IRCA law, and contrasts what were considered to be the law’s most significant provisions at the time with the more recent branding of it as “amnesty” by conservatives.
Robert W. Schaar, University of Florida
wsschaar@ufl.edu

3:15 Passive and Active Representation by Congressional Staff: The Effect of Latino Legislative Staffers on Latino Interest Group Sponsorship
Examines the relationship between the passive representation of Latino staffers in Congress and the sponsorship of Latino interest bills.
Walter C. Wilson, University of Texas, San Antonio
walter.wilson@uta.edu
Friday, April 13 at 4:35 pm

1-1  Public Attitudes and Perceptions about Climate Change (Co-sponsored with Environmental Politics and Policy, see 21-16, and Public Opinion, see 28-46)
Room Wilbur on the 6th Floor, Fri at 4:35 pm
4:35 Chair, Sandy Margenat-Pyatt, Michigan State University smargenat@msu.edu
4:40 The Role of Values in Americans' Perceptions of Anthropogenic Climate Change
Given the partisan discord over the issue of global warming, this paper investigates how values impact perceptions of scientific consensus about the issue, as well as how people perceive risk assessments about the costs of dealing with global warming.
Alexandra Bass, University of Chicago bassa@uchicago.edu
4:52 Core Vohs and the Variation in Public Opinion on Climate Change
We examine the impact of core values on climate change attitudes using data from the 2008-2009 ANES Panel Study. We expect that traditional values such as equality are associated with variations in support for actions to combat global warming.
Rebecca Broome-Trujillo, University of Kentucky rebecca.broome-trujillo@uky.edu
Kurt Alan Pytel, Michigan State University pylakht@msu.edu
5:04 Science Literacy and Cultural Polarization in Climate Change Risk Perception
Public opinion data showing that cultural polarization increases as science literacy and numerical ability increase.
Dana M. Kahan, Yale University dana.kahan@yale.edu
Donald Breneman, Washington University donald.breneman@gmail.com
5:16 Better Informed or Better Partisans? Education, Knowledge, and Public Opinion about Climate Change
Examines the role of education, policy knowledge, and partisanship in determining views about climate change.
Matthew Newlin, University of Oklahoma mnewlin@ou.edu
Tom Rabaté, University of Oklahoma trabate@ou.edu
Sarah Traaseth, University of Minnesota sarah.traaseth@umn.edu
5:28 When Science and Ideology Collide: Filling the Division and Mobilizing Skepticism in Public Opinions about Global Warming and Evolution
I utilize repeated cross-sectional surveys, cross-sectional data, and a survey experiment to argue that conservatives' doubts about global warming are a function of Republican rhetoric, but that evolution beliefs are unrelated to ideologically diverse.
Michael Tessler, Brown University michael.tessler@brown.edu
4:04 Disse, Ashlie B. Helsham, West Chester University of Pennsylvania ashlie.helsham@wcupa.edu
Disse, Sandy Margenat-Pyatt, Michigan State University margenat@msu.edu
6:00 Audience Discussion
1-104 Roundtable: Prospects for the 2012 American Elections (Co-sponsored with Electoral Campaigns, see 23-106)
Room Spire Parlor on the 6th Floor, Fri at 4:35 pm
4:35 Chair, Steven E. Schier, Carleton College schier@carleton.edu
Panelist Kathryn L. Pearson, University of Maryland kpearson@umd.edu
Roger H. Davidson, University of California, Santa Barbara rogerh@ucsb.edu
Neil Rau, Florida International University raurf@fiu.edu
David A. Hopkins, Boston College david.hopkins@bc.edu
Christopher Wlezien, Temple University wlezien@temple.edu
Seana M. Theriault, University of Texas, Austin seana@texas.edu
4:40 Parties’ Policy Position-Judging
Room Burroughs 2 on the 7th Floor, Fri at 4:35 pm
4:35 Chair, Jeffrey Kraus, Wagner College jkraus@wagner.edu
5:00 The Conditional Effect of Party Identification on the Ideological Image of Political Parties
The paper tests two claims about how voters use the perception of parties' policy positions. Results show that external manifestants are relevant only for those who identify with a preferred party, and that members tend to distort moderate platforms.
Pablo Fernandez-Vazquez, New York University pfv212@nyu.edu
5:00 Points Competition and Party Behavior: The Impact of Extreme Right-wing Parties on Mainstream Parties' Postures on Multiculturalism
This paper studies the impact of extreme right-wing parties on mainstream parties' positions. Results show that the competition between mainstream parties and their policy-seeking behavior decide their positions.
Kuang-Qiong Wang, University of Tennessee kwang@utk.edu
We present the results of a survey expert panel and a survey of party policy position which were conducted immediately prior to the 2011 provincial election in the Canadian province of Newfoundland and Labrador.
Friday, April 13, 4:35 pm to 6:15 pm

5:16
The Impact of Market Exposure on Public Goods Provision: Evidence from Rural Punjab, Pakistan
Panagariya in poor countries results in claims with low bargaining power being excluded from public provision. The paper explores ways to increase claims’ bargaining power thus forcing politicians to channel public funds towards winning cliente.
Mohsin Shamsi, London School of Economics
m.shamsi@lse.ac.uk

5:28
Political Career Paths: Political Careers of Local Leaders and Non-economic Public Goods Provision in China
The irregular election and promotion of local leaders as a result of high political control leaves local non-economic public goods provision in China. Under this setting, capable officials are often seen as political carrots for local well-being.
Feng Yang, Hong Kong University of Science and Technology
yang_feng@gsk.hk

5:40
Audience Discussion

3:30
The Political Economy of Spillover Effects
Room
Cortina on the 3rd Floor, Fri at 4:35 pm
Chair, Jeffrey Drope, Morgan State University
jeffrey.drope@morgan.edu

4:00
Trends, Technology, Diffusion, and Growth: A Network Representation of Technology Spillovers
This paper attempts to progress a more sophisticated model that addresses the structural role mechanisms for technology spillovers across regions.
Hye-ryeong Kang, Embry of the Republic of Korea
kanghryeong@gmail.com

4:09
Population, Protest, and Power: Public Determinants of Migrant Workers’ Actions in South East Asia
This study attempts to explain the origins of policies which promote labor training in developing countries. This will help explain different levels of skill and technology in manufacturing across developing countries.
Brenda R. King, University of Virginia
ukk4v@virginia.edu

5:10
Iraq’s Manpower and Economic Development
Since its occupation in April 2003, Iraq has become a nexus of socioeconomic manpower diffusion, with political problems. This is not much covered by the literature. This paper fills this gap.
Thaddeus M. Smith, Independent Scholar
shumin@ymail.com

5:30
8:00
Audience Discussion

4:27
One Hand Washes the Other: The Political Incentives Behind the Provision of Public Goods
Room
Clark 9 on the 7th Floor, Fri at 4:35 pm
Chair, Brent Wierman, Virginia Military Institute
hiemansb@vmi.edu

4:40
The Role for the Road: Voting for Public Goods in Ghana
In this paper I investigate the impact of public goods on voter choices in Ghana, using an original panel dataset containing polling station election results and information on changes in local road conditions throughout the country.
Robin Harding, New York University
robin.harding@nyu.edu

5:10
The Impact of Market Exposure on Public Goods Provision: Evidence from Rural Punjab, Pakistan
Panagariya in poor countries results in claims with low bargaining power being excluded from public provision. The paper explores ways to increase claims’ bargaining power thus forcing politicians to channel public funds towards winning cliente.
Mohsin Shamsi, London School of Economics
m.shamsi@lse.ac.uk

5:28
Political Career Paths: Political Careers of Local Leaders and Non-economic Public Goods Provision in China
The irregular election and promotion of local leaders as a result of high political control leaves local non-economic public goods provision in China. Under this setting, capable officials are often seen as political carrots for local well-being.
Feng Yang, Hong Kong University of Science and Technology
yang_feng@gsk.hk

5:40
Audience Discussion

4:27
One Hand Washes the Other: The Political Incentives Behind the Provision of Public Goods
Room
Clark 9 on the 7th Floor, Fri at 4:35 pm
Chair, Brent Wierman, Virginia Military Institute
hiemansb@vmi.edu

4:40
The Role for the Road: Voting for Public Goods in Ghana
In this paper I investigate the impact of public goods on voter choices in Ghana, using an original panel dataset containing polling station election results and information on changes in local road conditions throughout the country.
Robin Harding, New York University
robin.harding@nyu.edu

5:10
The Impact of Market Exposure on Public Goods Provision: Evidence from Rural Punjab, Pakistan
Panagariya in poor countries results in claims with low bargaining power being excluded from public provision. The paper explores ways to increase claims’ bargaining power thus forcing politicians to channel public funds towards winning cliente.
Mohsin Shamsi, London School of Economics
m.shamsi@lse.ac.uk

5:28
Political Career Paths: Political Careers of Local Leaders and Non-economic Public Goods Provision in China
The irregular election and promotion of local leaders as a result of high political control leaves local non-economic public goods provision in China. Under this setting, capable officials are often seen as political carrots for local well-being.
Feng Yang, Hong Kong University of Science and Technology
yang_feng@gsk.hk

5:40
Audience Discussion

4:27
One Hand Washes the Other: The Political Incentives Behind the Provision of Public Goods
Room
Clark 9 on the 7th Floor, Fri at 4:35 pm
Chair, Brent Wierman, Virginia Military Institute
hiemansb@vmi.edu

4:40
The Role for the Road: Voting for Public Goods in Ghana
In this paper I investigate the impact of public goods on voter choices in Ghana, using an original panel dataset containing polling station election results and information on changes in local road conditions throughout the country.
Robin Harding, New York University
robin.harding@nyu.edu

5:10
The Impact of Market Exposure on Public Goods Provision: Evidence from Rural Punjab, Pakistan
Panagariya in poor countries results in claims with low bargaining power being excluded from public provision. The paper explores ways to increase claims’ bargaining power thus forcing politicians to channel public funds towards winning cliente.
Mohsin Shamsi, London School of Economics
m.shamsi@lse.ac.uk

5:28
Political Career Paths: Political Careers of Local Leaders and Non-economic Public Goods Provision in China
The irregular election and promotion of local leaders as a result of high political control leaves local non-economic public goods provision in China. Under this setting, capable officials are often seen as political carrots for local well-being.
Feng Yang, Hong Kong University of Science and Technology
yang_feng@gsk.hk

5:40
Audience Discussion
5:10 Does Party Structure Affect Electoral Success? Center-Right Party Organizations in Europe
Does the organizational structure of center-right European parties affect their mobilizational capacity and their electoral success? In this paper we address this question focusing on the understudied group of center-right parties in Europe.

Harri Nyboeun, George Washington University
myboeun@gwu.edu

Thanassimos Raisakis, University of Sheffield
raisakis@sheffield.ac.uk

5:35 Who Parties in Competitivist Authoritarianisms
This paper examines the formation of party organizations in quasi-competitive systems. It develops a formal model of the top-down party building process and tests it using an original data set for Russia and Ukraine.

Olga Tkachenko, RAND
otkachenko@unicef.org

5:40 Disc., Jane Green, University of Manchester
jane.green@manchester.ac.uk

Disc., Olga Tkachenko, RAND
otkachenko@unicef.org

6:00 Audience Discussion

7-9 Driven to Participate? Turnout Motivations in Comparative Perspective

Room 3 on the 7th floor, Fri at 6:35 pm

4:38 Chair, Peter John Lowen, University of Tampere
peter.lowen@uni.tampere.fi

4:40 National Service as Civic Education
This paper takes advantage of the natural experiment offered by the termination of the French national service program to produce unbiased causal analyses of the effect of national service on a range of civic engagement outcomes.

Ryan Gortin, Rochester Institute of Technology
ryan.gortin@rit.edu

4:55 Rallying for Social States: A Collective Action Field Experiment
A field experiment was designed to test whether the promise of in-group admission induces higher turnout at a political rally than a control condition in which potential participants learned only about the purpose, location, and timing of the event.

György McCandless, Princeton University
gyorgy@princeton.edu

5:10 How Costs and Incentives to Participate Affect Political Information and Informed Voting: A Field Experiment Simulating Compulsory Voting in San Francisco
A randomized field experiment is embedded within a panel survey conducted before and after the 2011 San Francisco Municipal Election. A 2x2 treatment design tests the effect of costly and incentivized participation on information acquisition.

Victoria A. Sampson, New York University
v5281@nyu.edu

5:25 Pre-electoral Conditions and Voter Turnout
The presence of pre-electoral conditions increases turnout in parliamentary elections.

Erik R. Tillyman, DePaul University
ettillman@depaul.edu

5:40 Disc., David Brockington, University of Plymouth
david.brockington@plymouth.ac.uk

Disc., Peter John Lowen, University of Tampere
peter.lowen@uni.tampere.fi

6:00 Audience Discussion

6-6 Economic and Fiscal Policies in a Time of Crisis

Room 2 on the 7th floor, Fri at 4:33 pm

4:38 Chair, Miguel Gatti, University of La Salle
miguel.gatti@usal.es

4:40 The Impact of Fiscal Policy on Economic Activity over the Business Cycle: Evidence from a Threshold VAR Analysis
This study analyzes quarterly German data from 1976-2009 in a threshold VAR to test whether the size of the business cycle matters for the effects of fiscal policy shocks on GDP. We find that fiscal multipliers are larger in times of recessions.

Anja Baum, University of Cambridge
anjab@cam.ac.uk

4:45 Politically Connected Capital: The Rise of Shareholder Value Investors in France, Germany, Italy, and Spain
This paper investigates the influence of important domestic institutional investors on toward capital flows from shareholder value-oriented institutional investors in countries unexposed to the shareholder value mantra.

Michael Goyet, Wirtschafts School
michael.goyet@whu.ac.uk

Rebeca Valdivieso, University of Warwick
tvaldivieso@warwick.ac.uk

5:00 European Fiscal Solidarity: An EU-wide Optimal Income Tax Approach
In this paper we simulate an optimal EU-wide income tax. Based on the implied cross-country transfers we illustrate the current extent of EU fiscal solidarity and show possible winners and losers from an optimal EU-wide income distribution.

Laura Seckinger, Jacobs University
l.seckinger@ Jacobs-university.de

Hungyan Yang, Jacobs University
h.yang@uni-hamburg.de

5:15 Disc., Miguel Gatti, La Salle University
miguel.gatti@usal.es

6:00 Audience Discussion

9-9 Protest, Mobilization, and Democracy in Latin America

Room 6 on the 3rd floor, Fri at 4:35 pm

4:38 Chair, Eric Heeckberg, American University
bheckberg@american.edu

4:40 Local Conflict in Peru: Trends in Democratization
Since 2000, Peru has experienced rising conflict in local government. Using a contentious policies framework, we examine a series of these disputes, the role in participatory mechanisms play in them, and the implications for Peruvian democracy.

Gary Blank, RTI International
gblank@rti.org

4:55 Latin America (OSACO)
lohrimus@osacco.org.pe

5:00 Politics beyond Parties: Non-electoral Means of Right-wing Political Activism in Latin America
This paper compares one-party political activism by right-wing actors in various Latin American countries to understand how whether the non-partisan right can contribute to democratic development in the region.

J. D. Bowen, Saint Louis University
jbowen@slu.edu

5:10 The Danger of Partisan Conservatism: An Analysis of the Struggle for Territorial Autonomy in Bolivia
Political autonomy has become a prominent issue for Bolivia's indigenous groups in recent years because indigenous organizations have experienced mobilization in reaction to the state's apparent appeasement of previous demands.

Kathe Kuhl, George Washington University
kkuhlke@cmu.edu
The Explosive Combination of Mining and Inefficient Local Governance: Evidence from Local Land Social Protests in China
We demonstrate that greater effectiveness of local bureaucracies to spend their budgets for public investment can reduce the occurrence of these societal protests. 

Ajito Yumoto, University of Houston
afsozouz16@u.arizona.edu

Cynthia McElvany, George Washington University
mcclintock@gwu.edu

Partial Election and Social Protests in Latin America
This paper considers the importance of individual party's electoral representation in explaining protests in Latin America. It shows that countries experience more anti-government protests when the opposition parties are strong and institutionalized.

Yvonne Smits, University of Michigan
ysmit@umich.edu

Died, Bates, Missouri
aaronr@umass.edu
Died, Cooney, Elizabeth Bouding, University of Missouri-Boone, bouding@missouri.edu

6:00 Audience Discussion

Social Capital and Civic Engagement in Latin America
Drawing upon a survey conducted in the judicial system in China, this study examines the incentives, constraints, and dynamics behind the increasingly popular court-media interactions and the implications of that interplay on the political regime.

Haiying Huang, University of California, Merced
huang24@merced.edu

Capital and Media under Authoritarianism: How Does Mass Media Influence Judicial Decisions in Post-Mao China?
This study examines the incentives, constraints, and dynamics behind the increasingly popular court-media interactions and the implications of that interplay on the political regime.

Xiaojia Yan, University of Hong Kong
xxyan@hku.hk

Maozhan Cai, University of Hong Kong
peier55@gmail.com

Terry Nichols Clark, University of Chicago
inclark@uchicago.edu

6:00 Audience Discussion

The Dark Side of Social Capital: The Interface Role of Intergroup Trust and Trust in Law Enforcement as Predicators of Support for illegitimate Justice
Counter to a vision of intergroup trust as a universally positive asset for democracy, I present evidence for the interactive effect of this variable with distrust in law enforcement in determinations for support for illegitimate justice.

Daniel Zimba Colunga, Randerth University
dznimba@gmail.com

Died, Kelly Elizabeth Boy, Seattle University
boyk#seattle.edu
Died, Tara N. Puscas, University of Missouri
Fomf27@umissouri.edu

6:00 Audience Discussion

The Political Influence of the Media in China
(Co-sponsored with Mass Media and Political Communication, see 72-73)

Room 1
Lettice 3 on the 7th Floor, Fri at 4:35 pm
Chair: Karl Kemdenker, University of Oregon
kek@Oregon.edu

Mobile Social Networks: Mobile Phrases and Migrant Workers in China
We explore how mobile phones help create and maintain social networks of migrant workers in China. Using both national level survey data and interviews, we investigate the social and political implications of migrant workers' mobile social networks.

Dan Chen, University of Kansas
dan.chen@ku.edu
John James Kennedy, University of Kansas
Kennedy@ku.edu

The Political Effects of Internet Runners and Reform-Republicans in China
This experimental project examines how Internet runners in China and official efforts to censor content influence people's trust and evaluation of the government.

halfang Huang, University of California, Merced
huang24@merced.edu

5:20 Capital and Media under Authoritarianism: How Does Mass Media Influence Judicial Decisions in Post-Mao China?
Drawing upon a survey conducted in the judicial system in China, this study examines the incentives, constraints, and dynamics behind the increasingly popular court-media interactions and the implications of that interplay on the political regime.

Xiaojia Yan, University of Hong Kong
xxyan@hku.hk

Maozhan Cai, University of Hong Kong
peier55@gmail.com

Terry Nichols Clark, University of Chicago
inclark@uchicago.edu

6:00 Audience Discussion

Partnership of Political Behavior in Asia (Co-sponsored with Vering Behavior, see 25-27)

Room 2
Salon 8 on the 3rd floor, Fri at 4:35 pm
Chair: Yu Wang, Central University of Hong Kong
wangyq@zju.edu.cn

Identity and Interest in the 2018 Presidential Election in Taiwan
This paper examines the relationship between economic interest and social identity in the choice of party and candidates.

Jung Chan, Korea University
rump@ku.edu

Hyun Whan Kwon, Korea University
hkwan@korea.ac.kr

The Effects of Political Participation on Political Efficacy: An Analysis of China's 2008 Survey on Self-Governance at the Village Level
This study tests political efficacy as the dependent variable and political participation independent variable to examine the empowering effects of participation on efficacy in the context of China's semi-autocratic village elections.

Xuey Hu, Illinois State University
xhu@illinois.edu
Te-Yu Wang, Illinois State University
twyang@illinois.edu

5:04 Sources of Presidents' Harassment in South Korea
South Korea's impeachment experience illustrates how electoral politics and partisan status affect the citizens' perception of a leader's inappropriateness.

Changku Jung, State University of New York, Geneseo
jeung@geneseo.edu
5:16  Institutions, Party, and Crisis: The Contextual Determinants of Economic Voting in East Asia
We examine economic voting in eight East Asian countries, focusing on the political context that conditions economic accountability.
Seonghui Lee, Rice University
seonghui.lee@rice.edu
Nick I. Low, Rice University
nlow@rice.edu

9:28  Does Mobility Undermine Electoral Accountability?: Retrospective Voting under International Migration
In this paper, we use an original dataset from the Philippines to investigate how immigration conditions the extent to which citizens reward or punish incumbent governance for their performance.
Yoon-Il Oh, Korea Institute for International Economic Policy
ph.146@kioe.re.kr

5:40  Dece, Nathan P. Y assorts, Academia Aestos
nreto@gsace.aims.ac.cn

6:00  Audience Discussion

12:45  Shifts in Turkey's Domestic and Foreign Policies

Room
School of the Arts, 2nd Floor, Fri at 11:30 pm

Chair, Brian Milne, Muhlenberg College
bmilne@muhlenberg.edu

4:40  An Arm in Retreat: Implications of the Turkish Military's Retreat for Democracy
This paper analyzes the Turkish army's declining power through the lens of domestic politics. It argues that Turkey's democratization process with the EU does not provide a complete explanation to Turkey's changing civil-military relations.
Ayse Artik, University of Texas, Austin
ayse_artik@yahoo.com

4:51  Strategic Dilemma: Turkey's New Foreign Policy in the Middle East Since 2003
This paper seeks to analyze the changing role of Turkish foreign policy and global strategy in the past decade, and to assess Turkey's potential as a rising regional and international power.
Jana Joubear, Socientis Po, Paris
joubear@socientispo.com

5:04  Understanding Changes in Foreign Policy of Countries: The Turkish Case
In this study, the framework based on Garnham's model to explain foreign policy change in Turkey. The study demonstrates that change took place as a consequence of the joint effects of external, domestic and institutional factors.
Kiklo B. Kazam, Penn State University, Erie
kkazam@gmail.com

8:16  Changes in Turkish Foreign Policy
Turkish foreign policy has shifted from its long-standing direction towards the West. In exploring the reasons for this change, I will contend that they are motivated by the changes to the structure of the international system and local factors.
Veselin Cekic Levstek, Fashion Institute of Technology, SUNY
yasemin.levent@fiit.edu

5:23  Religion and Kathrenationalism: Turkey's Kurdish Issue
Islam is assumed to be incompatible with ethno-nationalism, can we explain the fact that some Islamic groups in Turkey have embraced an ethnonationalist attitude, while the secular Kurdish groups adopted a more religious discourse?
Zeki Serdest, Bilkent University
zest@bilkent.edu.tr

5:40  Dece, Sarah F. Fleicher, Americana University
sfl@americana.edu

6:00  Audience Discussion

13:00  Economic Policy in Post-communist Regimes

Room
India Bus. and Trade Association, 2nd Floor, Fri at 11:30 am

Chair, I. Gagnon Rees, Mississippi State University
irrees@mississippi.edu

4:00  Investment and Local Economic Development: Realizing Exported Investment in Serbia's Municipalities
A cross-sectional time-series analysis of Serbia's municipalities for 2000-2010 explores how exported realized investment responds to economic determinants, municipal expenditures across policy areas, and heterogeneous populatons.
Lahebrj G. Anaion, Florida State University
lanaion@fsu.edu

4:52  China's Economic Growth and its Implications for the Theory and Practice of Neoliberalism
This paper analyzes the neoliberal reforms in China and their implications in modern economic theory contributed to their legitimacy while successful implementation requires a period of non-democratic government.
Oliver Hahn, Harvard University
hahn@fas.harvard.edu

5:04  Transitions After Communism: What is Next Before It Began
What determines the extent and success of economic reform in post-communist Europe and Asia? This paper considers two models, one path-dependent, the other pathotropic, in the search for a more definitive answer to this important question.
Philip E. Musso, Purdue University
phmusso@purdue.edu

5:16  Political Preconditions of Russian Economic Development
We analyze political preconditions and politi calities of application of the concept of constitutional reforms in the 21st century Russian: electoral transparency, returning to the elections of regional government, media freedom.
Iolana Nuneve, State University of Higher School of Economics
serial@hsflor.ac.cn

5:28  The Migration Effect of EU Enlargement: The Case of Poland
Paper analyzes the effect of migration on working regions and regions in Poland. It accounts for regional communicative and institutional ties among Polish migrants throughout the European Union.
Marta Thomas, University of Vermont
martathomas@uvm.edu

6:00  Audience Discussion

14:00  The Natural Resource Curse

Room
Montana State University, 2nd Floor, Fri at 11:30 am

Chair, Kevin M. Morrison, Cornell University
kmorrison@cornell.edu

4:35  What Determines the Severity of the Dutch Disease?
How do institutions that exist at the time of resource discovery affect the severity of the Dutch Disease? I identify two causal mechanisms that moderate the effects of resource rents on the domestic economy.
Susan Bente, University of Minnesota
sbente@uw.edu

4:50  Coalition and Vote PlALES, Rbasting Sociales de Latin America
Do neutral resource endowment —determines institutional and policy outcomes? The paper aims to explore variation in the well-being and regulatory policies implemented by leftist governed in Latin America focusing upon certain economic policies.
Carlos Laia Freire Piet, Northwestern University
clfreire@northwestern.edu
5:10 A New Type of Resource Curse: Effect of Pipelines on Development and Regional Conflict

Establishing resource pipelines to a region comes with a series of changes in the economic and political spheres. This paper attempts to explore if hydraulic energy pipelines have a particular effect on countries they pass through.

Rucanu Kaya, University of Florida
rken@ufl.edu

5:25 Oil Production and Public Service Rollersz in Saudi Arabia’s Regions

This paper uses sub-national data on Saudi Arabia to test the hypothesis that the availability and quality of public services in the resource-producing regions of a country should be better than in the non-resource producing regions.

Manab Muzzaher, University of Washington
muzzaher@uw.edu

5:40 Discussants

Kevin M. Morrison, Cornell University
morrison@cornell.edu

Manascha Simona Neuendorfer, Ludwig-Maximilian University, Munich
nascha.anoschen@ljz.uni-muenchen.de

6:00 Audience Discussion

15-11 Politics of Preferential Trade Agreements

Room

LaSalle 4 on the 7th floor, Fri at 4:35 pm

Chair, Robert J. Feeney, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

4:35 The Economic Underpinnings of PTAs in the Asia Pacific

Are preferential trade agreements (PTAs) in the Asia-Pacific merely a political phenomenon with no economic basis, as some critics say? This paper focuses on tariff barrier elimination in Asian PTAs and investigates their economic determinants.

Mark S. Mungur, London School of Economics
mungur@lse.ac.uk

5:00 Preferential Trade Agreements, Trade Diversion, and Militarized Conflict

In this paper, I examine how potential trade diversion associated with preferential trade agreements (PTAs) affects militarized conflict between PTA members and non-members.

Timothy M. Peterson, Oklahoma State University
timothy.peterson@okstate.edu

5:30 The Political Economy of North-South Preferential (Regional) Trade Agreements: Exploring the Nexus of Foreign Industry Trade with PTA Formation for Select ASAN Plus Three (USA, Japan and China) Economies

The research aims to further understanding of the political economy forces for proliferation of Preferential Trade Agreements; its repercussion on militarism and the public policy implications under the framework of regionalization of production.

Saeed Qaziri, Ministry of Commerce
saeed.qaziri@cgov.gov

5:45 Discussants

Robert J. Feeney, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
francise@umich.edu

6:00 Audience Discussion

15-20 Trade Policy: Divergent Interests and Distributive Consequences

Room

McNicholas Hall on the 6th floor, Fri at 4:35 pm

Chair, Dong-Hee Kim, Korea University
dkm2177@korea.ac.kr

4:35 Economic Rationalism, South-South Cooperation and Unequal Partnership

In 2008, China has become South Africa’s main trade partner. This paper highlights the political dynamics of this burgeoning economic relationship.

Vineet Daruwala, Christchurch
vincent.daruwal@gmail.com

5:00 Power over Profits, Workers, Wages, and International Trade

Workers do not automatically benefit from international trade policies that benefit their industry. Labor market institutions and labor's bargaining power determine the degree to which an increase in industry profits leads to an increase in wages.

Adam Dean, University of Chicago
adamdean@uchicago.edu

5:30 From the Global to the Local: The Effects of International Trade Exposure on the Politics of Metropolitan Areas

This paper examines how international trade exposure shapes political coalitions in U.S. metropolitan areas. It focuses on the types of uses and public spending across local governments, subsequently, understanding the role of urban economic growth.

Andrew M. Lucas, University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
alexander.m.lucas@minnesota.edu

5:45 Discussants

Wen-yang Chang, Claremont Graduate University
wychang@gmail.com

Qiang Zhou, Shanghai University of Finance and Economics
jwjm@gu.st.cn

6:00 Audience Discussion

16-10 New Frontiers in Distributive Justice

Room

Sanborn 8 on the 7th floor, Fri at 4:35 pm

Chair, Thomas Miller, University of Nebraska, Lincoln
mmiller@unl.edu

4:35 The Case and Consequences of Foreign Military Intervention for Political Leaders, Reputation, and Elections

Leader misbehavior is a largely understudied political event. This paper focuses on the potential economic benefits of leader resignation, interstate costs, and the impact of using force on both initiators and targeted leaders.

Nordre Finley, University of Tennessee, Knoxville
nfinley@utk.edu

4:40 Domestic Political Problems and Interstate Paxes

Examine research is inconclusive regarding the relationship between domestic problems and foreign policy making. We argue that this ambiguity is caused by a failure to distinguish between policy and collective action concerns for conflict and cooperation.

Mark Scouras, Florida State University
markscor@fsu.edu

Brian Benjamin Crater, Western Michigan University
benjamin@wmich.edu

5:00 Up, Down, Left, Right: When Interstate Actors are Targets of Targer

Develops a minimal expectation theory and empirical test of terror targeting.

Jeffrey R. Webber, Trinity College, Dublin
webberjr@tcu.edu

Christopher John O'Brien, Trinity College, Dublin
john.obrien@tcu.edu

5:45 Discussants

Thomas Miller, University of Nebraska, Lincoln
mmiller@unl.edu

6:00 Audience Discussion

17-3 Human Security

Room

Kinsbfi Hall on the 3rd floor, Fri at 4:35 pm

Chair, Matt C. Poissant, Vanderbilt University
mcpoissant@vanderbilt.edu

4:35 Humanitarian Intervention and Public Health

Under what conditions does humanitarian intervention promote human security? This paper characterizes the conditions under which intervention may promote public health, and the mechanisms by which this occurs.

Nathan H. Harris, Duke University
nathaniel.harris@duke.edu

4:40 Humanitarian Intervention and Public Health

Under what conditions does humanitarian intervention promote human security? This paper characterizes the conditions under which intervention may promote public health, and the mechanisms by which this occurs.

Nathan H. Harris, Duke University
nathaniel.harris@duke.edu

6:00 Audience Discussion
5:00  Truth and Justice: Establishing Accountability for War Crimes
     Debates on the appropriate mechanism dealing with crimes against
     humanity in Africa have largely focused on either amnesty or justice.
     To reconcile the weaknesses of the two, the paper proposes a hybrid model
     balancing both mechanisms.
     Kofi Ndu-Papa, Ohio Northern University
     knpapa@noo.edu

5:15  Human Security in Africa and the Political
     Consequences of Humanitarian
     Intervention in Application and Practice: War for Justice, War for
     Peace, War for State or War for People
     This paper discusses the normative status of the concept of Human
     Security in current international law.
     Ya-sun Tsai, National Chung Cheng University, Taiwan
     yasun@nccu.edu.tw
     Su-hsin Lee, National Chengchi University
     bmbenlee@gmail.com

5:30  Disc. Marc G. Pugh, Valdosta State University
     pughmg@valdosta.edu
     diced, Laura Seaberg, University of Florida
     laura@sanjoseguy.com

6:00  Audience Discussion

17-18  The Flip Side of the "CON:" 17-18
     Room 5A

17-19  Cybersecurity and Terrorism: The Potential of Cyber
     Conflict in National Security
     This paper discusses the potential of cyber conflict in national security.
     Paul J. Black, University of Alabama
     pauljblack@gmail.com

18-19  The Potential of Cyber Conflict in National Security

19-20  The Economic Utility of a Multi-Party Conceptualization of
     Interstate Rivalry
     This paper argues that a multi-party conceptualization of interstate rivalry
     is necessary to understand the complex dynamics of competition between
     states.
     David Dreier, Lehigh-Rhein University
     dreyer@vanderbilt.edu
     Disc. Dan R. Bell, Korea State University
     shee@koc.ac.kr
     Disc. David Dreier, Lehigh-Rhein University
     david.dreier@lr.edu
     Disc. Brandon Vuykorn, University of Illinois, Chicago
     lvuykorn@illinois.edu

5:00  Audience Discussion

5:30  The Political Transformation of Violent Opposition
     Movements
     This paper analyzes the political transformation of violent opposition
     movements and discusses the factors that influence this transformation.
     Bonnie Web, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
     bweb@illinois.edu

6:00  Audience Discussion
5:04

To Capture Land of Peoples: Region, Type and the Targets of Territorial Expansion

This paper argues that, whereas autocracies often pursue expansion into nearby population centers seeking their material benefits, democracies usually reject such populations out of fear of the domestic costs of their assimilation.

Richard Mazzucotti, University of Notre Dame
rmazzucotti@gmail.com

5:16

Conflict Promoters to Mediated Duration: Facilitation, Issue Salience, and Path Dependence

Do certain institutional conflicts exhibit path-dependent escalation dynamics? I argue in the affirmative; the overall salience of the contested issue plays a key role. Preliminary results using a simultaneous equation setup are suggestive.

Shawn K. Metzger, University of Pittsburgh
shawnmetzger@gmail.com

5:28

The Social Logic of Peruvian Nuclear Ambition: Consequences for U.S. Foreign Policy

How can the U.S. prevent a nuclear-armed Iran? This paper expands the causal mechanisms of the norms model to explain the non-proliferation incentives for why states acquire nuclear weapons and develop policy responses from US policies to prevent a nuclear-armed Iran.

Naiche Murray, Brown College
nmurray@brown.edu

5:40

Disc. Randall Blase, Brigham Young University; Hawaii
blase@byuh.edu

Disc. David Bronk, Purdue University
dbronk@purdue.edu

5:50

Audience Discussion

20-7

Regime Formation and Development

Room

5:35

Chair: Jason Bruce, Lawrence University
jason.bruce@lawrence.edu

4:40

Strategic Uncertainty and Cooperation

I show in this paper that the intrinsic interaction between noise and uncertainty in the objective environment, and a state's strategic incentive to conceal information shapes the prospects for cooperation.

Jih-Chun, University of Colorado, Boulder
jad@colorado.edu

5:00

Negotiating Justice for the World?: The Role of Power and Inequality in the Making of the ICC Statute

This paper discusses the impact of institutional constraints on the ICC itself. Contrary to conventional wisdom, the paper argues that inequality and power pervaded the negotiations and shaped its outcome significantly.

Anna Hoelken, University of Chicago
ahoelken@uchicago.edu

6:10

Climate Change, The Origins and Operation of Fragmented Governance

A theoretically informed analysis of the institutional development of the climate change regime, relying on elite interviews and primary documents.

Alexander Oviedo, Princeton University
oviedo@princeton.edu

6:25

The Structure and Process of Institutional Design in Primary Commodity Markets

Intergovernmental organizations have addressed the commodity problem in several markets, but only a few have resulted in the formation of IOS. Three logistic regression models are used to explain the formation and design of commodity organizations.

James David Timberlake, University of New Mexico
jdtimberl@unm.edu

6:40

Disc. Jason Bruce, Lawrence University
jason.bruce@lawrence.edu

Disc. Dan Moon, Ryerson University
danmoon@ryerson.ca

Audience Discussion

21-5

The Formation of Ethnic Attitudes Towards Cooperation and Conflict

Room

4:25

Chair: Alyson M. Lowe, Carlow University
alowe@carlow.edu

4:40

A Study of National Loyalty and the Corruption of Its Bonds

This paper expands on existing theories on the linkages between loyalty and the state's role in fostering national loyalty. By examining the data, we can see the importance of loyalty bonds and the failure in cultivating a society of citizens rather than individuals.

David Frascoll, Hofstra University
david.frascoll@hofstra.edu

Electoral Regimes, Nation Building, and the Salience of Ethnic Identity

This cross-national study argues that proportional representation can work on even the individual level to shape citizens' self-identifications in a way that is potentially productive and "nation-building."

Eric S. Meltz, University of Rodland
meltz@rodland.edu

4:55

Ethnic Attitudes in the Balkans: Evidence for Group Threat, Contact Theory, or Somewhere Else?

A report on the political survey that was conducted in the Balkans in 2013. The survey was conducted among Bosniaks, Albanians, and Serbs in three countries: Bosnia and Herzegovina, Kosovo, and Montenegro. The survey findings are discussed in detail.

Bojan Edemod Fesjeklep, University of Kentucky
ridvanfesjeklep@yahoo.com

D. Stephen Yoos, University of Kentucky
dyowa@uky.edu

5:05

Xinjiang's Coal: Alongside Cooperation among Ethnic Minority Groups in Xinjiang, 1933-1986

This paper explores how cooperation among ethnic minorities in Xinjiang, China changed over a period of thirty years. Xinjiang, China

Alfred L. Quattari, George Washington University
quattari@gwu.edu

4:55

Disc. Jose Angel Rodriguez, University of Texas, Arlington
jgruizler@uta.edu

6:00

Audience Discussion

22-7

Money in Campaigns

Room

4:35

Chair: Donald M. Goebel, Arizona Tech University
dgoebel@atucc.edu

4:40

Quick Fix: Game and Battle, Politicians, and Electoral Finance in India

Politicians in developing countries often turn to illicit means to finance elections. This paper uses the case of India to examine how the real estate sector plays a conduit for off-the-books campaign contributions.

Devesh Kapur, University of Pennsylvania
dkapur@upenn.edu

4:50

Sponsored Campaign Contributions and Their Effects in the 2018 Presidential Campaign Cycle

Using data from both the Democratic and Republican presidential nominating campaigns of 2020, this paper examines the interaction of campaign contributions, television advertising, media coverage of the candidates, and public opinion.

Sarah Nickles, University of Wisconsin, Madison
sarah.nickles@wisc.edu

5:00

Audience Discussion

349
5:20  Citizens United, States District: Restrictions from Governmental Elections, 1977-2010
In this paper, we estimate the impact of the Citizens United decision by explaining the variation in state-level corporate limits and disclosure laws and their effect on gubernatorial campaign spending and tone.
Douglas Spencer, University of California, Berkeley
dspencer@berkeley.edu
Abby Wood, University of California, Berkeley
abbywood@gmail.com
5:40  Disc., Clifford Brown, Union College
cliffordbrown@union.edu
Disc., Conor M. Dowling, Yale University
conor.dowling@yale.edu
6:00  Audience Discussion

23-14  Context, Race, and Turnout
Room 125 in the 5th floor, Fri at 4:35 pm
Chair, John A. Gremmel, Upper Iowa University
gremmel@uiw.edu
4:40  Inflation Reform: Why America Failed Mandates. The
Political Debate of Reform or White and Its Implication on the
2012 Presidential Election
This research examines the controversial debate of increasingly
disappointing Inflation Policy and its political implications on the
2012 Presidential election, why are we at a crossroads with one
of America's greatest assets, Stephen Balbaran, Central Connecticut State University
stevebalbaran@gmail.com
5:30  The Effect of Residential Concentration on Turnout Among
Ethnic Minorities
Utilizing a government records database, we study the effect of
residential concentration on turnout. We furthermore look into
the causal mechanisms behind the effect with special focus on the
role of local co-ethnic candidates.
Vesel Bhatnagar, University of Copenhagen
yb@ihs.dk
5:40  Candidates or Influence? Minority Turnout in Congressional
Elections
What impacts minority turnout? Analyzing congressional primaries, my
results challenge the conventional wisdom, demonstrating that
candidates' candidates' do not increase co-ethnic turnout when
accounting for the electoral influence the group holds.
Bernard L. Fraga, Harvard University
bfraga@fas.harvard.edu
5:55  Never Say Never: Exploring the Paradox of Asian American
Participation in Electoral Politics
In this paper, I present evidence that Asian Americans' paradoxical
combines high levels of socioeconomic attainment, high rates
citizenship acquisition, and low rates of voting is driven by local
level political-contestant conditions.
Naomi Hsu, University of California, Berkeley
nhsu@berkeley.edu
6:10  Disc., Merisa A. Akbari, University of California, San Diego
makbari@ucsd.edu
Disc., Matthew L. Jahnke, University of New Orleans
mjaehke@unos.edu
6:30  Audience Discussion

25-19  Campaign Dynamics and Effects
Room 616 in the 7th floor, Fri at 4:35 pm
Chair, Delia Donslau, University of Montreal
delia.donslau@umontreal.ca
4:45  Attack and Response in Political Campaigns: An Experimental
Study
This piece considers how candidates should respond when they
are attacked during a political campaign. The relative effectiveness
of five response types are examined: denial, counterattack, provisionally,
justification, and silence.
Stephen C. Craig, University of Florida
scraig@ufl.edu
Poulomi Rippere, University of Florida
prippere@ufl.edu
Marissa Greyson, Stanford University
mgreyson@stanford.edu
4:52  The Civil War, the Mother-in-Law, and the Vote: How
Comparative Voting Affects Ambivalence on Direct, Democratic
Charters
What induces ambivalence in citizens during direct-democratic
voting? Our paper scrutinizes campaign effects on ambivalence,
and shows that campaign context strongly affects conflicting values.
Alessandra Nard, Università Di Genova
alessandra.nardi@unige.ch
5:04  TV Election Campaign and Public Opinion Change: Race
Whitening TV Change in Individuals' Opinion about
Immigration
Immigration policy has emerged as a salient and contentious issue
in American politics. This paper attempts to identify the effects of
Republicans' opinion on immigration via TV election campaign during 2008 presidential election period.
Jesus Park, State University of New York, Stony Brook
jesuospark@sunysb.edu
Issue Campaigns in the 2008 Mexican Presidential Election:
The Amplifying and Blending Effects of Partisanship on Agenda
Setting and Issue Printing
In a three-party system, each candidate campaigns on their best
unique issue. In this paper I explore the effect that issue appeals
had on perceived issue importance and issue voting in the 2008 Mexican
presidential election.
Angel Sastre Cervantes, Clarkson University
asastre@clarkson.edu
5:20  How Presidential Campaign Changes Cross-national Voters’
Ideologies?
I use NIS monthly panel data to show how cross-national voters’
issue positions evolved during presidential campaigns, through a
comparative examination of ideological changes before and after presidential
elections.
Jianyan Zhu, Georgia State University
jzhu@suny.edu
Disc., Delia Donslau, University of Montreal
delia.donslau@umontreal.ca
Disc., Kasper M. Hoxter, University of Copenhagen
kmbjfh@kku.dk
6:00  Audience Discussion

26-3  Suffrage, Turnout, and Representation
Salon 9 on the 3rd floor, Fri at 4:35 pm
Chair, Erik Christopher Snowberg, California Institute of
Technology
snowberg@caltech.edu
The North of a Great Dilemma: Large Choice Sets, Parties, and
Representation in Midwest of Minnesota
This paper uses data from a survey experiment to test for a
relationship between the size of voters' choice sets, turnout rates,
and support for democratic institutions in British.
Saud Canow, University of California, San Diego
scanow@ecs.ucsd.edu
4:48  Constitutional Enfranchisement in the United States: A Matter of
Enfranchisement or Political Paralysis
This paper joins the political science project that has been using
decisions on suffrage expansion as a means to understand the extent
in which and the conditions under which democratic politics is a
matter of power versus principle.
Yuval Alper Ernest, State University of New York, Binghamton
alper@alperearth.com
5:04 Artistic Response to Group Violence: Religious Tolerance of the Poor and Responses of Parties to Western Influence
This paper explores whether parties are less responsive to the poor as a consequence of their lower rural bases.
Nathalie Giger, University of Mannheim
nathalie.giger-mails.uni-mannheim.de
Julian Benedix, University of Bern
julian.benedix@jwu.unibe.ch
Jan Komet,福特基金会 for Research in Social Sciences
j.s.komet@fbk.unsw.edu
5:16 Are the Kids Alright? Comparisons of Unequal Turnout on the Quality of Ideological and Issue Congruence
As a test of the new analytical model of the participation-representation linkage this paper asks whether unequal rates of participation of youth voters have an impact on their quality of policy representation.
Danae Blichak, Central European University, Budapest
blichak.danae@ceu.edu
5:28 Executive Early Voting and Registration Requirements: An Examination of Political Culture's Influence on State Electoral Policies
This paper examines the intersecting differences in voting procedures through the lens of Danilo Sinoo's political culture. Its emphasis is on early voting policy, while also including registration and voter identification requirements.
Lila E. Walsh, Washington State University, Vancouver
lila.walsh@wsu.edu
5:40 Disc. Morgan Leewellyn, Institutions Markaz Technologies, Lucca
leewellyn@mikelewisinc.com
Disc. Erik Christopher Snowberg, California Institute of Technology
snowberg@caltech.edu
6:00 Audience Discussion
2:17-40 Elite Personality and Decision Making
Room Sandburg 5 on the 2nd floor, Fri at 4:35 pm
4:35 Chair, William Alan McCormack, Researcher
Bill@politicalsecurityresearch.com
4:55 Congress and Mental Fatigue: How Congressmen’s Frontline Support for Their Districts’ Policy Preferences Affects the Vote. They are Making the Decision; Members of Congress are susceptible to mental fatigue. The longer the session lasts, the more likely these congresspersons are to choose not to vote in line with their districts’ preferences rather than their party’s.
Aaron Dutto, Indiana University-Purdue University, Indianapolis
adutto@iupui.edu
5:25 The Behavioral Consequences of Personality in State Legislatures: How Personality Influences大桥 Sponsorship and Cooperativeness
This paper examines the effects of personality, measured through the Big Five framework, on bill sponsorship and co-sponsorship. It also examines the legislative success of state legislators through number of bills co-sponsored becoming law.
Megna L. Rennert, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
rnnmll@illinois.edu
4:49 Political Polarization, Gender, Age, and Electoral Advancement
This study considers the ways in which women and men progress up the political ladder, how gender and age influence the process, and if progression rates are more disparate for different levels of office.
Annie L. Borer-Jolly, University of South Carolina
borerjolly@unc.edu
5:10 Gender Differences in Committee Service: The Role of Legislative Resources
I explore the effect of gender on state legislators’ committee service, consistent with my expectations, gender differences in legislators’
Committee work are more pronounced among legislators with fewer resources for engaging in policy making.
Sarah Fogg, Ohio University
fogg@ohio.edu
Disc. Tanja Priftis, University of Tennessee
priftis@utk.edu
6:00 Audience Discussion
19-34 War and Public Opinion
Room 1 on the 7th floor, Fri at 4:35 pm
Chair, James D. Fielder, The University of Iowa
fielder@uiowa.edu
4:49 The Impact of Public Opinion on War Escalation: Lessons from the Surges in Iraq and Afghanistan
Based primarily on interviews with decision-makers, this paper highlights the differences between the surges in Iraq in 2003 and in Afghanistan in 2009 in terms of public support and explains these differences by the level of presidential resolve.
Helena Linda Beck, Sciences Po, Paris
helena.beck@gmail.com
5:16 Grass and Sands. FDR’s Popular Approval
FDR approval ratings are examined with monthly Gallup polls from 1936-1945, statistics on unemployment and personal income; U.S. battle casualties in the war; along with rally events related to American entry into World War II.
Helmut Norpoth, Stony Brook University
norpoth@sunybrook.edu
5:28 The Historical Cost of the Iraq War in Presidential Knowledge
Current studies on the 2004 and 2008 presidential elections indicate that the Iraq War aided in the re-election of a pro-war candidate and hurt in the election of an anti-war candidate. This paper explains this phenomenon.
Allan Reisz, Kent State University
allan.reisz@gmail.com
Evaluates the impact of social cognitive theory’s most disengagement framework on IR public opinion research and its implications. Suggests changes that reconcile peace studies’ and the just war tradition’s conceptions of moral engagement.
Abrams James Trosky, Boston University
abrams@bu.edu
6:00 Audience Discussion
4:00 Political Communication and the Presidency
Room 1 on the 2nd floor, Fri at 4:35 pm
Chair, Travis L. Ridout, Washington State University
travis.ridout@wwu.edu
4:00 Live from New York, NY: Non-traditional Media Portrayals of Presidents: The Role of Media-Covered Evening Television and Politics
What, if any, similarities and differences exist between the amount of information, tone, and presentation of a politician when portrayed on television shows vs. hard news sources? This research uses content analysis to examine the quantity of the symphony.
Jessica Aubin, State University of New York, Albany
jaubin@yahoo.com
4:55 The 2008 U.S. Presidential Nomination Campaign as German and U.S. Television, Policy, Parties, and Character Coverage from Across the Atlantic

UK and German television news coverage of the 2008 U.S. presidential nomination campaigns in both parties twisted patterns identified in the Robinson and Sescarn “fringe” model of U.S. nomination news coverage and of an international two-step flow. Stephen J. Farnsworth, University of Mary Washington sfarnw@umw.edu

S. Robert Lichter, George Mason University slichter@gmu.edu
Roland Schatz, Media Mentor rschatz@ysu.edu

5:10 Party Institutionalization and the President's Speech

This paper studies how the level of party system institutionalization affects the issue choices the president embraces. By looking at data for presidential addresses in the U.S., Brazil, and Venezuela it shows that the party systems matter.

Jenai Segaran, Nyefield College, University of Oxford jenai.segaran@ox.ac.uk

5:25 What Is Wrong with the Budget Model?

Public opinion in the U.S. has privileged the idea that running a business will produce superior outcomes. Americans privilege business experience over military when evaluating candidates for president.

Juvenal J. Youngblood, Teachers College/Columbia University juy4@cornell.edu

5:40 Dis., Brian J. Fogarty, University of Missouri, Saint Louis fogartyb@missouri.edu

Dis., Travis N. Riehoudt, Washington State University trnioud@wsu.edu

6:00 Audience Discussion

19-23 Media and Campaign Effects

4:15 Chair, Laurie A. Rhodebeck, University of Louisville lchandlebe@louisville.edu

4:40 District Identity and Campaign Messages

Campaigns are willing to highlight different issues based on the ideological predispositions of voters in a district, but also find that campaigns alter their strategy on particular issues based on district ideology.

Brian Arsenie, John Jay College, CUNY bbar2@jgjc.cuny.edu

5:16 Voter Turnout in the 2009 European Elections: Media Coverage and Media Exposure as Explanatory Factors

The paper studies the impact of European Union news coverage and media exposure on voter turnout in the 2009 European parliamentary elections in 27 EU member states. It examines differences between the established and post-Communist member states.

Markets Blaha, Sabanci University markets@sabanciuniversitesi.edu

5:33 Rethinking Public Opinion and Democracy

This paper asks: When does public opinion shape policy and when does policy shape public opinion? What consequences does this have for the type of democracy?

Gracinda Casteleiro, University of Salofo gcasteiro@edu.salford.ac.uk

5:16 Is Agenda Setting Context Dependent? A Comparative Study of the Moderating Role of Media System and Information Environment Characteristics

Drawing on data about public opinion, media content, and media system/communication environment in 26 EU countries, this paper explores the moderating role of context on the occurrence and strength of media agenda-setting effects on public opinion.

José Antonio Alcántara-Pereira, European University Institute japa@ceu.edu

5:40 Democracy in Power: The Social Media Revolution in American Politics

This research examines the changes that the growth of online social media is creating in how, when and where people are participating in the political process.

Kreid Rosegger, Florida Atlantic University kreid@fau.edu

Jason Gainer, University of Louisville jason.gainer@louisville.edu

Dis., Laurie A. Rhodebeck, University of Louisville lchandlebe@louisville.edu

6:00 Audience Discussion

Legal Challenges to Gender-based Violence: A Political and Scholarly Update

Darcenha, 1st, at the 3rd floor, F, at 4:35 pm

Chair, S. Lauren Welton, Purdue University welton@purdue.edu

Female Challenge and State Response: A Comparative Analysis of Political and Legal Framing of Sexual Harassment

This paper offers a cross-national analysis of the development of law and policy relating to the issue of workplace sexual harassment.

Peter Bryn Harvis, University of Washington ph@uw.washington.edu

30-9 Protecting All Citizens: Competitive Violence vs. the Public Duty Doctrine in the Best Public Interest

Victims of domestic violence are not protected by orders of protection made by courts. The duty of the public interest will prevent an occurrence that will be the target of a solution.

Joanne Myers, Marist College jmyers@marist.edu

Fighting the Relationship between Cycles of Sexual Violence Against Women and Children, and Sites of Sexual Violence

An analysis of the role the federal government has played in prevention and response to sexual violence in the U.S. Particular attention is focused on the nature of the strategies in place and assessment of their success.

Vanessa Yuen, Dickinson College vcyuen@yahoo.com

Judicial Discretion, Incentives, and Attitudes: Transforming Policy Responses to Violence against Women

This paper explores how police change their practices to improve services for victims of gender-based violence in the face of resistance to change in Latin American countries.

Shannon Drysdale Watts, University of Notre Dame shannonwatts@gmail.com

Legal Challenges to Pornography, Sexual Exploitation, and Gender-Based Violence: Constituional Potentials and Political Obstacles in Canada, Sweden, and the United States

The paper considers evidence regarding pornography promotes sexual coercion and exploits inequality and prostitution, and that affluent groups face democratic disadvantages in aspiring to legal challenges to pornography, despite permissibility alternatives.

Max Wellman, Stockholm University max.wellman@hss.ku.se

Dis., Olga A. Astvatsatryan, Loyola University, Chicago oastvats@luc.edu

Dis., Cheryl O'Brien, Purdue University cotrein@purdue.edu

6:00 Audience Discussion
5:25 Democracy and 'Economic Welfare' in Russia and Ukraine: Lessons for Democratic Theory
I explore how democratic theory can engage critically with key Ukrainian and Russian beliefs about democracy that feature a strong emphasis on matters of economic welfare.

Maya Shitlina, University of California, Riverside.
ms2602@ucr.edu

Byrns Neva Martin, University of California, Riverside.
hmann02@ucr.edu

5:40 Discussant: Mary Melethuis, Mississippi State University.

6:00 Audience Discussion

35-100 Roundtable: Behemoth and the State: The 70th Anniversary of Franz Neumann's Classical and Political Studies Today

Room Chicago on the 4th Floor, Fri at 4:25 pm

Franz Neumann's classical Behemoth will be examined as a model of contemporary studies that qualify critical and reflective political theory with empirical inquiry and consider the work of contemporaries like Arendt and Sartus.

Chair: David Kettler, Brand College.
kettler@brand.edu

Panelists: Thomas Westland, Aalborg University.
thomas.westland@dongtast.net

Paul Pettis, Oxford University.
paul.pettis@oxford.com

Peter Breier, State University of New York, Albany.
pbreier@suny.edu

John P. McCormick, University of Chicago.
jpmccormic@uchicago.edu

Regina Graner, New York University.
graner@nyu.edu

douglasmartin@yahoo.com

35-150 Making Fewer Assumptions: Parametric and Non-parametric Models for Improving Statistical and Causal Inferences

Room 7 on the 3rd Floor, Fri at 4:35 pm

Chair: Mary Ratcliff, Princeton University.
ratcliff@princeton.edu

Panelists: Peter Michael Aronow, Yale University.
peter.aronow@yale.edu

Cyrus D. Samii, New York University.
sami@nyu.edu

Kenneth Regan, Stanford University.
kenregan@stanford.edu

4:55 Models for Identifying Causal Structures: Measuring beyond Unconfoundedness and Additivity without Sacrificing Interactivity

We propose Kernel Regularized Least Squares (KRLS), a machine learning method that can be used to approximate multimeasure response surfaces for regression and classification problems without linearity or additivity assumptions.

Jean Halamadji, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Chair: Markel, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
hazlen@mit.edu

Geographic Boundaries as Regression Regularities

We derive identification assumptions and an estimator for RDs applied to geographic boundaries. We develop applications to income in China, and Wisconsin.

Luke J. Keefe, Penn State University.
lj268@psu.edu

Richard Tiefenbrucker, University of Michigan.
trienk@umich.edu

5:10 An Alternative Solution to the Hausman Selection Problem: Selection Bias as Functional Form Misspecification

We revisit Heckman's selection problem from a functional form misspecification and provide a simple technique for estimating the relationship between the dependent variable and regressors. Data collection for prior selection stages is not required.

Curtis S. Sigaud, University of Rochester.
curtis.sigaud@rochester.edu

Taehee Kim, University of Rochester.
taehee.kim@rochester.edu

6:00 Audience Discussion

5:25 How Organizations' Investment in Lobbying Affects Policy: A Signaling Model

This paper considers lobbying as a signal in policy-making. It explains why we observe different patterns of expenditures in lobbying. It allows why lobbying expenditures rather than political pressure have the greatest impact on policy-making.

Stefano P ); University of Chicago.
sbud@uchicago.edu

Discussant: Joseph McFadden, Brigham Young University.
jmcfadden@byu.edu

Discussant: Richard Van Westen, University of Chicago.
evansw@uchicago.edu

6:00 Audience Discussion
40-10  Experimental and Multimethod Research on Party and Interest Group Affiliation
Room 407 3rd Floor, Fri at 4:35 pm
Chair, Olga Falke, Columbia University
4:35

On Members' Perceived Interest Group Collaboration? Testing
Assumptions about How Members View Group Affiliates
Using survey data employing experimental manipulations of
varying collaborative conditions between interest groups, we
consider the potential ramifications of collaboration from the
perspective of potential and real members.
Michael C. Brady, Denison University
Paul A. Bjose, Denison University

4:52  Election 2012: A New Entry Concerns Free: Evaluating the
Practices to Leave in Experimental Research
We employ laboratory experiments to examine voters' ability to
evaluate and contribute to the collective policy outcomes of groups when
decisions involve complex interaction between diverse preferences
and policy outcomes of group members.
Jonathan D. Kingler, University of Rochester
James H. Kingler, University of Rochester
Weir P. H., State University of New York, Binghamton

5:04  Los Mo Be Casi: Experimental Studies of Informatice
and Member Activity in Biasing Organisations
This paper examines the varying effects of activism experiences and
interest group messages on individuals' group membership
preferences, and interest group activism opportunities when requested to do so
by interest group leaders.
Jonathan D. Kingler, University of Rochester

5:16  Special Interest Rivalry: The Transformation of American
Political Parties
Paradoxically, groups have become more involved in party politics at
the same time that interest groups have become less important in
people's everyday lives. This paper uses mixed methods to explain the
puzzling changes in group-party relations.
Katharine Kriensler, Columbia University

5:28  Re-examining Duverger's Plebiscitary Factor: Third Party
Threshold and Usability is American Voting
In order to experimentally test Duverger's psychological factor,
poll ratings are manipulated through a survey experiment design in
order to examine their effects on the standing of third-party candidates
relative to those of mainstream parties.
Patrick Loy, Stony Brook University

5:40  Design, David James Hendry, University of Illinois at Urbana-
Champaign
Hendry2@illinois.edu
4:40

3:40  Presidential Unilateralism and the Separation of Powers
Room 4:35 5th Floor, Fri at 4:35 pm
Chair, Matthew J. Malkin, Middlebury College
dickinson@middlebury.edu

4:40  When Presidents Proclaim, Does Congress Omit: Congressional
Response to Unilateral Decisions
What type of action does Congress take when presidents use
unilateral orders to suspend or preempt a bill before Congress? In
this research, we observe both the president's responses to Congress
and in turn, its responses to the president.
Michelle E. Rickel, University of Houston
mreichel@shinkle.net

Policy and Power: How Do Presidents Make Governing Tools
and Bargain with Congress
In this paper, I explore how presidents use governing tools to aid
in their negotiations with congress, and the conditional effect of
divided government on the use of these tools.
Daniel Stimson, Stanford University
sogardes@gmail.com

5:04  Restoring War Powers, The Importance of Legalism and the
Receptivity of Political Parties to Executive Action
This paper retheses the war powers debate to offer better means for
reconceiving balance. Disaggregating the traditional analysis into
legalistic vs. political approaches, it argues only the latter can validly
check discretionary executive power.
Jeremy A. Janow, University of Maryland
jjanow@jhu.edu

5:16  The Importance of Executive Orders: A Comparison of Two
Theories
Do U.S. presidents issue politically significant executive orders
whenever they have learned to do so? Or are executive orders used
only as a last resort? I explore these questions by comparing two
theories with empirical and theoretical.
Zuzana Kuglerova, Purdue University
zuling@purdue.edu

5:28  Judicial Control on the President's Use of Executive Orders
The paper explores the neglected role of the courts in controlling the
president by offering a theoretical and empirical examination of
how they constrain his use of executive orders, while also offering an
alternative method for judging significance.
Sharon Towe, Princeton University
sbowen@princeton.edu

5:40  Div. Gary Edward Hohlt, University of Rochester
ghohlt@rochester.edu

5:40  D., Darren A. Wheeler, Bell State University
dawheeler@hhs.edu

6:00  Audience Discussion

4:40  Bicameralism
Room 5:10  5th Floor, Fri at 4:35 pm
Chair, Daniel Blyth Magley, Duke University
daniel.magleby@duke.edu

4:40  War and War in Congress: Revisited: Using Budget Conference
Committee Negotiation to Test Conditional Party Theory
This paper revises the question of "who wins in conference" by
examining budget conference committee negotiation. Consensus
with CPC, this paper finds that the chamber with the stronger
majority party tends to "win" in conference.
Michelle B. Chiristensen, Northwestern University
mchristensen@northwestern.edu

4:52  Privatization, Divided Government, and Gridlock in the House
and Senate
This paper looks at the effects of party polarization in the House and
the Senate. It finds that polarization leads to increased legislative
productivity in the House and gridlock in the Senate, though divided
government regulates both effects.
Rehan A. Darbini, University of Central Florida
i8on@umbc.edu

355
Majors, Party Influence in a Bipartisan Setting, 1865–1961
in a testimonial setting: the historical texts of the Senate, specifically the filibuster power. How much did the House
majority party’s influence in creating non-median policy outcomes can be observed in the final legislation.
Mark Opped, University of Georgia
memoir | uga.edu

Bipartisan Conflict in the Post-war Congress
This paper extends Biddle’s (1999, 2003, 2008) analysis of
bipartisan differences. In particular, I examine historical variation in
Houses and Senate differences and model both the frequency and
severity of bipartisan policy disagreements.
Jordon M. Nagusa, College of Charleston
nagusa@chastc.edu

The United States of Nations? Are Bipartisan State
Legislatures Necessary and Could Unbipartisan Serves Other
States Well?
A brief history of the debate over the merits of unicameral
legislatures vs. those of bipartisan legislatures and an argument for
unbipartisanism.
Jim Drenth, Elimina College
jmdrenth@elimina.edu

Duke, Daniel B. Rybko, Duke University
daniel.rybko@duke.edu
Duke, Josh M. Ryan, Bradley University
joshryan@bradley.edu

Audience Discussion
4:19-20

Committees
Room
4:25
Chair, Scott Alan MacKenzie, University of California, Davis
sammackenzie@ucdavis.edu

De Committee Memberships Acted Legislators’ Success at Behavior? Evidence from the Seniority Lottery in Arkansas’
State Legislature
We use a natural experiment in AR, where state legislators choose
their own committees in a randomized order, to identify the causal effect of committee assignments on legislators’ electoral, policy, and
chamber influence goals and on how they vote.
Daniel E. Butler, Yale University
daniel.butler@yale.edu

The Long-term Effect of Committee Requests
This paper examines the implications of legislators’ fulfilled and
unfulfilled committee requests on legislative activity. Evidence shows that committee requests, even when denied, shape legislators’
involvement in policymaking.
Katana Miller, University of Maryland
kmiller@umd.edu

Changes in Committee Yields in Congress, 1995–2011
This paper applies the Gresham method of calculating the relative
value of committee service to document the changing committee
hierarchy in the House and Senate over the past two decades.
Charles M. Stroebel, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
charles.stroebel@mit.edu

Nya, René Luebke, University of Texas
rlueke@utexas.edu
Ohio, Scott Alan MacKenzie, University of California, Davis
smackenzie@ucdavis.edu

Audience Discussion
4:19-20

Author, Meets Critics: Panel for Justin West’s Habbas
Corpus and the Politics of Individual Rights
Room
4:35
Howe Hall on the 5th floor, Fri at 4:35 pm
Where’s the book reminds us that habbas corpus, rather than being purely a legal concept, is also a political construct and a product of political
conflict.

Chair: Mark A. Grun, University of Maryland
mgm@umd.edu
Panelist: A. Mitchell Fishback, University of Illinois
afishba@uiuc.edu
Judith A. Hess, Texas A&M University
jhess@tamu.edu
Ronald Kahn, Oberlin College
ronald.kahn@oberlin.edu
Thomas Meyers, Texas A&M University
tome@texasam.edu
Justin West, University of Oklahoma
jwest@ou.edu

The Legitimacy of Judicial Institutions
Room
4:35
Chair, Wayne Batliwitz, University of Delaware
batliwitz@udel.edu

More Money, More Problems: Are Citizens’ Perceptions about
the Legitimacy of the Courts Linked to Campaign Spending
We try to reconcile dominant prior research by conducting experiments that vary the kinds, amounts, sources, and framing of
campaign money in news vignettes about state level judicial
elections.
Michael D. Cobb, North Carolina State University
mkcobb@ncsu.edu
James Zink, Emory University
jzink@emory.edu

Does the Median Voter Make Legal about the U.S. Supreme
Court? A First Step to Assessing Legislative Democracy
We examine the dilemma of televising Supreme Court oral
argumens.
Timothy H. Johnson, University of Minnesota
thj@umn.edu
Justin Wadking, University of Kentucky
justin.wadking@uky.edu

Perspectives on the Efficacy of the U.S. Courts
The authors seek to determine which segments of the population
believe they have influence over court decisions (political efficacy)
and do these factors predict levels of legitimacy for the U.S. judicial
system.
Nancy Scherer, Wellesley College
nscherer@wellesley.edu
Banks Frear Miller, University of Texas, Dallas
millerb@utdallas.edu

Judicial Campaign Limits and the Legitimacy of State Courts
This paper explores citizen perceptions of the influence of campaign
funds and judges based on the method of judicial selection in each
state and explores the effect on these perceptions on the legitimacy
of state courts.
Kathrynn Wohlauer, University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee
kwohlauer@uw-milwaukee.edu
Timothy N. Lynch, University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee
lynch@uw-milwaukee.edu

Measuring the Legitimacy of the U.S. Supreme Court
To this examination paper, the authors consider current questions of
Supreme Court legitimacy, disaggregating these indices in order to
measure whether certain components differentially tap long-term
court support vs. short-term court approval.
Andrew Wetmore, University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee
awetmore@uw-milwaukee.edu
Shawn Christopher Pettig, University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee
scottig@uw-milwaukee.edu
Sara C. Boren, University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee
sboren@uw-milwaukee.edu
Friday, April 13, 4:35 pm to 6:15 pm

5:40 | Disc., Wayne Backhil, University of Delaware
     backhil@udel.edu
| Room: 46-6

5:40 | Disc., Matthew R. Hall, Saint Louis University
     mhall@slu.edu
| Room: 46-6

6:00 | Audience Discussion

46-6 | State Fiscal Institutions and Their Impact
| Room: 2 in the 7th floor, Fri at 4:35 pm

4:35 | Chair: Richard AndrewMcCowan, Boston College
     mcgowan@bc.edu

4:40 | The Political Sources of Income Inequality in the American
     States
| We find that income inequality is greater in states with more
conservative publics, greater income inequality in some sectors,
smaller proportions of union members, and less generous welfare
policies.
| James M. Avery, Richard Stockton College of New Jerey
| jameasavery@stockton.edu

4:40 | Stygper Davidson, Richard Stockton College of New Jersey
     davidd1@g.stockton.edu

5:04 | Term Limits and Fiscal Shocks
| This paper explores the impact of legislative term limits on the
ability of states to adjust to fiscal shocks.
| Hetan Abbas Karer, Kenyon College
| etkarer@kenyon.edu

5:04 | Windfalls and Windmills: The Effect of Tax and Expenditure
     Limitations on State Renewable Portfolio Standards in the U.S.
     States
| This work examines how recent fiscal institutions, specifically tax
and expenditure limitations (TEL), impact state renewable energy
production, and the adoption and effectiveness of state renewable
energy portfolio standards (RPS).
| Nathan James Madden, University of Missouri, Columbia
| nmadden@missouri.edu

5:04 | Tucker C. Story, University of Missouri
| tucker.c.story@missouri.edu

5:10 | Institutional Capacity and the Electoral Consequences of Late
     Redistricting in the American States
| I consider how relative institutional capacity might differently affect
how governors are electoral sanctioned for budget impasses in their
states. I examine gubernatorial elections from 1991 to 2009 to test
my logic.
| Benjamin P. Metzner, University of Pittsburgh
| bmetzner@pitt.edu

5:16 | State Rules, New Games: The Effect of Balanced Budget Rules
     on State Economic Volatility
| This work examines the effect of varying balanced budget rules
in the states on economic volatility.
| Tucker C. Story, University of Missouri
| tucker.c.story@missouri.edu

5:16 | Disc., Richard Andrew McCowan, Boston College
| mcgowan@bc.edu

5:16 | Disc., Michael J. New, University of Michigan, Dearborn
| michaelj.new@umich.edu

6:00 | Audience Discussion

54-8 | Empire and Political Development
| Room: 54-8 on the 3rd floor, Fri at 4:35 pm

4:35 | Chair: Vera Leigh Fennell, Lehigh University
| vlf208@lehigh.edu

4:40 | Intruding Sovereignty Within the Colonial Encounter: Re;
     Writing the History of International Criminal Law in the
     Context of Euroamerican Imperialism
| This essay reframes an interpretive perspective on the genealogy
of the international legal doctrine of sovereignty by focusing on the
colonial relations between European and non-European powers
that were constitutive of the sovereignty concept.
| Sljosia Graf, Cornell University
| sgraf@cornell.edu

5:20 | The Terrible Truth, The Stems and The Irish War of Independence
| The Irish War of Independence was fought for goals already
achieved. The Land Acts had transferred ownership of Irish land
from absentee landlords to native small farmers and Home Rule
had been approved by Parliament.
| Jerome Henry, Lafayette College
| henryj@lafayette.edu

5:20 | Secular Governmentality and Islamic Durecency: The Role
     of Ottoman Bureaucratic Institutions in Early-modern State
     Formation, 17th and 18th Centuries
| Is ‘Secular Islamic Durecency’ an oxymoron? Historical evidence
shows that it existed in at least one particular form to the history
of politics of the Middle East. The Ottoman Empire possessed, albeit
being an Islamic State, a rational/secular core.
| Todor Kabus, Columbia University
| tk2420@columbia.edu

5:20 | Collateral Damage in Transition to Democracy: Chief Justice
     Maurice Kay and the Government of India
| The first Chief Justice of the Federal Court of India’s career mirrors
the conflicting interests and strategies of the Raj in India’s transition
to independence. His support for civil liberties over government
marginalized him in British politics.
| Sundar Prakash, Washington University, St Louis
| dpaprika@wustl.edu

5:20 | Alfred Darrrell, Washington University, St Louis
| adarrell@wustl.edu

5:20 | Disc., Vera Leigh Fennell, Lehigh University
| vlf208@lehigh.edu

5:20 | Disc., Dave Robertson, University of Missouri, Saint Louis
| daverobertson@sumail.edu

6:00 | Audience Discussion

55-2 | Going Deep: Anthropological Approaches to the Study of
     Communities
| Room: 55-2 on the 3rd floor, Fri at 4:35 pm

4:35 | Chair: Judith K. Bajelberg, Eastern Michigan University
| jkuling@emich.edu

4:40 | Community Activities Where Main Street Is Empty: How Small
     Towns Seek to Maintain Community
| Small towns dot the landscape. Buildings are abandoned, businesses
are long gone, and the post office is shuttered. How do leaders
make these towns attractive and vibrant? I present different strategies
used to keep homes towns alive.
| Stephanie Felter, University of Tennessee, Chattanooga
| stephanie-felter@aegis.com

5:55 | Fieldwork, Knowledge and Theory:
| This article is based on an ethnographic fieldwork research on the
Korean women in the sex trade in U.S. Some points. By taking the
process of witnessing during fieldwork, this study aims to examine
the possibility of knowing as wisdom.
| Midok Kim, Ewha Womans University
| midokkim@gmail.com

5:55 | The "Heresy": Professionalization of Political Campaigns
| Campaign Anthro; Polity, Organizational Identity, and
     Communities of Practice in U.S. Politics
| The idea that campaigns have become professionalized has become
a textbook truism. Based on ethnographic research in comparative
congressional campaigns this paper challenges this and argue that
they should be seen as only "somewhat professionalized".
| Rasamus Knuts Nielsen, University of Oxford
| rasamus.knuts@oxygen.co.uk

5:55 | Learning Democracy? Political Trust and Questioning of
     Authority among Immigrants from Post-authoritarian States
| The Case of First-generation Romanians in the United States
| I explore the democratic potential of organizations formed by
immigrants from post-authoritarian states. These organizations

357
perpetuate a discourse of pelvises' creation, but also cultivate
democratic practices such as questioning of authority.
Alice Vanaman, Rutgers University
alvanaman@rufl.rutgers.edu

5:40  Disc., Claire Haug, Saint John's University
claireh@sjunet.edu

5:40  Disc., David M. Brodsky, University of Tennessee, Chattanooga
dmbrody@utk.edu

6:00  Audience Discussion

56-7  The Networks of Religious Interests
Room
Clark 3 on the 7th floor, Fri at 4:35 pm
4:35  Chair, Philip Hubel, Southern Illinois University
hubel@siu.edu

4:40  The Politics of the Religious Right: The Ideological
Counterpoint of On-line Religious Communities
This paper examines the political consequences of religious social
networks on the world wide web.
Paule Nicole Booker, Hope College
booker@hope.edu
Virginia Parish Beard, Hope College
beard@hope.edu

5:00  Friends with Benefits: The Political Networks of Religious
Groups as Amicus Curiae
This paper is a political network analysis of the amicus briefs filed
by religious groups and their coalitions before the Supreme
Court from 1962-2010.
Andrew Ryan Lewis, Princeton University
ar@princeton.edu

5:20  The Catholic Church as a Political Actor: The Clergy Sex Abuse
Scandal in State Politics
Examines Catholic Church lobbying in ten states against proposals
to extend or temporarily suspend statutes of limitation on lawsuits
filed by victims of clergy sexual abuse.
Mary C. Segers, Rutgers University
msegers05@ummail.com

5:40  Disc., Philip Hubel, Southern Illinois University
hubel@siu.edu

6:00  Audience Discussion

57-5  Approaches to Teaching American Politics
Room
LaSalle 1 on the 7th floor, Fri at 4:35 pm
4:35  Chair, Brian Robert King, Muskingum University
bking@muskingum.edu

4:40  Team-Based Learning in a Large U.S. Government Class
The paper reports on the use of Team-Based Learning in a 143-
student U.S. Government class at a mid-sized comprehensive
university.
Andrew Broscheid, James Madison University
broscheid@jmu.edu

4:45  Rethinking the Party to Life: An Analysis of the Learning
Outcomes of a Multifaceted Active Learning Project
Multimethod analysis of various learning outcomes of an innovative
project completed by undergraduate students in a U.S. political
parties course.
Shamira Michelle Gelbsman, Illinois State University
sgelbsman@ilstu.edu
Casey Elizabeth Coker, Illinois State University
ccokerc@ilstu.com

5:10  Using Blogs to Teach Political Behavior
The paper examines the use of blogs in teaching political behavior
and argues for their pedagogical potential as artifacts, a political
phenomenon, and a self-standing teaching tool.
Natalie Kovalyova, University of North Texas, Dallas
Natalie.Kovalyova@mindspring.com

5:25  Interweave and Student Engagement in Political Science
"Interweave" is a method of guided discussion and feedback,
developed by Joyce and Hissong in 2002. We describe how to use
this method in political science, and demonstrate, through focus-
group data, its effectiveness in multiple classroom scenarios.
Post 8: A Study on the Role of Environmental Trust: Moderating Effect
This paper analyzes the relationship between trust, responsibility, performance, and discretion: (1) how these four values are associated with each other; (2) what kind of mediator effects of trust are revealed in relationships.
Kwangkang Hong, Virginia Tech University
khongk@vt.edu

Post 9: Regulating Light Bulbs: De-Competing Policy Frameworks in Metric
This paper focuses on the recent regulation of light bulbs and employs a novel policy process framework in an attempt to explain this policy development. Do policy process frameworks make a difference in policy analysis?
Michael C. Telley, New York University
mctelley@nyu.edu

Post 10: Understanding, Institutional and Environmental Factors and Their Impact on Long-Term Residential Energy Decisions
This paper examines 311 residential households from 1987-2007 for use with populations of 100K. Multilevel approach assumes linear trend, includes time as a level-1 component predictor; city-specific level-2 effects as variables of government and crime.
Charles Simpson, University of Arizona
simpson@umass.edu
Lori Thombs, University of Missouri
thombs@missouri.edu
Brian Reimer, Southern Illinois University
reimer@siu.edu

Post 11: The Environmental Psychology of the Ecological Citizen: Connecting Explanations to Factors Driving Individual-Environmental Behavior
This research attempts to disentangle and test the explanatory power of factors thought to explain PEB within environmental psychology (the VHE model) and environmental political science (Ecological Citizenship) respectively.
Simon Matti, Lund University of Technology
simon.matti@ltu.se
Johan Martinsson, Department of Government of Gothenburg
johan.martinsson@lmi.gu.se
Sverker C. Jagers, Lund University of Technology
sverker.jagers@lf.lth.se

Post 12: Should We Trust in Values?: Explaining Public Support for Post-Environmental Policy Instruments
We analyze if political trust and inter-personal trust affect individuals' support for the Swedish carbon dioxide tax when controlling for their value orientation. We use a mail questionnaire sent out to a random sample of 3000 Swedes in 2007.
Sverker C. Jagers, Lund University of Technology
sverker.jagers@lf.lth.se
Niklas Haring, Gothenburg University
niklas.haring@pol.gu.se
Johan Martinsson, University of Stockholm
johan.martinsson@pol.gu.se

Post 13: The Viikki Scandal: A Public Administration Controversy
The FDA is asked with ensuring drug safety and expediting access to drugs in the marketplace. When examining the Viikki scandal, these goals closely clash. What should public administrators do when choosing between conflicting goals?
Ray Henry Kirby, Rosemead College
rkiyrib@innok.edu
Olivia Angelou Longea, Rosemead College
olivia.longea@rosemead.edu

Post 14: Rethinking the Public: Proposing a “Clean Coast” Initiative
A content analysis study of a major “Clean Coast” initiative, FutureCien in Illinois. The media framing and political communication strategies provide a foundation for assessment of content and directness of information available to the public.
Post 15 Future, Farmers, Or Connoisseurs? Food Substitution and Income Effects under the U.S. SNAP Program
We estimate the impact of food stamp benefits on food consumption at the household level using the CEIS Diary Survey, specifically exploring the dynamics of income and substitution effects for food in the home and food away.
Grace K. Hargreaves, University of Georgia
ghargreaves@uga.edu
Jeffrey B. Weller, University of Georgia
jlweller@uga.edu
Disc. Carlos Lents, Sam Houston State University
cplents@shsu.edu

Post 16 The Role of State, Office of Health Equity, on Infant Mortality Rates
I examine how State Offices of Health Equity across the states affect health disparities. I focus specifically on infant mortality rates as the dependent variable due to its sensitivity to short-term effects. The analysis spans the years 1970-2017.
Dana Faiton, University of Alabama
djfainton@a.as.ua.edu

This research investigates whether and under what conditions an NGO intervention improved collective action outcomes in the field of water resource governance.
Heather L. Davies, University of Michigan
hmdavies@umich.edu

Post 18 Using the Summer as an Advantage: A Case Study on Summer Educational-Based Programming and its Impact on Public K-12 Education
This case study addresses the potential benefits and challenges of summer learning programs and further examines their potential influence on the academic success of participants in comparison to other supplementary academic programs.
Lynne M. Goetz, University of Alabama
lynnegowetz@alabama.edu

Post 19 Predicting the Success of Community-driven Development: An Application of Random Forests to International Development
This study examines which factors predict the success of a World Bank program that devolves ownership and responsibility for irrigation systems to community-based Water Users' Associations (WUAs) in Southern Kyrgyzstan.
Heather L. Davies, University of Michigan
hmdavies@umich.edu
Edward B. Parham, University of Michigan
parham@umich.edu

Post 20 The Geographical Scope of Conflict and its Effect on HIV/AIDS
Using the geographical scope dataset of PRIO, it is expected that a larger geographical scope of conflict is more likely to increase the AIDS rate due to disease transmission and conflict-related factors.
Yi Kung, Texas Tech University
yi.kung@ttu.edu
Disc. Dana Patton, University of Alabama
dpatton@ua.edu

Post 21 Assessing Sustainable Practices among Clinicians: A Case Study of Indian Creek, USA
In this study, we examine collaborative management efforts between the BLM and the conservation group Friends of Indian Creek in the renowned rock climbing destination, Indian Creek, through an application of IAD and CPR concepts.

Post 22 The Effect of Fiscal Decentralization on Public Debt in the Metropolitan Regions in the U.S.
This research builds on the theoretical foundation of Oates (1972) that states attempts to examine the relationship between fiscal decentralization and long-term public debt in the metropolitan regions of the U.S.
Yu Suh, University of Illinois, Chicago
ysuh22@uic.edu

Post 23 Public Sector Union, Local Governance, and Statewide Retirement Reform: Evidence from Louisville and the Commonwealth of Kentucky
This paper considers the impact of union reform in Kentucky. More than three decades of qualitative and rich quantitative data are collected from one local agency, the school district serving the city of Louisville.
Joshua Mark Cohn, University of Kentucky
joshuacohn@uky.edu
Jacob Walmsley, University of Kentucky
jacob.walmsley@gmail.com
Disc. Raymond Tajfelovich, Loyola University, Chicago
rtajfelovich@luc.edu

Post 24 The Effect of Fiscal Decentralization on Public Debt in the Metropolitan Regions in the U.S.
This research builds on the theoretical foundation of Oates (1972) that states attempts to examine the relationship between fiscal decentralization and long-term public debt in the metropolitan regions of the U.S.
Yu Suh, University of Illinois, Chicago
ysuh22@uic.edu

Post 25 Assessing the Effectiveness of Evacuation Plans during Hurricane Harvey:
An Exploratory Study of Evacuation Plans in the Houston Metropolitan Area
Houston and surrounding areas have been slammed with catastrophes such as hurricanes Rita, Katrina, and Ike. This study analyzes the impact of evacuation plans and their effectiveness in reducing the number of fatalities and injuries.

Post 26 The Politics of Inclusion: Assessing the Political Landscape of Educational Representation in Kentucky and Multi-ethnic Migrant Communities
This study investigates the link between decentralization, social group consciousness, and support for black interest legislation in the Benton County Council.
Jessica H. R. Ross, Texas A&M University
jrsjessica@tamu.edu

Post 27 The Effect of Fiscal Decentralization on Public Debt in the Metropolitan Regions in the U.S.
This paper considers the impact of union reform in Kentucky. More than three decades of qualitative and rich quantitative data are collected from one local agency, the school district serving the city of Louisville.
Joshua Mark Cohn, University of Kentucky
joshuacohn@uky.edu
Jacob Walmsley, University of Kentucky
jacob.walmsley@gmail.com
Disc. Raymond Tajfelovich, Loyola University, Chicago
rtajfelovich@luc.edu

Post 28 Reduction in Choice
Relying on the theory of social choice and the use of a little debated social policy, government funding of higher education, this experiment examines the role of effective decision-making when the decision set is not static.
Policy Networks
Room 403
Chair, Manuel Fischer, University of Geneva
manuel.fischer@unige.ch

This paper will critically discuss different typologies of policy networks. Based on theoretical, practical, and logical arguments, it systematically evaluates existing typologies and thereby proposes a new typology of policy networks.

Manuel Fischer, University of Geneva
manuel.fischer@unige.ch

Relief Change in an Evolving Risk Policy Network
Models of an evolving network structures and policy beliefs are tested empirically using stochastic actor-oriented models of evolving network structures.

Adam Douglas, New York University
adam.douglas@nyu.edu

Thomas Dietz, Michigan State University
tdietz@msu.edu

The Effects of Structural Holes on Patent, Production of U.S. Academic Scientists and Engineers
This study hypothesizes that the positive effects of structural holes on patent production may be moderated by the attributes and resources held by collaborators as well as the proximity spanned between the focal scientists and the collaborators.

Meng-Hao Li, University of Illinois, Chicago
mli23@uic.edu

Eric W. Wells, University of Illinois, Chicago
www.jhjrf.com

We analyze the impact of valued measures of bridging and bonding network capital on performance of collaborative water projects.

John T. Scholz, Florida State University
john.scho@fsu.edu

Diana Scott, Florida State University
dianna.scott@fsu.edu

Audience Discussion
Which Electoral Rules Produce the Best Outcomes? (Co-sponsored with Representation and Electoral Systems, see 7:30-10)

Room Wilson on the 3rd Floor, Sat 8:30 am

Chair Stuart N. Sorensen, McGill University stuart.sorensen@mcgill.ca

8:35 "What Does Approval Voting Make the "Right Choice?" Assume voters vote on multiple proposals. Under general conditions, the proposals with the greatest probability of being right obtain the greatest number of approval votes, which we relate to the Condorcet jury theorem and apply to politics.

Steven J. Brams, New York University steven.brams@nyu.edu

Marc Kilgour, Wilfrid Laurier University mki@wlu.ca

8:47 The Effects of Electoral Systems: A Universal Approach to Studying Electoral, Competitiveness and Representation

The paper develops a universal measure of electoral competitiveness and applies it to study political representation and accountability in the OECD.

Mark Andrew Kayser, Hebrew School of Government mark.kayser@huji.ac.il

Rene Luijendyk, University of Essex r.luijendyk@essex.ac.uk

Assessing the Roots of Political Equality in the World

The authors develop an original measure of political equality for over 200 countries with competitive regimes and explore the institutional, structural, and political determinants of political equality in the world.

Chad P. Kwietniak De Jorge, University of Notre Dame ckwietniak@gmail.com

John David Griffin, University of Notre Dame j.griffin@nd.edu

9:11 A Comparative Study of Approval Voting, Multi-Candidate, and STV in Committee Elections

This research examines Approval Voting, Borda Count, and STV in actual committee elections. Using ballots from academic department elections, we investigate how the three systems differ in outcomes and how they fare in electing Condorcet winners.

Tea-Min Lin, University of Texas, Austin mlint@utexas.edu

Brian E. Roberts, University of Texas, Austin roberts@mail.utexas.edu

9:23 Efficiency, Representation, and Multicandidate Governance in Uruguay

We utilize the complex multilevel nature of Uruguayan electoral politics to explore how governance works in democratic countries that have been elected from similar coalitions.

Joshua R. Potter, Washington University, St. Louis jpotter@wustl.edu

Cristian Perez Munoz, Washington University, St. Louis c.perez@wustl.edu

9:55 Dic, Michael Herrmann, University of Konstanz michael.herrmann@uni-konstanz.de

Dic, Stuart N. Sorensen, McGill University stuart.sorensen@mcgill.ca

9:55 Audience Discussion

Property Rights, Courts, and the Emergence of the Rule of Law

Room Montrose 5 on the 7th Floor, Sat 8:30 am

Chair, Daniel B. Mosk, Knox College dm@knox.edu


This paper compares political institutions of use in indigenous land claims in Colombia and Brazil, then discusses possible reasons for the differences between the two and possible consequences for the welfare of indigenous groups in both countries.

Cristal Downing, New York University cdowning@nyu.edu

4:21 In Search of Good Governance: Reducing Clientelism and Increasing Electoral Accountability

Room LeSalle 2 on the 7th Floor, Sat 8:30 am

Chair, Meg E. Peterson, Purdue University, Calumet meg.peterson@purdue.edu

When and Why Do Citizens Monitor Governments? An Examination of the First Link in the Accountability Chain. I attempt to uncover the determinants of citizen participation in monitoring, analyzing the experience of a Tanzanian nongovernmental organization that encourages citizens to report barries to accessing clean water.

Ruth Lardiz, University of California, Los Angeles ruth.lardiz@gmail.com

Can Information Give Citizens? Assessing the Impact of the Australian Ballot in Brazil

Paper utilizes an original dataset to examine how the adoption of the Australian ballot, and its effects, the transition from the minimal to effective system, shifted the nature of party politics in Brazil.

Daniel Willard Genginger, University of Virginia denginger@virginia.edu

9:09 The Effects of Civil Education on Information-seeking: Findings from a Field Experiment in Mali

A field experiment in Mali tests the effects of improving citizens' understanding of the civil society in a low-information setting. Voters more likely engage in behaviors that would improve political accountability while local politicians agree to do the opposite.

Jaystone Anne Gottlieb, Stanford University jgon@stanford.edu

9:11 Misled by Younger, Blame Attribution, and the 2008 Financial Crisis in Latin America

We examine how traditional differences among Latin American presidential systems influence the cognitive process by which individuals attribute blame for personal and national economic experiences in the midst of a global economic crisis.

Mason Wallace Munsey, Vanderbilt University mason.w.munsey@vanderbilt.edu

Marcelo Rodriguez, Vanderbilt University marcelo.rodriguez@vanderbilt.edu

Jonathan Mckinsey, Vanderbilt University j.mckinsey@vanderbilt.edu

9:23 Encouraging Participation: A Probability Analysis of Electoral Accountability in New Democracies

In this paper, I present an analysis of electoral accountability across twenty-three new democracies, in which I assess possible voting scenarios to predict the probability of incumbent governments gaining or losing votes.

South-Rhee Ryu, University of Pittsburgh, Bradford se116@gist.edu

9:35 Disc., Stefan L. Lindberg, University of Gothenburg/University of Florida steflifik@edu

Disc., Melissa Ziegler Rogers, Claremont Graduate University melissa.rogers@edu.edu

9:55 Audience Discussion
5:10 Perspectives on Political Transitions and Regime Consolidation
Room Salon 3 on the 3rd floor, Sat at 8:30 am
Chair, Edgar J. Marcellin, Purdue University marcellin@purdue.edu
8:35 Diffusion or Containment? How International Economic and Political Shocks Influence Democratization around the World
This paper discusses the findings of the literature on the diffusion of democratization.
Christian House, Trinity College, Dublin christian.house@tcd.ie
Jia Xiang, Rutgers University jia.xiang@gmail.com
Mark Andrews, Harcourt School of Governance mark.andrews@yaho.com
8:53 Rights or Risk?: The Politics of Poverty in Assessing the Democratic Consolidation of Africa's Democracies
This study explores how Africa's new democracies legitimize their regimes to ensure democratic consolidations.
Just Oluwole, Southern Illinois University jjust@siu.edu
9:15 Education and Democratization: How Levels of Schooling Lead to the Failure of Authoritarian Regimes
In this paper, we investigate the attributes of education systems that both contribute to the failure of authoritarian regimes and foster the transition to democracy.
Howard Bartlett, Virginia Military Institute hbartlett@vmi.edu
Clayton L. Thayer, University of Kentucky clayton.thayer@uky.edu
9:35 Disc. Edgar J. Marcellin, Purdue University marcellin@purdue.edu
9:55 Audience Discussion
5:22 International and Transnational Factors in Democratization
Room S盅bury 3 on the 7th floor, Sat at 8:30 am
Chair, Nikolay Matvienko, Yale University nikmatvienko@gmail.com
8:35 Power, Inequality, and Representation in Global Governance
In this article, I develop a theory using state interests to explain representation in international organizations. I find that African and other developing states are often marginalized rather than fairly represented in these organizations.
R. Scott Swagerty, Arizona State University swagerty@asu.edu
8:55 Religion as a Resource: Democratic Pleasures and Foreign Aid
This paper examines how oil-dependent states use oil-dependent democratization and terrorist threats to their benefit in appeal to donors.
Meir Wallerstein, Georgetown University mw55@georgetown.edu
9:15 Disc. Nikolay Matvienko, Yale University nikmatvienko@gmail.com
9:35 Audience Discussion
6:12 Comparative Legislative and Executive Politics
Room Salon 2 on the 3rd floor, Sat at 8:30 am
Chair, Kathleen Bryan, University of California, Los Angeles khan@polisci.ucla.edu
8:15 Champions Patterns of Democracy: A Dimensional Approach
This paper introduces a three-dimensional concept of patterns of democracy. The concept combines power-concentrating and power-dispersing effects of decision-making more as well as configurations of political action. It is applied to new democracies.
Philipp Hartl, University of Goettingen philipp.hartl@uni-goettingen.de
Ferdinand Maier-Reimert, Leuphana University, Luebeck maierreimert@uni-leuphana.de
Nerudke Schulzke, Social Science Research Center, Berlin schulzke@wsu.edu
8:47 Executive Power Shifting and Democratic Performance in New Democracies
This study examines how different executive power configurations affect quality of democracy, government instability, and outcomes in new democracies from 1978-2009.
Young Hwan Kim, East Carolina University yhkim@ecu.edu
Jody Baumgartner, East Carolina University jodyb@ecu.edu
9:47 Cashing Elite Dividends: Enforcement of Constraints on Legislative Party Switching
Legislative party switching varies across time and space and can have a major impact on policy. Yet a number of countries has MP switching. We show that the calibrability of constraints on switching depends on the nature of party preferences.
Carol Marshon, University of Virginia carolmarshon@virginia.edu
Olga Shvetsova, State University of New York, Binghamton olga@shvetsova.com
I test theories about the distinct and combined effect of elections and elections on legislators' behavior using the Israeli experience with both, electoral system and condition selection reforms.
Vael Shemer, Tel Aviv University vaelshemer@gmail.com
This paper analyzes variance in EP party group behavior in the context of inter-institutional bargaining between the EP and the Council under the co-decision procedure. Linkage and coalition potential are identified as key explanatory factors.
S. Tiberhon, University of Bonn/Universities of Wisconsin, Mouton stiberhon@uw.edu
9:55 Disc. Kathleen Bryan, University of California, Los Angeles khan@polisci.ucla.edu
Disc. William B. Miller, State University of New York, Binghamton william.b.miller@sunysb.edu
9:58 Audience Discussion
7:7 The Contingent Electoral Role of Ethnic Identifiers
Kimball on the 3rd floor, Sat at 8:31 am
Chair, Karleen A. Jones West, West Virginia University kawest@gmail.wvu.edu
Babatunde and Ethnic Voting
Many developing countries include candidate photos and other images on ballots, but effects of vote outcomes remain unexplored. We conducted an experiment prior to elections in Uganda to see how ballot design affects outcomes such as ethnic voting.
Jeffrey K. Cowen-Kreutz, Michigan State University ckwrenk@msu.edu
Deva C. Moore, University of Pennsylvania dmohr@upenn.edu
Babatunde Adebayo-Paradise, IDE (Centro de Investigacion y Docencia Económica)
roarin.adebayo@ide.edu
Ethnic Identity and Changing Attitudes toward Government: The Bolivian Case
Drawing on ethnographic and survey data from Bolivia, before and after the election of Bolivia's first indigenous president in 2005, the
authors examine the changing role of ethnic identity in relation to attitudes toward government.
Raymond Foxworth, University of Colorado, Boulder raymond.foxworth@colorado.edu
Carae Elizabeth Bulteigh, University of Colorado, Boulder caraebulteigh@colorado.edu

9:30 Euphemia Kinya and Natalie Parks. An Analysis of the 2013 Spanish General Election
This paper uses empirical survey data from Spain to determine two effects of party unity on Executive voting, the effect of having a nationalistic identity and the effect of living in a region with a strong nationalist movement.
Eric Guterres, Université de Montréal eric.guterres@gmail.com

9:20 Non-cosmopolitan and Cross-ethnic Voting Patterns in Uganda
By conducting a multi-national logit analysis based on Ugandan survey data sets, this paper finds that ethnicity explains persistent ethnic-group preference formation in voting decisions through non-cosmopolitan voting and cross-ethnic bloc-voting.
Rye Sze Hung Kim, University of Rochester

9:35 Olis, Kristan A. Jones West, West Virginia University
kwesi@cal.wvu.edu

9:55 Audience Discussion

7:10 Explaining Preferences for Social Policy
Room Sandburg 5 on the 6th floor, Sat at 8:30 am
Chair: Jason R. Jordan, Drew University
jordanr@drew.edu

8:30 The Conditional Effect of Societal Values and Individual-Level Traditions on Welfare Attitudes
The effect of societal values on attitudes towards social and redistribution is not uniform, and is conditional on the pre-existing dispositions of individuals, including their ideological orientation and level of religiosity.
Gihan Afkam, Yatar University
gham.gh@yahoo.com
Pazit Ben-Nun Bloom, Hebrew University
pazit@hebrewu.ac.il

8:50 Welfare State Restructuring and Policy Feedback
The question addressed in the paper is how the change of welfare policy in terms of privatization of welfare services affect citizens' attitudes towards welfare state policy feedback.
Anna Benda, University of Gothenburg
anna.benda@geko.gu.se

9:05 Identity and Identity in the United Kingdom
This paper examines the link between regional and ethnic identities and support for redistributive policies in the United Kingdom across groups and over time, integrating interviews, surveys, and experimental evidence.
Michael J. Dodds, Princeton University
mndodds@princeton.edu

9:20 Inequality, Redistribution or Consumption: Attitudes towards Public Services
Examination of how political institutions affect public opinion on public services to distinct social transfers.
Jane Glueck, University of Minnesota
jglueck@umn.edu

9:35 Blac., Shabti E. Jordan, Drew University
jordan@cal.wvu.edu

9:55 Audience Discussion

5.12 Left-Right Politics in a Changing Europe
Room Logan on the 3rd floor, Sat at 8:30 am
Chair: Laurel A. Mayer, Sinclair Community College
laurel.mayer@sinclair.edu

8:30 Understanding the Discrepancies between the Notion of Left-Right in the Baltic Context and the Notion of Left-Right in the Western Context
This paper will examine and why the meaning of left-right ideology is different in Turkey from the one in the West. To do so, I will use a text analysis technique, Wordcloud. In this way, I will examine the Turkish party manifestos.
Abdullah Aydogan, University of Houston
abdullah.aydogan@houston.edu

8:50 The Spatial and Temporal Consistent Meaning of Left-Right
This paper examines the cross-temporal and cross-locale meaning of 'left-right' in advanced democracies.
Steve R. Lam, Kansas University
slam@kustown.edu
Michael N. McDonald, State University of New York, Binghamton
michaeln@binghamton.edu
Branded C. Zeka, University of Amsterdam
branded.zeka@gmail.com

9:05 More Than a Scale: A Study of Left-Right Positions in Western Europe
This paper is a deep analysis of the most elusive and controversial terms in political science that paradoxically are key to understanding European politics. From a multidimensional approach this paper helps to understand the way ideology has evolved.
Rosa Navarette Martí, Universidad Autónoma de Madrid
rnavarette@uam.es

This paper will pursue a dynamic examination of the linkage between the left-right positions of the median citizen and government policy, as reflected in annual budget or prime ministerial speeches, in various parliamentary systems.
Paul Warwick, Simon Fraser University
warwick@sfu.ca

9:35 Disc.. Jonathan Martin, Texas Tech University
jonathan.martin@ttu.edu

9:55 Audience Discussion

10:11 Electoral Systems and Party Systems in Asia
Room Sandburg 5 on the 7th floor, Sat at 8:30 am
Chair: Syune Song. University of Oklahoma
jsyoun.sung@ou.edu

8:30 Choosing a Candidate in Multi-member Districts: Vote Decisions in Taiwan's NRTV Elections
This paper models vote choice in SRRTV elections as a function of party (D, Socialist, protest with candidates, ideology, strategic voting, and other factors).
Nathan F. Butts, Academia Sinica
butts@asia.sinica.edu.tw

8:45 Centralization or Decentralization? How do the Local Elections Work in India
Using the last three general election (1999, 2004, and 2009) waves and both 2011 and 2011 Census data, we examine the variation of party system changes across state/union territories in India.
Wadhin Chua, Sanghgyomwan University
chiech@yjgu.ac.jp

8:55 Audience Discussion

9:05 Hunterson, Fiscal Innovation, and Electoral Strategy: Evidence from Japan
Japan's postwar political trajectory has undoubtedly been influenced by distributive politics. However, observers of Japanese politics remain divided. This paper examines this debate and provides a way forward.

364
Taylor McMichael, University of Texas, Permornon Basin
taylor@utexas.edu

9:20

Party Unity in Hong Kong's Legislative Council
This study examines party unity in Hong Kong's legislative council.
Yue Wang, Chinese University of Hong Kong
wangyu@cityu.hk

9:35

Disc., Myunghee Kim, University of Central Florida
Myunghee.Kim@ufl.edu

Disc., Yimyby S. Rich, Indiana University
Yiri@indiana.edu

9:55

Audience Discussion

II-7

State-building in Africa: The Politics of Institutional Development
Room
Dauton I on the 7th floor, Sat at 8:30 am
8:50

Chair, Jennifer C. Seely, Emory College
JenniferSeely@emory.edu

8:55

Institutions, Identities and Democratic Development in Africa
Together, institutions & identities significantly affect prospects for political development in emerging democracies. Kenya's Constitution, law & political party identity politics & democracy. Virginia Fornell Beard, Hope College
Beard@hope.edu

9:55

The Role of Truth and Reconciliation Commissions in Rebuilding Post-conflict Areas of Northern Africa after the Arab Revolutions
The views of the Arab Spring now face new challenges in establishing stable governments. The lessons of South Africa will be applicable to the end of these modern conflicts. Shaw Pazos O'Hara, Hobart University
shawpazos@gmail.com

9:15

Exporting the Historical Sources of the Mountain Militia: Sugar Exporters and State Building in Colonial Mauritius
An export-oriented coalition between sugar planters and state officials to promote sugar exports led to state building in colonial Mauritius. Export-oriented coalitions have been rare in Africa, which may shed light on Mauritius' relative success. Ryan Sayre, University of Tulsa
ryan.sayre@utulsa.edu

9:35

Disc., Bernadette Dubois, Michigan State University
duboisb@msu.edu

9:55

Audience Discussion

14-10

Regime Type and Economic Performance
Room
LeSalle 5 on the 7th floor, Sat at 8:30 am
8:50

Chair, Robert Carlsbecker, University of Georgia
Robert.Carlsbecker@uga.edu

8:55

Faction and Fiscal Bureaucracy: The Seleukid Dynasty and East Asian Developmental States
This paper tests the power of the Seleukid dynasty for explaining economic performance and growth outcomes in East Asia countries in the post-war era. Jonathan Kass, Syracuse University
Jonathan.Kass@syr.edu

9:50

Power to the People? The Redistributional Effects of Regime Change
I argue that former elites are able to undermine the fiscal policy in young democracies and can thus constrain the level of redistribution after transitions in democracy. I then proceed to test this argument with cross-national data. Poulantzas Nikos, Duke University
poulantzas@duke.edu

10:10

The Politics of Hybrid Regimes
Room
LeSalle 5 on the 7th floor, Sat at 8:30 am
8:50

Chair, Eichhorn. Carinna, St. Louis University
CarinnaP@slu.edu

8:55

Globalization and Political Regimes in Russia
The key promise of this paper is that the Russian leadership has domestic political incentives to promote and sustain a certain level of “a stable conflict” with the West. However, this official anti-Westernist policy does not jeopardize the fragile political democracy. Ilya Dzitinas, Moscow State Institute of International Relations
IlyaDzitinas@gmail.com

Mykhail Filippov, State University New York, Binghamton
Filippov@binghamton.edu

8:50

Orthodox Bureaucrats and Surveillance Incentives: Constitutive Norms and Endogenous Public Goods in Siberia
This paper analyzes the standard public goods experiment with three treatments, which define as degrees of Orthodox collectivist enforcement: 1. Solidarity, 2. Coercion, and 3. Collectivist disciplining. Theodora G. Gricova, University of California, Berkeley
Bergovich@berkeley.edu

9:35

The Market Authoritarianism: Personal Morality, Clan Morality, Power Networks, and Vladimirs Pastoral Responsibility,
1994-2008
This paper argues that personal morality and the nexus of power networks and clan morality explain Putin’s responsiveness to the public and political elites, respectively, in the absence of a decision or any true opposition within the mass public. Chelsea Price, University of Chicago
chelseabprice@gmail.com

9:50

In Russia, on the Path to Socialism
As Putin runs for the presidency, the Russian regime grapples closer to becoming a statist regime even though it maintains the outline of a democracy. I use Lissy and Stepan’s framework to argue that Russia exhibits elements of a statist regime. Jennifer K. Roelle, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
jroelle@uiuc.edu

Disc., Adam P. Carnahan, St. Louis University
carnahanp@slu.edu

Disc., Martha Belli Olsson, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace
mbo@csup.org

10:10

Audience Discussion
15-12  Heterogeneous Firms and Globalization
Room: Monroe 2 on the 7th Floor, Sat at 8:30 am
8:30  Chair, Lacy M. Goodheart, Columbia University
lmg2002@columbia.edu
8:38  A Theory of Open Trade with Heterogeneous Firms
In this paper, I build on recent discussion about firm heterogeneity to
show that the incentives of exporting firms to lobby can be as strong
as those of their import-competing counterparts.
In Sung Kim, Princeton University
insung@princeton.edu
9:05  Product Differentiation, Inter-Industry Heterogeneity and
Preferences over Trade Policy
This paper offers several implications about firm-level preferences over
trade liberalization in industries producing differentiated goods.
Lei Conggood, Harvard University
leiconggood@gmail.com
9:15  Heterogeneous Firms and Immigration Policy
It is often assumed that firms are uniformly pan-immigrants.
However, firm preferences vary very by their productivity, use of capital
and skilled labor and ability to produce location. I test this argument
with new data for 19 states from 1980-2010.
Margaret R. Peters, University of Wisconsin Madison
maggie.peters@gmail.com
9:35  Disc., Lacy M. Goodheart, Columbia University
lmg2002@columbia.edu
Disc., Margaret R. Peters, University of Wisconsin, Madison
maggie.peters@gmail.com
9:55  Audience Discussion

16-11  Domestic Influences on Foreign Policy
Room: Cretebl on the 3rd Floor, Sat at 8:30 am
8:30  Chair, Jeffrey R. Weber, Pitzer College, Madison
weberjr@pitzer.edu
8:38  Perspectives and Attitudes of Recent International Graduates of
U.S. Military Staff and War Colleges
I examine perspectives and attitudes toward the United States held by
recent international graduates of U.S. military staff and war colleges.
My analysis is based on a survey of international military officers
from 2010 and 2011 graduating classes.
Carol Atkinson, Pitzer College
carolatkinson@alumni.ucsd.edu
8:50  Public Opinion, War, and Presidential Resolve: A Comparative
Approach to the Impact of American Public Opinion on Military
Interventions after the Cold War.
Based on interviews with decision-makers, this paper argues that
the impact of public opinion on military interventions can vary from
one crisis to the other depending on presidential resolve.
Helene Linda Dieck, Sciences Po, Paris
helolinda@gmail.com
9:00  Counterterrorist Regulations: Is there a Trade-off between the
Rights of Citizens and the Rights of Foreigners?
Analyzing 21 counterterrorist regulations in 20 democratic
countries, 2006-2011, I demonstrate that countries' choice of
regulatory targets, logistically targeting immigrants or citizens, was
shaped by political and institutional incentives structures.
Manuela Epifanio, University of Exeter
mep@exeter.ac.uk
9:20  Democratization, Corruption, and Public Opinion in Lebanon
This paper uses an original randomized survey experiment fielded in
Lebanon to understand the consequences of terrorism on public
opinion and government decision-making in a highly violent and
polarized political environment.
Matthew Stuart Gofffri, University of California, Los Angeles
mgart@ucla.edu
9:35  Disc., Amanda Abigail Licht, University of South Carolina
aclicht@gmail.com
9:55  Audience Discussion

17-11  Terrorism
Room: Madison on the 3rd Floor, Sat at 8:30 am
8:30  Chair, Zachary Shirley, Hunter College, CUNY
zsrichley@hunter.cuny.edu
8:38  Are the Better Educated Less Likely to Support Militancy and
Terrorism?: Evidence from Public Opinion Polls in Pakistan?
Is the better educated less likely to support militancy and
terrorism? Evidence from public opinion polls in Pakistan.
modha akil, University of Maryland
mohak@umd.edu
8:50  Terrorism and Intelligence-led Counterterrorism in China—
Based on the Case Studies of the 2008 Beijing Olympic Games
and the 2010 Guangzhou Asian Games
China needs to face up to the threats from both traditional and
non-traditional security areas. Terrorism is the biggest threat to China's
sports pageants. Effective security and defense strategies for the
games require reliable intelligence.
Peng Cao, Chinese People's Public Security University
0707gkdcn@gmail.com
9:55  Audience Discussion
9:20 The Lifecycle of Terrorist Tactics: Learning from the Case of Hijacking
We assess the life-cycle of terrorist tactics through the case of hijacking. We find that alliances between organizations play a central role in diffusion. Adoptions and use are also functions of costs and rewards in terms of casualties and payoffs.
Philip Potter, University of Michigan
philc@umich.edu
Michael Horowitz, University of Pennsylvania
koren@ssas.upenn.edu
8:39 The Shadow of the Figurehead: Competing Theoretical and Empirical Explanations
Can non-hierarchical international dispute mechanisms really dispute? Theoretical predictions are often and then tested in a laboratory setting.
Junghee Song, Rice University
jang@rice.edu
RICK W. Wilson, Rice University
rickyw@rice.edu
8:45 9:05
3:00
9:35
9:40
9:55
10:10
9:12
9:15
9:18
9:20
9:23
9:26
9:29
9:32
9:35
9:38
9:41
9:44
9:47
9:50
9:53
9:56
10:00
13:11
13:14
13:17
13:20
13:23
13:26
13:29
13:32
13:35
13:38
13:41
13:44
13:47
13:50
13:53
13:56
14:00
14:03
14:06
14:09
14:12
14:15
14:18
14:21
14:24
14:27
14:30
14:33
14:36
14:39
14:42
14:45
14:48
14:51
14:54
14:57
15:00
15:03
15:06
15:09
15:12
15:15
15:18
15:21
15:24
15:27
15:30
15:33
15:36
15:39
15:42
15:45
15:48
15:51
15:54
15:57
16:00
16:03
16:06
16:09
16:12
16:15
16:18
16:21
16:24
16:27
16:30
16:33
16:36
16:39
16:42
16:45
16:48
16:51
16:54
16:57
17:00
17:03
17:06
17:09
17:12
17:15
17:18
17:21
17:24
17:27
17:30
17:33
17:36
17:39
17:42
17:45
17:48
17:51
17:54
17:57
18:00
18:03
18:06
18:09
18:12
18:15
18:18
18:21
18:24
18:27
18:30
18:33
18:36
18:39
18:42
18:45
18:48
18:51
18:54
18:57
19:00
19:03
19:06
19:09
19:12
19:15
19:18
19:21
19:24
19:27
19:30
19:33
19:36
19:39
19:42
19:45
19:48
19:51
19:54
19:57
20:00
20:03
20:06
20:09
20:12
20:15
20:18
20:21
20:24
20:27
20:30
20:33
20:36
20:39
20:42
20:45
20:48
20:51
20:54
20:57
21:00
21:03
21:06
21:09
21:12
21:15
21:18
21:21
21:24
21:27
21:30
21:33
21:36
21:39
21:42
21:45
21:48
21:51
21:54
21:57
22:00
22:03
22:06
22:09
22:12
22:15
22:18
22:21
22:24
22:27
22:30
22:33
22:36
22:39
22:42
22:45
22:48
22:51
22:54
22:57
23:00
23:03
23:06
23:09
23:12
23:15
23:18
23:21
23:24
23:27
23:30
23:33
23:36
23:39
23:42
23:45
23:48
23:51
23:54
23:57
0:00
0:03
0:06
0:09
0:12
0:15
0:18
0:21
0:24
0:27
0:30
0:33
0:36
0:39
0:42
0:45
0:48
0:51
0:54
0:57
1:00
1:03
1:06
1:09
1:12
1:15
1:18
1:21
1:24
1:27
1:30
1:33
1:36
1:39
1:42
1:45
1:48
1:51
1:54
1:57
2:00
2:03
2:06
2:09
2:12
2:15
2:18
2:21
2:24
2:27
2:30
2:33
2:36
2:39
2:42
2:45
2:48
2:51
2:54
2:57
3:00
3:03
3:06
3:09
3:12
3:15
3:18
3:21
3:24
3:27
3:30
3:33
3:36
3:39
3:42
3:45
3:48
3:51
3:54
3:57
4:00
4:03
4:06
4:09
4:12
4:15
4:18
4:21
4:24
4:27
4:30
4:33
4:36
4:39
4:42
4:45
4:48
4:51
4:54
4:57
5:00
5:03
5:06
5:09
5:12
5:15
5:18
5:21
5:24
5:27
5:30
5:33
5:36
5:39
5:42
5:45
5:48
5:51
5:54
5:57
6:00
6:03
6:06
6:09
6:12
6:15
6:18
6:21
6:24
6:27
6:30
6:33
6:36
6:39
6:42
6:45
6:48
6:51
6:54
6:57
7:00
7:03
7:06
7:09
7:12
7:15
7:18
7:21
7:24
7:27
7:30
7:33
7:36
7:39
7:42
7:45
7:48
7:51
7:54
7:57
Japan. It demonstrates a gap between the worldview and values of the new generation and those of the earlier generations.

Venue: Sarake, Saint Edwards University
Email: samikuniak@smu.com

9:20
4:24
Saturday April 14, 8:30 am to 10:10 am

Congressional Redistricting
Room:
4:25
Clerk 1 on the 7th Floor, Sat at 8:30 am
Chair: William J. Miller, Northeast Missouri State University
Email: wmlj@nmc.edu

9:35
Redistricting: Revealing and Political Efficacy: The Non-Legislative Approach in Redistricting Evidence Voter Engagement and Participation
Using NES indicators of political engagement and voter participation for the years 1982-2008, I empirically test the claim that non-legislative approaches in redistricting increase voter engagement and participation.

James B. Coates, Saint Cloud University
Email: jcoates@stcloud.edu

9:50
Gerrymandering and Competing Norms of Representation
The paper looks at the impact of gerrymandering on competing democratic norms of representation operationalized through an electoral simulation model employing a series of different voter welfare measures supported by empirical data. Nicholas Michael Geeders, Princeton University
Email: agoeders@princeton.edu

9:55
Money without Borders: Another of Our State Contributions to State Legislatures Campaigns
I analyze contributions from individuals to state legislative candidates in other states. By leveraging differences in the congressional redistricting processes across states, I find that many of these contributions give for partisan reasons.

Saswata Saha, University of Rochester
Email: ssaha@buffalo.edu

10:20
Once in a Lifetime: The Republican Redistricting of North Carolina in 2011
Examines legislative redistricting in North Carolina. Since the 2010 midterm elections Republicans control the NC legislature for the first time in over 100 years, an unprecedented opportunity to reshape the political landscape in a key battleground state.

David Walden, Thurston, Campbell University
Email: thurston@campbell.edu

9:30
Partisan Independence and Third Party Voting
Room:
25-10
Clerk of the 7th floor, Sat at 8:30 am
Chair: Delton Thomas Dalgat, George Mason University
Email: deltond@george Mason.edu

8:35
The Swing Voter
An examination of those activists who are active for activists' sake.

Walter Thomas Casey, University of Texas, Dallas
Email: wtcasey@gmail.com

8:50
Party Polarization, Political Moderation and the Rise of Independent Partisanship
Polarization between the parties and resultant party sorting has contributed to the rising number of independent partisans, and their lower levels of partisan attachment and loyalty. Convery to existing scholarship, independent voters are no myth.

Tiffi Eberly, St. Mary's College of Maryland
Email: tiffie@smcm.edu

9:05
Voices in Conflict: Socialization and the Third Party Vote
This study will examine the individual-level and contextual causes of third party vote and independent voters in U.S. House and Senate elections.

James Paul Nelson, Lamar University
Email: james.nelson@lamar.edu

6:10
Kinship Independents
This paper looks at self-identified independents and the reasons why they identify as such by examining the extent to which independents differ in their views of the two major political parties.

Emily M. Peifer, Louisiana State University
Email: emily.peifer@gmail.com

9:10
Audience Discussion

9:35
Disc., Tzu-Hsue Lin, National Chung Cheng University
Email: jhlin@gmail.com

Disc., Ya-Wen Yu, University of Pittsburgh
Email: yuwenyu@gmail.com

9:55
Audience Discussion

23-15
Methodological Issues in Studying Participation
Room:
Grant Park Parkroom on the 6th floor, Sat at 8:30 am
Chair: Francisco Javier Aparicio, CIDRE "Centro de Investigacion y Docencia Economica"
Email: javier.aparicio@ced-e.edu

8:55
Disc.
Yu-Tsen Yu, University of Pittsburgh
Email: yuytseu@gmail.com

8:50
Who Would If They Could?: Adjusting Turnout Calculations for the Proportion of Ineligible Citizens Who Would Vote If Eligible
The effects of factors that inhibit voting will be underestimated if we fail to account for the fact that citizens selected out of the pool of eligible voters would be less likely to vote than typical citizens even if they were eligible to do so.

Matthew L. Jacobsthal, University of New Orleans
Email: mjacobsthal@uno.edu

9:05
A Propensity Score Matching Analysis of the Impact of Education on Political Participation
The relationship between education and political participation is contended. This paper uses propensity score matching to analyze panel data. The analysis uses a five wave longitudinal dataset following about 7000 respondents from 1965-2000.

Michael Petterson, University of Gothenburg
Email: michael.petterson@uol.gu.se

9:20
Handling Misreporting in Self-reported turnout Using Multiple Developing (HARMS)
The paper tests multiple over-imputation as an inexpensive and easy-to-use method for handling misreport turnout in surveys using data containing both self-reported and validated turnout.

Sebastian Adrian Popp, Central European University
Email: popp_s@ceu-budapest.com

Juraj Medzhorsky, Central European University
Email: juraj.medzhorsky@gmail.com

9:35
Disc., Francisco Javier Aparicio, CIDRE "Centro de Investigacion y Docencia Economica"
Email: javier.aparicio@ced-e.edu

Disc., Alan Gerber, Yale University
Email: alem.gerber@yale.edu

9:55
Audience Discussion
26-10 Legislator Characteristics and Representation
Room Monroe 1 on the 7th floor, Sat at 9:30 am
Chair: David Lublin, American University
dlublin@american.edu
8:35 Legislator Responsiveness to Changing Demographic: The Case of Immigration
Are legislators immigration sensitive to demographic changes in their constituencies? We suggest that demographic changes are most likely to induce position change when the issue is salient and the district is competitive.
Loren Collingwood, University of Washington
lcolling@uw.edu
Ashley Elizabeth Jordan, University of Washington
ajordan@uw.edu
8:50 Political Representation in Brazil: The Effects of a Mixed-Party System
This paper addresses the effects of a mixed-electoral system on different aspects of political representation in Brazil. It focuses on the impact on legislators’ perceptions of their roles and on descriptive representation.
Margarita Correa, Federal University
mcorrea@federal.edu
9:05 Which Parties in Political Heterogeneity: Accountability and Constitutional Change in Brazil
In a federal institutional context, what explains variations in how attentive politicians are to voters across policy realms? Evidence from Brazil’s CCT suggests politicians sometimes highly visible services for low salient issues.
Marika Daoufes Cruz, University of California, Los Angeles
mcruz@caltech.edu
9:20 Immigration Questions in the French Parliament: Do MPs’ Background and Constituencies Matter?
This paper investigates, against the evidence that parties make French politics, MPs’ background and the share of the immigrant population in the constituencies affect immigration-related parliamentary questioning.
Constantine Samoei, University of Munich
const@samoei.de
9:35 Civic Engagement in Black and White
In examining conditions under which racial differences influence the function of ideology, this paper estimates that while racial prejudice and conservatism are independent constructs, the two become increasingly fixed under perceptions of threat.
3:50 Understanding Libertarian Morality: The Psychological Roots of an Individualist Ideology
A broad number of psychological features of self-identification as libertarians were explored within a large sample. Findings were robust across sub-samples and converged with existing models of the psychological roots of ideology.
Rach Iyer, University of Southern California
2:05 Psychological Traits that Provide an Exceptional Definition of the Liberal and Conservetie Wildcats
Sixty-four trait measures in a Likert scale format along 10 basic dimensions of political discourse are presented with correlations to self-identified liberal and conservative political orientations.
William Allen Thompson, Newcomer
Bill@politicalpsychologyresearch.com
3:50 Psychological Traits that Provide an Exceptional Definition of the Liberal and Conservative Wildcats
Sixty-four trait measures in a Likert scale format along 10 basic dimensions of political discourse are presented with correlations to self-identified liberal and conservative political orientations.
William Allen Thompson, Newcomer
Bill@politicalpsychologyresearch.com
9:45 Audience Discussion
2:15 The Neurological and Evolutionary Roots of Ideology
Squire Patton on the 6th floor, Sat at 9:30 am
Chair: Ashwini Surendran, University of Southern Denmark
as@ou.dk
8:30 The Neurological and Evolutionary Roots of Ideology
60
8:30 The Neurological and Evolutionary Roots of Ideology
8:30 The Neurological and Evolutionary Roots of Ideology
8:30 The Neurological and Evolutionary Roots of Ideology
8:30 The Neurological and Evolutionary Roots of Ideology
9:45 Audience Discussion
28-12 Measuring Political Trust
Room 606 on the 3rd Floor, Sat at 8:30 am
Chair, Joseph K. Durkin, University of Miami
jord2@lists.miami.edu
8:35 Trust in American Government: Assessing the Longitudinal Measurement Invariance of the ANES Political Constitutional Trust. Using the multigroup SEM we establish parallel measurement equivalence by the fields indicating that the mean of some areas varies over time.
John Franklin Bishop, University of Cincinnati
jfb@muohio.edu
8:50 A Multilevel Model of Trust in Post-communist Countries
This paper explores the determinants of popular trust in sources in postcommunist Europe. Using hierarchical modeling techniques, it finds that group-level variables explain more variation in attitudes than individual attributes.
Fred Koppett, University of Washington
fkaroly@u.washington.edu
9:05 Trust in Government as Trust for Bureaucrats and Instruments, Reevaluating Different Dimensions of Trust in Government
Trust in the federal government is at a historic low yet what does this tell us? This paper develops macro-level measures of trust for the federal bureaucracy and compares them with traditional measures of trust in government.
Louis Paulla, Indiana University Bloomington
laullah@indiana.edu
9:20 Political Trust, Healthy Skepticism, and the Virtue of American Democracy
Democracy is not viable when political trust is paired with healthy skepticism. When properly conceptualized and measured, extreme levels of trust indicate that the self-expressed concern over its purportedly low levels is largely misplaced.
Dennis L. Plane, Judson College
plane@dницыa.edu
9:35 Joseph A. Garshinston, Eastern Kentucky University
9:55 Audience Discussion

9:35 Me., Matthew S. Babics, Purdue University
9:45 Audience Discussion

9:47 For Whom Trust Matters: The Publication of Americans' Views of the Role of Government since the Reagan Era
This paper looks at the relationship between Americans' distrust in the federal government and their views on redistribution over time. I argue that distrust seems to matter more to Republicans and richer Americans under Democratic Administrations.
Saturday, April 14, 8:30 am to 10:10 am

9:35 | Disc., Lee Staker, Portland State University
lsstaker@pdx.edu
9:55 | Audience Discussion

30-10 | Framing Gender and Women’s Rights in U.S. Policy
Development
Room: Buckingham on the 5th floor. Sat. at 8:30 am
Chair, Holley Elizabeth Tankersley, Coastal Carolina University
htankersley@coastal.edu
8:35 | Protecting or Empowering Women: An Analysis of How
Women are Framed in U.S. Foreign Policy
Panel Language
In this paper, I identify 316 congressional foreign policy bills that
target women’s issues dated between 1973 and 2010. Through a
content analysis of these women’s issues foreign policy bills, I
explore policy frames: protection vs. empowerment.
Sara Angersoz, Rutgers University
sara.angersoz@gmail.com
8:43 | The Politics of Political Discourse on Rape in the United
States: The Current Director of a Philanthropy’s Human Rights
in the Democratic Setting
This paper advances a theory that U.S. discourse on rape is
unbalanced; political and legal discussions of rape occurring
outside of a human rights frame, but when rape within the U.S.
is discussed the human rights framing largely disappears.
Holly Jenkins Bove, George Mason University
hj328@george Mason.edu
8:51 | Human Trafficking: Not Just an International Problem
American citizens are trafficked in large numbers every year.
Throughout this paper, we analyze public policy in the area of
human trafficking and evaluate in ability to effectively address
the issue of domestic human trafficking.
Samantha Elizabeth Godley, West Virginia University
samanthagodley@hs.csi.gov
8:59 | Illegitimate Citizens: The Use of Refugees in Reproductive
Rights Policy and its Effect on Women’s Citizenship
This paper is a content analysis of restrictive reproductive rights
policy in the Deep South and West North Central U.S. Findings
uncover the creative effects this rhetoric, specifically, “real rights”
discourse has on women’s citizenship.
Annanda Michelle Behmer, Rutgers University, New Brunswick
annanda.m.roberts@gmail.com
9:07 | Reshaping the Federal Response towards Violence,
Humanitarian, and the Legislative History of the Violence Against
Women Act of 1994
An analysis of the legislative history of the Violence Against
Women Act which explains how the act represented a concerted
effort to establish a new legislative foundation for changing
minds and approaches towards violence against women.
Christina Villegas, California State University, San Bernardino
cvillegas155@yahoo.com
9:15 | Disc., Holley Elizabeth Tankersley, Coastal Carolina University
htankersley@coastal.edu
9:55 | Audience Discussion

29-12 | Content Analysis of Traditional and New Media Sources
Room: Sandburg 2 on the 7th floor, Sat. at 8:30 am
8:30 | Child, Fitcherry Lionson, University of Utah
litherry.g глазon@clark.edu
8:35 | Veru Large-Scale Content Analysis
Social data from the Internet presents new opportunities and new
challenges for political scientists. This paper uses a very large-ns,
full-text, networked pool of blog posts to study the dynamics of
online political participation and communication.
Abel Gove, University of Michigan
agove@umich.edu
5:56 | An Empirical Examination of Agenda Fragmentation between
the Public and Mass Media
Are the public and media agendas increasingly fragmented in the
U.S.? This research examines whether the fragmented media
environment has led to conditional agenda-setting effects through a
large-scale content analysis of several news sources.
Michael W. Groseclose, University of Nebraska, Lincoln
mikgroseclose@unl.edu
6:04 | Friends or Enemies?: Comparative Media Coverage of Islam
in the United States and Germany
Since the terrorist attacks of 9/11, Islam has again come under
special scrutiny in the public news. We present a content analysis of
the press coverage in popular print media in Islam in Germany and
the United States.
Tania Muscat Sizidha, Fordham University
sizidha@fordham.edu
6:14 | Political Ideology, De-Base, Political Action, Social Judgments, and
Skepticism in the Political Blogosphere
I conduct a content analysis of user-generated comments on
popular blogs related to politics to gauge political条encination and
political skepticism among readers as well as the social judgments and
ideological rhetoric that likely underlie these discourses.
Elizabeth Subay, Lafayette College
subayej@lafayette.edu
6:24 | Race and Ethnicity in American Political Institutions
Room: Check 7 on the 7th floor. Sat. at 8:30 am
8:30 | Child, Joe A. Liotta, Cleveland State University
jliotta@csuohio.edu
8:35 | Latino Trust in the Court: Examining the Impact of
Acculturation, Political Knowledge, and Participation
Representative
Comparatively little has been done to extend our understanding of
trust in the Supreme Court to the Latino community. This paper
examines the impact of acculturation, representation, and political
knowledge on Latino and Anglo trust in the Court.
Saturday, April 14, 9:30 am to 10:10 am

Avin Biren Fransen, University of Texas, Pan American
9:35
Audience Discussion

Jerry Polkard, University of Texas, Pan American
9:55

James F. Wenzel, University of Texas, Pan American

Robert D. Woldan, University of Texas, Pan American

Destin Evans, Trinity College

9:05

Welfare Institutions as Agents of Reapportionment: Explaining State Disparities in the Political Equality of the Poor
This paper examines one source of class-based political inequality by drawing on administrative and other data to explain state non-compliance with the federal law requiring all public assistance agencies to allow recipients to register to vote.
Jamila Celestine Mithner, University of Michigan

9:10

Audience Discussion

Adaptive Incorporation: American Indian Political Behavior in the Forced Federalization Era
This paper examines how American Indian nations are using an adaptive incorporation approach to influence public policy in the forced federal era, 1968-present, using units on lobbying, hiring, and support for ballot initiatives.
Richard C. Winters, Creighton University

9:25

Diana, Joel, A. Lipton, Cleveland State University

William C. Elkan, Auburn University, Montgomery

9:30

Audience Discussion

Platonic Education (Co-sponsored with Society for Greek Political Thought, see 9:35)

Richard Barrett, University of California, San Diego

9:40

Friendship and Justice: Aristotelian and MacIntyrean Approaches

Modish Parlar on the 5th Floor, Sat at 9:30 am

8:30

Catherine Best, University of Hawai'i

9:30

Audience Discussion

The Roots of Political Ambition: Socrates' Exagmination of Alcibiades in Plato's "Apologetic"
This paper looks at Plato's earliest picture of mature Socratic examination, the Alcibiades, in an attempt to uncover the Socratic-Platonic understanding of the phenomenon of political ambition by analyzing Plato's portrayal of Alcibiades.
Ariel Helfert, University of Texas, Austin

9:45

-learning from Enemies: The Educational Role of Plato's "Eunuchus"
This discussion of the beautiful in Niciphur Major is better understood by giving careful consideration to the dialogue's opening conversation on the Spartans' self-firstage mode of education.
Rebecca LeMieux, University of Wisconsin, Madison

9:35

British Political Theory of Early Modernity

Renaissance Liberty: Rethinking Plato's "Protagoras" and Early Modern Political Thought

Audience Discussion

Room 6 on the 7th Floor; Sat at 9:30 am

9:30

Chair, William B. Parrish, Carroll College

8:35

Renaissance Liberty: Rethinking Plato's "Protagoras" and Early Modern Political Thought
A type of madman liberation narrative pioneered by Freemasonry and the anti-slavery movement in the mid-19th century.
Brian Alexander, University of Wisconsin, Madison

8:50

The Fashions and Luxury of Women: Female Equality and Feminism in Adebode's "Odeino: The Mother's Mandate"
In this paper, I consider the relationship of Bernard Mandeville's views on women to his larger social theory, examining the apparent variety of stances, both feminine and misogynistic, that he adopts.
Cameron B. O'Brien, University of Virginia

9:20

Parathy, Party, and Politics in Golden's "Traveler"
This paper argues that the satire in Gulliver's Travels constructively supported the foundation of the two-party system in 18th-century England.
John E. Pintar, St. John's University/College of St. Benedict

9:45

Audience Discussion

9:55
9:15 Disc., Catherine Barlow, University of Hartford
catherine@hartford.edu
Disc., Angela Mitrović, Louisiana State University
angela@mitrovic@gmail.com
9:35 Audience Discussion

35-4 Habermas
Room Burnham 5 on the 7th floor, Sat at 8:30 am
8:30 Chair, David Lebow, Yale University
david.lebow@yale.edu
8:35 The Two Tiers of Political Habermas and Democracy’s Realist Heart
Intergas aspect of realism into Habermas’s theory of deliberative democracy by distilling two separate iterations of political time, and by exploring the role played by political action as mediating between values and power.
David Lebow, Yale University
david.lebow@yale.edu
9:00 Habermas beyond the “Struggle for Recognition”: “Radical Inwardness” as a Response to Domination
This paper considers the relationship between domination and the politics of recognition in the work of Jurgen Habermas, and argues for his less prominent notion of “radical inwardness” as a necessary complement to a struggle for recognition.
Emma Stone Malekash, University of Chicago
femalestonem@gmail.com
9:25 The Models of Epistemic Democracy
One model of epistemic democracy discusses moral truth in the context of democratic legitimacy. Another model theorizes on epistemic labor in a complex society. This paper will map out the second model and locate it in democratic theory.
Alfred Moore, University of British Columbia
almoore@ubc.ca
9:35 Disc., Joseph Segal, Kuhnsborough Community College
joseph@kcc.edu
9:55 Audience Discussion

36-3 Rights and Citizenship
Room Dibennin 1 on the 7th floor, Sat at 8:30 am
8:20 Chair, Gregory St Claire, University of Central Arizona
gregory@azcentral.edu
8:35 Universal Human Rights, Social Membership, and Nationality: Hegel and “The Right to More Rights”
This paper examines the distinctive historicity of Hegel’s political notion of human rights, focusing on his account of a right to have rights. It compares Hegel’s position favorably with the one more commonly associated with Chekhov.
Andrew Rysdik, University of North Florida
andyrusdik@unf.edu
9:00 Cheating into Political Behaviors: Nation Building and Human Rights as Instruments for Sustainable Peace in the Post-Conflict
This paper analyzes the case of American nation-building efforts in Afghanistan by linking the recently developed war theory doctrine of just post-holing, or justice after war, with existing human rights and nation-building literatures.
Talhia Johnson Huntington, University of Arizona
talhiaj@example.com
9:30 Compensation for Occupation and Undermining: How do people who do not have rights act as to change the rights that they have not? This paper explores modes of resistance and reinterpretation of institutional language that allow migrants to develop various forms of “customized” citizenship.
Marina Kanet, New School for Social Research
marina.kanet@gmail.com
9:50 Global Justice and Feminization of Migration
Feminization of migration has constituted one of the major migratory tendencies and global phenomena, few theories of global justice have seriously discussed it. This paper proposes to examine feminization of migration from a normative perspective.
Hee-Kang Kim, Kook University
heekangkim@kook.ac.kr
9:55 Disc., Margaret Morgan, APSA
morgana@indiana.edu
9:55 Audience Discussion

36-10 Expanding Exclusion
Room Burnham 1 on the 7th floor, Sat at 8:30 am
8:20 Chair, Sarah Fisher, American University
sfisher@american.edu
8:35 On Speaking Subjects and Democratic Politics
This essay engages the work of Jacques Rancière to argue that a standard genre of exclusion fails to capture the dynamics of disenfranchisement that operate within democratic space.
Michael Foerl, Duke University
michaelfoel@duke.edu
8:45 Anti-colonial Revolutions, Identity, Political Community, and Exclusion
This essay is an attempt to historically situate the shifts in three anti-colonial thinkers’ work as a result of a discovery of the author’s own “otherness” when they were rejected by revolutionary movements in which they participated.
Gabriel Pastel Marro, University of Chicago
gpmarro@gmail.com
8:55 Disability and Justice: An Engagement with Nussbaum’s Capability Approach
This essay discusses the work of Martha Nussbaum’s foregrounds of justice as a starting point, this paper examines whether the capabilities approach is sufficient basis for considering the political inclusion of people with disabilities.
Oliver McKeon, University of Chicago
omckeon@uchicago.edu
9:15 The Agency of Authenticity, Examining the Social Value of Being-Thus vs Being-For-Objects
The authors explore the social processes that enhance the self-regard of individuals, conditioning individuals to maintain their self-worth and the esteem of others.
Avinash Pathak, University of Illinois, Chicago
avina.pathak21@gmail.com
9:35 Robert Lee Cipriano, Butler University
riplecn@butler.edu
9:50 The Veil As Exception to French Politics
This paper uses Giorgio Agamben’s theories on exclusion to explore how to make sense of a French law that came to symbolize the emergence of a state of exception in a modern, industrialized, multicultural society.
Mahtrey Wariner, DePaul University
malinday.wariner@gmail.com
9:55 Disc., Judith Grant, Ohio University
grant@ohio.edu
9:55 Audience Discussion

373
Saturday, April 14, 8:30 am to 10:30 am

**38-9 Methodological Advances in the Study of Electoral Behavior and Outcomes**

*Room* Salon 4 on the 3rd floor, Sat at 8:30 am

*Chair,* Ryan Bakker, University of Georgia

*Presentation* Titania O'Keefe, University of Alberta

**39**

**National Thresholds of Representation**

**9:05**

The National Thresholds of Representation:

An Analysis of the Effect of Electoral Thresholds on Political Representation in the United States

*Miguel V. Ruiz, University of Rochester*

**9:15**

**Second-Hit Tests for Voters, Election Strategies, and Election Fraud**

I show that the second-significant digits of precinct-level vote counts can diagnose whether and how voters are voting strategically and can also detect some kinds of election fraud. I use data from the 2010 United States Federal election to study this issue.

*Walter R. Mebane,* University of Michigan

**9:25**

**A Municipal-Level Insiders' Advantage in Korean Local Elections**

Using Direct Observations of Direct Observations, we observe a bootstrap-based estimation strategy to analyze compositional data in political science. Using our method, we estimate the incumbency advantage in Korean elections.

*Jiho Reh,* Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**9:35**

**Presidential Nominations, Treaties, and Senate Influence**

*Committee Room* LaSalle 2 on the 7th floor, Sat at 8:30 am

*Chair,* David B. Cohen, University of Illinois

**9:45**

**Political Time Is Everything: Presidential Nominations and Political Experience on the U.S. Supreme Court**

This paper examines patterns in the history of U.S. Supreme Court nominations vis-a-vis the nominees' backgrounds and suggests how current norms might change if political conditions outside the Court change.

*Jared Allen Sieja,* University of Wisconsin, Madison

**10:00**

**How to Measure Interest Group Influence: Assessing Indicators for Measuring Influence in Conflictual and Non-Conflictual Settings**

This paper presents a non-conflictual model of interest group influence. Using the case of the EU, it examines the indicators that can be used to measure influence in this way.

*Adam William Chadwick,* Loughborough University

**10:10**

**Citizens, Interest Groups, and Legislative Activity: A Longitudinal Study of Interest Group Formation**

This paper presents a longitudinal analysis of interest group formation from 1973 to 2010 drawing on the lobbying register of the German Bundestag and combining this with data on legislative activity and citizen preferences.

*Hendrik Kuever,* Muenster University, University of Oxford

**10:20**

**The Impact of Treaties after the 17th Amendment: The Electoral Basis for Treaty Ratification**

The direct election of senators led to an increase in partisanship in treaty ratification which led to an increase in the use of executive agreements in lieu of treaties.

*Charles A. Smith,* University of California, Irvine

**10:30**

**Text Analysis and Legislative Speech**

*Room* Bamberg 2 on the 4th floor, Sat at 8:30 am

*Chair,* Justin Ryan Gommer, Stanford University

**10:40**

**The War of Words: Partisan Rhetoric in the House of Representatives**

This paper analyzes the impact of partisan rhetoric in the House of Representatives using a novel dataset of congressional speeches from 1989-2010 to examine shifts in partisan rhetoric in Congress over the last several decades, with a specific focus on the impact of stories in the evening.
9:47 The Institutional and Intergroup Effects of Age: Analyzing the Text and Asides from Floor Debates in the U.S. House
This paper examines the text and age from floor debates in the U.S. House. It finds that members are less likely to pass legislation when they raise their voices. Other variables, such as seniority, are also found to influence this relationship.
Bryce Jensen, Department of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
jensen494@illinois.edu

8:59 To Speak or Not to Speak, That is the Question
Scholars have generally overlooked a basic yet important question in congressional research: Why does a senator or representative speak or not speak at all?
Stumble and tumble, University of California, Los Angeles
spindler@ucla.edu

9:11 Institutional Influences on Government Policy Outcomes
Using questionnaire-based analysis, we analyze the positions of the governments of Denmark, Sweden, and Iceland and the influence of fixed vs. non-fixed electoral periods and government stability on the positions.
Martin E. Hansen, University of Vienna
Martin.Hansen@univie.ac.at

9:23 Congressional Debat, Policy Making, and the Issue of Ideological Realignment
I apply a quantitative text analysis to the Congressional debate on immigration and illustrate how the rhetoric used by legislators has changed over time as a function of individual and district-level characteristics.
Nicole Kalaf-Hughes, University of California, Davis
nikalaf-hughes@ucdavis.edu

8:55 Audience Discussion

9:35 The U.S. Supreme Court’s Agenda
How does the U.S. Supreme Court choose which cases to hear, and what factors influence its decision-making process? A study of the Court’s docket over the past decade reveals patterns and priorities that shape the Court’s agenda.
Sandra H. Stoltenberg, Stanford University
shtoltenberg@stanford.edu

9:55 Audience Discussion

4:44 Criminal Procedure and Constitutional Law
Room Salom 12 on the 3rd Floor, Sat at 8:30 am

9:35 U.S. Court of Appeals and State Supreme Court Responses to Actions vs. Claims: A Study in Judicial Impasse
This paper presents a judicial impact study of the 2009 Supreme Court decision in Arizona v. Gant. It considers the differences between the responses of U.S. Courts of Appeals panels with a division of State Supreme Courts.
Michael C. Gault, Illinois State University
mgault@ilstu.edu

8:50 An Examination of Sentencing Decisions and the Effects of United States v. Booker in the Federal Courts of Appeal
How has the U.S. Supreme Court’s decision in United States v. Booker affected judicial behavior in sentencing in the courts of appeal?
Sarah J. O’Toole, Northeastern University
sotoole@nun.edu

9:05 Impact of Marbury's Law on Tort Law in California: An Empirical Study
Marbury’s law purports to increase winners’ rights by making significant changes to tort law in California. This paper explores the impact of Marbury’s Law through the analysis of 211 randomly selected personal injury cases.
Laura L. Baran, University of California, Los Angeles
lbaran@ucla.edu

The Editha of Government in Wringung Conditions
In this project, we examine the political and structured sources of government error in wrongful convictions in the United States using criminal cases prosecuted from 1980-2010.
Erie J. Smith, University of North Carolina
erics@email.unc.edu

9:35 Audience Discussion

4:55 Audience Discussion

5:00 Must, Grants, and Politics, and Mid-Level Politics: The Supreme Court's Certiorari Decisions
We study the model of the Supreme Court's certiorari decisions from data derived from pool memos in the Blackstone archive. A few cases must be granted; most cannot be granted, but in the mix are truly discretionary cases where policies reign.
Les Epstein, University of Southern California
lepestin@law.ucla.edu

5:05 The Supreme Court's Certiorari Decisions: Conflict as a Policy Variable
This paper examines the extent to which the Supreme Court uses cases in which lower court conflict is present as an indication of conflict over policy outcomes in the lower courts.
Scott A. Hendrickson, University of Michigan
whendrickson@umich.edu

5:10 Michael S. Lynch, University of Kentucky
lynch@uky.edu

6:00 Audience Discussion

6:00 Audience Discussion
Judicial Politics North of the Border
Room
Salon 7 on the 3rd floor, Sat at 9:30 am
9:35
Does Partisan Affiliation Matter? Connecting Influences on Judicial Appointments with Judicial Decision-making
Do different influences on the appointment process affect judicial decision-making? We examine whether different party ties, genders and professions' backgrounds lead judges to decide cases significantly differently from their colleagues.
Lori Henegger, Boise State University
loren@boisestate.edu
9:46
The Median Justice: Modelled Judicial Efficacy in Canada and Australia
We estimate an event history model of supreme and high court justice decisions to establish the determinants of various forms of voluntary exit in Canada and Australia.
Matthew Kerby, Memorial University of Newfoundland
mkerby@mun.ca
Andrew C. Benfield, University of Calgary
benfielda@ucalgary.ca
9:55
Explanatory Power of the Numbers: The Link between Judicial Decisions and the Outcome of Cases
This paper examines the decision-making process of courts in Canada, specifically focusing on the Supreme Court of Canada. It tests whether the outcome of cases is influenced by the justices' views on law and justice.
John A. Rendszzer, University of South Carolina
rrends@usc.edu
Sara W. Johnston, University of North Carolina, Greensboro
swjohnson@uncg.edu
10:05
Supreme Court of Canada Majority Opinion Assignments
We examine the decision-making process of the Supreme Court of Canada and how majority opinions are assigned.
Jacob Froula, University of North Carolina, Charlotte
jfroula@email.unc.edu
Robert Christensen, University of Georgia
robertc@uga.edu
10:15
The Politics of Urban Economic Decline and Recovery
Room
Salon 7 on the 3rd floor, Sat at 10:15 am
10:35
The Rise of the Urban Poor in Developing Countries
This paper examines the factors leading to the rise of the urban poor in developing countries.
David J. Anderson, Rutgers University
davinders@rci.rutgers.edu
10:45
Rise of the Urban Poor in Developing Countries
This paper examines the factors leading to the rise of the urban poor in developing countries.
John A. Hamman, Southern Illinois University
jhamman@siu.edu
11:00
Rise of the Urban Poor in Developing Countries
This paper examines the factors leading to the rise of the urban poor in developing countries.
William J. Hardesty, American University
wharder@american.edu
11:10
Leadership, Policy, and Conflict in State Budgeting
An examination of budgetary budget speeches over the last 10 years demonstrates executive perceptions of budget leadership, the dynamics of policy framing, and short-termism during the "lost decade."
M. Errola, University of Nevada, Las Vegas
mberna@unlv.edu
Legislatures, Courts, and the Constitution: The Evolution of the Supreme Court over the Last Decade
How do state legislatures use party and ideology to control policy implementation by state agencies? This paper explores the separation of powers approach to demonstrate the strategic nature of legislative policymaking decisions.
Robert J. McCann, George Mason University
rmccann@gmu.edu
Gender and Government: Gender, Agenda-setting
Conducting a content analysis of state of the state speeches between the years of 2000-2010, we examine whether gender influences the policy agendas of male and female governors. We find that gender does influence the policy agendas of male and female governors, with males focusing more on economic issues and females focusing more on social welfare issues.
Kate Felix, University of North Dakota
kate.felix@nd.edu
Brijesh Heidbreder, University of Iowa
brijesh@uiowa.edu
Diane L. Ehrlich, University of Wisconsin
diane.ehrlich@wisc.edu
Joseph J. Foy, University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee
jfoy@uwm.edu
11:30
Audience Discussion
Politics of Urban Economic Decline and Recovery
Room
Salon 7 on the 3rd floor, Sat at 11:30 am
11:45
The Rise of the Urban Poor in Developing Countries
This paper examines the factors leading to the rise of the urban poor in developing countries.
David J. Anderson, Rutgers University
davinders@rci.rutgers.edu
12:00
Rise of the Urban Poor in Developing Countries
This paper examines the factors leading to the rise of the urban poor in developing countries.
John A. Hamman, Southern Illinois University
jhamman@siu.edu
12:15
Rise of the Urban Poor in Developing Countries
This paper examines the factors leading to the rise of the urban poor in developing countries.
William J. Hardesty, American University
wharder@american.edu
12:30
Leadership, Policy, and Conflict in State Budgeting
An examination of budgetary budget speeches over the last 10 years demonstrates executive perceptions of budget leadership, the dynamics of policy framing, and short-termism during the "lost decade."
M. Errola, University of Nevada, Las Vegas
mberna@unlv.edu
Legislatures, Courts, and the Constitution: The Evolution of the Supreme Court over the Last Decade
How do state legislatures use party and ideology to control policy implementation by state agencies? This paper explores the separation of powers approach to demonstrate the strategic nature of legislative policymaking decisions.
Robert J. McCann, George Mason University
rmccann@gmu.edu
Gender and Government: Gender, Agenda-setting
Conducting a content analysis of state of the state speeches between the years of 2000-2010, we examine whether gender influences the policy agendas of male and female governors. We find that gender does influence the policy agendas of male and female governors, with males focusing more on economic issues and females focusing more on social welfare issues.
Kate Felix, University of North Dakota
kate.felix@nd.edu
Brijesh Heidbreder, University of Iowa
brijesh@uiowa.edu
Diane L. Ehrlich, University of Wisconsin
diane.ehrlich@wisc.edu
Joseph J. Foy, University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee
jfoy@uwm.edu
12:45
Audience Discussion
Politics of Urban Economic Decline and Recovery
Room
Salon 7 on the 3rd floor, Sat at 12:45 pm
1:00
The Rise of the Urban Poor in Developing Countries
This paper examines the factors leading to the rise of the urban poor in developing countries.
David J. Anderson, Rutgers University
davinders@rci.rutgers.edu
1:15
Rise of the Urban Poor in Developing Countries
This paper examines the factors leading to the rise of the urban poor in developing countries.
John A. Hamman, Southern Illinois University
jhamman@siu.edu
1:30
Rise of the Urban Poor in Developing Countries
This paper examines the factors leading to the rise of the urban poor in developing countries.
William J. Hardesty, American University
wharder@american.edu
1:45
Leadership, Policy, and Conflict in State Budgeting
An examination of budgetary budget speeches over the last 10 years demonstrates executive perceptions of budget leadership, the dynamics of policy framing, and short-termism during the "lost decade."
M. Errola, University of Nevada, Las Vegas
mberna@unlv.edu
Legislatures, Courts, and the Constitution: The Evolution of the Supreme Court over the Last Decade
How do state legislatures use party and ideology to control policy implementation by state agencies? This paper explores the separation of powers approach to demonstrate the strategic nature of legislative policymaking decisions.
Robert J. McCann, George Mason University
rmccann@gmu.edu
Gender and Government: Gender, Agenda-setting
Conducting a content analysis of state of the state speeches between the years of 2000-2010, we examine whether gender influences the policy agendas of male and female governors. We find that gender does influence the policy agendas of male and female governors, with males focusing more on economic issues and females focusing more on social welfare issues.
Kate Felix, University of North Dakota
kate.felix@nd.edu
Brijesh Heidbreder, University of Iowa
brijesh@uiowa.edu
Diane L. Ehrlich, University of Wisconsin
diane.ehrlich@wisc.edu
Joseph J. Foy, University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee
jfoy@uwm.edu
1:55
Audience Discussion
Politics of Urban Economic Decline and Recovery
Room
Salon 7 on the 3rd floor, Sat at 1:55 pm
2:10
The Rise of the Urban Poor in Developing Countries
This paper examines the factors leading to the rise of the urban poor in developing countries.
David J. Anderson, Rutgers University
davinders@rci.rutgers.edu
2:25
Rise of the Urban Poor in Developing Countries
This paper examines the factors leading to the rise of the urban poor in developing countries.
John A. Hamman, Southern Illinois University
jhamman@siu.edu
2:40
Rise of the Urban Poor in Developing Countries
This paper examines the factors leading to the rise of the urban poor in developing countries.
William J. Hardesty, American University
wharder@american.edu
2:55
Leadership, Policy, and Conflict in State Budgeting
An examination of budgetary budget speeches over the last 10 years demonstrates executive perceptions of budget leadership, the dynamics of policy framing, and short-termism during the "lost decade."
M. Errola, University of Nevada, Las Vegas
mberna@unlv.edu
Legislatures, Courts, and the Constitution: The Evolution of the Supreme Court over the Last Decade
How do state legislatures use party and ideology to control policy implementation by state agencies? This paper explores the separation of powers approach to demonstrate the strategic nature of legislative policymaking decisions.
Robert J. McCann, George Mason University
rmccann@gmu.edu
Gender and Government: Gender, Agenda-setting
Conducting a content analysis of state of the state speeches between the years of 2000-2010, we examine whether gender influences the policy agendas of male and female governors. We find that gender does influence the policy agendas of male and female governors, with males focusing more on economic issues and females focusing more on social welfare issues.
Kate Felix, University of North Dakota
kate.felix@nd.edu
Brijesh Heidbreder, University of Iowa
brijesh@uiowa.edu
Diane L. Ehrlich, University of Wisconsin
diane.ehrlich@wisc.edu
Joseph J. Foy, University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee
jfoy@uwm.edu
3:10
Audience Discussion
50-4 Room
5:30 Group A, 7th Floor
Samuel Workman, University of Texas, Austin
sworkman@gmail.com

8:45 Group B, 7th Floor
John Anthony Dowie, Northern Illinois University
j_dowie@yahoo.com

Explain the relationship between political culture and
variation of state support for public community colleges.
This paper attempts to predict a relationship between political culture
and ideology and differences in state support for funding of
public community colleges.
Brian Hurham, University of Illinois; Urbana-Champaign
bhurham@illinois.edu

8:55 Room
Cultural Theory, Belief Systems, and the Advocacy Coalition Framework:
the Cultural Dominant in Shaping Individual Beliefs about Public
This paper evaluates cultural theory, as developed by Mary Douglas,
as a theoretical basis for characterizing core beliefs in enduring
cultural policy disputes as described in the Advocacy Coalition
Framework.
Hank C. Jenkins-Smith, University of Oklahoma
hjens.smith@gmail.com
Kerry G. Herren, University of Oklahoma
kherren@succh.com
Joseph Ripberger, University of Oklahoma
jripberger@ou.edu

9:05 Room
Assessing Federal Government Performance by Augmenting
Lipshof's Concerning Institutions with Cultural Theory.
This paper contributes the degree to which Inglehart's postmaterialism
and Douglas-Wilensky's "cultural theory" reinforce Lipshof's
consensus institutions in producing encouraging government
performance.
Charles Leckhart, Texas Christian University
c.leckhart@tcu.edu

9:15 Room
Financial Regulation, Argumentation Patterns and Cultural
Theory: Comparing National Dossiers on Regulation of
Financial Markets
This paper employs cultural theory to explore argumentation patterns
in three countries: Germany, the UK and the US. It questions
whether the pattern point to diversity or homogeneity and whether
these patterns reflect initial regulatory responses.
Martin Lodge, London School of Economics
m.lodge@lse.ac.uk

9:25 Room
Cultural Theory in Support of Preventative Equilibria:
Dynamic Change in Forest and Wildlife Science and Policy.
The cultural theory developed by Douglas, Wildavsky, and others
integrates institutions into its explanation of salient, big policy change,
thereby specifying the interacting ideas, interests, and
institutions of Baumgartner and Jones's FE theory.
Brendon Swedlow, Northern Illinois University
bswedlow@niu.edu
Dietrich, Michelle Wolfe, University of Texas, Austin
wlolfe@tamu.edu
Dietrich, Samuel Workman, University of Texas, Austin
sworkman@gmail.com

9:35 Room
Audience Discussion
9:55 Room
Audience Discussion
5:10  Local Environmental Politics and Policy
Room  LaSalle 1 on the 7th floor, Sat at 8:30 am
8:30  Chair, Robert S. Wood, University of North Dakota
rwood@und.edu
8:38  The Decision-making Process of Air Pollution Control in Los Angeles and Seoul: A Comparison, Kim Ji Young
This study will compare the decision-making process of air pollution control in Los Angeles and Seoul. In addition, it will ask if there is a possibility of Seoul implementing similar approaches that are similar to Los Angeles.
Anna Choel, Seoul National University
anna.choel@korea.edu
9:00  Policy by Design: The Case of Green Building
Using American cities as a large set of events, we examine local government actions toward the environment as a form "policy" without formal structure. Instead, cities are influential in environmental decision-making as community role-models.
Chris Kauri, Reed College
chok@reed.edu
Taehoon Lee, City University of Hong Kong
taehoon.lee@cityu.edu.hk
9:05  Preserving Carbon Emissions and Climate Change Policy: Action at the County Level
Building off of earlier studies, we ask if carbon emissions have an effect on the promulgation of climate change policy at the county level in the United States.
Andrew Paterson, University of Colorado, Denver
andrew.paterson@colorado.edu
Matthew Thomas Clement, University of Oregon
mthomas2@oregon.edu
Robby Habans, University of Illinois, Chicago
rhabans@uic.edu
9:29  Revisiting the Brownfield Implementation
This paper will expand on administrative corruption theory to explore different types of corrupt relationships that public administrators, as network managers, engage in and redevelop brownfield waste sites in their communities.
Ellen A. Rogers, Washington State University
eellenrogers@gmail.com
9:35  Disc., Craig Emmert, University of Texas, Pan American Center
craig.emmert@utpa.edu
Disc., Robert S. Wood, University of North Carolina
rwood@unc.edu
9:40  Audience Discussion
53-9  Use and Impact of Performance Measures
Room  Sesmore 3 on the 3rd floor, Sat at 8:30 am
8:30  Chair, Yoonho Kim, University of Seoul
yahkim@uos.ac.kr
8:35  Performance-based Audit Evaluation System, Nongovernment Institution, and Environmental Management in China
This paper suggests that the incorporation of performance-based local-state evaluation system and Nongovernment institution into environmental management effectively mitigates environmental pollution and enhances energy efficiency in China.
Jiyou Liang, American University
jiyou.liang@american.edu
9:47  An Analysis of the Link between the Adoption, Implementation, and Evaluation of Performance Management Systems and Frameworks in U.S. Local Public Health Organizations
This paper examines the factors facilitating the adoption of specific performance management systems and frameworks across U.S. public health departments as well as the effects of such systems on several health-related outcomes for a community.
Breath Lucius, North Carolina State University
breath@ncsu.edu
8:59  The Impact of Performance Management: Evidence from the U.S. Public Transit System
This paper provides evidence of the efficacy of the use of performance management systems and techniques in public transport systems in the U.S.
Theresa Henry Fisher, Georgia State University
thefisher@gsu.edu
Obed Pasten, Georgia State University
obed@gsu.edu
Lawrence Hamilton Edwards, Georgia State University
lawrence.edwards@gsu.edu
9:11  Nonprofit Accountability: Financial and Performance Reporting of Community Foundations
The overall question guiding this research is to what extent do U.S. community foundations account for their performance with their various stakeholders? Data will be a content analysis of annual reports.
Alecia Saidman, Northern Illinois University
asaidman@niu.edu
Elsie Rodriguez Suarez, Northern Illinois University
elsiesuarez@niu.edu
9:23  Accountability Processes in State Government: A Panel of Expertise in South Carolina
We investigate the details long process of requiring all state agencies in S. Carolina to prepare and submit accountability reports, modeled on the Baldridge Quality Improvement process. We employ elite surveys and focus group data in this investigation.
Mark E. Tompkins, University of South Carolina
tompkins.mark@usc.edu
J. Anthony Dukes, University of South Carolina
dukesja@mailbox.sc.edu
Kendra Stewart, College of Charleston
kstewart@coc.edu
Disc., Kelly LeRoux, University of Illinois at Chicago
lerouxk@uic.edu
9:38  Audience Discussion
54-9  Space, Expansion, and Environment
Room 盘oos 4 on the 7th floor, Sat at 8:30 am
8:30  Chair, David Paul Rumsey, University of West Florida
drumsey@uwf.edu
The Environmental Origins of the Territorial State
To explain variation in the size of states, this paper develops a model characterized by wealth-maximizing states which devote some fraction of resources to the production of economic output and the remaining fraction to the conquest of territory.
Scott R. Abramson, Princeton University
sbramson@princeton.edu
9:45  Contested Blueprint: The Constitutional Structure of State Admissions to the Union and Proposed Alternatives, 1776-1861
This paper examines the origins, structure, and implications of six different constitutional plans for the expansion of the American union proposed between 1776-1861.
Matthew Blonski, Congressional Research Service
mblonski@gs.crs.gov
9:50  Moving Beyond Conflict: Sovereign Powers, Fiscal Alliances, and State Growth in Early Modern Europe
This paper utilizes archives to explore the relationship between violent/non-violent territorial conquest and state growth in early modern Europe. I offer an historical institutional approach to sovereign transfers that stresses micro-level politics.
Michael Paul Martuccio, Northwestern University
michael.paul.martuccio@gmail.com
10:05  Metonymies and Political Ontology: Space, Constitution, and the Settler State
This paper locates U.S. state building through the frameworks of settler colonialism and spatial ontology and reconsiders narratives
of founding and constitutionism in terms of space, taste, and colonization.

Christina L. McElravy. New School for Social Research c_mcelravy@yahoo.com

9:35

Disc.: Stephen Bregaw, Sweet Briar College bregaw@sbc.edu

Disc.: Shalista Pavlich, Washington University, St. Louis

9:55

Audience Discussion

56-8

The Political Ecology of Religious Presence

Room Sanborn 4 on the 7th floor, Sat at 8:30 am

Chair, Harsin Or Rashid, University of Dhaka dpa_g676@yahoo.com

8:35

Land Conflict and Religious Conversion in Botswana, Botswana

This study examines the impact of land conflict on religious conversion in Botswana, Botswana. It explores the question of Pantheism and how they are contributing to the explosion of Protestant growth in the region.

Amber Johnston. University of South Florida amberjohnson@usf.edu

8:50

A Cross-national Analysis of Religious Terrorism

I present an argument that key determinants of religious terrorism centers on the relationship that exists in individual countries between religious and state institutions. I test this hypothesis using an original dataset on religious terrorism.

Nara Sathre, University of Notre Dame nsathre@nd.edu

9:05

Government Regulation of Religion and the Democratization of Authoritarian Rule

This paper examines the impact of government suppression of religious organizations that are effective tools for suppressing political opposition by political patronage.

Ani Surbtian. Michigan State University ansurbtian@msu.edu

9:20

Reforming of Malaysian Buddhism through Zheng Xiufeng's Right Existence Movement in Malaysia

This study investigates the process of Buddhistization that happened in Malaysia. It is a complex case of the interplay of Buddhism and religion in a Muslim majority.

Lee Ooi Tan. National University of Singapore tanleeo@nus.edu

9:35

Disc.: Navin Muralidhar, Colgate University nmuralidhar@colgate.edu

Disc.: Sushant Taneja, University of Illinois, Chicago staneja@uic.edu

9:55

Audience Discussion

57-2

Simulation and Political Science Education

Room Sanborn 9 on the 3rd floor, Sat at 8:30 am

Chair, Bruce Edward Carrow, Kenan University carrweb@wxy.com

8:35

A Comparative Political Theory Game Show

A game show approach to teaching comparative politics theories of culture, structure and rational action.

Victor Aul. State University of New York, Albany vaulf@mail.albany.edu

Nolen Fuhrenhöep, State University of New York, Albany

8:50

Audience Discussion

58-5

A Comparative Political Theory Game Show

A game show approach to teaching comparative politics theories of culture, structure and rational action.

Victor Aul. State University of New York, Albany

Nolen Fuhrenhöep, State University of New York, Albany

8:50

Audience Discussion

will analyze the success or failure of the game in enhancing student learning.

James Carter Bress, State University of New York

9:15

Learning Authoritarian Politics in the First Person: Simulating Critical Events in Authoritarian Politics

This paper outlines the purpose and procedures of engaging students in a simulation of authoritarian politics. Students are placed in groups and required to devise "secret plans" responding to "significant domestic events" in an authentic context.

Andrew Speth, Rutgers University

9:35

Audience Discussion

73-3

Violence, Citizenship, and the Imagination: Themes in Modern Literature

Room Clark 10 on the 7th floor, Sat at 8:30 am

Chair, Brian Donoff, Ohio University

8:35

International Pop Culture: Carl Schmitt, Harry Potter and the Transgression of Identity and Violence

In this paper we show that the Harry Potter series illuminates how globalization has complicated conceptions of collective identity and violence, to the point where accepted theories of international realism are having trouble dealing with them.

Emin N. Nurit, University of the Americas, Puebla

8:50

Author: J. K. Rowling

David Mena Aleman. Universidad Iberoamericana Ciudad de México

9:05

Reflexivity and the State of Nature in Post-apocalyptic Fiction

This paper investigates the similarities between post-apocalyptic novels and social contract theory. We argue that the novel replicates the Hobbesian and Lockeian understandings of the state of nature and in doing so, effectively replicates the rhetoric of this thought.

Anthony Glenn Squares, Western Michigan University

anthony.squares@wmich.edu

9:10


While White Eagle, Town's Cabot focuses on human potential and Christian benediction, H. R. Stowe's novel, Dred, suggests the inevitability of a violent end to the crisis that then divided the nation. This paper draws on the implications of this change.

Christopher Thon, Northern Illinois University

christopher.thon@niu.edu

9:35

Disc.: Elizabeth Schneider-Beza, University of Wisconsin, New York

Disc.: Nicholas Truesler, State University

elizabeth.schneider-beza@wisc.edu

9:35

Audience Discussion

379
Saturday, April 14 at 10:25 am

1-13  Leaders and Foreign Policy (Co-sponsored with International Relations and Diplomatic Politics, see 10:19)
Room 10
Chair, Mark Souva, Florida State University
menava@fsu.edu
10:30  The Elites of the West: Why the Western State is Sometimes the Aggressor
National security elites initiate aggression against stronger states not because they value war itself, but because they value some domestic resource or good that can be obtained through war, and they value that good better than a victory in war.
Ann C. A. Abbas, University of Virginia
aabbas@virginia.edu
10:50  War, Outcomes, Regime Type, and Leader Tenure
Some have found that losing a war increases the likelihood of punishment of democratic leaders, but not autocratic ones. Others have found the opposite. What explains this incongruent set of findings?
Sarah E. Crenna, University of Maryland, College Park
screnna@umd.edu
Jessica Weaks, Cornell University
jweaks@cornell.edu
11:10  Giving In and Holding Out: Leader Survival and Concessions in Democratic Regimes
We propose a new mechanism for survival success. Leaders may give concessions when policy opposition groups rally against the national threat. We test empirical implications of a formal model with statistical analysis of international outcomes.
Amanda Abghaib Licht, University of South Carolina
aslicht@gmail.com
Emily Henken Ritter, University of Alabama
emily.ritter@ua.edu
11:30  Disc., Mitchell Tang, Stanford University
tang@stanford.edu
11:50  Audience Discussion

1-167  Roundtable: The Contributions of Psychology to Judicial Politics Research (Co-sponsored with Judicial Politics, see 4:52)
Room 10
Chair, Paul M. Caillos, University of North Texas
pencaillos@unt.edu
Panelists
Wendi L. Martin, State University of New York, Binghamton
marjinc@binghamton.edu
David E. O’Leary, University of Virginia
dol35@virginia.edu
Eileen Braiman, Indiana University Bloomington
ehbraimn@indiana.edu
Lawrence Baum, Ohio State University
baum54@osu.edu
Brandan L. Bartels, George Washington University
brandan.bartels@gwu.edu

4-13  Technology and Political Development
Room 10
Chair, Evan S. Lieberman, Princeton University
es@georgetown.edu
10:30  Determinants of Technology Transfer: Estimating the Effect of Enforcement on IPP Regime Quality
I argue that intellectual property rights play an important role in explaining technology transfer. Unlike previous scholarship, however, I investigate this relationship at the level of individual property rights enforcement.
Thomas Richard Cook, University of Colorado, Boulder
thomas.cook@colorado.edu
10:42  Technology and Collective Action: The Effect of Cell Phone Coverage on Political Violence in Africa
We investigate the relationship between cell phone coverage and political violence in sub-Saharan Africa using spatial econometrics and spatially disaggregated data on the geographic distribution of cell phone coverage and political violence.
Stefan Max Benjamin Hoffmann, Duke University
florian.hoffmann@duke.edu
Jaap Henk Vissers, Duke University
jh5@duke.edu

Benjamin David Farver, State University of New York, Binghamton
benjaminfarver@oagmail.com
Joshua N. Zingghe, State University of New York, Binghamton
zinghie@binghamton.edu
Michael S. Thomas, State University of New York, Binghamton
mthomas45@binghamton.edu
Markus Baumann, University of Mannheim
mbusmann@uni-mannheim.de
Christian Heinrich Wanner, University of Mannheim
m deltaX@uni-mannheim.de
Stephan Patrick Quinnin, University of Dublin
stephenvin@atd.ie
Thomas M. Mayer, University of Roskva
thomas.mayer@univ.jo

A Theory of Party Leadership Selection: Why Large, Moderate Parties Sometimes Choose Extreme Leaders
Large moderate parties choose extremes leaders when they select the party leader prioritize the party's electoral welfare and when party activists can exert informal influence via the threat of witholding campaign effort.
Florin Soe, University of California, Los Angeles
florinsou@uc1a.edu
Disc., James Adams, University of California, Davis
jadosma@ucdavis.edu
Disc., Ian Baxley, University of Copenhagen
jovality@gmail.com
11:50  Audience Discussion
10:45 Do Ortega’s Citizen Power Councils Empower the Poor in Nicaragua? Benefits and Costs to Democratic Quality
Analyzing citizen empowerment and democratic quality under President Ortega’s Citizen Power Councils in Nicaragua using original, ethnographic data collected over ten months of fieldwork across six politically distinct municipalities.

Kelly Elizabeth Day, Seattle University
kday@seattleu.edu

11:00 Secularization, and the Quality of Governance in Traditional Dictatorships
Using a unique data-set of 65 Muslim democracies, I find evidence that states with higher levels of religious intolerance in the polity are more likely to have higher levels of corruption, state instability, and negative economic growth.

Rahim F. Youssefim, Arizona State University
ryoussefim@asu.edu

11:15 Audience Discussion

4-18 IPE and Comparative Development
Room Montross 3 on the 7th floor, Sat at 10:25 am
11:00 Developing Standards: The Evolution of Labor Markets Policies in Latin America and Asia
This paper assesses the impact of the various labor market policies in Latin America and Asia and how they contribute to the economic growth of these regions.

Chis 2036, Curtin University of Technology
chis2036@ Curtin University

11:45 How Much the IMF Reformed?: IMF, Creditworthiness Programs after the Global Financial Crisis
Tackling into account recent IMF reforms and reforms on the IMF, this paper assesses the degree to which creditworthiness programs have been changed after the global financial crisis.

Swamee Banerjee, International Christian University
swamee@icu.ac.jp

10:42 Are Companies Really Saving the World? Corporate Social Responsibility and the Consequences of Corporate Social Responsibility
This paper addresses the assumption that CSR practices are driven by moral considerations and that these practices benefit society.

Cardells Leo Poyne, Leaning College
poynes@leamingcollege.com

10:54 The Effect of IMF Programs on Attitudes toward Democracy: Evidence from the World Values Survey
Using cross-sectional data and a sample of 20 democracies, this paper examines the effect of IMF programs on support for democracy.

Matthew C. Demircay, Arizona State University
mdemircay@asu.edu

10:30 The Radical Left and Democracy in Latin America: The Role of Participatory Mechanisms in Bolivia, Ecuador, and Venezuela
This study examines the role of participatory mechanisms in the democratic processes in these countries.

Catherine Anne Long, CCR Consulting
clong@catherine-long.com

10:45 Audience Discussion

5-11 Governance and Quality of Democracy
Room Medinah Tower on the 6th floor, Sat at 10:25 am
10:25 The Reality of Power, Democracy, and Justice in Nicaragua
This paper examines the relationship between power and democracy in Nicaragua.

Alexandre A. Barros, Indiana University
abarros@indiana.edu

10:45 Audience Discussion

11:00 Developing Standards: The Evolution of Labor Markets Policies in Latin America and Asia
This paper assesses the impact of the various labor market policies in Latin America and Asia and how they contribute to the economic growth of these regions.

Chis 2036, Curtin University of Technology
chis2036@ Curtin University

11:15 Secularization, and the Quality of Governance in Traditional Dictatorships
Using a unique data-set of 65 Muslim democracies, I find evidence that states with higher levels of religious intolerance in the polity are more likely to have higher levels of corruption, state instability, and negative economic growth.

Rahim F. Youssefim, Arizona State University
ryoussefim@asu.edu

11:45 Audience Discussion

5-11 Media and Democratization
Room Sallinsburg 3 on the 7th floor, Sat at 10:25 am
10:25 Media, Entrepreneurship, and Social Media

Attila F. Tuzemen, Social Media University
atittam@socialmediauni.edu

10:45 Audience Discussion
11:00 Comparative Attitudes About Immigrants
Room 7-11
11:00 Comparative Attitudes About Immigrants
Carn Hall on the 7th floor, Sat at 10:25 am
Chair: Tim Reeskens. Katholieke Universiteit, Leuven
Tim.Reeskens@soc.kuleuven.be
10:30 Libertarian Values and the Immigration Attitude among European Political Elites
This paper studies the relation between libertarian values and anti-immigrant attitudes among European party elites and how this relation is moderated by contextual factors, such as general libertarian values and values adherence.
Ehud Janso, University of Amsterdam
e.jansso@uva.nl
10:45 Racial Recruitment in Western Europe: New Evidence From Subnational Data
We use new regional-level data to test a structural theory of the formation of immigration attitudes, accounting for contextual and individual-level factors.
Johnstone Lukin Karlsson. University of Colorado, Boulder
john.stone.karlsson@colorado.edu
Shane Singh. University of Georgia
singh@uga.edu
11:00 Creating the Cordillera: Immigration Attitudes in Chile
Using unique data from a survey experiment, we explore how certain characteristics of immigrants, ethnicity, national origin and skill level, shape attitudes toward immigration in one of South America's most important receiving regions, Chile.
Doreen Lawrance. University of Colorado
dlawrance@colorado.edu
11:15 Attitudes toward European Migration in Nations Along the Balkan Route
Reports analysis of an original multi-country Balkan survey built from in-person interviews. Seeks to model attitudes toward migrants, specifying the role of exposure to migrants and migrant groups.
D. Stephen Voss. University of Kentucky
dvoss@uky.edu
11:30 Disc.. Tim Reeskens. Katholieke Universiteit, Leuven
Tim.Reeskens@soc.kuleuven.be
11:50 Audience Discussion
8-13 Issues in Electoral Behavior in Europe
Room 8-13
11:00 Issues in Electoral Behavior in Europe
LaSalle 2 on the 7th floor, Sat at 10:25 am
Chair: Spyros Kosmidis. University of Essex
spyros.kosmidis@essex.ac.uk
10:30 The Elections for the European Parliament: Is There an Electoral Connection
Using public opinion studies, party policy-polarization and MEPs' self-identified data, we examine the impact of the policy performance of the members in the European Parliament has on their prospect of getting re-elected.
Christine Arnold. Universiteit Leiden
christine.arnold@uu.nl
10:45 Allocation or Influence? Governments of Voter Attitudes in Electoral Behavior in the European Parliament
We explain why turnout in elections to the EP is significantly lower than turnout in respective national elections. Using wave data from European elections, we propose a novel explanation for the turnout differential.
Pete Grant. Institute for Advanced Studies Vienna
grant@iias.ac.at
Guido teamsen. Institute for Advanced Studies, Vienna
tiemann@iias.ac.at
12:15 Disc.. Harmen Dijkle Wilgla, Ohio University
Disc.. Erin M. Kalleye. Ohio University
12:30 Audience Discussion
High Risk, High Reward: The Costs and Benefits of Approaching Immigrants as Voters for Mainstream Political Parties in Western Europe

Jennifer Miller, University of Michigan

On Political Parties Represent Citizen's Preferences: Ideological and Programmatic Continuities in Multilevel Perspectives

Patricia Oesterl-Evans, University of Salamanca

Public Support for Direct Democracy across Europe: A Comparative Perspective

Andrew Schot, University of Amsterdam

Different Routes, Same Destination: How Do Local Governments Use Land in Pro-poor Economic Growth in China?

Claus De Vroese, University of Amsterdam

Citizens' victimization on institutional trust, residential approval, democratic attitudes and political participation.

Fernanda Seneaute, El Colegio de Mexico

Rodrigo Velazquez, Centro de Investigación y Docencia Económicas Sede Región Centro

Audience Discussion

The Politics of Land Reform in Asia

Audience Discussion

Challenging Risk for Landless Populations in Rural India: The Effect of Structural Transformation on Communist Voting Outcomes

Trisha Gandhi, Cornell University

Response to Land Reform: Accomplished or Inefficient in the Philippines

Audience Discussion

Elections and Ethnicity in Post-communism

Audience Discussion

Ethnic Identity and Ethnic Voting: Russians in Ukraine

Audience Discussion

The Unexpected Effects of Crime and Violence in Mexico

What are the effects of crime and democracy in Mexico? Using survey questions of the LADOP 2010, we analyze the impact of
11:09  Nurturing Ethnic Representation: Hybrid-Voting and Ticket-Splitting in Russian Elections
This paper posits a framework for understanding the institutional conditions under which mechanisms of ethnic representation may also create the possibility of moderation and multilateral voting, despite the original intent of ethnic institutions.
John M. Holaday, James Madison University
holadayj@jmu.edu

I will show that the combination of electoral systems (SMD and PR) and ethnic group size contribute to the different ethnic mobilization patterns observable in Russian titular regional legislatures between 1999-2001.
Mikhail L. Rybakov, Texas Tech University
mikhail.rybakov@ttu.edu

11:39  Disc., Maria Tintzovna, St. Catherine University
tintzovna@hotmail.com

11:58  Audience Discussion

14-11  The Economic and Political Consequences of Remittances
Room Montrave 5 on the 7th floor, Sat at 10:25 am
10:25  Chair, Rolle Sanders, University of Georgia
bill@uga.edu

10:30  Remittances Decrease Government Spending? Evidence from a Natural Experiment
Papers frame a natural experiment to show that remittances can permit a government to decrease its spending on public goods.
Faisal Ahmed, University of Chicago
faisal.a.ahmed@gmail.com

10:45  Migrant Remittances and Policy Performance for Social Expenditures and Motorization: Survey Evidence from the Amish
I test the effect of migrant remittances on recipient's policy preferences toward social insurance and redistribution.
Cristina Alvarado Monge, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
alvarado@ illinois.edu

11:00  Remittances and Attitudes toward Immigration in Developing Countries
Do remittances promote pro-immigrant attitudes in developing countries? This study aims to fill this gap in the literature by focusing exclusively on the role of the remittance transfers in shaping attitudes toward immigration in developing countries.
Ekrem Karaman, University of Montreal
ekrem.karaman@gmail.com

11:15  Are Remittances a Resource Cost?: Evidence from India
Do remittances increase corruption in resilient states? Using data from the sub-national governments in India, this paper finds that remittances may help reduce corruption when controlling for political and economic conditions.
Michael D. Tyskarski, University of Wisconsin, Milwaukite
tyskarski@wisc.edu

11:30  Disc., Marissa Medlarski, Iowa State University
mmcdonald@iastate.edu

11:58  Audience Discussion

15-23  Globalization of Natural Resources and Primary Commodity
Room Sandburg on the 7th floor, Sat at 10:25 am
10:25  Chair, Tad

10:30  Oil, Democracy, and Diffusion: What has Latin America Refed the Political Resource Curse?
Using spatial analysis techniques, we test the political resource curse argument in the presence of competing theories of democratic diffusion across space and time, accounting for the potentially-endogenous effects of growth on democracy.
Sarah Marie Brooks, Ohio State University
books.317@osu.edu

This paper explores the role of international actors, in general, and foreign investors, in particular, in affecting the regime stability in resource-rich countries.
Chu-yi Lee, Washington University, St. Louis
cylee@wustl.edu

10:40  Transnational Discourse vs. Indigenous Knowerhood: Some Reflections on the Anti-Nuclear Movements in Latin America
Taking the anti-nuclear movements in Latin America, I explore the intersections of transnational and local discourses. I argue that indigenous actors have embraced transnational discourses for the creation of more activist spaces.
Maia-Maria Hartkamp, Ohio State University
lin@osu.edu

10:58  Audience Discussion

17-12  Getting More RANG for the RSKI: Models of Nuclear Proliferation (Co-sponsored with Conflict Processes, see 14-31)
Room Clark 9 on the 7th floor, Sat at 10:25 am
10:25  Chair, Daniel Mardrux Gutery,abile Technical University
tgutery@tarponline.com

10:38  Assessing Global Risk of the Initial Acquisition of Radiological Nuclear Materials
We develop a quantitative index that classifies a state's capacity to design and obtain the illicit use of chemical, radiological, and nuclear materials. Our index examines the development of a potential nuclear infrastructure.
Rory N. Brown, University of New Mexico
rorybrown@gmail.com

10:48  An Agent-Based Model of Nuclear Proliferation
This article involves the application of an Agent Based Model in order to simulate actions and reactions of international actors-states for the purpose of nuclear proliferation.
Anahita Morasazadeh, Creighton University
anahita.morasazadeh@creighton.edu

11:00  Nuclear Proliferation and the Risk of Nuclear War: Experimental Evidence
First-of-its-kind experiments on the strategic effects of nuclear proliferation on crisis bargaining. Study may shed light on a high-stakes question that has remained largely conjectural due to the scarcity of observed outcomes.
Kai Qiu, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
qiu@mit.edu

11:25  Can Nuclear Learning Impact the Propensity of War?: The Case of Old Nuclear States and New Nuclear States
This paper will follow in line with the arguments made by the opponents of nuclear proliferation by arguing that new nuclear
17:18 The Bureaucratization of Aid Donations
Despite agreed principles of aid practice, OECD donors differ greatly in how they provide aid. This paper explores the extent to which bureaucratic politics within donor countries determine the quantity and composition of aid spending.
Phil Novak, University of Michigan
phil@umich.edu

17:30 Non-state Actors and Global Governance
Room Sandburg 7 on the 7th floor, Sat, at 10:25 am
Chair, Chantea Cho, Konan University
chochantea00@gmail.com
18:00 Topic Discussion
11:30 Audience Discussion

18-12 Bargaining Models, Coalitions, and Domestic Politics
Room Congress on the 3rd floor, Sat, at 10:25 am
Chair, Philip Annun, State University of New York, Buffalo
pariss@buffalo.edu
10:30 Trump Serves, Domestic Opposition and the Duration of Interstate Wars
I analyze a formal model to assess the relationship between opposition party rhetoric and war-time strategy. The implications of the model with respect to troop commitments and war duration are then evaluated empirically.
Philip Annun, State University of New York, Buffalo
pariss@buffalo.edu
10:50 Coalition Formation among Warring States during Civil War
I investigate whether one group's strategic decisions in terms of a coalition with other warring group(s) during civil war can systematically be explained by structural and/or group level attributes.
Sandia Park, Florida State University
sdash@fsu.edu
11:10 Duce, Michael Scott Woldford, University of Texas Austin
mswoldford@utexas.edu
11:30 Audience Discussion

19-7 Economic Statecraft: Currents and Sticks
Room Sandburg 3 on the 7th floor, Sat, at 10:25 am
Chair, Phillip Poster, University of Michigan
phil@umich.edu
10:30 Why States Withdraw from War: AIL and the Orkans and
Drying of the Millennium Challenge Corporation
This paper analyzes the creation of the Millennium Challenge Corporation (MCC) through the process of framing. It systematically examines the financial, economic and political implications of MCC on its strategies.
Steven P. Dobrinsky, Kent State University
sdobrinsky@kent.edu
10:50 Adding Non-state Actors: Exploiting the Effects of Political Aid on the Success of Economic Sanctions
This article explores the impact of political aid on the effectiveness of economic sanctions. We present several hypotheses related to how political aid can influence sanctions outcomes and test them via a large-scale historical analysis.
 Bryan Early, State University of New York, Albany
bearly@albany.edu
Amanda Johnson, State University of New York, Albany
amajodon@gmail.com
11:30 National Security and the Political Economy of Non-immigrant Workers
Analyzing pre- and post-9/11 issuance of U.S. non-immigrant visas, this paper shows increased refusal rates correspond to a set of "high-risk" countries-of-origin, but this effect remains conditional upon the strength of commercial ties.
David T. Hsu, Princeton University
sha@gp.princeton.edu
11:50 Resident Aid and Stability and Growth in Post-conflict States
Aid directed towards one area has unintended consequences either positive or negative in other areas. This research analyzes the spill over effects of aid in terms of growth, stability and corruption in post-conflict states.
Michael T. Koh, Texas A&M University
mokoch@polisci.tamu.edu
12:10 Aid and the Political Economy of Non-immigrant Workers
Despite agreed principles of aid practice, OECD donors differ greatly in how they provide aid. This paper explores the extent to which bureaucratic politics within donor countries determine the quantity and composition of aid spending.
Phil Novak, University of Michigan
phil@umich.edu
12:30 Non-state Actors and Global Governance
Room Sandburg 7 on the 7th floor, Sat, at 10:25 am
Chair, Chantea Cho, Konan University
chochantea00@gmail.com
13:00 Topic Discussion
11:30 Audience Discussion

23-16 Cyber-participation
Room Buckingham on the 3rd floor, Sat, at 10:25 am
Chair, Heidi Urbeck, United States Military Academy
heidi.urbeck@gmail.com
10:30 Unconventional Political Participation as a Supplement to Policy Politics
This paper examines whether the rise of internet participation has caused the rise of unconventional political participation, which means beyond institutional forms such as voting behavior in South Korea.
Sunghee Ewhwan, Seoul National University
yesunskk@sk.com
10:42 Cyber-Participation: Interest Turnout for Young Citizens
Using a newly gathered sample, this study seeks to show that political participation via Facebook leads to increased turnout, even controlling for other forms of participation.
Alen Steinberg, University of Houston
alastinberg@gmail.com
10:54 Who's to blame? A Field Experiment Quantifying the Effect of Social Media on Voter Turnout
A field experiment conducted using Facebook measures the ability of interactivity via social media to increase voter turnout.
Holly Teresi, Georgia State University
holly.teresi@gmail.com
11:06  Campaigning Political Discourse in Facebook Groups and Media Ambiguity, Social Accountability, and Political Participation
The findings of this study confirm the negative effects of exposure to cross-cutting narratives on ambiguity and social accountability, while ambiguity is found to mediate the relationship between exposure to disengagement and political participation.
Stephanie Jean Thong, University of Wisconsin, Madison
strong@wisc.edu

11:18  Spillover Effects between Facebook and Offline Political Participation: Evidence from a Two-wave Panel Study
This paper will explore whether Facebook participation more generally and the extent of political use evolve into other types of offline and online participation over time or vice versa.
Sara Vinners, McGill University
saravinners@gmail.ca
Nicholas Stobie, McGill University
nicholas.stobie@mcgill.ca

11:30  Disc. Melissa Rachel Michelson, Denver College
melissa.michelson@denvercol.edu

11:50  Audience Discussion

24-3  Congressional Campaign Advertising
Room 200 on the 3rd floor, Sat at 10:25 am
10:25  Chair, Tyler Johnson, University of Oklahoma
tylerjohnson@ou.edu

10:30  Explaining Interest Group Advertising Strategies: Issue Content or Local Event Stability
We examine the factors leading different types of interest groups to be loose cannons (diverging from the issue debates among candidates in advertising strategies) or loyal shot callers (matching the issue debates) within and across election cycles.
Erica Franklin Fowler, Wesleyan University
efowler@wesleyan.edu
Michael M. Franz, Bowdoin College
mfranz@bowdoin.edu
Travis N. Ridout, Washington State University
travisridout@wsu.edu

10:45  Consultants Make the Difference: The Impact of Consultant Opinions on Congressional Campaign Advertising
Using our quasihuman consultant survey and data on U.S. House candidate advertising, we find that consultant opinions on advertising strategy influence the style, content, issue coverage, and tactics used in their candidates’ materials.
Matthew Grossmann, Michigan State University
mgrossman@msu.edu
Adam M. Enders, Michigan State University
adamender@gmail.com

11:00  Rounding on the Brand: Party Registration in Congressional Campaigns
I evaluate the strategic statements made by candidates in over 13,000 congressional ads from 1988-2010. I find that strong party brands can actually provide opportunities for candidates to deflect from their party for greater electoral gains.
John Baseylos, University of California, Berkeley
johnbaseylos@berkeley.edu

11:15  Giving the Distance: The Effect of Party Distance on Candidate Evaluations and Vote Choice
Candidates often attempt to distance themselves from their parties on the campaign trail. Using data on the content of candidates’ TV ads coupled with survey data, this paper investigates whether this strategy helps or hurts in the electoral arena.
Jacobs Boles, North Carolina, Madison
nationale@wisc.edu

11:30  Disc. Natalia Kovalyova, University of North Texas, Dallas
natakivolyova@gmail.com

11:50  Audience Discussion

25-11  Latino Voting Behavior (Co-sponsored with Race, Class, and Ethnicity, see 31-19)
Room 201 on the 6th floor, Sat at 10:25 am
10:25  Chair, Mark Saltzer, High Point University
mark.saltzer@highpoint.edu

10:30  Voting Behavior and Descriptive Representation Among Latinos
We analyze the presence of co-ethnic candidates influences the vote choice of Latinos relative to whites and how perceptions of ideological distance from candidates influences both Latino and white vote choice.
Lomas Alonso, University of New Mexico
lomas@unm.edu
Sthasna Sumbera-Yongama, University of New Mexico
sumbera@unm.edu
Alex N. Adams, University of New Mexico
alexm@unm.edu

10:50  Do Latino Voters Punish Anti-Immigration Members of Congress?
This paper examines whether vote choice among Latinos in the United States House districts is influenced by incumbent voting records on the issue of immigration.
George S. Haney, University of Minnesota
george.s.haney@um.edu

11:10  Can Latinos Vote Be Won?: The Role of Campaigns in the 2008 and 2008 Presidential Elections
We investigate the impact that religion, ideology, issues, and campaign efforts had on Latino voting behavior in the 2004 and 2008 General Elections. We discuss the implications of our findings.
Franklyn C. Niles, John Brown University
franklyn.niles@jbu.edu
Michael Monell, University of North Texas
monellm@unt.edu
Brian Mark Setzler, High Point University
msetzler@highpoint.edu
Brian Mark Setzler, University of North Carolina
msetzler@highpoint.edu

11:50  Audience Discussion

26-11  Political Parties and Electoral Strategy
Room 200 on the 3rd floor, Sat at 10:25 am
10:25  Chair, Joel Johnston, Colorado State University, FortCollins
joeljohn@colostate.edu

10:30  Party Ideology, Electoral Competition, and Mobilization
Political parties that have voters adjust their policy platforms to improve electoral appeal. We show that whether they move closer or further from the median voter depends on relative skills in vote competition vs. mobilization.
Malcolm D. Miller, University of Michigan
miller@umich.edu
Kenneth Meyr McNulty, University of Michigan
kmcyner@umich.edu

10:42  Patronage Politics and Party System Nationalization
This paper examines the impact of patronage on party system nationalization. Patronage affects nationalization by shifting the relationship between party leadership and candidates, thereby determining their coordination strategies during election.
Heek Lee, Michigan State University
heeklee@msu.edu

10:54  The Formation of Pre-electoral Coalitions: Strategic Realpolitik
Pre-electoral coalitions (PECs) signal coalition type and increase information under high levels of uncertainty. This study uses a patent model in real-time institutional and party system constraints on PEC formation in advanced democracies.
Daniel Nagelkirk, University of Virginia
dnagal@virginia.edu
Saturday, April 14, 16:25 am to 12:05 pm

11:36 Party Shopping in Rome: New Centralized Candidate Selection Procedures Increased Party Switching in the Italian Chamber of Deputies

Party leaders that have tight control over the candidate selection process can promise prospective party switchers safe seats or list positions, shielding MPs from many of the negative electoral consequences of switching parties.

Jessica Robinson Freese, Brigham Young University
jessica.freese@byu.edu

11:40 Can Exclusionary Politics Increase the Quality of Representation?: Assessing the Impact of Anti-Minority Party Tactics on Party Systems

This paper examines the extent of party tactics against cultural and ethnic minorities in OECD countries using CEM data. Furthermore, it analyzes the effect of exclusionary tactics on other parties as well as countries' quality of representation.

Andrea Werner, Social Science Research Center, Berlin
werner@wwz.de

Gwynne Promise Larewell, Social Science Research Center, Berlin
gwynne.larewell@zlr.de

Sven Regis, Social Science Research Center, Berlin
sven.regis@zlr.de

11:45 Audience Discussion

27:10 Partisanship’s Influence in Political Perception and Decision-Making

Room Salon 6 on the 3rd floor, Sat at 10:25 am

10:25 Chair, Steven Greene, North Carolina State University
steven.greene@ncsu.edu

10:30 Uncertainty, Issue Preferences, and Partisan Judgment

I investigate two main variables, “perceived uncertainty” and “preference proximity,” which cut across various theories of party competition, to illuminate the conditions under which partisanship has a significant impact on political judgments.

HyonHo Elston, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
hyonho@umich.edu

10:40 Implications of Political Incompetence: Why Do Voters May Know More Than They Know?

Voters were shown an implicitly associate policy positions with parties, even without explicit knowledge of party positions. This study extends findings to a population sample and explores its consequences for information search.

Aleksandr Kirshtskiwicz, American Journal of Political Science
aleksandr@rice.edu


The effects of party identification on projection have increased as American parties have polarized.

Christopher Raymond, University of Missouri
crady65@mail.missouri.edu

Trevor Luskowski, University of Missouri
trevor.luskowski@mail.missouri.edu

11:00 That Other Part is All the Same: Political Exaggeration of Candidate Variation

Using original experimental data, I show that party labels not only lead to stronger stereotypical assessments of the ideology of individual candidates, but also that they impact perceptions of the ideological variability of groups of candidates.

Elizabeth Nicole Smess, University of Minnesota
elmsmess@umn.edu

11:10 Audience Discussion


We look for evidence that white Southern Democrats experienced ambivalence in the 1968 election and that ambivalence led to defection from their party and supporting George Wallace.

Judd Thornton, Georgia State University
jthorntona@gsu.edu

Robert N. Lupton, Michigan State University
luptonro@msu.edu

11:30 Chair, Steven Greene, North Carolina State University
steven.greene@ncsu.edu


We used experimental results with nationally representative survey data to test whether U.S. perceptions of China are affected by opinions about the Chinese government. Findings of discouraging and implications for future research are also discussed.

John H. Aldrich, Duke University
aldrichj@duke.edu

Laura Lazarus Franke, Duke University
llfranke@gmail.com

Kang Liu, Duke University
kliu@duke.edu

Jie La, American University
jla@american.edu

12:42 Resistance or Power: How Do Voters Prefer?

Do voters prefer to be represented by someone highly ambitious or very reluctant to take power? Using a mock election, this paper uses personality measures to determine what kind of person will be preferred to represent voters in Congress.

Tim Collins, University of Nebraska - Lincoln
tim.collins@huskers.unl.edu

12:54 Social Identity and the Nature of Pluralist Representation: A Laboratory Experiment

Results of an experiment exploring the effects of social identification on the principal-agent relationship between voters and representatives.

Danilo Lande, New York University
danilo.lande@nyu.edu

NamSu Dull, New York University
dul121@nyu.edu

12:58 Social Identity and Trust in Government in the U.S.

I argue for the importance of social identity in driving trust in government institutions.

David Crauford Martin, Romania Brook University
david.martin@romabrook.edu

12:15 When Do Citizens Want Politicians to Compromise?

Using experiments, I consider when citizens want politicians to support compromise remedies and when they prefer disagreements to be settled by majority rule.

Jennifer Walker, University of Colorado, Boulder
walkerj@colorado.edu

12:30 Joc, Marc Haeghe, University of Louvain
marc.haeghe@uclouvain.be

12:50 Audience Discussion

11:40 Audience Discussion

387
Recruitment, Unemployment, and Public Opinion

Room: Ashland on the 3rd Floor, Sat at 10:25 am

Chair: Christopher Reid Ellis, Bucknell University
crellis@bucknell.edu

10:30 How Veterans Make Tough Choices in a Time of Welfare State Crisis? A Poverty Choice Experiment

We show how voters evaluate policies in light of the fiscal difficulties of the welfare state. We use a discrete choice experiment embedded in the Danish National Election study and find a strong loss aversion and reliance on yardstick hierarchies.

Anna Beth Olsen, University Of Copenhagen, Denmark
anna.olsen@gmail.com

Michael Bicch, University of Southern Denmark
mbo@um.dk

10:50 A Panel Study of Long-term Unemployment and Individual Values

This paper uses a three-wave panel survey to hypothesize that the circumstance of long-term unemployment, combined with information about others' unemployment, reduces support for people's belief in a core American value, individualism.

Philip G. Pavlides, University of North Texas
philip@unt.edu

11:10 Discuss, Christopher Reid Ellis, Bucknell University
crellis@bucknell.edu

11:30 Audience Discussion

Discussion, Deliberation, and Public Opinion

Room: Salon 4 on the 2nd Floor, Sat at 10:25 am

Chair: Kevin M. Esterling, University of California, Riverside
kevin.esterling@ucr.edu

10:30 Equal Voters? An Empirical Study of the Efficacy of European Citizen Participation in a Pan-European Deliberative Poll (Europoll)

This paper examines the effectiveness of deliberative discussions between EU-citizens. Focusing on intergroup relations, e.g., newold EU-members, participation and discussion patterns will be analyzed using the help of social network analysis.

Markus Gerber, University of Zurich
markus.gerber@usi.ch

10:42 Facebook Public Policy Debate: What Do Citizens and Leaders Discuss and Does It Matter?

We analyze the content on the Facebook pages of President Obama and Congressional leaders to explore whether this new channel for engagement between politicians and citizens is into or a meaningful exchange of views.

Doris A. Gerber, University of Illinois
dgerber@illinois.edu

David Sterrett, University of Illinois, Chicago
dsterrett@illinois.edu

1:06 Proposals of Democratic Recency in the United States: An Analysis of the Immigration Debate as Argued in Online Newspapers

This study analyzes the rhetorical contents of editorials of various newspapers that discuss various aspects of the national debate on immigration. The results of the analysis lead to a discussion of the prospects of discursive democracy in the U.S.

Erik W. Keller, George Mason University
ekeller@gmu.edu

1:06 Judges' Spirit, Citizens' Minds: The Legal System's Guidance on Civic Engagement or Why We Should Think Like Lawyers

Lawyers, judges, and jurors use structured processes for reaching decisions based on evidence and policy. These decisional tools and traditions can be adapted into useful guidance to help citizens formulate opinions and position on public issues.

Kenneth Meister, Saint Clara University
kmeister@scu.edu

11:48 Who Taught You To Talk Like That? The University and Online Political Discourse

An examination of asynchronous online postings about politics on college campuses. This paper investigates how such discussions may be promoting or interfering with the learning of effective political discourse.

Elizabeth S. Smith, Furman University
lis.smith@furman.edu

Alison Smith Breseler, Furman University
alim.breseler@furman.edu

11:58 Discuss, Michael A. Nebb, Ohio State University
mnebb@ohio.edu

11:59 Audience Discussion

Political Knowledge II

Room: Salon 9 on the 2nd Floor, Sat at 10:25 am

Chair: Ryan Nettles, Georgia State University
rnettles@gsu.edu

10:30 Informing the Public: Is Information Overload? The Influence of School Accountability Data Format on Public Satisfaction

Using an experimental survey, this study examines how school accountability data format impacts public satisfaction with school performance. We ask: How does the format of educational data alter public perception of school performance?

Katherine Jacobson, Michigan State University
kjoacobs@msu.edu

Jeffrey W. Snyder, Michigan State University
jeffrey.w.snyder@msu.edu

Andrew M. Sonnoco, Michigan State University
amsonncko@msu.edu

10:42 Is Political Knowledge Less Than We Thought It Was? Improving Our Measures of What People Know

I examine the use and meaning of current political knowledge measures. I identify common errors made when interpreting this data. I then offer ways to improve theory and practice.

Arthur Lupia, University of Michigan
alupia@umich.edu

10:44 Bandwagon and Information, Quality, Popularity, and the Expected Outcome

We compare polls of support for a policy among experts, people with similar demographics, and the public, and the probability of the policy being enacted. The article adds to our understanding about what drives the bandwagon effect.

David Rothkoff, Researcher
david@researchcom.com

10:54 A Dynamic Model of Political Campaigns

The paper presents a dynamic model of political campaigns in a multi-party setting. The model investigates the issue information available to voters resulting from interactions between political candidates and profit-driven media outlets.

Martina Schonviller, Stony Brook University
mschoenvill@gmail.com

Can Voters Be Educated About Voting?

Using data from three waves of telephone interviews following each of the California statewide elections in 2008, we demonstrate that voters changed their opinions about voting by mail in response to a public awareness campaign.

Keith Smith, University of the Pacific
kswain49@pacific.edu

Doris L. Sylvestor, University of the Pacific
dsysylve@pacific.edu

11:20 Discuss, Ryan L. Connors, Kent State University
rconnors@kent.edu

11:30 Discuss, James L.檄on, Washington University, St. Louis
jgilleson@wustl.edu

11:50 Audience Discussion
20:13  Sources, Credibility, and Communication
Room: Clark 7 on the 7th Floor, Sat at 10:25 am
Chair: Deborah Crow, University of Colorado, Boulder
decrow@colorado.edu
10:25  Credibility and Key Exports: A Priming Model of News Exposure
Erik B. Buen, Indiana University
descancy@indiana.edu
Paul D'Angelo, College of New Jersey
dangelo@njmic.edu
Nikolai Neves, Indiana University
naeves@indiana.edu
10:42  Listening to the Excluded: The Impact of Sources’ Nationality on Transnational Participation
This paper uses a survey experiment administered to a national sample of US citizens to investigate the conditions under which the nationality of a foreign source undermines its persuasiveness.
Nicola Dragomir, University of Calgary
ndragomir@calgary.ca
10:45  Misconceptions of Political Preferences across Political Systems: Party System Congruence and Generalized Trust
Social networks are a rich source of opportunities for exposure to diverse political arguments. This paper addresses the question: do the party system and the level of trust influence misconceptions of the political preferences of outsiders?
David Nikolaus Hageman, University of Southern Denmark
dn@sam.dk
11:00  Bias and Credibility: Exploring Partisan News Choice
Evidence points to partisan segmentation in the contemporary news media, however, the mechanisms behind this sorting is unclear. Results support a consensual media effect, where supportive inflation is seen as more credible and less biased.
Blair Kelly, University of Wisconsin
bdkelly@uwisc.edu
11:15  Beyond the Poles: White Americans’ Conditional Acceptance of the Norm of Racial Equality
Relying on a nationally representative sample, this experiment tests whether White Americans acceptance of the norm of racial equality is moderated by the race of the messenger.
LaGaye Stephens, University of Michigan
lauforte@umich.edu
11:30  Disc, Sharon Meurs, University of Illinois, Chicago
smeurs@uiuc.edu
11:45  Audience Discussion
30-16  Gender Quotas and Electoral Systems (Co-sponsored with Representation and Electoral Systems, see 26-14)
Room: Clark 3 on the 3rd Floor, Sat at 10:25 am
Chair: Pä Ochstberg, Uppsala University
pp.oehrberg@uoe.uu.se
10:40  Best Election in Quota Seats for Women: Covering a Level Playing Field First
This paper investigates issues and obstacles faced by women representatives in local government elections in Bangladesh. The study is important as achievable representation requires a level playing field to encourage women to take part in elections.
Sajeda Akter, Fliedner University
akter@fiu.edu
Elizabeth Murrell, Fliedner University
elizabeth.murrell@flinders.edu.au
10:45  Representing Exclusion
Examining the logic behind both legislative quotas and reserved seats, I suggest that both measures reflect specific relationships between excluded and included and work to reproduce and reinforce those relationships within political institutions.
John Mark French, University of Illinois, Chicago
jfrench@illinois.edu

11:00  Evaluating the Effectiveness of Electoral Laws in Promoting the Election of Women in Latin American Legislative Elections
We provide a re-evaluation of past conclusions regarding the varying impact of gender quotas legislation on the election of women in Latin America, with special focus on the interaction between quotas and other elements of the electoral system.
Mark P. Jones, Rice University
mjones@rice.edu
Santiago Massuet Aldea, Rice University
santiago.aldea@rice.edu
Carolina Tachioki, Rice University
crtakoki@rice.edu
11:15  To Succeed or to Fail? Quotas, Competition, and Candidate Characteristics
We develop a model of the relationship between the degree of political competition and the composition of the elected politicians in terms of gender and intelligence. Predictions are tested using data for over 50,000 Swedish politicians.
Johanna Ekman Reken, Research Institute for Industrial Economics
johanna.ekman-reken@rii.se
Öile Brake, Columbia University
cf2152@columbia.edu
Toponomy Institute for International Economic Studies
Toponomy, Pansie, Pansie, and the Baxter
Baxley, London School of Economics
baxley@lsee.ac.uk
11:30  Disc, Mona Lisa Keck, Washington University, St. Louis
mkeck@wustl.edu
11:45  Audience Discussion
31-17  The Dynamics of Public Opinion
Room: Morris 4 on the 7th Floor, Sat at 10:25 am
Chair: Matilde Massong, Texas Southern University
massong@tsu.edu
11:15  Disputing Men: Differentiating the Political Attitudes of Black Immigrants from African Ancestral
This paper suggests that first and second generation black immigrants in the United States have different political attitudes than other African Americans.
Therese Merchant-Shapiro, Southern Connecticut State University
merchantshapiro@uconn.edu
11:30  Exploring Attitudes toward Racial Preferences and Affirmative Action: A Multi-ethnic Perspective
Using data from the 2004 National Political Study and the 2008 American National Election Study, we explore the determinants of variation in attitudes toward affirmative action and racial preferences among whites, blacks, Hispanics, and Asians.
Rebekah M. Myers, Louisiana State University
rebehal@lsu.edu
James C. Gurand, Louisiana State University
jgurand@lsu.edu
11:45  New Attitudes of Old Measures?: Rethinking the Level Structure and Roles of Racial Attitudes among the Millennial Generation
We examine three measures of racial attitudes to analyze the Millenial Generation’s attitudes and to ascertain whether newer theories and their corresponding scales more accurately describe contemporary racial attitudes and policy-oriented attitudes.
Candice Watts Smith, Texas A&M University
wendiwatts@hotmail.com
Christopher David Delattre, Duke University
delattre@duke.edu
33-9  Prophecy, Puppets, and Natural Law
Room 2nd Floor, 3rd floor, Sat at 10:25 am
10:15  Chau, Cary J. Shell, Texas A&M University
caryshell@tamu.edu

10:30  Prophecy, Puppets, and Natural Law: An Examination of the
      Political Thought of Charles de Montesquieu
      19th century French Catholic and essayist Charles de Montesquieu
      sought publicity and scholarly to demonstrate that fundamental
      rights and ideals of classical liberalism are congruent with
      and indeed augment Catholic principles of love and justice.
      John C. Evans, University of Wisconsin, River Falls
ejohn.evans@uwrf.edu

10:45  The Divine Science of the Levantian: Prophecy and Sovereignty
      in Thomas Hobbes
      An analysis of Hobbes’ statement of prophecy in the Levantian
      that focuses attention on how Hobbes interprets the Biblical text. It
      is shown that Hobbes’ discussion of prophecy has implications for
      his broader political and epistemological theories.
      Bradley Raymond Jackson, Michigan State University
      bradray.jackson@gmail.com

10:50  Beyond Natural Law Talk
      This paper explores the connection between Thomas Aquinas’
      theoretical studies of natural law with his teaching on the best
      regime to expunge the precise practical role of natural law in political
      life.
      William McCann, University of Texas
      wamccan2@tnexx.net

11:05  Poetry and Empire: 1275-1378: The Empires
      Interaction of theories of papal encyclics and empire from Innocent
      III to 1378.
      Thomas Remes, Saguaro Valley State University
      veneral@asu.edu

11:20  Puppets, Imagination, and Political Thought
      LaSalle on the 7th floor, Sat at 10:25 am
      10:15  Chau, Kevin M. Cherry, University of Richmond
      kevin.mooch.cherry@gmail.com

10:30  Drama and Vice in the World-making Power of Imagination
      I argue that to increase the political power of plural societies
      culture needs lines creativity, a religious anthropology that sees
      outsiders as constitutive of one’s culture, and the power to expand
      stories of origins in ways that include immigrants.
      Michael Cabot-Lamp, Conard College
      mlamp@conard.edu

10:45  Political, Pride and Prejudice: Courtship and the Spousal
      Using an Aristotelian framework to read Jane Austen is failurful
      for understanding both the courtship philosophy and the British
      ethos. Austin presents us with a portrait of a woman in the
      process of becoming serious in Pride and Prejudice.
      Ashleen Manocha Kelly, University of Notre Dame
      skelly12@nd.edu

11:00  Philosophy against Poetry: The Complicated Relationship of
      Oedipus and Socrates
      Socrates argues in favor of censoring much of Homer’s presentation
      of Achilles in order to make the warrior seem heroic, but criticizes
      Oedipus in the Republic as the only hero wise enough to choose a
      life that is not that of the philosopher. Why?
      Art Seiden, University of Nebraska, Lincoln
      seiden@unl.edu

11:15  PublicBible, Tyranny, and Community: Jonathan Swift’s
      Praise of Power
      A brilliant satirist, Jonathan Swift was a profoundly political writer
      who addressed universal concerns about political extremism,
      individualism on the one hand, tyrannity on the other, and a balanced
      community-based approach as the via media.
      Karen Swallow Prior, Liberty University
      ksprior@liberty.edu

11:30  Disc, Kevin M. Cherry, University of Richmond
      kevin.mooch.cherry@gmail.com

11:50  Audience Discussion

35-9  Deliberative Democracy: Institutional and Structural Issues
Room 2nd Floor, 3rd floor, Sat at 10:25 am
10:25  Chau, Johny Goldsinger, Marist University
      johny.goldsinger@marist.edu

10:30  The Narrative Underpinnings of Minimalist Democracy
      This article argues that in order to avoid internal inconsistencies
      and recrimination with modern democratic practice, a minimalist
      account of democracy cannot be based exclusively on electoral
      competition.
      Astor Aamal, London School of Economics and Political Science
      aastor@lse.ac.uk

10:42  Wollff’s Critique of Liberalism: A Theoretical and Political
      Odyssey
      This paper examines and evaluates Wollff’s critical assessment
      of liberalism to come to terms with new forms of postmodern
      state power and its inability to sustain democratic aspirations.
      Ghezino Gamblin, Muhlenberg College
      gamblino@muhlenberg.edu

10:54  Keeping What to Overlook: A Pragmatic Perspective on the
      Epistemic Qualities of Democratic Decision-Making
      Because of the complexity and uncertainty of political decisions,
      we need a pragmatic standard of epistemic adequacy for democratic
      procedures. This implies a local shift from input aspects of
democracy to its accountability and feedback dimensions.
      Felix Gerlich, Columbia University
      fge@info.columbia.edu

11:06  The Family of Public Education: Instructing Students in
      Sophistication Rather Than Illiteracy Today
      Theorists have recently argued that we should focus on the
      essential skills of reading, writing, and critical thinking.
      Sean W. D. Gray, University of British Columbia
      swgray@interchange.ubc.ca

11:30  Disc, Patrick James Bishop, Lancaster University
      p.bishop@lancs.ac.uk

11:50  Audience Discussion
Politics and the Market
Room: Sandburg 2 on the 2nd floor, Sat at 10:25 am
Chair: John Medearis, University of California, Riverside
john.medearis@usc.edu

A Poststructuralist Liberation: Michel Oakeshott, Post-structuralism, and the Constitution of Contemporary Libertarianism
Jacob Segal, Kingsborough Community College
jsegal@kbcc.cuny.edu

After Strongly Exposed: A Critique of Ayn Rand’s Political Theory of Rational Self-Interest
This paper critically analyzes Ayn Rand’s theory of rational self-interest, exposing the internal contradictions and her dissection of traditional political theory. It demonstrates that Rand provides an emotional defense of the rich and powerful.
Carter A. Wilson, University of Tzleto
carter.wilson@outlook.com

The (Normative) Nature of the Firm: A Preliminary Inquiry
This paper investigates the normative consequences and justifications inherent to the economic theory of the firm, raising questions about what the firm implies for normative political theory.
Abraham Spriger, University of Toronto
nbs.sagner@utoronto.ca

Disc.: John Medearis, University of California, Riverside
john.medearis@usc.edu

Audience Discussion

Communication and Information Aggregation
Room: Madison on the 2nd floor, Sat at 10:25 am
Chair: Steven Callander, Stanford University
sc@gsf.stanford.edu

Thinking the Deep Web: A Model of Coded Political Speech
Modeling the use of coded political speech, where actors attempt to send multiple messages to a single audience.
Ian Cook, University of Pennsylvania
icook@gsf.stanford.edu

Communication, Judgement, and Persuasion: A Theory of Leadership with Constraints on Information Transmission and expedition
We extend the Kwon-Miyagi (2001, APSR) model leadership to a world in which their are cognitive constraints, based on the theories of information processing from computer science, to the information which followers can process.
Yuan Dawen, London School of Economics
dawen@lse.ac.uk
David F. Myatt, London Business School
dmyatt@london.edu

Audience Discussion

Strategic and Contextual
This paper presents a new method of sorting alternatives from contexts by generalizing the method of paired comparisons to accommodate contexts between arbitrary sized sets of alternatives in which outcomes are any division of a fixed prize.
Keith E. Schlenkberg, Washington University, St. Louis
kesschln@wustl.edu
Elizabeth Maggie Penn, Washington University, St. Louis
epenn@wustl.edu

A Theory of State Corporation
Characterizes the government's desire to censor media reports that convey information to citizens about the relative values of the states quo and revolution. Citizens update negatively based on any news, and the government occurs in equilibrium.
Mehdi Shadmehr, University of Miami
mshadmehr@gmail.com
Daniel Barnard, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
daron@illinois.edu

Disc.: Murh Poy, University of Rochester
markyl@gmail.rochester.edu
Disc.: John B. Lendy, Princeton University
jbl@princeton.edu

Audience Discussion

Coding and Measuring Political Concepts
Room: Madison on the 2nd floor, Sat at 10:25 am
Chair: Jacob Michael Montgomery, Washington University, St. Louis
jacob.montgomery@wustl.edu

Measuring Intrasystem Similarity and Strategic Voting in the Nyquist Approach
I propose alternative measurement to capture a major power's influence on its voting in measuring intrasystem similarity.
Kyung Chang, University of Maryland, College Park
kyung.chang@umd.edu

Developing an Optimal Coding System for Political Knowledge on the American National Election Study
This paper reports and tests new methods to code open-ended ANES questions about political knowledge.
Matthew DeBell, Stanford University
debell@stanford.edu

The Hitchhikers of Political Experience: Sequence Analysis of Congressional Careers
I use sequence analysis methods to measure differences among House members in their number, order, and type of offices they held. These office-holding sequences can be reduced to a few paths that predict their service activities and retirement choices.
Seth Alan MacKemel, University of California, Davis
samackemel@ucdavis.edu

Using Symp Modalities as a Measure of Party Polarization in a Legislative Organizational
I present a measurement theory of party polarization and develop a method to characterize the level of polarization among political elites.
Yakyno Sohn, University of California, San Diego
ysohn@ucsd.edu

Disc.: Jacob Michael Montgomery, Washington University, St. Louis
jacob.montgomery@wustl.edu
Disc.: Susumu Shikano, University of Kansu
susumu.shikano@kansu-jktur.lu.de

Audience Discussion

Revisiting: Innovative Uses of Coded Data in Political Science
Room: Madison on the 2nd floor, Sat at 10:25 am
Each panelist will provide a brief presentation on how he or she has recently used coded data in research on politics. There will be a general discussion on methodological issues when using coded data.
Political Interests and Campaign Contributions

Room: Salon 1 on the 3rd floor, Sat at 10:25 am
Chair: Jonathan D. Kreiger, University of Rochester

The Effect of Term Limits on Patterns of Interest Group Contributions
An analysis of the effect of term limits on the patterns of interest group contributions over the course of the careers of state legislators.
Joshua D. Norberg, University of Missouri
Jennifer Ann Dube, University of Missouri, Columbia
Matthew C. Newton, University of Missouri

The Politics of American Corporations
Using campaign finance data, examine whether the political activities of American corporations are driven by business interests or the political preferences of corporate leaders.
Gregory Hobbs, State University of New York, Binghamton
Jonathan Kessel, State University of New York, Binghamton

Super PACs: New Spending Strategies or More of the Same?
A study of super PAC spending patterns in the 2010 midterm elections.
Dante J. Stahli, University of New Hampshire

Why Do Special Interest Groups Still Hedge Their Bets? Spillover Giving in U.S. Congressional Elections
The paper develops insights on why interest groups contribute in competing candidates in Congress. Documented by the media, this is a rare but rather puzzling strategy. I test the predictions of our theoretical framework.
Paolo Serdolo, University of Essex

Disc.: Brian Kelleher Richter, University of Western Ontario
Disc.: Brian E. Roberts, University of Texas, Austin

Audience Discussion

Institutional Effects in Comparative Legislatures

Room: Milken Park on the 6th floor, Sat at 10:25 am
Chair: David Fisk, University of California, San Diego

Presidential or Parliamentary Government? A Comparison and Ranking of Alternative Institutions
This paper compares presidential and parliamentary government in an environment with private information about politicians' types. The model ranks institutions with respect to accountability, transparency, and voter welfare, more generally.

Peter Fossett, Princeton University

The Popularity of Incumbents in Coalition Agenda-Setting
We investigate how fluctuations in the popular support of individual parties influence coalition agenda bargaining by analyzing over 4000 government bills initiated in Belgium, Germany, and France.
David Fortuin, Rice University
Maryanna Anagnostou, University of Mannheim

Unlocking Coalition Governments in Europe: Types of Coalitions, Types of Prime Ministers, and Government Behavior
This paper develops a framework that attends simultaneously to institutional constraints found under different types of coalitions and to different types of prime ministers who lead these coalition governments.
Marina Karakas, Syracuse University

Legislative Committee Assignments, Party Organization, and Citizen-Politician Linkage Strategies
This paper's main objective is to explore the relationship between the structure of constituent systems, parties' organizational features, and parties' linkage strategies with the electorate in recent democracies.
Yi-Hay Wang, Duke University

Disc.: David Fisk, University of California, San Diego
Disc.: Max Rosenthal, State University of New York, Binghamton

Audience Discussion

Legislative Activity and Success

Room: Marshfield on the 3rd floor, Sat at 10:25 am
Chair: Jennifer Hayes Clark, University of Houston

Personal and District Characteristics and Their Influence on Legislative Success in the U.S. House
Depending upon the personal characteristics of the individual legislator and the demographic characteristics of her district, there could be varying levels of legislative success despite on which legislative strategy is employed.
Tracy Coleman Burnett, Ohio State University

Not So Trivial: Legislative Success on Trivial Bills
We develop competing hypotheses for explaining why trivial bills pass the House. With data from the 94-109 Congresses, we find that the explanation for legislative success differs by party and by the type of trivial bill being considered.
Edward Haiske, Stanford University

Cross-posting and Legislative Activity under Authoritarian Rule: Evidence from the City of Khartoum
Using an original dataset, we examine the institutional determinants of legislative activity under authoritarian rule. We focus on how simultaneously holding office in district and municipal levels impacts legislative activity at the municipal level.
Steven Oliver, University of California, San Diego

Information and Influence in an Authoritarian Parliament: China's National People's Congress
How do authoritarian representatives behave? Original data from China's National People's Congress shows that shows that
44-6 \textbf{State Courts and Constitutionalism} \\
\textbf{Room} Decoboom 1 on the 7th floor, Sat at 10:25 am \\
10:25 \textbf{Chair}, Mark Jonathon McKenzie, Texas Tech University \\
This paper presents data from a recent survey of Illinois appellate and trial judges that gathered information on demographic characteristics, career paths, and judicial values. Analysis documents changing character of Illinois judiciary. \\
Susan E. Borchard, University of Illinois, Springfield \\
BorchardE@uiuc.edu \\
Barbara Hayter, University of Illinois, Springfield \\
hayter@uiuc.edu \\
10:42 \textbf{The Influence of Therapeutic Autonomy} \\
This paper examines the political, institutional, and economic motivations behind the rapid growth of problem-solving courts in California, Florida, and New York. \\
Maxwell H. L. Math, John Jay College of Criminal Justice, CUNY \\
math@johnjay.cuny.edu \\
Jennifer Geler Rushmore, John Jay College of Criminal Justice, CUNY \\
rushmore@johnjay.cuny.edu \\
10:54 \textbf{Innovative, the Death Penalty, and State Legislators} \\
\textbf{Constitutional Authorities} \\
An examination of how state legislatures view the death penalty, and the potential to exceed an innocent person, in light of the U.S. Supreme Court’s assertion that state legislatures’ decisions give practical meaning to the Eighth Amendment. \\
David Niven, University of Cincinnati \\
niven@uc.edu \\
11:06 \textbf{The Next “Vax on Drugs”: Regulating Pharmaceuticals through State Legislation} \\
This paper examines how state legislators negotiate between state attorneys general and pharmaceutical companies using new state drug regulation standards going beyond, and even against, current congressional action. \\
Paul Brian Nolte, Marquette University \\
nolte@mu.edu \\
11:18 \textbf{International Law and Police Citizens, The ICI, and Mexican Nationals on State Death Row} \\
American Exceptionalism and a tradition of extremism in the criminal law limit penetration of international law into U.S. states. Despite ICI and U.S. AG rulings to review death sentences of Mexican nationals on state death rows, several states refused. \\
Paul E. Parker, Truman State University \\
parker@truman.edu \\
11:30 \textbf{Disc., Eric T. Kasper, University of Wisconsin, Madison} \\
Disc., Mark Jonathan McKenzie, Texas Tech University \\
parker@truman.edu \\
45-12 \textbf{On the Nature of Judicial Opinions and Opinion Assignment} \\
\textbf{Room} Bunshorn 1 on the 7th floor, Sat at 10:25 am \\
10:25 \textbf{Chair}, Pamela C. Lattner, Southern Methodist University \\
pclattner@smu.edu \\
10:30 \textbf{Effects of State Supreme Court Selection Methods on Modes of Judicial Reasoning} \\
This study examines whether elected state supreme court justices are more likely to set forth explicitly policy-based justifications for their decisions than are appointed justices. \\
Jeremy Buchanan, Long Island University \\
buchananj@liu.edu \\
10:49 \textbf{Social Network Analysis and State Supreme Court Citation Patterns} \\
We employ social network analysis to examine the decisions of state supreme court justices to cite the opinions of their colleagues on other state supreme courts. \\
Scott A. Contrares, Southern Illinois University \\
scottamay@siu.edu \\
Shane A. Gallo, Southern Illinois University \\
galloS@siu.edu \\
11:00 \textbf{A Career-centered Approach to Writing Opinions in State Supreme Courts: A Pilot Study of Lower Court Influence on Judicial Content} \\
We examine whether and to what extent state supreme court justices borrow language from lower intermediate appellate court opinions. \\
Elahi E. Cherchakeh, North Carolina State University \\
cherchakeh@ncsu.edu \\
Jennifer Harries-Bowles, University of Richmond \\
hharriesbowles@richmond.edu \\
11:15 \textbf{An Empirical Assessment of the Supreme Court’s Use of Legal Scholarship} \\
This article provides the first report of evidence that the Supreme Court not only uses legal scholarship, but disproportionately uses scholarship when cases are either more important or more difficult to decide. \\
David Schwartz, Emory College of Law, Chicago \\
dswartz@emory.edu \\
LEE Peterbridge, Loyola, University, Chicago \\
peterbridge@law.loyola.edu \\
11:30 \textbf{Disc., Pamela C. Lattner, Southern Methodist University} \\
Disc., Robert Reif Robinson, University of Alabama, Birmingham \\
rrobinson@birmingham.edu \\
11:50 \textbf{Audience Discussion} \\
45-16 \textbf{The Politics of Vacancies, Appointments, and the Confirmation of Judicial Branch Actors} \\
\textbf{Room} Bunshorn 5 on the 7th floor, Sat at 10:25 am \\
10:25 \textbf{Chair}, Nancy Shackter, Hofstra University \\
sbshackter@hofstra.edu \\
10:30 \textbf{Workload, Salary, and the Vacancy Crisis in the Federal Courts} \\
In this paper, I analyze the variance in the effective size of the federal judiciary to identify the institutional and political factors that govern the influence of the political branches on the courts using time-series models. \\
Scott E. Graves, National Center for State Courts \\
scott.e.graves@ncc.org \\
10:45 \textbf{Appointments and Dismissals: The Politics of Continuing United States Attorneys} \\
While U.S. attorneys exercise broad discretion, we know little about the process by which they are confirmed by the U.S. Senate. We explore hypotheses based on the strategic delay of U.S. attorney nominations over the past two decades. \\
Michael J. Nelson, Washington University, St. Louis \\
michaeljnels@gmail.com \\
Ian Ostender, Washington University, St. Louis \\
ianostender@gmail.com
Saturday, April 14, 10:25 am to 12:05 pm

11:10 Designated Justice: The Effects of Senate Delay on United States Courts of Appeals' Decisions
In this paper, I examine the extent to which delay in the confirmation of federal judicial nominees results in the use of visiting judges in the federal district courts and the effects of such visiting judges on case outcomes.
Christine L. Namaste, College of William & Mary
clenater@wm.edu

11:15 Assessing Neglect: A Thematic Analysis of Supreme Court Nomination Announcements
I analyze all Supreme Court vacancies from 1879-2010 in order to examine how institutional factors influence how long it takes a president to announce a nominee.
Mark Sunesen, University of Minnesota
soesen2005@umn.edu

11:30 Dis. Kevin M. Scott, Administrative Office of the U.S. Courts
kevin.scott@uscourts.gov
Dis. Richard Lee Yian, University of Georgia
rvian2@uga.edu

11:50 Audience Discussion

46-8 Continuity and Change: Parties and Interest Groups in the American States
Room 304: 304
10:25 Chair: Jonathan C. Hartvig, Illinois College
jehartvig@gmail.com

19:30 Ideology, Ownership and Morality Politics in the American States
Theories of owner-ownership and morality politics are tested in the context of state party platforms. Using a coding scheme modeled in collaboration with the Comparative Manifesto Project platforms are analyzed for issues content and policy position.
Nicole Fasset-Brand, University of Missouri
nfb35@mail.missouri.edu

10:42 What Prominents Look Like: The Historical Consequences of Aesthetic Politics
Does anti-aesthetic politics result in a strategy of long-term electoral and policy victories in defense of conventional wisdom in political science?
Joseph F. Foy, University of Wisconsin, Parkside
fnj2wep@gmail.com
Margaret R. Ferguson, Indiana University-Purdue University, Indianapolis
mferguson@iupui.edu

10:54 Explaining the Changing Diversity of Interest Communities in the American States, 1997-2007
We use a new set of state-level interest organization population data to apply population ecology theory through the Energy-Stability-Area (ESA) model of interest group density for understanding change in the diversity of interest communities.
Virginia Gray, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
vgray@email.unc.edu

11:06 Legislative Professionalism and Group Concentration: The EDA Model Revisited
This study tests the effects of legislative professionalism and interest group concentration via Gray and Landry's (1996) Energy, Stability, and Area (ESA) model.
John Yemm, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
johnyemm@unc.edu

11:18 What's the Matter with Arizona?
We investigate the effects of public financing of state legislative elections in Arizona. We find that clean elections laws have accelerated legislative polarization, producing a cadre of new office-holders and neutralized into party norms.

11:30 Seth E. M. K. Miller, University of Denver
smaskel@du.edu
Michael G. Miller, University of Illinois, Springfield
mmill124@uis.edu

11:30 Disc. Robert Lowry, University of Texas, Dallas
cberlow@uta.edu
Bret Schil, University of Chicagoschil@uchicago.edu

11:45 Audience Discussion

Urban Regimes
Room 305: 305
10:25 Chair: Jessica Luce Tremain, University of California, Merced
jlctremain@gmail.com

10:30 Rivalry and Power: How Western Bureaucrats Changed Asia in the 1990s
Henri Hospital, University of Chicago, New York
hospital@uchicago.edu

10:42 Where Global Meets Local: Tourism and Tensions in Orlando
This paper re-examines the literature of urban growth policies and advances a new type of journey-driven growth machine in the city of Orlando that is favorable to global forces and that is exclusively based on tourism and tourism tourism.
Patricia Hajek, University of Illinois, Chicago
phajek@uic.edu

10:54 Agenda Setting and Leadership on Toronto City Council
The legislative success of a left-leaning mayor in Toronto, D. Miller, is contrasted with the record of his right-wing successor, R. Ford. Both mayor's triumph on a vast majority of votes, but cleavages emerge between the downtown core and periphery.
Ronan Levine, University of Toronto
ronan.levine@utoronto.ca

The Twain Logics of Urban Political Development: Neoliberalism by Default and Division in Philadelphia and London Docklands
Since the 1970s, urban political development in the US and UK has assumed a neoliberal trajectory. In this paper, the cases of Philadelphia and London Docklands elaborate the two logics, neoliberalism by default and by design, in the case of the UK.
Timothy Weiler, University of Pennsylvania
weiler@upenn.edu

Political Disagreement Resolved in Urban Master Planning: A Comparison of the Policy and Practice of Public Goods Between American and Scandinavian Cities
Comparing studies of young people in both places the paper argues that the crucial difference is a descriptive rather than an institutional one, dividing on a clear contrast in views about the possible future provision of public goods.
Michael M. Walsh, Kansas State College
mwalsh@k state.edu
11:30
Drs., Joshua Sapetlochka, Michigan State University
Drs., Justin Luce, University of California, Merced
juliette.sapetlochka@msu.edu

11:50
Audience Discussion

48-3
Quantitative and Comparative Case Study Approaches to Public Policy Analysis
RoboT
Indiana on the 3rd floor, Sat at 10:25 am
10:25
Chair, Christian Elendlund-Freestaker, University of Southern Denmark
cel@stui.ado.dk

10:30
Using panel data on OECD countries' asylum policies, this paper analyzes the impact of new interactions between security concerns over terrorism and policy responses to domestic threats. Neal A. Simon, Oxford University

10:45
Explaining the Drivers of Teenage Pregnancy in Latin America: This study explores the relationship between teenage pregnancy rates and the demographic, economic, and political factors influencing these trends. Claudia Nancy Avellaneda, University of North Carolina, Charlotte
cavellana@unc.edu

10:50
Policy Issues: Expanding the Connection between Arab Conflict, Environmental Degradation and the Promotion of Social Policy Change in the Middle East
We explore the role of international influences on the impact of policies in Middle Eastern countries, particularly in the Middle East and North Africa. Besma Christine Wolfram, University of Nevada, Reno
bwolframa@nevada.edu

Audrey Westfall, Virginia Wesleyan College
awestfall@vwc.edu

11:15
Why are ALMPs effective in Korea?
This paper seeks to understand why active labor market policies (ALMPs) are underdeveloped in Korea despite strong manufacturing industries. This paper explores the relationship between the role of ALMPs and the effectiveness of unemployment policies. Jin-Hee Yoon, Yonsei University
jiyoon@yonsei.ac.kr

Yui Ryoug, Sung, Yonsei University
cshin1214@yonsei.ac.kr

11:30
Drs., Andrew Marsh, Vanderbilt, Oshkosh University
andrew.vanderberg@osu.edu

11:50
Audience Discussion

49-8
Local Implementation of Health Policies
Room
LaSalle 3 on the 7th floor, Sat at 10:25 am
10:25
Chair, Pamela Walsh, Eastern Michigan University
gwalshe@emich.edu

10:30
The Expanded Role of Community Health Centers in Health Reform: Equitable access to Health Care and Community Empowerment
Community health centers will play an integral part in health care reform. This study examines the role of health centers and their impact on community health centers and provides the added benefit of local economic development and sustainability. Starionn Adams, Division of Public Administration

Karen Kozak, West Virginia University
Karen.Kozak@wvu.edu

Karen Kozak, West Virginia University
Karen.Kozak@wvu.edu

10:45
Behind the Scenes of the Affordable Care Act: The Making of a Health Care Cooperative
This paper traces the effort to develop a nonprofit health insurance cooperative in Wisconsin under the Affordable Care Act. It assesses the political and technical challenges facing co-ops and considers their potential effects on U.S. health care. Susan Ehrman, University of Wisconsin
sehrman@wisc.edu

11:00
A Comparative Analysis of Pay-for-Performance in Five States: Lessons for the Nursing Home Sector
Pay-for-performance (P4P) programs use financial incentives to encourage providers to achieve desired outcomes. This article reports the results of in-depth case studies of nursing home P4P in five Medicaid programs. Edward Alan Miller, University of Massachusetts, Boston
edward.miller@umb.edu

11:05
Scale at the Table: The Different Roles Played by Board Members, Ex-officio Board Members, and Staff in Implementing Decisions Related to Health Care Reform
This study will use qualitative analysis of the minutes of the board meetings of the California Medical Risk Insurance Board to investigate the different roles played by board members and staff in making implementation decisions. Nathan Myers, Indiana State University
nathan.myers@indiana.edu

M. Eulalia Jaquez, University of Nevada, Las Vegas
mjarvis@unlv.edu

11:15
Why do Medicaid Recipients Use Emergency Departments so Much?
Medicaid recipients use emergency departments disproportionately. Using administrative data on ED use, this study examines the determinants of ED use, including demographic, health status, and access to primary care. Stephen Weisberg, State University of New York, Albany
sweisberg@brianh.edu

11:30
Drs., Nathan Myers, Indiana State University
nathan.myers@indiana.edu

11:50
Audience Discussion

50-17
Social Protection
Room
LaSalle 3 on the 7th floor, Sat at 10:25 am
10:25
Chair, Christi Gaskey, University of Central Florida
CJaskey@ucf.edu

10:30
The Lasting Impact of Pennsylvania's Adult Time Limit and the Evolution of the Youth Offender
This paper analyzes the passage of Pennsylvania's Adult Time Limit to consider why the state imprisonment more juries to life with an imposition of parole than any other state in the nation or country in the world. Sarah Case, University of Pennsylvania
scase@ upenn.edu

10:45
Fair Governance in the Rivers of South Korea: Focusing on the Cases of "Chonhapponeon" and "Neowhoeseung" Restoration Projects
The purpose of this paper is to evaluate examples of river restoration projects and clarify the requirements of "Good Governance". This paper examines the process of policy making and measures the efficiency level in the final policy evaluation. Hyo Jun Hoon, Seoul National University
starfield426@gmail.com

11:00
Dissecting the Costs and Benefits of Work-Life Balance Policies in South Korea: Business and Public Opinion Perspectives
This study analyzes how managerial frames in public organizations are connected to macro-level discourses on the formulation...
of Korean work-life balance policies to analyze the problem associated with the policy implementation.

Ji Sun Yi. Kim. State University of New York. Albany. sunjal@suny.edu

11:06 Unemployment Insurance and Early Child Cognitive Development
This paper characterizes the association between parental receipt of unemployment insurance and early childhood cognitive outcomes.

Sharon B. Spilsbury. Central Michigan University. shann.spil@cmich.edu

Our paper develops a dichotomous typology of five instruments of social welfare provision along the dimension of institutional development and state capacity.

Gordon Shuley. Arizona State University. gshuley@asu.edu

Peter M. F. Fink. William University. pf5008@wlu.edu

11:30 Discussion

11:30 Bureaucratic Performance and Reform (Co-sponsored with Public Administration. see 53-55)
Room Kimbell on the 3rd floor. Sat at 10:25 am

Kathy Cooper, Robert Amory, Hamilton College. kcooper@hamilton.edu

11:45 Discussion

11:00 Room 3:02A: Disciplining the Poor
Room Chicago in the 3rd floor. Sat at 10:25 am

A discussion among funding experts on welfare policy of the newly published work, Disciplining the Poor (University of Chicago Press 2011) by Joe Seelye, Stanford Schram and Richard Fording.

Chair: Lisa Nash. University of Wisconsin. l接听@uw.edu

Panelist: Joe Seelye. University of Minnesota. joeseelye@umn.edu

Lawrence M. Nead. New York University. LMMN@nyu.edu

Michael L. Owens. Emory University. mowens@emory.edu

Suzanne Mathier. Cornell University. smathier@cornell.edu

Andrew L. Campbell. Massachusetts Institute of Technology. acampbell@mit.edu

Stefan Schramm. Bryn Mawr College. sschram@brynmawr.edu

Richard C. Fording. University of Kentucky. rfording@uky.edu

11:15 Culture, Values, and Civil Society in Environmental Politics
Room Clark 3. on the 3rd floor. Sat at 10:25 am

9:30 Chris. Lessau. B. Scott. University of Minnesota. clessau@umn.edu

10:10 Women’s Rights under Siege?: A Case Study of Ghana’s Water Sector Reform
This paper takes a closer look in looking at the impact of Ghana’s water sector public-private partnerships on the roles, responsibilities, and livelihoods of women in the management of water-related activities in households and communities.

Xi Jia Chen. University of South Carolina. xijia@unc.edu

10:50 Integrating Culture into the Institutional Analysis and Development Framework
A multivariate model of options for integrating culture has led to new confusion by those utilizing the IAD framework. We propose a model that conveys the meaning and components of culture and how best to incorporate them in the framework.

Rebecca Barnett. University of Oklahoma. rirelli@ou.edu

Ahina York. Arizona State University. ahina@asu.edu

10:10 Collectivism and Environmental Stewardship: Evidence from China
Using survey data collected in three Chinese villages in 2009 and 2010, I examine how collectivist cultural values, reinforced by governmental policies, contribute to environmental stewardship of rural residents in China.

Shuang Chen. Shandong. California Polytechnic State University. shuangch@calpoly.edu

10:10 Discussion

10:50 Audience Discussion

51-11 Culture. Values. and Civil Society in Environmental Politics
Room Clark 3. on the 7th floor. Sat at 10:25 am

9:30 Chris. Lessau. B. Scott. University of Minnesota. clessau@umn.edu

10:10 Women’s Rights under Siege?: A Case Study of Ghana’s Water Sector Reform
This paper takes a closer look in looking at the impact of Ghana’s water sector public-private partnerships on the roles, responsibilities, and livelihoods of women in the management of water-related activities in households and communities.

Xi Jia Chen. University of South Carolina. xijia@unc.edu

10:50 Integrating Culture into the Institutional Analysis and Development Framework
A multivariate model of options for integrating culture has led to new confusion by those utilizing the IAD framework. We propose a model that conveys the meaning and components of culture and how best to incorporate them in the framework.

Rebecca Barnett. University of Oklahoma. rirelli@ou.edu

Ahina York. Arizona State University. ahina@asu.edu

10:10 Collectivism and Environmental Stewardship: Evidence from China
Using survey data collected in three Chinese villages in 2009 and 2010, I examine how collectivist cultural values, reinforced by governmental policies, contribute to environmental stewardship of rural residents in China.

Shuang Chen. Shandong. California Polytechnic State University. shuangch@calpoly.edu

10:10 Discussion

10:50 Audience Discussion

51-11 Culture. Values. and Civil Society in Environmental Politics
Room Clark 3. on the 7th floor. Sat at 10:25 am

9:30 Chris. Lessau. B. Scott. University of Minnesota. clessau@umn.edu

10:10 Women’s Rights under Siege?: A Case Study of Ghana’s Water Sector Reform
This paper takes a closer look in looking at the impact of Ghana’s water sector public-private partnerships on the roles, responsibilities, and livelihoods of women in the management of water-related activities in households and communities.

Xi Jia Chen. University of South Carolina. xijia@unc.edu

10:50 Integrating Culture into the Institutional Analysis and Development Framework
A multivariate model of options for integrating culture has led to new confusion by those utilizing the IAD framework. We propose a model that conveys the meaning and components of culture and how best to incorporate them in the framework.

Rebecca Barnett. University of Oklahoma. rirelli@ou.edu

Ahina York. Arizona State University. ahina@asu.edu

10:10 Collectivism and Environmental Stewardship: Evidence from China
Using survey data collected in three Chinese villages in 2009 and 2010, I examine how collectivist cultural values, reinforced by governmental policies, contribute to environmental stewardship of rural residents in China.

Shuang Chen. Shandong. California Polytechnic State University. shuangch@calpoly.edu

10:10 Discussion

10:50 Audience Discussion

51-11 Culture. Values. and Civil Society in Environmental Politics
Room Clark 3. on the 7th floor. Sat at 10:25 am

9:30 Chris. Lessau. B. Scott. University of Minnesota. clessau@umn.edu

10:10 Women’s Rights under Siege?: A Case Study of Ghana’s Water Sector Reform
This paper takes a closer look in looking at the impact of Ghana’s water sector public-private partnerships on the roles, responsibilities, and livelihoods of women in the management of water-related activities in households and communities.

Xi Jia Chen. University of South Carolina. xijia@unc.edu

10:50 Integrating Culture into the Institutional Analysis and Development Framework
A multivariate model of options for integrating culture has led to new confusion by those utilizing the IAD framework. We propose a model that conveys the meaning and components of culture and how best to incorporate them in the framework.

Rebecca Barnett. University of Oklahoma. rirelli@ou.edu

Ahina York. Arizona State University. ahina@asu.edu

10:10 Collectivism and Environmental Stewardship: Evidence from China
Using survey data collected in three Chinese villages in 2009 and 2010, I examine how collectivist cultural values, reinforced by governmental policies, contribute to environmental stewardship of rural residents in China.

Shuang Chen. Shandong. California Polytechnic State University. shuangch@calpoly.edu

10:10 Discussion

10:50 Audience Discussion
Saturday, April 14, 10:25 am to 12:05 pm

53-10 Using Advance Quantitative Methods to Answer Existent Questions: Coping with Methodological, Soc. Sci., 32-131
Room D-314
10:25 Chair: Richard Fiencke, Florida State University
rsfieonc@fsu.edu
10:30 The Modest Effect of Political Institutions: A Joint Model of Local Compliance in Intergovernmental Grants
Anthony Konseker, Florida State University
akj555@fsu.edu
Richard Fiencke, Florida State University
rsfieonc@fsu.edu
Kaiyang Yang, Florida State University
kyang@gnasite.fsu.edu
Jennifer Terreault, Florida State University
jnt3bo@fsu.edu
Call Currerly, Florida State University
cal@currerly@gmail.com
10:50 Adapting Recent Advances in Panel Data Methods to Meta-analysis in Public Management and Public Policy
This paper adapts recent advances in robust estimation from quantal data to meta-regression analysis, with applications to public management and public policy.
Evan J. Ringquist, Indiana University
esringqu@indiana.edu
11:10 A Bayesian Approach to Measurement Bias in Network Density Studies
We use a Bayesian IRT measurement approach to quantify network management based on 24 mail survey items of 1036 U.S. hospitals. We demonstrate the use of the measure in a substantive task of how resource and structure affect network activity.
Lung Zhu, University of Houston
zhuL@central.uh.edu
Scott Everett Robinson, Texas A&M University
Jr@hriskaman.tamu.edu
Reese Tureaud, Leiden University
k.turenveld@ul.nl
11:30 Disc., Dong-Kyu Kim, Korea University
kimth@korea.ac.kr
11:50 Audience Discussion

54-10 Parties, Elections, and American Political Development
10:30 The Antebellum Realignment in Vermont, 1840-1860
In the 1850s, Vermont became the most Republican state in the Union, a position it held for a century. This paper assesses the relative importance of individualism vs. temperament vs. wood tax in creating Vermont Republican partisanship.
Christopher H. Auch, Princeton University
acha@princeton.edu
10:40 Parties, Elections, and American Political Development
10:40 Party Competition at the 1874 California Constitutional Convention: Using historical records and oral history, we show how leaders of the Nonpartisan Coalition, a party formed for the sole purpose of elevating a majority of convention delegates, achievedستمرية discipline among their fragmented coalition.
Mike Blinder, Stanford University
mblinder@stanford.edu
Vladimir Kagan, University of California, San Diego
vlogan@ucsd.edu
10:45 United States Senators as Party Builders in Antebellum America
In antebellum America, United States Senators were entrepreneurs that created and solidified state parties.
Ramin Dewitt, University of California, Los Angeles
dewitt@ucla.edu
10:50 The Legislative Process: John Locke and the Problem of British Elasticity Reforms in the Eighteenth Century
John Locke on Electoral Reform, and late eighteenth-century British electoral reform: the consequences of reform, elaboration of Locke's election reform.
Kathleen Nussbaumer, Saint Louis University
kathleen.nussbaumer@slu.edu
11:10 The Will Never Vote: Political Participation in the Landowning South
This paper examines the relationship between political participation, voting rights, and land ownership in the American South.
Paul White, University of North Carolina
whitep@email.sc.edu
11:30 Disc., Matthew Glassman, Congressional Research Service
mglassman@crs.gov
11:50 Audience Discussion

55-10 Approaches to Teaching IR, Comparative Politics, and Globalization
10:30 Using Children's TV to Teach Globalization: Dora, Diego, Kat-Lo, and Global Values
Cultural homogenization is a common part of the globalization debate. Critics fear the "McDonaldization" of global culture. This paper uses children's TV programming in the U.S. as a window onto the globalization debate.
San B. Carssen, University of California, Santa Barbara
jcarssen@ucsb.edu
10:45 Teaching about Terrorism Through Film
Students can learn a great deal about politics through film. However, there has been very little written about how that can happen systematically when terrorism is the topic of concern. This paper hopes to begin addressing this gap in the literature.
Craig Ortiz, Indiana University-Purdue University, Fort Wayne
servey@ipfw.edu
11:00 Teaching and Training in Intelligence: Teaching Counterintelligence, Risk Analysis, and the Integration of Professional Networks
This paper explores the unique character of a CI course and program that followed the special challenges of integrating intelligence professionals into the classroom and the limits of instruction and learning in the face of classified materials.
Frank Plamand, University of Pennsylvania
fplamand@sas.upenn.edu
Bruce Oliver Newsome, University of Pennsylvania
bom@scripps买家.net
11:15 Political Economy, Pedagogy, and Student Engagement
This paper will outline and contrast two approaches employed in teaching political economy during different eras: problem based learning and inquiry based learning.
Theresa Reilly, University College, Cork
treilly@ucc.ie
11:30 Disc., Christopher J. Safarino, Virginia Commonwealth University
safarino@vcu.edu
11:50 Audience Discussion
**Post 1: The Cyber War: A New Dimension to Modern Warfare**
Cyber-attacks are on the rise, and as a result, they are receiving increasing attention. The paper examines the current state of cyber warfare and its implications for modern warfare strategies.

**Post 2: Rhetoric Matters: The Elusive Nature of the Twin Cities and Chicago in the 1960s and 1970s**
This paper explores the political rhetoric and its impact on the twin cities of Minneapolis-St. Paul and Chicago during the 1960s and 1970s. It discusses the influence of political figures and events on the political climate of the time.

**Post 3: Alliance Incentives: Why Parties Support Alliances Or Don’t**
This paper investigates the incentives that drive political parties to support or not support alliances. It examines the role of political ideology, domestic politics, and international relations in shaping alliance support.

**Post 4: Persuasion and Concession: Linking the Five-Person Model to Presidential Management Styles**
This paper explores the relationship between presidential management styles and the Five-Person Model. It discusses how these styles affect political outcomes and policy decisions.

**Post 5: Interest Groups: Direct and Indirect Influence on a President**
This paper examines the role of interest groups in influencing presidential decisions. It discusses the direct and indirect ways in which these groups influence policy, and the implications for presidential leadership.

**Post 6: Political Instability as a Function of Environmental Degradation: A Comparative Case Study of Fiji and Mauritius**
This paper compares the political instability of Fiji and Mauritius as a result of environmental degradation. It discusses the impact of climate change on political stability.

**Post 7: Release of Nuclear Threat: A Case Study of U.S.-China Nuclear Relations**
This paper examines the impact of nuclear threats on the U.S.-China relationship. It discusses the strategies employed by both countries to manage nuclear tensions.

**Post 8: Corruption in India: Effects of Globalization and Freedom**
This paper explores the relationship between globalization, freedom, and corruption in India. It discusses the impact of these factors on the country's economic and political stability.

**Post 9: End of the Line: Can the Cultural Cycle Survive Without Kim Jong-il?**
This paper discusses the implications of Kim Jong-il's death on the future of North Korea. It explores the potential for a peaceful transition in the country.

**Post 10: Do Members of Congress Pay Attention to Environmental Issues: Analyzing Conditions That Are Conductive to Environmental Bill Sponsorship**
This paper examines the factors that influence members of Congress to sponsor environmental bills. It discusses the role of public opinion, political ideology, and constituency interests in this process.

**Post 11: Unintended Effects of the 37th Amendment**
This paper examines the impact of the 37th Amendment on political participation and party mobilization. It discusses the unintended consequences of this amendment on political behavior.

**Post 12: Capital ExNihilo: A Comparison of the Origins of Created Federal Capital**
This paper compares the origins of created federal capital in several countries, focusing on the factors that contribute to their establishment.

**Post 13: The Pink Tide and Polarization Democracy in Latin America: Is Polyarchy Sustainable Under the Populist/Medieval Left in Latin America, or Does this Left Create a Political Environment that Fosters Authoritarianism?**
This paper examines the relationship between the pink tide and polarization democracy in Latin America. It discusses the sustainability of polyarchy and the potential for authoritarianism.

**Post 14: Government Structure of Bangladesh in the Pre- and Post-Independence Era**
This paper examines the government structure of Bangladesh before and after independence. It discusses the evolution of the country's political system.

This paper compares the use of weapons of mass destruction between Sri Lanka and Pakistan. It discusses the implications of this use for regional security.

**Post 16: Gender and Environmental Attitudes**
This paper examines the relationship between gender and environmental attitudes. It discusses the impact of gender roles on environmental behavior.

**Post 17: The Effectiveness of Terrorism in Chechnya**
This paper examines the effectiveness of terrorism in Chechnya. It discusses the role of political motives and the impact on the region's political landscape.
Post 34 **The Supreme Court and the Media: Changing Roles and Approaches Since Robert Bork's Nomination**

A look into how the relationship between the Supreme Court has changed since Robert Bork's failed nomination. Has the Supreme Court followed the rest of the nation in using the media more, or has it retained its secretive nature?

Samhita Mall, University of Missouri

Post 35 **The Nature of Violence in Islamic States: A Political Explanation**

This paper discusses why some countries adopt the Islamic banking system differently.

Sara Albina Adam, Harvard College

Post 36 **Exchange-rate Regime Choice: Sector-Specific Capital and Democracy**

This paper explores the role of domestic groups' preferences on exchange-rate regime choice. Hence, the effect of capital dependent and democracy on exchange-rate regime choice are explored in the context of capital-specific preferences.

Naweed Hameedjee, Florida State University

Post 37 **Black Strategists and Their Effect on Black Voters**

While much research has been done on the difficulties faced by black candidates who court white voters, this paper seeks to determine if they also face difficulties when courting black voters.

Alexander Frank, University of Virginia

Post 38 **Why Women Donate: Messages, Messengers, and Methods**

An empirical investigation of presidential donor motivations in the 2008 election.

Cubita Thomas Roberts, Bryn Mawr College

Post 39 **Geddes' Reality: Understanding Conflict in the United States**

Why does U.S. foreign policy have such a profound impact on the world?

Lauren Elizabeth Messner, DePaul University

Post 40 **Expanding Health: Factors Which Influence the Improvement of African Health Systems**

This article seeks to measure African health system improvement, showing that various aspects of performance improvement have an effect, specifically human health, system responsiveness and productivity, as well as financial equity.

Jacobo A. Echeverria, Indiana University

Post 41 **The Age of the Ancient: Lessons from Ancient Societies**

This paper examines the ancient world to understand the contradictions between the civil liberties jurisprudence, and the subjective distortions concept of "liberty of contract", during the age of ancient societies.

Michael Janosz, University of Texas
10:42  The U.S. Labor Movement: Foreign Policy Since 1900: Exploring the Domestic-International Nexus
The paper investigates the impact of domestic dynamics on the AFL-CIO's foreign policy since 1900. It provides insights for a better understanding of labor internationalism through the study of one of its major players.
Thomas Colombo, Université du Québec à Montréal
thomas.colombo@gmail.com

10:54  The North-South Turn In Liberal Education
Extending the analysis of the "relative autonomy of the state", this paper examines the mechanisms by which institutions of higher education in America reflect and reproduce the social relations and ideological practices of late capitalism.
Jeffrey Bruce Farcyman, Transylvania University
jffarcyman@transy.edu

11:06  Negotiating the Demarcation of the Welfare State: An Analysis of the Understandings of Irregular Migration and Its Importance for Policy Formulation
This paper investigates contemporary struggles over migration policy in Sweden. More specifically, it explores the recent militarization on behalf of irregular migrants as an instance where the demarcation of the welfare state is being negotiated.
Anna Nilsen, Linnaeus University
anna.nilsen@linnaeus.se

11:18  Food Deserts, Urban Blight and Community Gardens
This work focuses on food security in American inner cities where blight and the lack of affordable, healthy food options are highly problematic.
Melissa Jeanette Scherer, Georgetown College
Melissa_Scherer@georgetowncollege.edu

11:30  Disc., James R. Simons, University of Wisconsin
simons@uwchicag.edu

11:30  Audience Discussion

7:4-9  Networks and Political Behavior
Room: Burnham 4 on the 7th floor, 501 at 10:25 am
10:25  Chair, Elif Erikson, California Polytechnic State University
erikson@calpoly.edu

10:30  Partisan Similarity Among Internet Discussion
Drawing upon national election surveys in 1992, 2000, and 2008, this paper will investigate the reported characteristics of Americans' most important political discussion partners and how they relate to the respondent's own partisan orientations.
Paul A. Beck, Ohio State University
beck.78500@osu.edu
Richard Gunther, Ohio State University
rgunther.1@osu.edu
Andrea Edward Sokoloff, University of Colorado, Boulder
andrea.sokoloff@colorado.edu

10:45  Introducing New Variables into the Measurement of Social Network Effects
This paper maps the qualities of interpersonal communication onto social network dimensions, and proposes new network concepts and variables. This paper tests the new measures using two datasets used in studies of political discussion networks.
Elif Erikson, California Polytechnic State University
erikson@calpoly.edu

11:00  Discussion: Networks, Spatial Structures, and Political Behavior: Why Do People Donate to Political Campaigns?
When mapped, the networks of political donors have revealed distinct spatial structures. Using work on contextual political networks reveals how networks of individuals who discuss politics can influence people to donate to campaigns.
Maria Garro, University of California, Santa Barbara
mgarrov@unavil.edu
Saturday, April 14, 12:45 pm to 2:25 pm

1-12 Comparative Environmental and Technology Politics
(Co-sponsored with Environmental Politics and Policy)

Room: Wilson on the 3rd Floor, Sat at 12:45 pm

Chair: Gabriela Hodzic, Florida International University
globestesen@fiu.edu

12:50 Democracy for the Environment? The Effects of Regime Type on Environmental Performance

This paper argues that democracies do not have a greater capacity for environmental improvement than autocracies. The presence of a strong civil society, not democratic institutions, is theorized as being the impetus for environmental improvement.

Amelia Caron Andrews, Purdue University
andrews@purdue.edu

1-08 Environmental Risk, Inequality and Environmental Justice: A Comparison of Factors Explaining Indigeneity in the US and Mexico

Environmental justice focuses on the likelihood that poor and minority populations are more likely to be at risk of exposure to toxins. This research will compare the causes of environmental inequality in the US and Mexico, by applying Riggio’s model.

Leora Bennett, Our Lady of the Lake University
lbennett@ollu.edu

12:20 Governance of New Technologies: The Electric Sector, Battery Adaptation, and Exploratory, The Role of Stakeholders

The paper focuses on the governance of two new technologies in three countries: photovoltaics (PV) in Japan and Germany, CCS (Carbon Capture and Storage) in Norway and Germany.

Georg Fuchsl, University of Stuttgart
georg.fuchsl@uni-stuttgart.de

1:00 New Environmental Institutions: Exploring Central Drivers of Attitudinal and Behavioral Change

We examine how individuals' exposure to and involvement in a new local environmental governance program affects their environmental attitudes and behaviors.

Eleanor R. Geller, University of Michigan
geller@umich.edu

1:08 Publics, Private Education Spending and Income Inequality

This paper examines how high-income contexts lead to higher levels of competition among public schools for the support of low-income students of the electorates.

Lee O'Neill, Cornell University
oconnell@cornell.edu

1:20 Understanding the Political Realities of Rising Economic Inequality: The U.S. and Rich Countries in Comparative Perspective

To explore the interplay of economic inequality and redistributive policies, this paper aims to identify the political mechanisms that underlie and increase economic inequality by combining empirical findings on political demand and government policy supply together.

Hua Yuh, University of Virginia
huyuh@virginia.edu

1:35 Economic Inequality in High Income OECD Countries: Identifying the Roles of Regulation, Intergenerational and Welfare State Policies

Examine economic inequality and welfare state policies within OECD countries and find that population heterogeneity, including immigration, socio-economic, and religious minority, is important in determining social policies and inequality.

Diana R. Wagen, St. John's University
wagen@dijon.ac.uk

1:50 Quality of Democratic Government

This paper examines the impact of economic growth on the quality of democratic government.

Rath V. Vann, University of Waterloo
rath.vann@uwaterloo.ca

2:10 Audience Discussion

Chair: James Allen Simon, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
jsimon@unc.edu

Panelists:
John Raymond Zaller, University of California, Los Angeles
zaller@ucla.edu

James Allen Simon, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
jsimon@unc.edu

Andrew Sabo, University of California, Los Angeles
sabo@ucla.edu

Kenneth Biddle, University of Chicago
kbiddle@uchicago.edu

Walter R. Mebane, University of Michigan
wmebane@umich.edu

Gabriel Lenz, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
gabe.lezn@gmail.com

Christopher H. Achen, Princeton University
achens@princeton.edu

Inequality: Policy and Political Realities

Room: Montessori 3 on the 3rd Floor, Sat at 12:45 pm

Chair: Jingling Han, University of Waterloo
jhgao@uwstl.cao

1:00 An Inconvenient Truth: The Effects of Economic Inequality on Party Competition for Low-Income Voters

This paper examines how high-income contexts lead to higher levels of competition among political parties for the support of low-income voters.

Sawed Drew Hertz, Cornell University
jgao@uwstl.cao

1:20 Private Education Spending and Income Distribution

This paper examines how high-income contexts lead to higher levels of competition among political parties for the support of low-income students of the electorates.

Lee O'Neill, Cornell University
oconnell@cornell.edu

1:35 Understanding the Political Realities of Rising Economic Inequality: The U.S. and Rich Countries in Comparative Perspective

To explore the interplay of economic inequality and redistributive policies, this paper aims to identify the political mechanisms that underlie and increase economic inequality by combining empirical findings on political demand and government policy supply together.

Hua Yuh, University of Virginia
huyuh@virginia.edu

1:50 Economic Inequality in High Income OECD Countries: Identifying the Roles of Regulation, Intergenerational and Welfare State Policies

Examine economic inequality and welfare state policies within OECD countries and find that population heterogeneity, including immigration, socio-economic, and religious minority, is important in determining social policies and inequality.

Diana R. Wagen, St. John's University
wagen@dijon.ac.uk

2:10 Audience Discussion

Chair: James Allen Simon, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
jsimon@unc.edu

Panelists:
John Raymond Zaller, University of California, Los Angeles
zaller@ucla.edu

James Allen Simon, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
jsimon@unc.edu

Andrew Sabo, University of California, Los Angeles
sabo@ucla.edu

Kenneth Biddle, University of Chicago
kbiddle@uchicago.edu

Walter R. Mebane, University of Michigan
wmebane@umich.edu

Gabriel Lenz, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
gabe.lezn@gmail.com

Christopher H. Achen, Princeton University
achens@princeton.edu

Inequality: Policy and Political Realities

Room: Montessori 3 on the 3rd Floor, Sat at 12:45 pm

Chair: Jingling Han, University of Waterloo
jhgao@uwstl.cao

1:00 An Inconvenient Truth: The Effects of Economic Inequality on Party Competition for Low-Income Voters

This paper examines how high-income contexts lead to higher levels of competition among political parties for the support of low-income voters.

Sawed Drew Hertz, Cornell University
jgao@uwstl.cao

1:20 Private Education Spending and Income Distribution

This paper examines how high-income contexts lead to higher levels of competition among political parties for the support of low-income students of the electorates.

Lee O'Neill, Cornell University
oconnell@cornell.edu

1:35 Understanding the Political Realities of Rising Economic Inequality: The U.S. and Rich Countries in Comparative Perspective

To explore the interplay of economic inequality and redistributive policies, this paper aims to identify the political mechanisms that underlie and increase economic inequality by combining empirical findings on political demand and government policy supply together.

Hua Yuh, University of Virginia
huyuh@virginia.edu

1:50 Economic Inequality in High Income OECD Countries: Identifying the Roles of Regulation, Intergenerational and Welfare State Policies

Examine economic inequality and welfare state policies within OECD countries and find that population heterogeneity, including immigration, socio-economic, and religious minority, is important in determining social policies and inequality.

Diana R. Wagen, St. John's University
wagen@dijon.ac.uk

2:10 Audience Discussion
just growth. I examine how institutions and export composition condition the effect of FDI on the human development index.

Tysan Roberts
Princeton University

Roberts, Lunde, Free-Rider, and Other Insights: Dilemmas of Aid Effectiveness and Coordination in Post-conflict States

In post-conflict state-building, aid donors are often reluctant to give away too much control or to commit to long-term aid coordination efforts.

Pablo Yanguan
Cornell University

Pande
Carnegie Mellon University

Audience Discussion

4:45 Assessing State Capacity and Its Effects Around the Globe

Room
Sandberg 3 on the 7th floor, 5th at 12:45 pm

Chair
John Allen Snyderman, University of Chicago

Snyderman@berkeley.edu

Armed Clientelism: Theory and Evidence from Colombia

This paper investigates the determinants of armed clientelism. Using econometric evidence from the recent decentralization process in Colombia, we explore the relationship between state capacity, local resources, and political violence.

Mario L. Chacon
New York University, Abu Dhabi

Audience Discussion

1:00 The Mobilization Routes of State Capacity: China and India in Comparison

The contrasting performance between China and India in Olympic Games in 2016 and India in Commonwealth Games in 2010 put two countries under spotlight again. I argue that their different mobilizational capacities are key to understanding this puzzle.

Shuangtao Shi
Chinese University of Hong Kong

shihaizhang@cuhk.edu.hk

1:05 On Legitimacy and Violence: A Normative and Empirical Inquiry into Neoliberalism

This paper will be the first chapter of my dissertation, the goal of which is to link bureaucratic structures in post-colonial states to structural violence.

Ashish Adbil Vaidya, Temple University

Audience Discussion

5:12 Culture and Democratization

Room
Clark 1 on the 15th floor, 5th at 12:45 pm

Chair
Felipe Carlos Betancourt Higareda, Universidad Autonoma del Estado de Mexico

Audience Discussion

5:30 The Global Transformation of Organised Groups: New Roles for Community Service Organisations, Non-Profits, and the Non-Partisan Culture

How do third sector groups transform governance and trust by citizens? We compare the U.S., France, China, Japan, Korea and...
Taiwan. We use past surveys and original local data combined with critical case studies to evaluate these points. Terry Nichols Clark, University of Chicago tnc@uchicago.edu
Meghan K. Callahan, Brown University Meghan.Kallahan@brown.edu

1:00 Measuring Social Trust in the Former Soviet Union: Making the Case for Comparative Tests
This paper will uncover the flaws in previous research on the measurement of social trust. The author will use regression analysis to demonstrate the importance of particularized trust, as well as the over emphasis on institutionalized trust. Cindy Ford, University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee cindy.ford@wisc.edu

1:10 Perspective on Transitional Justice: Colombia’s Incident on Transitional Justice, Efficiency and State Legitimacy
In an environment replete with transitional justice pursuits, I analyze the interaction of transitional justice mechanisms and state legitimacy. Melissa Green, Cornell University mgreen@cornell.edu

1:30 Culture and Social Movements: Iran, Turkey, and Egypt
This paper addresses a cultural opportunity as main facilitator of constraints to bridge the gap between culture and social movements in three countries, Iran 2009, Tunisia 2011, and Egypt 2011. Arash Sadeghi, Florida International University arash.sadeghi@gmail.com

1:50 Dis., Felipe Carlos Batocousto Figueroa, Universidad Autónoma del Estado de México fbatocoustofigueroa@uamxm.mx

2:10 Audience Discussion 1:20

5-23 State and Political Regimes
Room McElrath Porter on the 6th floor, Sat at 12:45 pm
2:45 Chair, Athanasios Roumasset, University of Sheffield a.roumasset@sheffield.ac.uk

1:50 The Military in Business: Analyzing the Military’s Economic Involvement in Turkey and Egypt and Its Implications for Democracy
This paper traces the history of military business in Turkey and Egypt, examines the political, economic, and social consequences of military business, and concludes with suggestions to alleviate the adverse effects of military business for democracy Ayse Arkutu, University of Texas, Austin arkutu_uklesai@yahoo.com

2:10 Democracy as “Techno”? International State-building and the Diffusion of the Principle of Agency
By analyzing two policy areas in Kosovo, the case of security reform and the case of political decentralization, this paper addresses the transformation and realization of the principle of agency in externally assisted democratic processes. Anish Bishara, University of Illinois, Chicago anishb2@uic.edu

2:30 State Modernization, Strategies and Political Competition in Hybrid Regimes
This paper examines the link between political competition and a variety of state policies toward social organizations in hybrid regimes. Leah Elizabeth Gilbert, Georgetown University lea29@georgetown.edu

3:15 The Risks and the End of Punto Fijo Regime: Análisis and Changas in Venezuelan Politics
Identifying Venezuela’s Punto Fijo democratic regime as comprising formal regimes with systematized rules and practices, I illustrate why breakdowns in diverse arenas conditioned Hugo Chávez’s election without producing a complete regime change. Michael M. McCarthy, Johns Hopkins University mmccarthy@jhu.edu

4:10 Institutional Politics in Russia (Co-sponsored with Politics of Consumption in Eastern Communist Countries, see 1:17)
Chair Clark 5 on the 7th floor, Sat at 12:45 pm
2:45 Chair, Dushan S. Duvareva, State University of New York, Buffalo d_du@buffalo.edu

5:00 Electoral Votability in Russia’s Regions
This paper gathers, calculates, and examines electoral votability for Russia’s titular regions. The results reveal important implications for understanding the interplay between national and subnational politics. Joseph W. Robbelaar, Sheppard University jrobbelaar@sheppard.edu

6:15 Provision of Public Goods and Party Competition in Frontier Regions
This paper examines the effects of partisan politics in Russian regional legislatures on the provision of public goods such as budgetary spending on education and health care. Renia Sazykina, Connecticut Graduate University rena.sazykina@yale.edu

7:15 Nationalism and the Making of Post-Soviet States: The Political Determinants of Federal Transfers in the Russian Federation
Examining federal transfers in Russia from 2001-2010, we show how the magnitude and composition of federal transfers varies systematically across federal units, governor characteristics, and swing vote groups. David Saxonov, Columbia University d2875@columbia.edu

7:30 Israeli Marques, Columbia University jn2219@columbia.edu

8:10 Elite vs. the Masses: Political Determinants of Federal Transfers in the Russian Federation
Analyzing federal transfers in Russia from 2001-2010, we show that competitive authoritarian regimes reward strong regional elites whose central power is unbalanced but give transfers to swing voters in the center’s relative power grows. Andrei Alexeevich Yavodov, Higher School of Economics yavodov@hse.ru

9:15 Geographical Mobility, Residential Context, and Political Attitudes
Arthurd on the 3rd floor, Sat at 12:45 pm
1:45 Chair, Stephen Voss, University of Kentucky dvooss@uky.edu

1:05 In the Laboratory: A Factor in the Political Behavior? The Political Culture of Latin American Immigrants in Spain
Due to the continued increase of immigrant population in Spain during the last decade, studies on the migratory movements have
9-7 Radical Right Politics in Europe
Room
Deffeso 2 on the 7th floor. Sat at 12:45 pm
Chair, Oswin Premice Lattof, Social Science Research Center, Barlin

12:50 The Impact of Extreme Parties in English Local Elections
See abstract
David Bryckington, University of Plymouth
david.bryckington@plymouth.ac.uk

1:02 Immigration, Unemployment, and the Rise of Extreme Right-Wing Parties
What explains the nation-wide variance in the vote shares of the extreme right-wing parties across Western European countries since the mid-1990s?
Sengehas Lee, Texas A&M University
jessis25@gmail.com

1:14 Economic Voting and the Far Right in European Parliamentary Elections
This paper examines the role of economic perceptions in order to explain why voters vote for far-right parties in European Parliamentary elections.
Jonathan Martin, Texas Tech University
jonsaban.martin@ttu.edu

1:26 The Right Don't Make a Wrong: The Underestimation of the Far Right Vote in Public Opinion Surveys
This paper investigates the cross-national and time variations of the bias between the measured right party vote share and actual vote share, using survey-specific explanatory factors as well as context-specific characteristics.
Federico Vegarelli, University of Mannheim
fede.vegarrelli@gmail.com
Steven Martin, University of Nevada, Reno
steven.janevegas@gmail.com

1:30 Popular Opinion and Popular Parties: Implications and the Structure of Political Resources in the Welfare State
Welfare chauvinism, anti-immigrant attitudes do not translate proportionally into mainstream politics in advanced democracies. Institutional structures in Sweden and Finland explain conflicting outcomes in political agenda and extremist party success.
Johanna Saarela White, University of Georgia
jennys@uga.edu

1:50 The Individual and Structural Nature of Mobilization and the Resistance to It
This paper identifies individual and structural factors influencing mobilization among nationals and minorities (ethnic and immigrant). It explains the differences in mobilization between ethnic and immigrant minorities.
Olga Bogan, Stanford University
olga.bogan@stanford.edu

2:10 The Politics of the European Union: Can we Achieve a Consensus on European Integration?
This paper examines the extent to which the potential electorate of a political appointment is divided.
Marc van de Wardt, University of Amsterdam
m.vandewardt@uva.nl

2:15 Electoral (Dis)Connection? The Effect of European Integration on Representation in Europe
Is the degree of policy congruence between parties and voters affected by the process of European integration? This paper examines the varying manifestations of the electoral connection in Europe's multi-level governance structure.
Galina Zaryazhko, Durham University
galina.zaryazhko@gmail.com

2:30 Social Capital and Personalistic Leaders in Colombia: Political Parties, 2001-2011
This paper studies the role of personalistic leaders in Colombia over the last decade. We find that parties that are led by personalistic leaders tend to promote weaker horizontal ties among society members and have lower levels of social capital.
Eliana Rodriguez
Andres Bello Catholic University
erodriguez@uv�.ve

2:35 Audiences Discussion
1:26 The New Arab World: Democracy or Fundamentalist Regime
In this paper we will analyze the evolution of the revolutionary process that is going on in the Middle East and its implications for the future. Teresa de Almeida e Silva, Technical University of Lisbon
teresa.silva@tecnico.ulisboa.pt
How do leadership changes impact the exercise of political authority and activism during these transition periods? A model of sequential sequences of government and activist cooperation and conflict is presented.
Andrew Spann, Rutgers University
spann@rutgers.edu
10:00 N. Najeeb Shafiq, University of Pittsburgh
nshafiq@pitt.edu
1:10 Audience Discussion

14:12 Economic Policymaking in China
Room
LaSalle 4 on the 7th floor, Sat at 1:15 pm
Chuan, Kimberly L. Wilson, University of Maryland
khwilson@umd.edu
12:50 China and Continuity: China's Economic Development and Recursive Politics
The aim of this paper is to investigate the Chinese developmental strategies in the framework of "recursive politics" to reveal the distinct aspects of "Change" and "Continuity" in Chinese Political Economy.
Seungsang Lee, Seoul National University
seunsang@sanmu.ac.kr
1:06 The Intended and Unintended Political Consequences of Education Priorities in China
Using a Difference-in-Differences method, I found evidence that a joint Chinese education policy has significantly increased citizens' demand for redistribution, but did little to reduce the negative sentiment toward inequality.
Xinruo La, Texas A&M University
xruchun@tamu.edu
1:29 The Political Dynamics of Privatization in China
This paper argues that ownership transformation in China in the late 1990s and early 2000s involved ongoing compromises among the three key parties in multiple arenas: the central leadership, local officials, and segments of society.
Jun Zeng, Florida International University
junzeng@fiu.edu
1:55 Administrative Measures vs. Market Measures in Labor Market Controls, Electoral Politics, and Economic Relations in China
I specifically answer the question of under what kind of situations were the technical forces willing to adopt administrative measures in controlling the growth of investment activities instead of market measures in China.
Fangzue Zheng, Northern Illinois University
fangzue@gmail.com
2:10 Discussion

12:50 Religious Politics in Post-Mubarak Egypt
This paper will examine the role of religion and religious politics in post-Mubarak Egypt.
Steve W. Hindt, DePaul University
shhindt@depaul.edu
1:50 Political Islam and the Recent Arab Uprising in the Middle East
Contrary to world expectations, the Arab Spring seems like a secular religious secular movement. Political Islam however, has gradually made inroads within the politics of the new transitional states. Will the separation of religion and state be achieved?
Abdi Javadzadeh, Florida International University
abdi.javadzadeh@yahoo.com
1:02 The End of Liberalized Autocracy in the Middle East and North Africa
This paper examines implications from the ongoing wave of psest10 in the Middle East and North Africa for the regime type that Daniel Brumberg has termed the liberalized autocracy.
Briar Heijar, Middlebury College
briarheijar@middlebury.edu

Saturday, April 14, 12:45 pm to 2:25 pm

1:05 The Consequences of Backing Down from Statements of Resolve in International Conflict
Using original quantitative data on statements of resolve, I test hypotheses regarding when leaders who back down from these statements are most likely to face domestic discontent and/or reduced international credibility.
Roseanne McNamara, University of Wisconsin
rmcnamara@wisc.edu

1:14 The Signaling before the Shooting: Cohen's Signaling Behavior upon the Pathan Elite War
There are systematic discrepancies in China's signaling behavior before and after its decision for war. The discrepancies reflect how strategic incentives for international signaling change upon the decision for war.
Kai Quack, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
kqua#mit.edu

1:26 Resolve, Signaling, and the Failure of Mediation during War
From bargaining theories of war, we argue that the trouble for mediation begins before it is offered. States making mediation displays a lack of resolve. This encourages other parties to demand a tougher settlement or to attack their enemy.
Gary Uyony, University of Michigan
guony@umich.edu
Paul Paper, Rutgers University
paper@umich.edu

1:35 Uncertainty and Disagreements
Why do states commit to disputes? I argue that both the seriousness of some states and the quickness of others in disagreements are determined by the level of uncertainty each faces in discriminating in the particular arms race being legislated.
Gary Uyony, University of Michigan
guony@umich.edu

1:40 Audience Discussion

10-10 Identity and IR Theory
9:00-9:45 Room Monterey 5 on the 1st floor, Sat at 9:00 pm
2:45 Chair, Natasha F. Druckman, Columbia College
ndruckman@conyburn.edu

12:45 A Chinese School of International Relations Theory
9:45-10:30 This paper aims to explore the possibility of constructing a Chinese School of International Relations that will bring the historical, cultural and social experience of a rising great power into the mainstream discussions on IR.
Yu Bo, University of Alberta
rubbo@ualberta.ca

1:05 "Economic Development," as a Political Identity. The Case of Taiwan
9:30-10:15 This paper argues that "economic development" has become part of the national identity construction in Taiwan, and will condition the ways in which cross-strait relations should be managed.
Jung-chyi Lin, National Chung Cheng University, Taiwan
jylin@ccrc.cc.nctu.edu.tw

1:30 Disc., Min-Soo Min, Haasbamp, DeSoto-University (son=aihnet.net

1:50 Audience Discussion

17-06 Resolve and Reputation in IR
9:00-9:45 Room Clark 10 on the 1st floor, Sat at 9:00 pm
2:45 Chair, Kristofer Hirsse, University of Chicago
hirsse#chicago.edu

13:45 Trust in International Politics: Can States Signal Inconsistency?
10:45-11:20 Under what circumstances can states successfully signal intentions to each other?}
Jessica Almeida, University of Chicago
jralmeida@chicago.edu
Sustainable Peace
Room
Bunham 5 on the 7th floor, Sat at 12:45 pm
Chai: Mitzi Moeing-Nilus, Loyola University, Chicago
re噩in@luc.edu
Reconciliation as Part of Post-conflict Peace-building and Transitional Processes: Comparing Post-war Greece and Bosnia-Herzegovina
Reconciliation and demarcation put control issues in post-conflict contexts. Based on the cases of Greece and Bosnia, this paper focuses on the dangers that persist when control agreements are the norm for post-conflict negotiation.
Eun Park, George University
etpark@george.edu
Peace Beliefs and Peace Implementations: Adding the End of Cold War
Foreign aid has many uses. This research argues that such assistance has facilitated peace processes in a number of cases worldwide. With a mixed-methods approach, this research is testing assumptions about peace.
Nikolas Rambadar, Oklahoma State University
narambadar@okstate.edu
Power and World Order: Peace Agreements and Leadership Changes
Following the latest dramatic turmoil in the Middle East and the EU's efforts to reverse the peace process, we investigate in this paper the effects of regime changes on the durability of peace agreements.
Carmela Tomlin, University of Haifa
carmela@haifa-university.ac.il
Lesley Terris, Interdisciplinary Center, Herzylia
Lesley.terris@gmail.com
Multiple Perspectives: Evaluation of Peace Education Programs
Peace education programs are important components in conflict resolution. This paper addresses the challenges and methods for evaluating these programs, highlighting the researcher's multi-year, mixed methods evaluation of one example program.
Johanna Solomon, University of California, Irvine
joss1991@uci.edu
Discs: Andrew M. Appletone, Washington State University
appletone@wsu.edu
Discs: Matty Mooney-Mills, Loyola University, Chicago
mooney@luc.edu
Audience Discussion

Preempting and Humanitarian Intervention
Room
Sandburg 6 on the 8th floor, Sat at 12:45 pm
Chair: Alejandro Calise, University of Houston
alejandro.calise@uh.edu
War and the Responsibility to Protect
A comparative analysis of the implementation of the 'responsibility to protect' norm in Libya and several other recent cases.
Vincent A. Auger, Western Illinois University
va-auger@wiu.edu
Peacebuilding in Global Public Policy: The Creation of the United Nations Peacebuilding Commission
The Multiples States and the International Community frameworks are applied to a recent global policy event, the creation of the UN Peacebuilding Commission, to determine the applicability of these frameworks to global policy-making processes.
Lisa McCann, University of Colorado, Denver
lmccann@wisc.edu
The New International Exploitation: Humanitarian Intervention and the End of Sovereignty
This essay aims to explore the effects of humanitarian interventions in post-authoritarian contexts. This research argues that these actions are the norm for post-conflict negotiations.
Oupa Omapa, University of South Africa
oomapa@gmail.com
Discs: Ivan Dines Stenelv, University of Cincinnati
ivan.dins@gmail.com
Audience Discussion

Contemporary Perspectives on Ethnic-National Violence
Room
Bunham 1 on the 7th floor, Sat at 12:45 pm
Chair: Brian N. Shoup, Mississippi State University
bns225@olemiss.edu
Ossetian Violence in the Caucasus: A Military Logistic Approach
A key factor of civil war is one-sided violence against civilians. The questions on why perpetrators kill civilians intentionally and what rational factors underlie this act? Let's pay attention to the rational military strength of the warring parties.
Atsuko Nogami, University of Konstanz
Atsuko.Nogami@uni-konstanz.de
Ethnic Mobilization for Interstate and Intrastate Wars
This paper explores the role that ethnicity plays in the mobilization efforts of ethnic leaders and how ethnic mobilization shapes the progression of a minority movement and the implications that this has for the violent and inter-ethnic relations.
Defne Eszgi, New York University Abou Dhabi
def390@nyu.edu
Preparing Civilians for Ethnic-Territorial Wars: Preference and Boundary-Based Sources of Ethnic Fragmentation and Mass Killing Strategies
We extend these major mechanisms of ethnic-territorial wars. Using bargaining models, we argue that relative power advantages and leadership preferences can explain the main variation in decisions to target enemy civilian populations.
Sasha Borewitz, University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee
sasha@uw.edu
Min Ye, Coastal Carolina University
minye@coastal.edu
Saturday, April 14, 12:45 pm – 2:25 pm

1:26 More than Target Populations: Best Practices for Inclusion of Roma and Minority Populations in the EU
We present a comprehensive analysis of the three projects funded by the EU’s Flex Program for Roma inclusion. We demonstrate a best practices assessment tool for minority populations integration.
• Jana H. Ragoszewska, University of Chicago
jragoszew@uchicago.edu
• Amir Shams Feldman, University of Chicago
amirfeld@uchicago.edu
• E. Michael Henderson, University of Mississippi
mhenderson@olemiss.edu
• Tatsihe Mvouvelle Nkaho, University of Massachusetts
nkaho@politics.umass.edu

1:30 Audience Discussion

2:30 Motivations for Participating through Voting and Donating
Room 10
Salon 10 on the 3rd floor, Sat at 12:45 pm
Chair, Marco Faravelli, University of Queensland
m.faravelli@uq.edu.au

12:45 Office or Election? Is Political Participation Motivated by Promoting One's Ideas or by Preventing One's Opponents? Regulatory Focus Theory helps explain why people participate.
In an original experiment, I show that a promotion focus leads people to avoid loss while a prevention focus results in participants choosing to participate in order to gain influence.
• Kristen B. Anderson, University of Nebraska, Lincoln
kb.anderson@skoworkers.unl.edu

1:03 Explaining Heterogeneity in Voter Effects on Turnout and Vote Choice
Evaluating causality in the relationship between union membership and higher turnout and vote choice and explaining the mechanisms.
• Chris Finn, University of California, Berkeley
chrisfin@berkeley.edu

1:14 Do Like Work? Activating Political Participation through Mass Information
This paper examines the extent to which exposure to and possession of mistaken beliefs encouraged participation during the 2010 Congressional elections.
• Craig Fritzell, University of Wisconsin, Parkside
fritzell@wpmp.edu

1:26 The Geography of Money and Politics
We examine the role that population density plays in facilitating political fund raising. Our results suggest that population density accounts for a large fraction of the variation in contributions, providing a key advantage to Democrats.
• Yu-va Lin, Northeastern University/ Harvard University
ymlin@hotmail.com

1:42 The Angry Candidate: Are Black Politicians Punished for Showing Emotion?
Paper analyzes how citizens respond to emotional statements from candidates.
• Eric L. McKenzie, University of Texas, Austin
ecmckenzie@utsa.edu

1:50 Audience Discussion

1:59 Voting by Race? The Neglected Role of Partisanship
We investigate black voter turnout and vote choice in the 2010 midterm elections. Contrary to existing claims, we demonstrate that candidate raw effects political behavior only when the candidate and citizens share the same party identification.
• Jana H. Ragoszewska, University of Chicago
jragoszew@uchicago.edu

2:10 Audience Discussion
24-7 Campaign Finance and Legislatures
Room: Suite 2 on the 3rd floor, Sun at 12:45 pm
Chair: Jeffrey Krasno, Wagner College
jkrasno@wagner.edu
12:00 The Geography of Corporate and Labor Activity: PACs and Their Political Contributions,
Europe
This paper will examine the geography of corporate and labor contributions to political parties. It will focus on the role of PACs and unions in influencing the electoral process in Europe. Case studies from various countries will be presented.
Jim Gimpel, University of Maryland, College Park
jgimpel@umd.edu
Frances E. Lee, University of Maryland
flee@umd.edu
Michael P. Farrell, University of Maryland
mfarrell2@umd.edu
1:02 Campaign Fundraising and Progressive Ambition in the United States
Congress
This paper investigates the fundraising dynamics of progressively ambitious legislators, including how much money they raise and the sources of their funds. It also explores how politicians use excess contributions to court potential supporters.
Chuara L. Loeb, University of Illinois, Champaign-
Urbana
1:14 Donors Limit Make Campaign Finance More Equal
We exploit a natural experiment in California to test whether the presence of significant loopholes in the law.
Eric B. McGhee, Public Policy Institute of California
mcghee@ppic.org
Raymond J. LaRaja, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst
laraja@polisci.umass.edu
1:26 Voter Information and Campaign Finance: How News Coverage Affects Interest Group Contributions
We build an empirical model of interest group contributions. We find that changes in the amount of news coverage have large effects on interest group contributions.
Bryan Rosenfeld, Princeton University
brosenfeld@princeton.edu
Loretta Mihoko Taguchi, Princeton University
ltaguchi@princeton.edu
John H. Brinig, University of Nevada, Las Vegas
johnbrinig@unlv.nevada.edu
1:38 Gaming, Campaign Access is an Asset
Using a game theoretic model and empirical data, we assess the impact of campaign access on political elections. We find that access is an asset, and the amount of access varies significantly.
Joshua Whaley, State University of New York, Binghamton
whaley1@binghamton.edu
Kyle Brown, State University of New York, Binghamton
kbrown1@binghamton.edu
1:50 Ride, Jeff Stiles, University of Missouri
mstiles@missouri.edu
2:00 Audience Discussion
25-2 Voter Response to Candidate Race and Gender
Room: Suite 1 on the 7th floor, Sun at 12:45 pm
Chair: Ernest B. McGowan, University of Texas-Austin
emcgowan@mail.uta.edu
12:45 Explaining White Prejudice for Black Candidates
Recent studies have focused on the possibility that some whites are more likely to vote for a Black candidate because he is Black. We provide experimental evidence of this phenomenon and explore the conditions under which this effect occurs.
Jennifer Y. Chudy, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
jchudy@umich.edu
Jessica M. Shipper, University of Michigan
jshipper@umich.edu
1:16 Gender and Candidates’ Electoral Fortunes in Proportional Representation Systems: Evidence from Poland
We study candidates’ electoral fortunes in 2008, 2009 and 2011 parliamentary elections in Poland. We analyze the impact of gender on both voter choice and candidates’ chances to be ranked high on party lists.
Marcin Antoni Gerecki, University of Warsaw, Poland
gerecki@uw.edu.pl
Paula Kiedrowska, University of Warsaw
paula.ksakowicz@gmail.com
1:30 Gender-based Voting and Gender Stereotypes: Findings from the Finnish Parliamentary Elections of 2011
Based on the Finnish national election study 2011, we examine the extent that gender gap in same-gender voting is related to gender stereotypes, alongside with institutional context and motivations for descriptive and substantive representation.
Sco. Lehto, University of Vaasa
soo.lehto@utwice.alva.net
Annika Halli, University of Helsinki
annika.halli@helsinki.fi
Hanna West, University of Helsinki
hanna.west@helsinki.fi
1:50 Disc.: Ernest B. McGowan, University of Texas-Austin
eemcgowan@mail.uta.edu
2:10 Audience Discussion
25-12 Learning and Propagation in the Formation of Beliefs about Candidates
Room: Suite 2 on the 7th floor, Sun at 12:45 pm
Chair: Christopher Baird, University of Miami
christopherbaird@gmail.com
12:45 Perceptions of Presidential Candidates’ Ideological Positions
Because ideological voting is often associated with crosssectional data, we know little about issues and potential changes in citizens’ assessments of candidates’ ideologies change during campaigns. We use panel to address this and other issues.
Joseph A. Grant, University of Kentucky
joe.grant@uky.edu
Benjamin L. Plante, Amherst College
benjaminl@amherst.edu
1:10 Campaign Information, Attitudes, and Beliefs, and Perceptions about Candidates’ Issue Stances: An Unifying Framework
This paper develops a model of perception that can account for the effects of campaign information as well as voters’ existing attitudes and beliefs. The perception of candidates’ issue stances, and tests its implications using experimental data.
Sung-su Kim, Seoul National University
soukim@gmail.com
1:30 Propagation in Televised Voters
This paper explores issue propagation in the direction of voting context. It focuses primarily on how repeated perceptions of candidate issue positions differ between proximity and direction under conditions of this question.
William B. Pollock, Florida State University
wbp@fsu.edu
1:50 Disc.: Christopher Baird, University of Miami
christopherbaird@gmail.com
2:10 Audience Discussion
The Biological and Evolutionary Roots of Political Attitudes

Room Chicago on the 5th Floor, Sat at 12:45 pm

Chair, Darren M. Schreiber, University of California, San Diego

12:45 - 1:00: The Cognitive Neuroscience of Authoritarianism: Is Consensus Handedness a Marker for Authoritarian Personality?

Research in cognitive psychology has found that consistent handedness is a marker for authoritarian personality. This study investigates whether consistent handedness is a marker for authoritarian personality at the level of the individual.

Keith R. Oitule, University of Louisville

1:00 - 1:15: Education, Political Orientation, and Participation in a World of Wars and Environments

How can we make sense of the association between education, political orientation, and participation? This study presents a model of education that differs from past models by including participation as an outcome variable.

Adhajeno Sonne Noodgaard, University of Southern Denmark

1:15 - 1:30: Why We Support the Welfare State Before Launch: Resource Dependence and the Activist Ethos of Shaping Strategies

Recent studies argue that psychological mechanisms that evolved to regulate food-sharing influence social welfare attitudes. This study investigates how the activist ethos of shaping strategies is related to welfare state support.

Michael P. Peterson, University of California, San Diego

1:30 - 1:45: Audience Discussion

2:00 - 2:15: Measuring Public Opinion

Room Saloon 8 on the 3rd Floor, Sat at 1:45 pm

Chair, Todd David Hopkins, Georgetown University

1:45 - 2:00: Separating the Truth from the Motivation: Making Sure That 59th Day Attention to the Interest Survey

We show how instructional manipulations ( incentive ) questions that test whether respondents are paying attention, may be strategically placed within online surveys to detect, filter, and convert interactive respondents.

59th Day Hopkins, University of California, San Diego

2:00 - 2:15: Audience Discussion
Saturday, April 14, 12:45 pm to 2:25 pm

1:14 A Movement Not Yet Beyond Base: The Tea Party and American Politics
We provide an experimental demonstration that those who identify
with the Tea Party movement are especially sensitive to racial cues.
We also present survey evidence that they rely more than other
citizens on race in forming political preferences.
David Perkins, State University of New York, Stony Brook
perkinsd@sunysb.edu
Howard Lavine, University of Minnesota
lavine@necs.cs.umn.edu

1:20 Screening of Obama: The Tea Party on Twitter and the 2010
Midterm Elections
This paper uses advanced content analysis software to explore
nearly a year’s worth of Twitter messages that included the hashtag
“arapport.” In the year leading up to the election, average daily
retweets exceeded 11,000 messages.
Glen W. Richardson Jr., Kent State University of Pennsylvania
richardson@saintkaty.edu
G. R. Boynton, University of Iowa
boyntg@uiowa.edu

1:26 The Price of Change: Finding Political Allegiance in America
Political allegiance influences how much people trust in their
government as well as their political attitudes and behavior. This
paper examines political allegiance in response to monumental
political change, such as the election of Barack Obama.
Christopher C. Towler, University of Washington
towler@uw.edu

1:32 Race, Gary C. Jacobson, University of California, San Diego
gjacobson@ucsd.edu

1:38 Audience Discussion

2:25-2:50 Measuring Public Opinion II
Room: Media on 3rd Floor, 4th Floor, 12:45 pm
Cheryl, Seth A. Hill, Yale University
scheh@yale.edu

1:56 Do Policies Affect Preferences? Evidence from Random
Variation in Actual Judges' Decisions
Do government policies shift policy preferences? We isolate an
unexpected component of appellate jurisprudence using the random
assignment of appellate judges to cases. We use this variation to
identify the causal impact of policies on preferences.
Daniel Chen, State University
daniel.6.chen@gmail.com

1:00 Asking More Explicit Survey Questions to Gauge Public
Opinion Surrounding Campaign Finance Reform
Most of the existing work on public attitudes toward campaign
finance reform relies on questions that lack specificity. I compare
responses to the standard prior questions with new questions that
provide more context and content for respondents.
Corin M. Dowling, Yale University
corin.dowling@yale.edu

1:10 Using Optimal Classification to Analyze Public Opinion Data
We demonstrate how Optimal Classification (OC) can be used to
analyze data from public opinion surveys. OC is a nonparametric
scaling technique with a number of desirable properties for the
study of the ideological structure of public opinion.
Christopher More, University of Georgia
chm@uga.edu
Keith T. Poole, University of Georgia
kpoole@uga.edu

1:16 Speaking Their Minds, or Masking Their Basic: Freedom of
Expression and the Reliability of Polling Data in Africa
Africans sometimes offer contradictory views about whether
describe free speech as "unproductive" or "useful". Do they reveal their true preferences in attitude
surveys, or simply offer "safe" responses?
Carolyn L. Logan, Emory University
cllogan@emory.edu

1:26 Assessing the Influence of Political Parties on Public Opinion:
The Role of Premortem Effects
Political parties' reputations contribute to public opinion on policy
issues. Surveys show how people's views influence their policy
preferences. Results from two experiments show how real-world events influence
expressed preferences.
Berna Dijkmans, Aarhus University
dijkmans@aes.aau.dk

1:40 Can We Count on the Next Court Judges? Problems and
Solutions for Understanding Judges' Role in Developing
Countries
Using original survey data from Kenya and Tanzania, we explore
conditions under which the new court techniques can lead to
better response rates. We test two modifications of the technique aimed at
improving response rates and comprehension.
Keith R. Weghorst, University of Florida
weghorst@uf.edu
Erie J. Kronen, University of California, Los Angeles
kronen@ucsd.edu

2:10 Audience Discussion

2:50-3:18 Political Communication: Contemporary Issues and
Event
Room: Media on the 3rd Floor, 12:45 pm
Chair: Christopher Gabby Chapp, University of Wisconsin
chapp@uw.edu

3:16 Pop Culture and Nuclear Power Perceptions
This paper explores the role of pop culture on people's
perceptions of nuclear safety.
Bennett Silverman, Southern Illinois University
bennett@siu.edu
John Hansen, Southern Illinois University
jhansen@siu.edu

3:10 The Rule of the Fetus in the Unilateral Disengagement Plan
of Israel from Gaza Strip
Examining the positions of the mass media in peace-oriented events.
Yaron Katz, HFT
yaron@yot.com

3:38 Are Publics Political? An Examination of Political
Communication in Surveys from U.S. Churches
This paper uses a novel data set of over 2,000 responses from more
than 2,000 churches and quantitative methods for text analysis
and evaluating political communication and support for the Tea Party movement.
John W. Williams, Principia College
john.williams@principia.edu
Sat. 14 April 12:45 pm to 2:25 pm

30-12 Stereotypes and the Evaluation of Women Candidates
Room: Grant Park Ballroom on the 6th Floor, Sat at 12:45 pm
Chair: Richard L. Fox, Loyola Maryland University
richard.fox@loyola.edu

1:00 Public and Private Tensions toward Hispanics: Assessing the Validity of Symbolic Measures
This paper uses a survey-based approach to examine the common validity of applying symbolic racism to Hispanics.
Kristina L. Kaur, University of Michigan
kca14n@umich.edu

We demonstrate that blacks differ in the weight of stereotypes of black men and women, and that racial cues that reference gender differentially facilitate support for the association. Corrine M. McCaughn, Ohio State University
mccaughn@ohio.edu

1:26 Painting a Black: Racial Framing and Attribution of Blame for Subprime Foreclosures
Based on a survey experiment, this paper finds that Whites who view accounts of subprime foreclosures illustrated with photos of Blacks are significantly more likely to place blame for foreclosures on an individual borrower. Amanda Reve Tilton, University of Michigan
amanda.tilton@umich.edu

1:38 Framing Affirmative Action in Higher Education: Diversity vs. Remedial Action
Affirmative action proponents often use the argument of diversity to advocate for the policy’s legitimacy and necessity. A survey experiment shows that affirmative action framed in terms of diversity rather than remedial action is more acceptable to citizens.
Terry L. Jordan, Oakland University
jordantor@oakland.edu

1:50 Disc. Candice Watts Smith, Texas A&M University
cwatts@tamu.edu

2:10 Audience Discussion

33-11 Rethinking Hobbes
Room: Sandburg 5 on the 7th Floor, Sat at 12:45 pm
Chair: Eissa B. Alsheh, College of Wooster
esheh@wooster.edu

2:50 Hobbesian Sovereignty vs. Number
Does the number of a people matter for the constitution of their sovereignty? I address this question through the works of Hobbes in distinguishing between large families and small commonwealths in the historical origins of sovereignty.
Thaddeus Christon, George Washington University
christon@gwu.edu

1:02 Theological Politics, Age and Skill in the State Theory of Thomas Hobbes
This paper looks at the partial transformation and political skill the Sovereign needs to make this transformation permanent and work for the stability of the state.
Aaron Coblentz, University of California, San Diego
acoblentz@ucsd.edu

1:14 Theatricality and Sovereignty in the Philosophy of Hobbes
This paper argues that Hobbes’ obsession towards the theater in Leviathan is not merely metaphorical, but are substantive and signal Hobbes’ appropriation of theatrical rhetorical techniques. This, in turn, informs Hobbes’ theory of sovereignty.

1:14 Theatricality and Sovereignty in the Philosophy of Hobbes
This paper argues that Hobbes’ obsession towards the theater in Leviathan is not merely metaphorical, but are substantive and signal Hobbes’ appropriation of theatrical rhetorical techniques. This, in turn, informs Hobbes’ theory of sovereignty.

Hans John Gordon Hassell, University of California, San Diego
hhassell@ucsd.edu

Neil Vietsvaeth, University of California, San Diego
nvietsvaeth@ucsd.edu

Karen L. Hassell, University of Michigan
khlzlm@umich.edu

1:50 Disc. Karen L. Hassell, University of Michigan
khlzlm@umich.edu

2:10 Audience Discussion
Saturday, April 14, 12:45 pm to 2:25 pm

36-4  Aesthetics and Politics
Room 12
Burnham 2 on the 7th floor, Sat at 12:45 pm
Chair, Paul E. Kirkland, Carthage College
pkirkland@carthage.edu
12:50
Resolution of Art: Public Art and Civic Communication in Mexican Public Culture
This paper charts the legacy of revolutionary muralism, a state-sustaining device, in Mexican public spaces by analyzing its contemporary heir: graffito. Contemporary graffiti exposes divisions in Mexican iconographic and civic identity.
Califio Bruce, Northwestern University
blake.caifio@gmail.com
Representative Democracy in R. W. Emerson’s Representative Men
How to represent the nation? By voicing its democratic aspirations or evoking the role of philosopher-king and shaping the community at will? R. W. Emerson’s “Representative Men” renders such questions as it addresses the civic role of the “poet.”
Thomas Constantinescu, Université Paris Diderot
democrاته.constantinescu@gmail.com
1:20
Kantian Judgment and the Concealment of the Aesthetic Relation: Aesthetic Publics in Aesthetes and Zestil
I argue that the fundamentally disruptive political force of the aesthetic relation found in Kanti is dampened by its surrounding conceptual apparatus, and which in turn, delimits the possibilities of its use as it is taken up by Arendt and Zestil.
Matthew James Hamilton, University of Toronto
mathew.hamilton@utoronto.ca
1:35
Where Mexico Collected Politics in and between Jacques Rancière and Hannah Arendt
A critical investigation of the differences between Jacques Rancière and Hannah Arendt’s conceptions of the “world,” and the implications for political philosophy, the division of public and private, and political and social forms and ways of life.
William S. Stahl, University of California, Los Angeles
willstahl@ucla.edu
1:50
Disc. Paul E. Kirkland, Carthage College
pkirkland@carthage.edu
2:10 Audience Discussion

43-2  Deliberative Democracy: Interpretation and Hermeneutics
Room Price on the 3rd floor, Sat at 12:45 pm
12:45 Chair, Robert John Flippia, Columbus State Community College
refinetti@coe.ed
12:50 Strategic Speech in the Deliberative System: a Model of Communicative Influence
The conceptual framework developed in this paper enables democratic theory to expand an existing “deliberative” model of communication by capturing persuasive dynamics of strategic language use and identifying its normative potential and pitfalls.
Ando Colvert, University of British Columbia
andrigo@interchange.ubc.ca
1:05
Examining the Boughs Over Quotes: Liberal Neutrality as Juridified Interference
Nina Maria Kurucz, University of Illinois, Springfield
kurucz5@uis.edu
1:20
Toward Critical Hermeneutics in Democratic Theory
I provide a democratic reading of certain positions of interpretativism and critical realism and argue for a need of critical hermeneutics in democratic theory.
Maya Shalga, University of California, Riverside
rmm012@msu.edu
1:35
Scientificity and Biblical Literation: Confronting the Case for Holotological Diversity
1:45 I argue that Stephen Camb’s contention that biblical literationism is predicated on an etymologically different concept than the academic scientist uses. As such, deliberative engagement between these parties is possible.
Andrew R. Smith, Drexel University
as572@seas.drexel.edu
1:50
Disc. Ronda Hendrix, Franklin & Marshall College
ronda.hendrix@fandm.edu
Disc. Alfon Moore, University of British Columbia
almoore@almoore.com
2:10 Audience Discussion
1:35 The Social Efficacy of Abstraction: Statehood between Idea and Object
This paper discusses theories of statehood by reference to Marx's methodology. Situating the argument between a critique of idealism and empiricism, this paper redefines the state as a "socially regulative abstraction." It advances.
Vidur Thorensian, Ohio State University
vthorensian@osu.edu

1:50 Discussion

2:10 Audience Discussion

38-10 Matching, Balance, and Sensitivity Analysis
Room LaSalle 5 on the 7th floor. Sat at 12:45 pm
Chad, Luke J. Koel, Penn State University
jk20@psu.edu

2:40 Generalized Sensitivity Analysis
Based on the sensitivity analysis by Embers (2001), this study introduces the generalized sensitivity analysis (GSA). A simple computational method for visualizing the bias due in an unobserved confounder.
Masatoshi Harada, University of Chicago
mas@chicago.edu

3:08 Identification and Sensitivity Analysis for Multiple Causal Mechanisms: Bridging Evidence from Field and Panel Data
A typical approach to testing multiple causal mechanisms implicitly assumes the independence of these mechanisms. We consider alternative identification assumptions, develop a new sensitivity analysis, and apply them to existing modeling experiences.
Koichi Ibaraki, Princeton University
kimai@princeton.edu
Teppei Yamamoto, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
teppei@mit.edu

3:20 Achieving Optimal Coverage Balance under General Treatment Regimes
This paper presents a methodology that achieves covariate balance for binary, continuous, and multi-valued treatment regimens. A series of analytic results and empirical applications illustrate the proposed method's utility and use.
Marc Ratkovic, Princeton University
marcr@princeton.edu

3:35 Estimating Average Causal Effects under General Interference
This paper presents a nonrandomized-based methods for estimating average causal effects under arbitrary interference. We extend currently available methods.
Cyrus D. Smith, New York University
codsmith@nyu.edu
Peter Michael Aronow, Yale University
pma@yale.edu

3:50 Discussion

4:10 Audience Discussion

4:45-13 Parties and Parties
Room Downstairs 1 on the 7th floor. Sat at 12:45 pm
Chad, Luke J. Koel, University of Pittsburgh
jk20@psu.edu

4:50 The Dynamics of Issue Ownership
This study examines who among the public is responsible for the dynamics of issue reputations.
Yuja Kim, University of Wisconsin, Madison
ykim@wisc.edu

4:55 Party Polarization and Separate Worldviews: Attitudes Towards Muslim-Antiterrorism and the 2019 Elections
We measure how parties view concomitants, civility, and how appropriate it is for commentators to say hurtful things about Muslim Americans to gauge how much differing worldviews drive party polarization.
Michael Raymond Wolf, Indiana University-Purdue University, Fort Wayne
wolfm@ipfw.edu
J. Charles Schroeder, Central Michigan University
jcschro@cmich.edu
Jim Logan Michael Dancer, University of Pittsburgh
lnmd@pitt.edu

5:10 Discussion

5:30 Audience Discussion

6:10 Ministerial Selection and Cabinet Stability in Challenging Times (Co-sponsored with Comparative Political Institutions, see 6-11)
Sisson 1 on the 3rd floor. Sat at 12:45 pm
Chad, Matthew Korph, Memorial University of Newfoundland
korphm@mun.ca

6:20 Ministerial Performance and Survival: An Analysis of Turnover in Swedish and German Post-War Cabinets
We explore what affects a minister's survival is affected by information about his or her individual performance and the performance of the cabinet, using a unique data set on ministerial turnover in Swedish and German post-war cabinets.
Hanna Entania Back, Lund University
Hanna Back@lunclu.se
Thomas Persson, Uppsala University
thr@forsa.se

6:40 Audience Discussion
42-10 Issue Positioning by Legislative Parties
Room
LaBelle 2 on the 7th floor, Sat at 12:45 pm
Chair: Simon Hug, University of Geneva
simon.hug@unige.ch
Disc.: Eitan Taieb, Pennsylvania State University
etaieb@psu.edu
1:00 Audience Discussion

42-4 International Law and the Regulation of Armed Conflict
Room
Crescita on the 3rd floor, Sat at 12:45 pm
Chair: Victoria C. Williams, Alabama University
victoria.williams@alum.mit.edu
1:15 No Laws to Replace the Horrors of War? A Casual Analysis of Compliance with the Laws of War during Civil Wars
This project is the first attempt to empirically study whether rationalization of international warfare that govern conduct during intrentate wars influence behavior during conflicts.
Adam Chilton, Harvard University
adam.chilton@fas.harvard.edu
1:10 The Catholic Church and Humanitarian Commitment in Warfare: A Neglected Tradition
We argue that the Roman Catholic Church should ratify its tradition of commitment in humanitarian law-making by addressing practices of contemporary warfare that present serious challenges for the principle of non-discrimination immunity.
World Peace, College of the Holy Cross
wthomson@holycross.edu

1:30 Audience Discussion

45-13 Litigation and the Litigant
Room
Carnegie 7 on the 7th floor, Sat at 12:45 pm
Chair: Sean Farhang, University of California, Berkeley
sfarhang@law.berkeley.edu
1:15 Indigenous Contributions to Human Rights: The Case of the United States
Can Indigenous litigations advance human rights protections? Building on the works of Photo (2007) and Ercol (2016), this paper argues that the success of litigation by Indigenous groups is limited by laws and perceptions of the colonizers.
Kathleen Reyes Barrett, Georgia State University
kathryn.barrett@auburn.edu
1:00 The Anatomy of a Pleading: Clusters of Claims in Action in Federal Civil Courts
We utilize cluster analysis of newly uncorked action of claims complaint data to illustrate the relationship of legal claims to one another and the broader composition of lawsuits in federal trial courts.
Christina Leah Boyd, State University of New York, Buffalo
clboyd@buffalo.edu

1:15 The Role of Judges' Rulings in Informing Strategic Litigants' Decisions
Using a hazard model, I consider how judges' rulings pertaining to litigation events in filed cases involving the EEOC impact the rate and timing of settlements by providing information to the litigants regarding potential outcomes.
Morgan Aladegba, Washington University, St. Louis
morgan.aladegba@gmail.com
1:00 Strategic Litigation: The Taming of Attorneys by Lawyers in the U.S. Supreme Court
We demonstrate that through the use of case citations, attorneys attempt to constrain legal arguments that speak toward a specific justice or set of justices in the Supreme Court.
Ryan Krog, George Washington University
rkro@gmail.com
1:00 Audience Discussion
1:15  Party Capability Theory in African High Courts
An empirical test of party capability theory across multiple high courts in Africa.
Kirk A. Rondace, University of South Carolina
kondace@unc.edu
T. L. Kimel, University of South Carolina
tlj.kimel@gmail.com

1:50  Disc. Denise M. Keefe, Western Michigan University
denise.keefe@wmich.edu
Disc. Eric N. Wellhausen, Purdue University
ew@purdue.edu

1:10  Audience Discussion

4:17  Strategy and the U.S. Supreme Court
Room Marshfield on the 3rd floor, Sat at 1:45 pm
12:45  Chair, Brett W. Curry, Georgia Southern University
bcurry@georgiasouthern.edu
12:50  Pre-adaptation Courts
We develop a formal model of judicial review with endogenous compliance by elected policymakers and use the model to assess several landmark Supreme Court decisions.
Christopher Robert Barry, University of Chicago
christopher.barry@uchicago.edu
Edith Maria de Mesquita, University of Chicago
edm@uchicago.edu

1:02  Bargaining and Strategic Adaptation in the U.S. Supreme Court
We expect justices will learn to continue behavior when they are accommodated and unlearn behavior when they are not accommodated.
Amanda Clare Bryan, University of Minnesota
amanda.clare.bryan@gmail.com
Timothy M. Johnson, University of Minnesota
tjohnson@umn.edu

1:14  Jurisdiction-stripping as a Response to Judicial Review
An examination of how members of Congress use jurisdiction-stripping proposals to engage in constitutional dialogue with the Supreme Court when Congress’ role in constitutional politics is reduced by the Court’s exercise of judicial review.
Greg Goelzheuser, Coastal Carolina University
goelzheuser@coastal.edu

1:26  The Effects of Judicial Government on the Supreme Court: Support for the Strategic Model of Judicial Decision-making
Using ideological measures for justices and court decisions for the time period 1953-2019, this study illustrates that the presence of divided government has a moderating effect on the Court.
Jenifer L. Williams, University of Wisconsin-Madison
jwilliams69@wisc.edu

1:38  Compromise on the Court: Are Some Justices More Skillful Than Others?
This paper examines the driving forces behind responsive accommodation on the U.S. Supreme Court from the perspective of a theory of decision-making that incorporates both individualistic and collective components.
Kathleen H. Winters, Old Dominion University
khlwinters@gmail.com

1:50  Disc. Brett W. Curry, Georgia Southern University
bcurry@georgiasouthern.edu
Disc. Maxwell H. W. M., John Jay College of Criminal Justice, CUNY
maxwah@cuny.edu

2:10  Audience Discussion
New Perspectives on State Legislative Behavior (Co-sponsored with Legislative Institutions, see 42-50)

Room: 109, 9th floor, Sun at 12:45 pm

12:45 - 1:30

**New Perspectives on State Legislative Behavior**

**Host:** Alan K. Selvit, California Polytechnic State University

Abstract:

We propose an alternative perspective on state legislative behavior that emphasizes the role of interest groups and the importance of political context. Our analysis suggests that state legislative behavior is influenced by the interactions between interest groups and political parties, with the latter playing a more significant role than previously thought. We also highlight the importance of political context, such as the political ideology of the state and the national political climate, in shaping legislative behavior.

**Speaker:** Donald M. Goodin, Arizona State University

**Discussion Leader:** Tom Griesen, Arizona State University

1:30 - 2:15

**Discussion**

Political Institutions and Public Budgeting

Room: 109, 9th floor, Sun at 12:45 pm

12:45 - 1:30

**Political Institutions and Public Budgeting**

**Host:** Bryan Jones, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill

Abstract:

We propose an alternative perspective on public budgeting that emphasizes the role of interest groups and the importance of political context. Our analysis suggests that public budgeting is influenced by the interactions between interest groups and political parties, with the latter playing a more significant role than previously thought. We also highlight the importance of political context, such as the political ideology of the state and the national political climate, in shaping public budgeting.

**Speaker:** Derek R. West, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill

**Discussion Leader:** John Lowrey, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill

1:30 - 2:15

**Discussion**

Legislative Productivity and Post-Passage Institutions in the States

Room: 109, 9th floor, Sun at 12:45 pm

12:45 - 1:30

**Legislative Productivity and Post-Passage Institutions in the States**

**Host:** Joseph J. Nye, University of Chicago

Abstract:

We propose an alternative perspective on legislative productivity that emphasizes the role of interest groups and the importance of political context. Our analysis suggests that legislative productivity is influenced by the interactions between interest groups and political parties, with the latter playing a more significant role than previously thought. We also highlight the importance of political context, such as the political ideology of the state and the national political climate, in shaping legislative productivity.

**Speaker:** Joshua M. Murdock, University of Colorado, Boulder

**Discussion Leader:** Anne Miller, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill

1:30 - 2:15

**Discussion**

Institutional Change and Social Policy

Room: 109, 9th floor, Sun at 12:45 pm

12:45 - 1:30

**Institutional Change and Social Policy**

**Host:** William J. Goetz, Southeast Missouri State University

Abstract:

We propose an alternative perspective on institutional change and social policy that emphasizes the role of interest groups and the importance of political context. Our analysis suggests that institutional change and social policy are influenced by the interactions between interest groups and political parties, with the latter playing a more significant role than previously thought. We also highlight the importance of political context, such as the political ideology of the state and the national political climate, in shaping institutional change and social policy.

**Speaker:** William J. Goetz, Southeast Missouri State University

**Discussion Leader:** Sarah L. Green, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill

1:30 - 2:15

**Discussion**

Accountability and Control of Bureaucracies

Room: 109, 9th floor, Sun at 12:45 pm

12:45 - 1:30

**Accountability and Control of Bureaucracies**

**Host:** Laura Langbein, American University

Abstract:

We propose an alternative perspective on accountability and control of bureaucracies that emphasizes the role of interest groups and the importance of political context. Our analysis suggests that accountability and control of bureaucracies are influenced by the interactions between interest groups and political parties, with the latter playing a more significant role than previously thought. We also highlight the importance of political context, such as the political ideology of the state and the national political climate, in shaping accountability and control of bureaucracies.

**Speaker:** Laura Langbein, American University

**Discussion Leader:** Scott Everett, Texas A&M University

1:30 - 2:15

**Discussion**
and congressional hearings as a means of conducting bureaucratic oversight.

Beverly Marie Alfonso, Western Michigan University
bevmarie.alfonso-guerero@wmich.edu
1:00

**New Structures and Trust in Bureaucratic Accountability and Politics**
This paper explores the ways in which bureaucratic structures and trust among public managers and political principals influence perceptions of and reactions to incentive-based accountability policies.

Alice McKeen, University of Oklahoma
amckeen@ou.edu
Amanda Rutherford, Texas A&M University
arutherford@tamu.edu

**Political Control of Bureaucracy in Crisis Management and Accountability Reforms**
This paper examines the accountability dynamics and political dimensions of crisis management with a political control of bureaucracy theory through a Korean ship collision case.

Kwangseon Hwang, Virginia Tech University
kwangseon@vt.edu
Jiokwhun Kao, Virginia Tech University
jokwhun@vt.edu
Sungillee Jo, Virginia Tech University
sungillee@vt.edu

**Political Control of Bureaucracy: An Emphasis on Policy Outcomes**
Although much of the existing literature on political control of bureaucracy examines the impact of administrative and structural influences on an agency's policy outputs, this paper focuses on policy outcomes.

Angel Luis Molina, Texas A&M University
angelmolina@politics.tamu.edu

1:50

**Diskussion**
Peter Joseph Ryan, University of California, Berkeley
pjryan@berkeley.edu
2:10

**The New Deal and the Modern American State**
This paper examines the influence of the New Deal on the modern American state.

Seth G. Herndon, Williams College
SethGHerndon@gmail.com
3:35

**Public Administration, Law, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Executive Reshaping, and the End of the ‘Headless Fourth Branch of Government’**
This paper explores the reshaping of the executive branch in the 1930s to address independent regulatory commissions into executive departments by contrasting the nature of public administration held by the executive branch's staff and the bureaucrats.

Kari Okajima, Koyo University
okajima@koyo-u.ac.jp

1:50

**Barack Obama, State University of New York**
Jonathan Corrado, City College of New York
corrado@citycuny.edu

**Disseminative**
Derek David Stodd, University of Iowa, Iowa City
djds2@uiowa.edu

3:35

**Author Meets Critics: Justin Crenshaw’s Building the Judiciary: The Politics of Institutional Development (Co-sponsored with Law and Jurisprudence, see 44-105, and Judicial Politics, see 44-106)**
This paper presents an argument against the political construction of a powerful federal judiciary.

Charles Keith W. Whittington, Princeton University
keithw@princeton.edu

Panelist: Justin C. Crenshaw, Williams College
justin.c.renshaw@williams.edu
Michael Gerhardt, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
Gerhardt@law.unc.edu
Stephen Barkan, University of Pennsylvania
stephen@law.upenn.edu

4:40

This paper investigates the role of ideas and identities in shaping national policy decisions.

Charles, W. Hoebelbe, Ohio State University
wbevebe.1@osu.edu

1:50

**The Early Intellectual Development of Thomas Jefferson**
This research paper examines the early years of Thomas Jefferson's life in search of any of the earliest influences on his intellectual development.

D. Scott M. Bierman, University of New Hampshire
bierman.2@unh.edu

1:50

**Rebuilding the Post-1949 China as a Pole of Ideas**
This paper bridges the gap between balance of power theory and constructivism to explore the impact of China on the balance of ideas.

Joseph T. Ryan, Georgia State University
jryans@students.gsu.edu

1:14

**Elite Ideologies and Changing Conceptions of National Interest and Security in the Russian Federation**
This paper explores the extent to which ideas in the ideology of Russian elites explain the shift toward the more authoritarian, traditional power security strategy and confrontational foreign policy of the Putin-Medvedev era.

Rutger S. K. Kuilberg, University of Michigan
rutgerkuilberg@umich.edu

1:26

**The Changing Character of American Foreign Policy, 1945-2008**
We analyze the changing political attitudes of American farmers from 1945-2008. We examine party identification, voting preferences, ideology, participation, efficacy and political trust and the causes of changes in these attitudes.
1:10 The Political Geography of Voter Support for Public Goods
We use a unique dataset of all registered voters in St. Louis County to examine turnout and vote choice on a ballot initiative to increase sales taxes to fund mass transit.
David C. Kimbrell, University of Missouri, Saint Louis
dkimbrell@umsl.edu
William E. Winter, University of Missouri, Saint Louis
winterw@umsl.edu
Laura Wiedenhoft, University of Missouri, Saint Louis
lbeeser@umsl.edu

1:30 The Political Geography of Voter Support for Public Goods
We use a unique dataset of all registered voters in St. Louis County to examine turnout and vote choice on a ballot initiative to increase sales taxes to fund mass transit.
David C. Kimbrell, University of Missouri, Saint Louis
dkimbrell@umsl.edu
William E. Winter, University of Missouri, Saint Louis
winterw@umsl.edu
Laura Wiedenhoft, University of Missouri, Saint Louis
lbeeser@umsl.edu

1:50 Disc., Rasmus Kleis Nielsen, University of Oxford
twimuk@kaisnielsen@gmail.com

2:10 Audience Discussion

56-10 The Rise of Political Islam
Room
David 3 on the 7th Floor, Sun at 12:45 pm
11:45 Chair, Asad Ahsan, Sultan Qaboos University
asyah@sultanqaboos.ac.ae

12:50 All for Allah: Examining Muslim Women's Participation in Political Movements and Civil Society
This research uses data collected from 100 participants in examine Muslim women's motivations for participating in political parties and social movements.
Sarah K. Fechter, American University
sk2294n@student.american.edu

1:20 Decentralization and Rise of Political Islam in Bangladesh
This paper is an attempt to examine the process of Bangladesh's decentralization and the consequent rise of political Islam with a special focus on the factors that shaped this development and the future of secularism in Bangladesh.
Harun Or Rashid, University of Dhaka
daniel_md@yahoo.com

1:40 Turkish Muslims in the Public Sphere: Rectorization and Resisting Religious Identity
With a focus on theories of regulation of religion and democratization processes in the Muslim countries, this paper discusses the case of Turkish democratization in relation to religious identity in politics and associative secularism.
Nadim Tahir, University of Florida
ntahir@ufl.edu

1:55 Pathfinding the Islamic Revival in Malaysia: A Post-Brownfield Perspective
This paper argues that Huntington and Jungermeyer's viewpoints about the Islamic revival as a form of Orientalist knowledge. Hence, I adopt post-colonial perspective to propose an alternative interpretation of the Islamic revival in Malaysia.
Yu-Wen Yu, University of Pittsburgh
ywennyu@gmail.com

2:10 Disc., Aybay Akkaya, Sabanci University
aybay@su.edu
Disc., Fatma Fikriye Kaplan, Long Island University
dalila.fikriye@liu.edu

2:10 Audience Discussion

58-3 Geography and Political Representation
Room
Lafayette 3 on the 7th Floor, Sun at 12:45 pm
12:45 Chair, David C. Kimbrell, University of Missouri, Saint Louis
dkimbrell@umsl.edu

12:50 Postponing the Post-Disaster Voting: The Effect of Distinctive Benefits on Voting Behavior
This paper tests whether voters are more heavily swayed by disaster spending during the election year than by spending in prior years.
J西瓜 Chen, University of Michigan
jwchen@umich.edu
Andrew Feldt, University of Michigan
xfeldt@umich.edu
Saturday, April 14, 12:45 pm to 2:25 pm

**Post 1**  
**Military Modernization of China**  
China is going through a comprehensive military modernization process, improving its ground, air, marine and second military forces, as well as its computer network defense warfare capability.  
Biswaab Sharma, Morehouse State University  
Biswaab@hotmail.com

**Post 2**  
**Liberalizing Authoritarian Government: The Potential of the Political Party Format**  
This paper compares and contrasts the emergence of political parties within the U.S. against current events in the Middle East to assess the process whereby formerly military-dominated dictators are transformed into legitimate, non-violent party formal.  
Nicholas Provencher, University of Arkansas, Monticello  
NRP121@uconnce.edu

**Post 3**  
**Research without Borders: A Case Study of an Organization in Seeking Donations from Terrorist Organizations**  
This experimental research-control panel examines the impact of including terrorists in a donation request on whether and how much average citizens donate to a development organization.  
Scott James Jackson, Brigham Young University  
sjackson@byu.edu

**Post 4**  
**Religious Conflict: Examining the Effect of Clergy’s Moral Framing on Democratic Practices**  
Using data from the Cooperative Clergy Study, we explore the way in which moral framing framing clashes with the pursuit of democratic norms in how congregations have taken up and dealt with Islam in America.  
Andrew John Gordon, Boston University  
gordon_a@bu.edu

**Post 5**  
**Lifting the Veil: Redefining the Concept of Religious Expression in a Secular Society**  
This paper explores the policies of two democratic nations regarding secularization as respect to the freedom of expression with respect to the freedom of expression.  
Madhia Ahmad, Texas A&M University, Qatar  
madhia.ahmed@qatar.tamu.edu

**Post 6**  
**Environmental Sustainability and Economic Growth in Costa Rica**  
This paper will look at Costa Rica's environmental sustainability initiatives along with its proposed plan for economic growth and evaluate how the two programs work together.  
Amy Black, Defend University  
amyblack@gmail.com

**Post 7**  
**Racial History: Gender, Media Narratives, and Power in the Executive Branch**  
We examine media coverage of male and female cabinet secretaries from the Bush and Obama administrations and find gender differences in their coverage, suggesting that female secretaries are portrayed as less effective than their male colleagues.  
Julie Dobson, Macalester College  
dobson@macalester.edu

**Post 8**  
**Necessary Transpareny: What Does It Mean to the Federal Reserve?**  
This research will explore, through the political economic agent model, why the Federal Reserve became more transparent from 1973-2005 and why this transparency became a matter of necessity to retain its independence.  
Dennis Darrell Hidas, Hastings College  
Dennis.Darrell@hastings.edu

**Post 9**  
**An Analysis of the Effectiveness of Gene Sharp's Non-Violent Methodology in Freedom Movements Using the Lithuanian Model**  
This paper analyzes nonviolent protest methods comparing the ideas of Mahatma Gandhi and Dr. Gene Sharp using the 1989 Lithuanian Independence Movement as a relevant example for liberation movements today.  
S. Rima Dusek, North Central College  
smerge@nct.edu

**Post 10**  
**Corporate Social Responsibility, Human Rights, and the Success of Advocacy at the Corporate Level: An Ethnographic Look at Social and Environmental Activism and the Advocacy Groups That Challenge Them**  
This paper examines the role of corporate social responsibility in protecting human rights. Through the use of a comparative case study, I find that firms make symbolic changes to their practices when engaging in CSR, not genuine structural changes.  
Matthew B. Rosenbaum, Grinnell College  
rosenbaum@grinnell.edu

**Post 11**  
**An Economic Frame of the Racial Divide**  
This paper uses the case of low-income in the United States to offer a revision of the typical analysis following Newt of the development of disciplinary regimes in the nineties and twentieth centuries.  
Brian Frazier, University of New England  
bfrrazier@une.edu

**Post 12**  
**An Economic Frame of the Racial Divide**  
This paper uses the case of low-income in the United States to offer a revision of the typical analysis following Newt of the development of disciplinary regimes in the nineties and twentieth centuries.  
Brian Frazier, University of New England  
bfrrazier@une.edu

**Post 13**  
**Looking at Israel: The Impact of Social Media on Political Communication**  
By examining social media on the Israeli political landscape.  
Amos S. Jaffe, University of Kansas  
jasf@kansascity.edu

**Post 14**  
**Selling Peace: Unveiling the Higher Education Resources Made Available to Undocumented Students within the Los Angeles Unified School District**  
I want to investigate what the LAUSD is doing to address the needs of undocumented students with higher education.  
Molly Bataille, Grinnell College  
bataille@grinnell.edu

**Post 15**  
**Polycentricity and Islamic University Student Activist Attitudes in Jordan**  
The relationship between democracy and Islam has come under increased scrutiny with the advent of the Arab Spring.  
Zachary Robert Smith, University of Nebraska, Lincoln  
zacharyrsmith2012@gmail.com

**Post 16**  
**Interfaith Dialogue as a Policy Tool: A Comprehensive Look at the Extent of Interfaith Dialogue Used by States Worldwide**  
This research offers a comprehensive look at the overall use of interfaith dialogue as a policy tool by states to address domestic or international issues.  
Eris Petersen, Grinnell College  
peters_2016@grinnell.edu
Post. 17 Mapping Civil Society: NGO Coordination and Information Cost
Using a randomized controlled trial, we assess the effect of reducing costs of information gathering on NGO coordination. We provide the treatment group with an NGO Coordination Map and measure the effect of map access on NGO-to-NGO communication.
Peter Philip Carroll, Brigham Young University
peterp.carrrol@gmail.com

Aradhana Bhakta, Brigham Young University
aradhana.bhakta@gmail.com

Katherine Clewlow, Brigham Young University
mclewlow@gmail.com

Daniel L. Nielsen, Brigham Young University
daniel_nielsen@byu.edu

Post. 18 Are Microfinance Institutions Immune to Scientific Information?: A Randomized Controlled Trial
Microfinance Institutions (MFIs) are popular despite inexcusable evidence that they effectively alleviate poverty. We analyze the willingness of an MFI to explore an impact evaluation based on the type of scientific information it receives.
William T. Matthias, Brigham Young University
branführss@gmail.com
Matthew R. Brighenti, Brigham Young University
mbrighenti@gmail.com
Chase D. Petrey, Brigham Young University
chase@byu.edu

Daniel L. Nielsen, Brigham Young University
daniel_nielsen@byu.edu

Dirk, Brussellia L. Schrader Bognar, University of Wisconsin, Oshkosh
schraderbog@gmail.com

Post. 19 Human Trafficking: Causes beyond Correlation
A study of human trafficking victims and the causes of their aggression to seek government aid to escape trafficking. This study was conducted through a survey of human trafficking victims in the Latin American community of California.
Maggie Beasley, Brigham Young University
maggie.beasley@gmail.com

Post. 20 The EU or the CIS?: Anticongress from the Russian Public
2010 survey data indicate that Russian public opinion regarding the EU and the CIS is generally positive, though largely ambivalent. Both of these bodies for foreign policy seem to be complementary rather than mutually-exclusive alternatives.
Jared Aye, Grinnell College
jared.aye21@gmail.com

Post. 21 China's Rising Influence: Impacts on East-Asian Relations and the Role of Relations and the Role of America in Asia
U.S. economic policies toward China have been reserved because of China's rising power, which is leading to the growing economic independence. The human rights issues are no longer at the top priority and the U.S. role in Asia are decreasing.
Yan Han Tran, Northeastern State University
yantran049@gmail.com

Post. 22 Unemployment Insurance: Effect on Crime Rates: A Study of State-Level Data
This paper examines the effect of state unemployment compensation on crime rates.
Stephanie Zeckowski, Central Michigan University
jacek13w@cmich.edu

Post. 23 The Political Instability of Economic Growth: The Effects of Democratic Institutions on Changes of Growth at Various Levels of Income
The relationship between democracy and development is ambiguous. I hope to deduce the effect of different, democratic institutions on each kind of economic growth measured in the neoclassical Solow growth model at varying levels of income.
Allie Zhekan Xiu, Columbia University
ex2001@case.edu

Post. 24 Does Federalism Improve a Country's Ability to Protect Human Rights?
Can federalism improve a country's ability to protect human rights? This paper looks at this question using an interactive model that tests whether federalism has an effect on the relationship between governance and human rights violations.
Amadea Gladis, Florida State University
amadeagladis@fsu.edu

Post. 25 Islam or Democracy: On How I Learned to Stop Worrying and Love the Senate
Citing multiple modern studies, I argue that Muslims in the Middle East have a favorable view of democracy and that the trend in light of the Arab Spring is towards democratization.
Toby R. Fletch, Grinnell College
tobyfletcher@gmail.com

Post. 26 Religion in the Context of Jihad and Territorialism
A case study investigating the Islamic sect "Boko Haram" in Nigeria, West Africa, in the context of the rise of transnational Islamic jihad and terrorism and its relevance to US foreign policy efforts.
Basir Haupt, Oakland University
bhoout@gmail.com

Post. 27 East Asian Economic Reforms: How Has the International Development of China and Vietnam Differed
Tipping reforms techniques and factors of China and Vietnam are analyzed to explain why two similar states using similar techniques developed significantly different, resulting in contrasting situations.
Lauren VanHook, Methodist State University
levanhook@methodist.edu

Post. 28 Effect of Social Media on Revolution
This paper offers an answer to the question of what some nations need to revolution while others do not. Specifically, I will examine whether the availability and prevalence of social media options offset the likelihood that a revolution will occur.
Emily Amundt-Aderhold, Brigham Young University
emiliana2@gmail.com

Post. 29 Post-Conflict Constitutional Reform: New Ideas for the International Dispute of China and Vietnam
Differing reform techniques and factors of China and Vietnam are analyzed to explain why two similar states using similar techniques developed significantly different, resulting in contrasting situations.
Lauren VanHook, Methodist State University
levanhook@methodist.edu

Post. 30 The Political Instability of Economic Growth: The Effects of Democratic Institutions on Changes of Growth at Various Levels of Income
The relationship between democracy and development is ambiguous. I hope to deduce the effect of different, democratic institutions on each kind of economic growth measured in the neoclassical Solow growth model at varying levels of income.
Allie Zhekan Xiu, Columbia University
ex2001@case.edu

Post. 31 The Special Court for Sierra Leone: Lessons, Strategies, and Challenges for Addressing Impunity
This project contributes to studies examining issues surrounding the role of in post-conflict societies by considering how international criminal courts may improve their mandates to better engage host country citizens.
Charlotte Helm, Wellesley College
chulmer@wellesley.edu
Post 32 Bureaucracy and the Reagan Revolution: How Does Ridding the Bank of the Pork Help? Emphasis on pork spending was a contentious issue in the 1980 election. Empirical analysis of recently available earmark data is employed to examine the effects of earmarks on the electoral success and fundraising capabilities of incumbent members of Congress.
Tyrone Peterson, University of St. Thomas peterson026@stthomas.edu

Post 33 Strategic Gifts: How Evangelical Evangelical Shifts the Right Played a Role in the 2008 Election. This paper examines how historical strategies manipulated, influenced, and/or substantiated the traditional views of the white Protestant evangelical voter using the 2008 election and the economy as a backdrop.
Kohley George, Notre Dame College georgek99@student.nd.edu
Rebecca Widowsly, Notre Dame College widowsly@nd.edu

Post 34 The Role of Intertextuality and Interactivity as a Reference in the Death Penalty Among Catholics. This paper examines the role of theological beliefs in framing public policy issues in America. This study finds that differences in theological beliefs may explain the differing views on the death penalty.
Nadya Melnyk, Notre Dame College melnyk@nd.edu

Post 35 Ian St. John: Tambourine: Indigenous Peoples' Rights and Conflict in Latin America. This paper examines the efforts of constitutional provisions on indigenous groups in Latin America during the 1970s.
Ouida Caffe, College of Brockport caffe@brockport.edu

Post 36 Persecution, Loss, and Exile: A Course in Conflict Resolution. This paper examines the interaction between various political and social factors in the context of conflict resolution.
Craig Carpenter, St. Mary's College of Maryland carpenterc@smms.edu

Post 37 Partition, Power, and the Legitimacy of Post-conflict Autonomies. This paper examines the effectiveness of various post-conflict arrangements on political legitimacy.
Carol Alward, St. Cloud State University carolalward@stcd.edu

Post 38 Food Price Shocks and Political Unrest. This paper focuses on the need for price shocks and political unrest in Africa. 
Bobby Joe Yuri, Kent State University bobby.yuri@kent.edu

Post 39 International Mediation as a Historical Situation: Counseling Conflict, Orders, and Strategy for Mediation Success. This paper examines the relationship between international conflict situations, mediation strategies, and mediation success.
Lindsey Harris, Fairfield University lindsey.harris@fairfield.edu

Post 40 Education and Civil War. As part of the University of North Texas National Science Foundation Research Experience for Undergraduates program, this paper focuses on educational access and civil unrest in Africa. Amber Smith, Prairie View A&M University amsmith18@pvamu.edu

Post 41 Exploiting Fear: Duration through Foreign Aid and Civil War. As part of the University of North Texas National Science Foundation Research Experience for Undergraduates program, this paper examines the efficacy of foreign aid and civil unrest to explain peace duration after a civil war ends.
Melissa Martinez, St. Mary's University of Texas melissamartinez@smu.edu

Post 42 The Effects of Tangible and Intangible Science on Conflict. As part of the University of North Texas National Science Foundation Research Experience for Undergraduates program, this paper examines the efficacy of type of issues, tangible and intangible, on the likelihood of international conflict.
Emily Barrett, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign elbarrett@gmail.com

Post 43 The Current Crisis: A Race to the Bottom in Oil Markets: An Analysis of Intervention and Escalation Decisions. This paper analyzes the role of the international community in preventing war and peace processes. It discusses the role of the international community in preventing war and peace processes.
Alyssa Eaton, DePaul University alyes@depaup.edu

Post 44 Judicial Independence and Human Rights in Africa. As part of the University of North Texas National Science Foundation Research Experience for Undergraduates program, this paper explores the impact of judicial independence on human rights violations in sub-Saharan Africa.
Leidana Luong, Prairie View A&M University leidana.luong@pvamu.edu

Post 45 Big Data, Big Data, and Big Data: Big Data and the Future of Human Rights. This paper discusses the challenges and opportunities of big data in the context of human rights.
Kangmin Su, DePaul University kangminsu@depaup.edu

Post 46 Humanitarian Law and the War in Afghanistan: The Applicability of International Law to Civilian Conflict. This paper analyzes the applicability of international law to civilian conflict.
Tina Law, DePaul University tina.law@depaup.edu

Post 47 Humanitarian Coordination and Resources: International Partnerships in the Rain. This paper examines the role of international partnerships in humanitarian aid.
Julia Wang, University of Pennsylvania julia.wang@upenn.edu

Post 48 terror and Peace Duration. This paper explores the impact of the production and transit of drugs on the durability of peace following civil war.

66-101 Roundtable: Strategies for Grant Funding
Room Spinnaker on the 6th floor, Sat at 12:45 pm
This roundtable will focus on strategies for grant funding. The roundtable will feature participants who have received NSF grants, a representative from the ASA, and a program director at the NSF.
Chair Lori M. Polast-Staudinger, Northern Arizona University
lopolast@nau.edu
Panelists Rebecca J. Hansen, University of Northern Arizona
rhansen@nau.edu
Moe Man Kwek, Washington University, St. Louis
mkwek@wustl.edu
Zoë S. Herron, University of Houston-Downtown
eherron@uhd.edu
Michelle L. Dino, McMaster University
dino@tc.ucalgary.ca

68-4 Gender and Sexuality
Room Millennium Tower on the 6th floor, Sat at 12:45 pm
12:45 Chair Megan Osullivan, Xavier University of Louisiana
mosullivan@xula.edu
12:50 Selling Sex (and Justice) in Orleans Parish
This paper investigates an anonymous Louisiana statute which targets same sex workers as sex offenders. Through interviews with sex offenders and reformers, I analyze how "consent," "exploitation," and the LGBT rights paradigm mobilized rape reform.
Joseph J. Fischel, Brown University
joseph_f_1988@brown.edu
1:05 He Will Be Wearing Lipstick and a Skirt: How Understanding of Gender and Sexual Identity Influence Attitudes about Police Rape
This paper explores the ways in which the intersection of dominant ideologies regarding gender and sexual identity shape public attitudes toward male-on-male police rape between inmates.
Nicole Paikiewicz, University of Virginia
npaikiewicz@virginia.edu
1:20 Exploring Policy Failures: The Exclusion of Gender Identity Inclusive Protections
Using the advocacy coalition framework to study state-level LGBT rights policy-making, this paper explores the exclusion of gender identity inclusive protections from nondiscrimination and hate crimes bills in the American states.
Jami Kathleen Taylor, University of Toledo
jami.taylor@gmail.com
Daniel Lewis, University of New Orleans
daniel.lewis@uno.edu
1:35 Socially Constructed Subordination or Homosexuation in American Capitalism
This paper uses socialist feminist theory to demonstrate how American Capitalism breeds heterosexism in the American conservative voting block.
Joshua B. Thompson, Ball State University
joshuathompson@yahoo.com
5:50 Dine, Susan Burgess, Ohio University
burgess@uhio.edu
2:10 Audience Discussion
Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

2:40 The Color of Work. In Politics and Justice (Co-sponsored with Contemporary Political Theory, see 36-37)
Room Wilson on the 3rd floor, Sun at 2:40 pm
Chair, Katie Gallagher, Harvard University

2:45 Justice and the State. Justice in the Firm: Ownership, Data, Governance
This paper aims to question the conception of democratic justice that most thinkers today believe should apply at the level of the state and the oligarchic logic that is generally raising the capitalist firm.
Inbelle Ferrerera, FNV (Belgian NPF)
inbelle.fererera@vogeluwmiw.be
Helene Emile Landembre, Yale University
heleneemile@gmail.com

3:00 The Welfare State, Internationality, and Democracy
This paper explores the implications of recent work on race, gender, labor and the state for long-standing debates about democracy and the state.
John Mearns, University of California, Riverside
john.mearns@ucr.edu

3:15 A Theory Not Yet Done: A New Approach to Gender Equality and Household Labor
Centering on the conventional view, I argue that realizing equality of opportunity between the sexes does not require an equal division of household labor, but instead that each member of a household have a sufficient amount of leisure.
Julia L. Kosel, Princeton University
jules@princeton.edu

3:30 The Right to Freedom of Occupational Choice
The right in freedom of choice of occupation, though widely taken to be a requirement of social justice, has not been well understood. I develop a theory of this right, with novel implications for the evaluation of the justice of our institutions.
Lukas Stansbury, Harvard University
lstan@fas.harvard.edu

3:45 Ble., Keith Gallagher, Harvard University
kngallagher@fas.harvard.edu
Ble., Peter Lindley, Georgia State University
polep@msga.gev.edu

4:00 Audience Discussion

1-108 Roundtable: George Anastaplo, Reader and Thinker. In his 85th Year (Co-sponsored with Foundations of Political Theory, Free and Early Modern, see 33-34)
Room 205, Keough on the 4th floor, Sun at 2:40 pm
An homage to George Anastaplo, a reader and thinker in whom an aspect of human thought is foreign. We celebrate his various attempts to make sense of human thought by analyzing how the intelligent person learns from careful reading.
Chair Michael P. Zuckert, University of Notre Dame
mikep@nd.edu

Pastelion George Anastaplo, Dominican University
William Brathwaite, St John’s College
Charles R. Butterworth, University of Maryland
Christopher A. Collin, Dominican University
J. Harvey Letscher, University of Memphis

2-12 Welfare State Reform
Room 204, Pusey on the 4th floor, Sun at 2:40 pm
Chair, Paula Mattes, Oxford University
paula.mattes@radcliffe.ox.ac.uk

2:45 The Progressive, Mean-Testing, and Support for the Welfare State: An Analysis of Public Attitudes across 17 Countries
The paper examines the impact of universal and selective welfare state strategies on public support for the welfare state in seventeen countries across three policy areas: health care, pensions, and unemployment insurance.
Jason K. Jordan, Drew University
jordanjk@drew.edu

3:00 The Welfare State, the Workforce State and the Welfare State: Theorizing Employment and Social Policy in the 1980s and 1990s
The paper compares the implications of state-led strategies for generating employment through the vehicles of welfare-linked industries, government-owned enterprises and government funded programs for women, children and the elderly.
Devin Jost, University of Utrecht
devi@ur.nl

3:15 Are They In or Are They Out? The Politics of Organized Interests in the Politics of Welfare State Reform
We hypothesize policy reforms to be conducted in process dominated by electoral struggles and institutional rhetoric to unfold as a battle between a wider range of political claims including also organized interests.
Michael Baggesen Kiilsgaard, University of Southern Denmark
mbk@kgsu.dk

Christine Timnas-Priestley, University of Southern Denmark
ct@kgsu.dk
Meaaw Svartholm, Vrije Universiteit, Amsterdam
m.e.svoorwijk@vu.nl

In a series of regressions support is provided for the hypothesis that government debt leads to welfare state resentment, but only if the median voter does not oppose welfare spending cuts.
Matthias Tzankov, University of Missouri
mtv2@umkc.edu

4:48 Dsc., Michael Baggesen Kiilsgaard, University of Southern Denmark
mbk@kgsu.dk
Dsc., Paula Mattes, Oxford University
paula.mattes@tulane.edu

4:55 Audience Discussion

3-4 Models of Movement: Diffusion and Allocation
Room Salon 5 on the 3rd floor, Sun at 2:40 pm
Chair, Michele M. Heyman, University of North Carolina
michele.heyman@unc.edu

2:45 Network Position and Public Goods Provision in a Rural Laboratory: Influence of Social Networks in a Public Goods Game
The authors gather a social network of 3,000 residents in 3D townships in a rural Latin American country. In each town, the researchers randomly assigned citizens to play a Public Goods Game and find cooperation is influenced by network density.
Rebecca Alexander Hughes, University of California, San Diego
rhughes@ucsd.edu
Derek Stafford, University of Michigan
dstaff@umich.edu

3:00 Geflge Hungen. Finding Values: Food Insecurity and Democratic Politics in Mexico
This study explores the effects of food insecurity on trust in national political figures and political participation at the local level. This
The Political Return of Providing Public and Private Goods
Ashland on the 3rd floor, Sat at 2:40 pm
Chris, lavender Barber. Financia Ocupado Huesos noa.barber@gmail.com

Choice for the Poor: Voter Intermediary Strategies to Access Anti-Poverty Benefits in India
What explains variations in poor voters' access to anti-poverty benefits? I posit that the access of voters to access benefits through intermediaries can be critical and consider the hypothesis that partisanship is a central constraint on access.
Mark Ailan Schmetter, Columbia University
mas2215@columbia.edu

Dis., Brian Min, University of Michigan
britamin@umich.edu

Discussion

Electoral Democracy, and Civil War
5-1
Salaon 7 on the 3rd floor, Sat at 2:40 pm
Chair, Irina Nouroudine, Ohio State University
inoue6453@joulu.edu

Elections, and Civil War
Cross-national study of the relationship between multiparty elections in non-democratic regimes and the initiation of civil wars.
Joo Jieun Chelbad, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
jcho@illinois.edu

Judith Noy, University of Pittsburgh
judithn@pitt.edu

Burcu Keskin, University of Pittsburgh
burcu@pitt.edu

War by Other Means: Election and Political Development in Post-Cold War Countries
This paper examines two related questions. First, why do post-conflict countries hold increasingly early elections? Second, what is the long-term impact of such elections on the development of an authoritative and legitimate state?
Thomas Edward Flora, George Mason University
thomas@floraexpress.com

Irina Nouroudine, Ohio State University
inoue6453@joulu.edu

The Art of the Possible: Irreducible Conflicts, Power Sharing, and the Emergence of Post-Civil War Democracy
Controlling for selection effects, this paper examines the effects that power sharing has on the emergence of post-conflict democracy.
Caroline Anne Harvest, Gettysburg College
clarkena@gettysburg.edu

Matthew Huddie, Tennessee University
mehedt@tennessee.edu

Ballots for Bullets: Examining the Effect of Electoral Participation by Former Militant Groups on Civil Conflict Resurgence
A unique view of post-conflict elections as a conflict resolution tool now exists. In contrast, this paper shows that certain elections, those in which former militant groups participate, increase peace duration post-conflict and it explains why.
Adela Michala Muwamye, Stanford University
muwamye@stanford.edu

From Candidate to Candidate: Electoral Competition and The Legacy of Civil War
Why do countries emerging from conflict exhibit such variation in their electoral competitiveness? This paper assesses the relationship...
between the balance of power at the end of conflict and subsequent electoral competition.

Jennifer C. Raymond, Georgetown University
jcr71@gmu.edu

3:45

Discussant, Thomas Edward Pierra, George Mason University
tpierra@gmail.com

Discussant, Caroline Akin-Hartlal, Gertyburg College
charles@gertyburg.edu

4:05

Audience Discussion

5-13

Dominant Party Regimes: Formation and Transformation
Room
Moorhouse 2 on the 7th floor, Sat at 2:40 pm

1:40

Chair, Khari A. Templeman, University of Michigan
kharris@umich.edu

2:15

Explaining the Return to Multi-Party in Dominant Party Politics: The Case of Turkey
Studying the slide of democracy in the country, this paper explores the causal mechanisms that led to the emergence of a dominant party system in Turkey.

Fei Han, New York University
hanf@nyu.edu

3:00

The Definitive Reform: Why Mexico’s PRI Approved the 1996 Electoral Reform
I argue that the PRI approved the 1996 electoral reform in exchange for an increase in the power and autonomy of the state branches of the party, and the delegation of the fiscal resources received by the state governments to the federation.

Sebastián Gutiérrez de la Sierra, University of California, Los Angeles
seguti@ucla.edu

3:15

Explaining the Development of a Predominant Party System in Turkey: Ideology vs. the Economy
This paper consists of the empirical analysis of the role of ideology versus the vote evaluations of the government's handling of the economy in determining the party preferences in the 2011 national elections in this country.

Ervin M. Kalyuzhny, Sabanci University
kalyuzhny@sabanciuniv.edu

3:30

Structural and Agency in the Formation of Habsburg Germany's Authoritative Alliance
Using an original dataset to examine the passage of the 1878 Amicitia Law, I show that a democratic politics alliance was not a structural impossibility in Habsburg Germany but was made conceivable by the strategic actions of a powerful government.

Henry Roderick Thompson, University of Minnesota
htomn225@umn.edu

3:45

Discussant, Khari A. Templeman, University of Michigan
kharris@umich.edu

4:05

Audience Discussion

6-16

Institutional Politics in Africa (Co-sponsored with African Politics, see 11-11)
Room
Safer 1 on the 3rd floor, Sat at 2:40 pm

2:40

Chair: Wonkho Cho, Sungkyunkwan University
choswh@skku.edu

2:45

Behind the Successful Men, the Successful Women? Female Involvement in Decisions in Africa
We examine the disparity in incumbency between male and female politicians in African local governments. Using data from local government elections in six countries, we show that female politicians in local governments face an incumbency disadvantage.

Niall Burti, University of California, Santa Barbara
niall@ucsb.edu

Francesc Diamante, University of California, San Diego
fz.diamante@ucsd.edu

Adeline Lo, University of California, San Diego
adeline@ucla.edu

2:55

The Political and Limit of Cartels in the Struggles for Presidential Threemanship in Africa
Drawing upon field work carried out in Mozambique, Madagascar, Uganda, and Zambia, this paper explores the nature and role that cartels play in shaping the outcomes of elections and presidential term limits in Africa.

Boniface Dukhle, Michigan State University
bdumboh@msu.edu

3:11

On Political Elites and Incentives: Is Precariousness Institutionalized?
We ran an experimental study with political elites (elected officials in Tanzania) and non-partisan, non-radical, non-partisan, non-par

4:27
3:15 **Women’s Rights without Restraints: Interrogating and Debunking Violence against Women in Latin America**

This analysis of Latin America’s domestic violence laws demonstrates that variation in implementation rarely maps onto variation in the structure of the law, but in the strength of alliances between state and non-state actors that implement them.

Shannon Drysdale Walsh, University of Notre Dame
sdwalsh@nd.edu

3:20 **Gender and Good Government: The Relevance of the Gender Perspective**

Mexican states with a high number of women's elected display comparatively low levels of corruption. We explore interactions with factors like the strength of civil society and the level of government transparency in the state.

Lena Wangneung, University of Gothenburg
lena.wangneung@pct.gu.se

Marcela Grisales, University of Gothenburg
marcela.grisales@pct.gu.se

3:45 **The Impact of County-level Factors on Popular Trust in Central Leaders**

Drawing on the 2008 Chnls Survey and additional county-level data, this paper explores how county-level factors affect local residents’ confidence about central leaders.

Shagang Li, Chinese University of Hong Kong
stevenli@ust.hk


This study attempts to place China in the mainstream political development literature by answering the question of how does economic development impact interest in politics across social class in modern authoritarian states.

David A. Over, Southern Illinois University Carbondale
dover@siu.edu

4:00 **Public Policy and the Government Legitimacy in the People’s Republic of China: Avoiding the Misattribution of China’s Shift to Social Policies and Individual Prevention of Government Intervention**

Using the 2002 and 2008 waves of the Asian Barometer, we analyze public opinion before and after the shift in government policies of the Hu Jintao/Wen Jiabao administration towards increasing well-being on the Chinese rural population.

Tim Reeskens, Kozháro University, Leuven
Tim.Reeskens@kuleuven.be

4:15 **Emerging Norms of Political Disagreement in China: Elected and Public Opinion of the Public Hearing Meeting**

Content and discourse analysis focused on elite and public opinions regarding Public Hearing Meeting in China. The emerging norms of political disagreement are shaped by authoritarian culture and transformed by new democratic ideas.

Markus Stepan, Vrije Universiteit, Amsterdam
m.stepan@vva.nl
Support for Democracy and Autocracy in Russia and the CIS, 1991-2010
The paper analyzes support for democracy and autocracy in Russia, Ukraine, Belarus, Moldova, Georgia, Armenia, Azerbaijan, Kazakhstan, and Kyrgyzstan.
Christian W. Wupper, University of Aberdeen
wupperc@abdn.ac.uk
3:21
Richard Anderson's Discipline Theory of Democratization: Explanations for Different Political Times
The study applies Richard Anderson's discipline theory of democratization to contemporary Russia and proposes an extension to it to account for the rise of semi-authoritarian regimes.
Natalia Kovalyova, University of North Texas
Dolls natalia.kovalyova@unt.edu
3:33
Ukraine's Regional Stability in Comparative Perspective: Stability of Ukraine's regime is assessed in comparison to three other hybrid regimes in the region: Russia, Belarus and Georgia.
Yuriy Malyshevsky, Koznem Institute
yuriy.malyshevsky@gmail.com
3:45
The Causes and Consequences of Global Economic Integration
恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨恨
Bilateral Investment Treaties and FDI

LeSalle 3 on the 7th floor, Sat at 2:40 pm
Chair: Clint Feltham, University of Texas, Dallas
elfm@utdallas.edu

Correlates Among Foreign Direct Investment and the Use of Economic Sanctions

This article examines the varieties of FDI in response to the use of economic sanctions. In particular, it focuses on the entry mode of FDI and argues that FDI at times wholly-owned subsidiaries have a negative impact on the use of economic sanctions.

Younghee Lee, University of Rochester
younghee@rochester.edu

3:15

Regulating Foreign Investment: A Study of the Properties of Bilateral Investment Treaties

We develop a model of bilateral investment treaties (BITs) signing as a network formation game. Our model and findings help explain the contradictory results in the empirical literature on the effects of BITs on FDI flows.

Pablo Martin Pazo. Columbia University
pp2162@columbia.edu

Santhosh Miguel Pazo, West Virginia University
smpinna@mail.wvu.edu

Nicolas Sifon-Moreno, Columbia University
nms05@columbia.edu

3:30

When the Clash Rivals: Racketeers and Bilateral Investment Treaties

The paper shows that developing countries often ignored the risks of bilateral investment treaties (BITs) until they themselves became subject to an investment treaty claim.

Laure Poulsen, London School of Economics
l.poulsen@lse.ac.uk

Emma Albrecht, Australian National University
emma.albrecht@anu.edu.au

3:45

Audience Discussion

18-14

Insurgency and Afghanistan (Co-sponsored with Politics of the Middle East, see 12-14)

LeSalle 2 on the 17th floor, Sat at 2:40 pm
Chair: Timothy A. Carter, Wayne State University
tcarter@wayne.edu

Inter-agency, Counter-insurgency, and Policy Choice: Comparing American Experiences in Vietnam and Afghanistan

I compare the American counter-insurgency practices in Vietnam and Afghanistan to demonstrate how inter-agency conflicts and administrative feasibility concerns limit American policy-makers' ability for policy choice and reforms.

NIkolos Siirtola, United States Naval Academy
bizuiana@usna.edu

Understanding the Micro-Dynamics of Conflict: Political Events and Violence in Wartime

We examine the relationships between political events, such as elections, and violence within the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan. We find that these events significantly affect levels of violence, particularly in more electorally contested areas.

Timothy A. Carter, Wayne State University
tcarter@wayne.edu

Ghazal Nadii, Wayne State University
ghazalnadii@wayne.edu

3:30

States Building in the Shadow of Insurgency: Determinants of Civil Conflict Reporting in Unruly States

We link Afghan surveys of individuals' attitudes toward police and willingness to report crimes with procedural data on civilian casualties and insurgent violence to test a model of the determinants of effective policing in the shadow of insurgency.

Luke Gardner, University of Pittsburgh
lgardner@pitt.edu

Rahim K. Iyongar, London School of Economics
R.Iyongar1@lse.ac.uk

The Empirical Determinants of Theater-Wide Defensive Insurgent Attacks: Evidence from Afghanistan

We ask: What are the empirical determinants of theater-wide deadly insurgent attacks against all ISAF and American personnel in Afghanistan? This paper uses an expanded dataset based upon initial research by Timothy Carter (2011).
3:00 Testing the Global Diffusion of National Identity: An Approach from Political Sociology
existing work on the global diffusion of the nation-state needs to be augmented by an effort to trace the diffusion of national identity, which is analytically distinct. Special attention is given to several theoretical and empirical difficulties.
Jon Eastwood, Washington and Lee University eastwood@wlu.edu
FBI Surveillance of “King Tiger,” And Recovery Movement Leader
Descriptions with analysis of the FBI surveillance of Reita Lopez, Tijerina, aka King Tiger, of New Mexico during his leadership of the land recovery movement in the United States.
Jose Angel Gutierrez, University of Texas, Arlington jgutierrez@uta.edu
Identity and the Abduct: National and Ethnic Identities from an Extraterrestrial Perspective
In this paper, we look at national and ethnic identities through the Extranormalist concept of “Abduct”. We pose identities as about creations of human beings that have no pre-determined sense and are meant to be questioned.
Arnald Yver, University of Illinois, Chicago yver@illinois.edu
JLSA, Brian B. Shoup, Mississippi State University bshoup@msstate.edu
3:30 Audience Discussion

Room 19-6

3:40 Foreign Policy in Europe
Room Montrose 6 on the 7th floor, Sat at 2:40 pm
Chris, Jakob Steding Skjot, University of Southern Denmark jskjot@ruc.dk
The EU and the Resurgence of Nationalism in Europe: The Case of Germany
This paper analyses the role of Germany in the rise of nationalism in Europe and the strategies used by the EU to counteract it.
3:45 Participation in International Organizations: The Case of European Union
This paper discusses the participation of the EU in international organizations and the challenges it faces in maintaining its position.
V.C. Honeynam, University of Leeds

4:05 Audience Discussion

3:50 EU in the European Union: British and Malaysian Policy towards the EU
This paper examines the role of the EU in British and Malaysian foreign policy and the challenges they face in maintaining their position.

4:05 Audience Discussion

5:00 Reckoning the Study of Campaigns and Campaign Effects
Room 22-9 on the 3rd floor, Sat at 2:40 pm
Chair, Matthew L. Kugler, Indiana State University matthew.kugler@indstate.edu
A New Dataset for the Study of Presidential Campaign Advertisement: Initial Findings and Segregated Propensity for Research
We present a new, publicly available dataset for the study of presidential campaign advertisements, and examine several novel, but largely understudied elements of ads that have changed over time.
From Cenfis, University of Nebraska, Lincoln cenfis@unl.edu
Marty Hader, University of Nebraska, Lincoln matty.hader@gmail.com
Danone Fisch, University of Nebraska, Lincoln dfischer@unl.edu
Jessie Old, University of Nebraska, Lincoln job110@gmail.com

5:00 Audience Discussion

6:00 Reliving on the Ground Zero: The Placement and Effects of Campaign Field Offices
We study the strategic allocation of campaign resources by examining where campaigns place field offices and what effects they have on election outcomes.
Matthew S. Lovett, University of Pennsylvania mlovett@upenn.edu
Jonathan P. Stier, University of Pennsylvania jstier@upenn.edu

6:00 Audience Discussion
The President and Park Barrel Politics: Spending across the States
This paper addresses the theory that presidents will target spending across the states to improve their chances of carrying swing states. It does this by analyzing discretionary grants and by creating a unique measure of how swing a state is.
Marcos Mancha, University of California, Los Angeles
mancha@uc.edu

The Macro-politics of Happiness: Do Political Campaigns and Elections Affect Americans’ Life Satisfaction and Emotional Well-being?
Using survey data on individual life satisfaction and emotional well-being matched with political data on campaigns and elections, this study explores whether and how the large-scale processes and results of American politics affect happiness.
Herschel Freda, Northeastern University
hfschmll@princeton.edu

Drs. John G. Geer, Vanderbilt University
john.geer@vanderbilt.edu

Drs. Andrew E. Smith, University of New Hampshire
andrew.smith@unh.edu

Audience Discussion

Candidates, Campaigns, and Political Participation
Room: 203

Chair: Craig Feltz
University of Wisconsin, Parkside
fizzell@uwopa.edu

Co-Chair: Keith Smith
University of the Pacific
kmahb4@pacific.edu

Vote Interacted Turnout: First Ballot Analysis: A District-Level Analysis
This study measures vote roll-off between the voter exit for President and the House of Representatives to find if increased turnout occurs disproportionately larger case of “vote fatigue” or vote roll-off among those casting ballots.
John C. Bakc, University of Missouri-Columbia
jmben@missouri.edu

The Downs paradox suggests an individual should not vote in an election they win any day do. Empirical data offer support the aggregate relationship between electoral choices and voter turnout but individual-level relationships should be specified.
Jason W. Kedersha, University of Missouri
jksbry@ou.edu

The Impact of Candidates’ Use of Political Engagement in Choosing Campaign Conditions
We examine the 2008 presidential campaign to analyze how candidates utilize political behavior and how these effects vary from primaries in general election depending on which step of the election voters are in a battleground state.
Jeffrey A. Kopp
University of Colorado
jkopp@colorado.edu

Maureen Lathris. University of Essex
ml330@essex.ac.uk

Are Straw Poll Republicans Fair at All?
We present results from two surveys comparing attitudes at the 2011 Iowa Straw Poll to Republicans in Iowa who did not attend the Straw Poll. Straw Poll attendants, as expected, are more religious, but also hold more favorable views about government.
Christopher W. Larimer, University of Northern Iowa
christopher.larimer@uni.edu

Pamela R. Hoffman, University of Northern Iowa
pamela.hoffman@uni.edu

Group Position and Voting: Explaining Turnout in Presidential Elections
Drawing from the intergroup competition framework, realistic group conflict theory, and social identity theory, we argue that Americans voted in part due to a sense of group position.
Marcos Mancha, University of California, Los Angeles
mancha@uc.edu

Christopher N. Lawrence, Virginia Tech University
lawrence@vt.edu

Drs. Craig Feltz
University of Wisconsin, Parkside
fizzell@uwopa.edu

Drs. Keith Smith
University of the Pacific
kmahb4@pacific.edu

Audience Discussion

Leaving Legislators: The Decision to Retire or Run for Higher Office
Room: 201

Chair: Matthew F. Filene, Marquette University
filene.1@marquette.edu

Electoral Ambition among City Council Members: Evidence from 2012 Survey of California Local Elected Officials
This paper considers the personal, political and financial factors that are associated with electoral ambition to run for higher office among local elected officials using data from a survey of city council members in California.
Jennifer M. Connolly, University of Southern California
jennifercconnolly@usc.edu

The Impact of Rules Reform on Congressional Retirement
This paper examines the impact of legislative reorganization, party rules, and campaign laws on the decision to retire from Congress using data on the retirement decision of each Representative and Senator from the 90th-112th Congresses, 1965-2010.
Sarah E. Evans
University of Illinois
sbevans@illinois.edu

Drs. S. Eric Allen, Governors State University
sallen@govs.edu

Correcting the Urban Advantage: Progressives Ambition is an Unalterable Consequence of One Person, One Vote
Prior to the decision in Wesberry, we argued that urban and in-large representation was more likely than rural members to run for the Senate. The advent of our person, one vote corrected the advantages which encouraged these candidates’ emergence.
Emily O. Welsh, University of Georgia
emwhehl@gmail.com

Jack D. Collins, University of Georgia
jdcollins@uga.edu

Drs. Murat Altug, Florida International University
murat@fiu.edu

Audience Discussion

Elections and Voting in Latin America (Co-sponsored with Latin American and Caribbean Politics, see 3-22)
Room: 203

Chair: Sergio C. Wahl, University of Nebraska-Lincoln
swahl2@unl.edu

Individual and Structural Determinants of the Vote for Clade Candidates in Latin America
This paper examines the vote for outsiders in Latin America by looking at the voter’s individual motivations and the structural conditions that facilitate the rise of these candidates.
Ivan De Ferrari, London School of Economics
lde-ferrari@lse.ac.uk

Miguel Carreño, University of Pittsburgh
carreno_miguel@pitt.edu

Kenneth Buckner, London School of Economics
kcbuckner@lse.ac.uk
3:00  Cultural Cycles: Uses, Votes, Parties and Issues in Mexican Politics
The essence of issues in Mexican politics does not mean individually
do not have pastures on topics. I highlight which issues more meaningful
to individuals, what are the main position differences across them,
and which ones determine participation.
Lola M. Estrada, SPH Taller de Comunicación Política
lestrada@gmail.com

3:15  Economic Inequality and Electoral Volatility: Evidence from Latin America, 1995-2005
This paper analyzes the correlation between inequality and electoral
volatility. The analysis is conducted on congressional elections and
Kangwook Han, Korea University
kwhan@korea.ac.kr

3:30  Electoral Responses to Corruption in Chile
We test whether attitudes in the press and official statements
of corruption against elected officials in Chile impact incumbents' decisions
whether to seek re-election, and how they impact on
an opposition party for those who do so anyway.
John B. Longstreet, Princeton University
jl32@princeton.edu

3:45  Disc. Lola M. Estrada, SPH Taller de Comunicación Política
lestada@gmail.com
Disc. Rodolfo Santibañez, CIDE (Centro de Investigación y
Desarrollo Económicos)
corderosan@lcide.mx

4:05  Audience Discussion

26-12  Dimensions of Political Representation in the U.S.
Room 309, Floor 3, Saturday, April 14, 2018, 2:40-4:00 pm

2:40  Dimensions of Political Representation in the U.S.
Chair: Jeffrey Kraus, Wagner College
jkraus@wagner.edu

2:45  Examining Women's Parliaments, the Competitive Election, and the
Gender Effect of the 2018 Philippine Presidential Election.
This study examines the effects of competitive elections on citizens' approval
and evaluation of the effectiveness of Congress.
Heather Kristin Evans, Sam Houston State University
heater@shsu.edu

3:00  The Political Payoff: Economic Representation and the
Regulation of Payday Lending in Texas
The study focuses on the economic representation that legislators
provide their low-income constituents. The study examines voting
records of state legislators on payday lending regulation and
considers the factors driving their decisions.
Jonathan J. Fuentes, University of Michigan
jjfuentes@umich.edu
Annette Ross Timson, University of Michigan
anet@umich.edu

3:15  Political Responsiveness: Legislative Websites and the
Dimensions of Political Representation
I develop a theory of legislators' priorities over four dimensions of
representation—policy, service, allocation, and descriptive—and
and test it with a new data set created from the text and image content of
2,000 state legislators' websites in 2011-2015.
Jeffrey Joseph Harden, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
jeffharden@unc.edu

3:30  The Responsive Effects of Direct Democracy?
Evidence from Property Tax Amendments.
Does the level of citizens input affect policy outcomes? I use a 10-year panel of over 900 municipalities in New York state to
estimate the effect of direct election property tax assessments on the
distribution of the tax burden.
Mike Santee, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
msante@mit.edu

3:45  The Right to Marry
We develop a citizen-voter model of redistribution between
both rich and poor citizens, and between legislative districts.
where more productive citizens are also more effective at allocating
resources to their districts.
Erik Christopher Snowberg, California Institute of Technology
snowberg@caltech.edu
Andrea Matteo, California Institute of Technology
andrea@math.caltech.edu

4:00  Audience Discussion

27-12  Group Conflict and Conformity
Room 309, Floor 3, Saturday, April 14, 2018, 2:40-4:00 pm

2:40  Group Conflict and Conformity
Chair: Rebecca J. Hsung, Northern Illinois University
rhung@niu.edu

2:45  Enhancing Trust through Self-Affirmation in Intergroup Conflict.
This study argues that self-affirmation enhances trust between
parties that encounter difficulty in cooperation due to pre-existing
negative beliefs of each other.
Eun Bin Chang, Ohio State University
chang.3772@osu.edu
Byungwon Woo, Oakland University
byungwon.woo@gmail.com

2:55  Small-group Conformity and Political Attitudes
This paper develops a theory of small-group with respect to
to expression of political attitudes and test empirical
implications about public compliance with in group attitudes in
a series of laboratory experiments.
David James Hendry, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
hendry@illinois.edu

3:05  Journal of Conflict Resolution: Which is More
Economically Predominant—Conflict, Cooperation, or
Conflict?
This analysis empirically measures similarities and differences
between actors; the approach leads to surprising findings regarding
the nature of conflict, cooperation, and consensus, and is useful for
comparing cultures and space and time.
John Michael Meyer, University of Texas, Austin
jmephey@yahoo.com

3:15  Creating a 'We': A Video-based Ethnography of Policy-Making
How is a 'We'-perspective created within a group of decision makers?
Based on a microethnographic analysis of archival material, the
paper identifies typical political practices that may be characterized
as complex patterns of mutual responsiveness.
Tanya Plakhot, University of Bremen
s.prinzi@mx.gmx.de

3:30  Understanding Over Enrolment: The Impact of Implicit Attitudes
Towards Conflict on Participation
This paper tests individuals' implicit attitudes towards conflict
through an Implicit Association Test and computes the relationship
between both implicit and explicit measures of conflict and intended
political participation.
Emily Sykes, University of Virginia
cyl surreal@virginia.edu

3:45  Disc. Rebecca J. Hsung, Northern Illinois University
rhung@niu.edu
Disc. Magdalena E. Wojciechuk, I.S. School of Communication
magdalena.wojciechuk@gmail.com

4:00  Audience Discussion
Personality and Political Preferences

Room: Salon 3 on the 3rd Floor, Sat at 2:40 pm

Chair: Peter K. Hatanian, Penn State University

2:45 Two Pathways to "Get Tough" on Crime
Using a nationally representative RDD survey, I test the foundations of support for punitive crime policies. Specifically, the study examines the role of risk and SDO and their relative roles in economic and social conservatism toward crime policies.

Kathleen Bovon, State University of New York
katbovon@sunysb.edu

3:07 How a Deliberative Personality Trait Influences Deliberative Behavior: A Personality Trait Approach

Deliberative behavior is, in this paper, assumed to reside within personality traits. The analysis departs from the Big Five taxonomy and the result is a set of hypotheses on the link between context traits and various deliberative behaviors.

Julia Jeon, The Ohio State University
jeon.13@osu.edu

3:09 Personality and the Effectiveness of Political Advertising

Strategies

Using both a laboratory experiment and a field experiment, we demonstrate that personality differences stemming from Regulatory Focus Theory (Higgins 1998) alter both the effectiveness and the selection of different types of political advertisements.

Christopher D. Johnston, Duke University

Howard Lovas, University of Minnesota
lovas@umn.edu

3:11 Personality and Political Preferences across Hard and Easy Issues

In the present study, we test a dual-process model of the influence of personality on political preferences across easy and hard issues using a national survey experiment.

Christopher D. Johnston, Duke University
chrjohnston@duke.edu

Julie Wroblewski, Stony Brook University
jeweek@gmail.com

3:33 An Analysis of the Relationship between Political Ideology and the Personality Traits and Self-Concepts

Current conceptions of the association between personality and political preferences suggest the facets of personality traits account for the observed correlation but rely on trait level analyses. We show the correlation in best understood at the facet level.

Brad Verhulst, Virginia Institute for Psychiatric and Behavioral Genetics
brad.verhulst@gmail.com

3:45 Audience Discussion

Public Opinion about War and Military Conflict

Room: See example

Chair: Alissa C. Stein, University of Michigan
ａａａ@gmail.com

2:40

2:45 Dealing with the Meta-Pakistan Attitudes toward the U.S. War on Terror

Explores Pakistani public opinion toward U.S. drone strikes in Pakistan, army operations in the Northwest of Pakistan, and coalition forces operations in Afghanistan.

Karl Colton, University of Denver
kc@uakron.com

William J. Miller, Southeast Missouri State University
wmiller@semo.edu

3:08 Democratization and Republican Opposition toward the War in Afghanistan

This paper argues that Democrats interpret information about the war in Afghanistan pessimistically, while Independents and Republicans interpret such information optimistically; using evidence from a survey experiment.

Alexander James Oliver, Boston University
ajoliver@bu.edu

3:45 Audience Discussion

Political Trust in Europe (Co-sponsored with European Politics, see R-23)

Room: See example

Chair: Richard Sobel, Northwestern University/Harvard University
sobelr@northwestern.edu

2:45 Ethical Diversity of the Micro-context and Generalized Trust: Evidence from Denmark

We examine how ethnic diversity of the micro-context (down to within a radius of 75 meters of a respondent) affects people's trust in others. Diversity in the close surroundings reduces trust, but the effect disappears in larger community units.

Susan Welch, Pennsylvania State University
swelman@psu.edu

3:05 Audience Discussion

Peter Thirtz, University of Southern Denmark
ptdinesen@gmail.com

Karin Madsen, Aarhus University
karimadsen@aa.u.dk

The Consequences of Being on the Winning or Losing Side: A Test Using Danish Local Elections

Being on the winning side in a political contest has consequences for how voters perceive political politicians. Lovers are less trusting, see more challenges, and are more skeptical towards what motivates politicians.

Suzanne Waters Hansen, Danish Institute of Governmental Research
swaters@dkf.dk

5:00

5:45

5:45

5:45
2:15 - 3:00 Congress, Courts, and Communication
Room: Buckingham on 1st floor, Sat at 2:40 pm
Chair: Scott J. Stasiker, University of Providence
sjanisegat@uoh.edu

2:45 - 3:00 Appealing to the Middle: How Candidates Craft Class Narratives to Appeal to Middle-Class Voters
This paper examines how the economic conditions of congressional districts such as inequality and wealth shape candidates' communication strategies. Particular attention is devoted to rhetoric invoking social class.
Christopher Brady Chapp, University of Wisconsin, Whitewater
chappc@uw.edu

3:00 - 3:15 Representing Women's Interests: Empirical Insights from Cabinets and Legislatures in Latin America
We examine how different definitions of women's interests as well as institutional and political factors affect the ways in which female cabinet ministers and legislators represent women's interests in Argentina, Colombia, and Costa Rica.
María Ester Batista-Lemmon, Texas A&M University
epizarro@tamu.edu
Leslie A. Schwind-Bayer, University of Missouri, Columbia
schwimb@missouri.edu
Michelle M. Taylor-Robinson, Texas A&M University
c339473@unl.edu

3:15 - 3:30 Debating Women's Legislation: Who the Executive Is Tightening Its 'Grasp': An Analysis of Women's Substantive Representation in the EIGHTH ENCLAVE
This paper seeks to understand the apparent discrepancy between women's increased effectiveness at passing legislation and the rise in unwomanliness in Uganda.
Vikbeke Wang, University of Oregon
vkbekeu@uoregon.edu

3:30 - 4:00 Theories and History of Race and Citizenship
Room: LaSalle on 2nd floor, Sat at 2:40 pm
Chair: Paul Zecherly, The George Washington University
paul@law.gwu.edu

4:00 - 4:15 The Substance of Representation: Women Around the World
Room: Salon 10 on the 1st floor, Sat at 2:40 pm
Chair: Georgina Wayday, University of Sheffield, United Kingdom
wayday@sheffield.ac.uk

4:15 - 4:30 Substance Representation of Women: The Effects of Cabinet Composition
This paper argues that the overall percentage of women in a cabinet is a critical variable affecting the likelihood of women-friendly policy.
Melinda Jane Adams, James Madison University
adams1my@jmu.edu
John A. Schepelern, James Madison University
schepelern@jmu.edu
Sarah Jacob, James Madison University
jacob@jmu.edu

4:30 - 4:45 Political Science and Private Studies: Democracy, State, and Interests
Room: LaSalle on 2nd floor, Sat at 2:40 pm
Chair: Gregory P. Seidman, University of California, Los Angeles
seidman@ucla.edu

4:45 - 5:00 Representing Abuses de la Terregrande's Views on Race in America
The first volume of "Democracy in America": Alexis de Tocqueville presented a stereotypical view of race relations in the United States, and he ignored important events that contradicted that view.
Santana Lombard, Siena College
usna@sienna.edu

3:00
Argentina, Yezekel, and the Substance Representation of Women: Rethinking the Distinction Between Substantive Process and Outcomes
The gender and politics literature identifies a distinction between the production of substantive outcomes and outcomes for women. I present two cases which suggest that this distinction, while theoretically sound, is in practice, quite dangerous.
Heidi D. Busche, Portland State University
heidi.busche@gmail.com

3:15
Representing Women's Interests: Empirical Insights from Cabinets and Legislatures in Latin America
We examine how different definitions of women's interests as well as institutional and political factors affect the ways in which female cabinet ministers and legislators represent women's interests in Argentina, Colombia, and Costa Rica.
María Ester Batista-Lemmon, Texas A&M University
epizarro@tamu.edu
Leslie A. Schwind-Bayer, University of Missouri, Columbia
schwimb@missouri.edu
Michelle M. Taylor-Robinson, Texas A&M University
c339473@unl.edu

3:30
Debating Women's Legislation: Who the Executive Is Tightening Its 'Grasp': An Analysis of Women's Substantive Representation in the EIGHTH ENCLAVE
This paper seeks to understand the apparent discrepancy between women's increased effectiveness at passing legislation and the rise in unwomanliness in Uganda.
Vikbeke Wang, University of Oregon
vkbekeu@uoregon.edu

4:00
Theories and History of Race and Citizenship
Chair: Paul Zecherly, The George Washington University
paul@law.gwu.edu

4:00
The Substance of Representation: Women Around the World
Chair: Georgina Wayday, University of Sheffield, United Kingdom
wayday@sheffield.ac.uk

4:00
Political Science and Private Studies: Democracy, State, and Interests
Chair: Gregory P. Seidman, University of California, Los Angeles
seidman@ucla.edu

4:45
Representing Abuses de la Terregrande's Views on Race in America
The first volume of "Democracy in America": Alexis de Tocqueville presented a stereotypical view of race relations in the United States, and he ignored important events that contradicted that view.
Santana Lombard, Siena College
usna@sienna.edu

Raul Ernesto Moreno-Campos, University of California, Los Angeles
raulmoreno@ucsd.edu

Disc. Christopher Sebastian Parker, University of Washington
christianparker@uw.edu

Disc. Robinson Woodward-Burans, University of Maryland
rwoodwardburans@gypsynl.com

3:45 Audience Discussion

3:30 Democracy and Cosmopolitanism
Room
Sandsburg 3 on the 7th floor, Sat at 2:40 pm

Chair, Catherine Borel, University of Hartford
borel@hartford.edu

3:45 The Federalist as Classical Liberal Case for a Constitutionally Limited World Republic
I argue that the Federalist points to the (questionable) desirability and legitimacy of a constitutionally limited world republic for more fully securing natural rights.

Michael Evans, Georgia State University
evans.michael@gmail.com

3:57 The Argument of the Federalist About the Epistemic Duty in Rousseau’s Second Discourse
I interpret the Epistemic Duty in Rousseau’s Second Discourse as the true introduction to the book. I explain how behind Rousseau’s examples and thick rhetoric lies a fundamental theoretical argument that changes the meaning of the whole book.

Mercedez Hamilton, University of Michigan
mhamilton@umich.com

3:09 Rousseau’s Thoughts on Cosmopolitan Society
This paper reviews and analyzes Rousseau’s thoughts on cosmopolitan society.

Seth Pepe, University of Illinois
ssethpepe@illinois.edu

3:45 Audience Discussion

3:21 Pre-political Simpsonian Society: Unravelling the Concept of the Political in Radical Democracy
I examine the notion of the political as something fundamentally societal. By departing from Simmel’s notion of Steluz at one of our basic social interactions, I discuss the idea of the political in radical conservatism and radical democracy.

Helen Lindberg, Linking University
helen@linking.edu

3:33 Rousseau’s Perpetual Peace? Pragmatist Theory in Rousseau’s Social Contract and its Commentary on the Abel de Saint-Pierre: I reconstruct a pragmatist philosophy from Rousseau’s Social Contract and apply this to his work and comments regarding the perpetual peace project of the Abel de Saint-Pierre (Project de Paix Perpétuelle).

Sara L. Price, University of California, Davis
sprice@ucdavis.edu

Disc. Andrew Scott Abbey, Princeton University
 abby@princeton.edu

Disc. S. Adam Seagrave, University of Notre Dame
seagrave@nd.edu

4:05 Audience Discussion

4:11 Representation in Theory and Practice
Room
Sandsburg 4 on the 7th floor, Sat at 2:40 pm

Chair, Joseph Gardiner, George Mason University
jgardiner@gmu.edu

10:40 To Father and Obey: Representation and the Triumph of Parental Authority
This essay examines how ambitious office seekers are increasingly beholden to enduring political organizations for the sake and success of their political careers. This essay explores whether this system is better at selecting effective politicians.

Jeffrey S. Becker, University of the Pacific
jbecker@pacific.edu

3:00 Narratives of Representation and Compromise during the American Founding
The paper investigates contemporary debates surrounding the role of compromise in politics through historical lenses, analyzing its connections with the concept of representation during the American Founding.

Ali Paramore, Indiana University
paramore@indiana.edu

The Power of Consultation
I distinguish objective connotations, the grouping of citizens into electoral units, from subjective connotations, the autonomous interactions between constituents and candidates in order to form cohesive voting blocs to select representatives.

Michael K. Foster, University of Illinois
mikhiben@illinois.edu

3:30 Representing Public Opinion
Our paper seeks to differentiate an analysis of "public opinion" from the other types of representing the "good of all." A public has a collective existence in time and place, and its past and future appearance may be represented in the present.

Andrew S. McFarland, University of Illinois
mcfarland@illinois.edu

Salton Pepe, University of Illinois, Chicago
salton@illinois.edu

Disc., Joseph Gardner, George Mason University
jgardiner@gmu.edu

Disc., Paul Troschinsky, University of Denver
ptroschinsky@yahoo.com

4:05 Audience Discussion

3:50-101 Author Meets Critics: Frederick Neuhouser’s Rousseau’s Thesaurus of Self-Love
Room
Sandsburg 4 on the 7th floor, Sat at 2:40 pm
Panelists discuss Frederick Neuhouser’s new book, Rousseau’s Thesaurus of Self-Love, with the author.

Chair Anthony Martin Loden, University of Illinois, Chicago
loden@uiuc.edu

Panelists
Ben Laurence, University of Chicago
benlaurence@uchicago.edu

Anna Stitz, Princeton University
astitz@gmail.com

Matthew W. Maguire, DePaul University
wmaguire@depaul.edu

Jonathan Marks, Stevens College
jmarks@stevens.edu

Julie Cooper, University of Chicago
jcooper@uchicago.edu

Frederick Neuhouser, Barnard College, Columbia University
frederick@barnard.edu

Ryan Patrick Hanley, Marquette University
ryanhanley@marquette.edu

4:36
36-7 Politics and Ethics of Civil Society
Room: Sundberg 8 on the 7th floor, Sat, 2:40 pm
2:45 Essential Frictions: Disability and an Ethic of Care
How does disability alter an ethic of care? In this article, I suggest that the experiences of people with disabilities and their caregivers reveal a set of unspoken assumptions that should provide the foundation for thinking about caring practices.
Suey CLIFF, Vanderbilt University
suey.s chloride@gmail.com
3:00 The Progressive Case for the Freedom of Association
The paper relies on the social theory of the Progressive thinker John Dewey to make the argument that the freedoms of association deserves to be treated as a fundamental right in constitutional democracies.
Prithviraj Mitra, Harvard University
prithvmitra@gmail.com
3:15 Agency beyond Antipathy: Radical Social Movements, Deep Diversity, and the Relationship between Ethic of Care
This paper examines several theoretical approaches to the politics of global social movements and suggests that they do not take seriously enough the deep diversity of these movements.
Jaehee Jung, Middlebury College
jaehee.jung@middlebury.edu
3:30 The Social as Sociability in Arendt: A Space for Contemporary Political Experience
This paper points out four different accounts of the social in Arendt’s theory. It argues that social as sociability is a positive account of the self and becomes the alternative space for contemporary political experience.
Sanmet Yi, Stanford University
sanmetyi@stanford.edu
3:45 Disc., Benjamin Herztberg, Harvard University
herztberg@wjkr.murdoch.edu
4:00 Audience Discussion
37-11 Models of Global Issues
Room: Sundberg 6 on the 7th floor, Sat, 2:40 pm
2:40 Civil, Mehdi Shadnezhad, University of Miami
mshadnezhad@gmail.com
2:45 Competing for Global Immigrants
Most countries view immigration as a potential threat. However, immigration is necessary for some countries to be able to finance benefits for their aging population. I analyze the process of competition for immigrants among different countries.
Zaarha Salakhyna, University of Illinois
zazilhakyna@illinois.edu
3:21 How Can the Social Sciences Address Harm’s Response to Climate Change
Similar to climate science in the middle 70s, the social sciences are in a position to better integrate modeling of highly complex climate and social systems.
Elna Smith, Rocky Mountain University
everson@blueribbon.com
John M. O’Reilly, University of Arizona
joreilly@arizona.edu
3:30 International Union = Individual Concern: Should Current US Nations Play the Positive Role in Regional Integration?
I examine which decision rules maximizes the ability of an international union to improve the situation of citizens nationwide through region policy harmonization, given the constraint of voluntary national participation.
Jordis Yoon, Duke University
jave@duke.edu
3:45 Use of, Niklas Kononen-Nijholt, London School of Economics and Political Science
N.Kononen-Nijholt@lse.ac.uk
Disc., Kirshna Ladhnu, Indian Institute of Management, Kozhikode
kirshna.ladhu@gmail.com
3:45 Audience Discussion
38-11 Cultural Change and Experimental Research
Room: Sundberg 6 on the 7th floor, Sat, 2:40 pm
2:45 An Experimental Test of Mao’s Capacity as a Tool for Comparative Social Inquiry
We present the results of an experiment where we test the use of mail surveys as a mechanism for gathering social scientific data in Russia. We find responses rates of greater than 50% and little evidence of sample non-response bias.
Olga A. Andreyeva, Loyola University, Chicago
andreyeva@luc.edu
Richard B. Marr, Loyola University, Chicago
rmarr@luc.edu
2:50 Repetition and Interaction between Units: Statistical Inference for Subgroups and Interactions in Randomized Experiments
The assumptions of no interference among units need not be a fundamental assumption, but rather is an implication of prior methodological commitments. We show how to do inference directly about interference between units.
Jake Bowers, University of Illinois
jwbowers@illinois.edu
Mark M. Fredrickson, University of Illinois
mark.m.fredrickson@illinois.edu
3:05 Motivated by the Foveal: New Decision-making Procedures Shape the Allocation Problem Under Majority Rule
We present results from a series of lab experiments designed to discover the effect of the decision procedure on individuals’ support function. Results suggest that delegation weaken, but agenda setting strengthens the vote of social preferences.
David Blaken, University of Heidelberg
david.bla@uni-heidelberg.de
Disc., Andreus Klek, Institute of Political Science, Heidelberg
andreas.klek@uni-heidelberg.de
3:15 Generalizing Experimental Results
We derive the conditions under which experimental estimates can be generalized to target samples and use an extensive set of Monte Carlo simulations to compare the performance of various estimators across a wide variety of settings.
Donald P. Green, Columbia University
dpgr2110@so.bac.edu
Hugh Laio, Montana University of South Carolina
hlaio@umt.edu
3:30 Relationships among Rights: Analyzing Controlling Hypothecation with a New Logic of Process Tracking
This paper draws on the concepts of formal logic to develop a new and more rigorous framework for analyzing process tracing, evaluating evidence, and drawing causal inferences.
Burlin Lynn Zaks, University of California, Davis
zaks@socnavi.edu
Disc., David Flax, University of Heidelberg
david.flax@uni-heidelberg.de
Disc., Cyra B. South, New York University
cyra.south@gmail.com
3:45 Audience Discussion
4:00
Saturday, April 14, 2:40 pm to 4:20 pm

3:00 Campaign, Elections & Technology
Room 309-2
2:40 Chad Christie, Bentley University
cchrist@bentley.edu

3:05 Political Choice, Understanding How and When Political Actors Incorporate New Communication Technologies
The incorporation of new technologies into political activity is based on the choices made by political actors. I explore this decision-making process by analyzing how and when campaigns choose to innovate their political communication strategies.
Ron Epstein, Boston University
repsite@bu.edu

The number of websites, Facebook supporters, Twitter followers politicians attract varies a lot but little is known about what drives candidates’ online popularity. We use data on popularity on various internet sites to address this question.
Rasmus Kloes Nielsen, University of Oxford
razmus.kloes@gmail.com

3:15 Who Benefits from Twitter? Social Media and Political Competition in the U.S. House of Representatives
How do political candidates’ social media activities affect inter-candidate resource inequality?
Shummon Hong, Harvard University
shummon_hong@hsph.harvard.edu

3:20 The New American Political System: Born 1840-1940
This paper presents a significant update to John Aldrich and Richard Niemi’s 1992 work, The Sixty American Party System. We update and expand the author’s data through 2008 and show the stability of the Sixth Party System has been extraordinary.
Steven E. Schivers, Carleton College
schivers@carleton.edu

3:25 Audience Discussion

3:40 Audience Discussion

3:45 Audience Discussion

3:50 Audience Discussion

3:55 Audience Discussion

4:00 Audience Discussion

4:05 Audience Discussion

4:10 Audience Discussion

4:15 Audience Discussion

4:20 Audience Discussion

4:25 Audience Discussion

4:30 Audience Discussion

4:35 Audience Discussion

4:40 Audience Discussion

4:45 Audience Discussion

4:50 Audience Discussion

4:55 Audience Discussion

5:00 Audience Discussion

5:05 Audience Discussion

5:10 Audience Discussion

5:15 Audience Discussion

5:20 Audience Discussion

5:25 Audience Discussion

5:30 Audience Discussion

5:35 Audience Discussion

5:40 Audience Discussion

5:45 Audience Discussion

5:50 Audience Discussion

5:55 Audience Discussion

6:00 Audience Discussion

6:05 Audience Discussion

6:10 Audience Discussion

6:15 Audience Discussion

6:20 Audience Discussion

6:25 Audience Discussion

6:30 Audience Discussion

6:35 Audience Discussion

6:40 Audience Discussion

6:45 Audience Discussion

6:50 Audience Discussion

6:55 Audience Discussion

7:00 Audience Discussion

7:05 Audience Discussion

7:10 Audience Discussion

7:15 Audience Discussion

7:20 Audience Discussion

7:25 Audience Discussion

7:30 Audience Discussion

7:35 Audience Discussion

7:40 Audience Discussion

7:45 Audience Discussion

7:50 Audience Discussion

7:55 Audience Discussion

8:00 Audience Discussion

8:05 Audience Discussion

8:10 Audience Discussion

8:15 Audience Discussion

8:20 Audience Discussion

8:25 Audience Discussion

8:30 Audience Discussion

8:35 Audience Discussion

8:40 Audience Discussion

8:45 Audience Discussion

8:50 Audience Discussion

8:55 Audience Discussion

9:00 Audience Discussion

9:05 Audience Discussion

9:10 Audience Discussion

9:15 Audience Discussion

9:20 Audience Discussion

9:25 Audience Discussion

9:30 Audience Discussion

9:35 Audience Discussion

9:40 Audience Discussion

9:45 Audience Discussion

9:50 Audience Discussion

9:55 Audience Discussion

10:00 Audience Discussion

10:05 Audience Discussion

10:10 Audience Discussion

10:15 Audience Discussion

10:20 Audience Discussion

10:25 Audience Discussion

10:30 Audience Discussion

10:35 Audience Discussion

10:40 Audience Discussion

10:45 Audience Discussion

10:50 Audience Discussion

10:55 Audience Discussion

11:00 Audience Discussion

11:05 Audience Discussion

11:10 Audience Discussion

11:15 Audience Discussion

11:20 Audience Discussion

11:25 Audience Discussion

11:30 Audience Discussion
42-13 Oversight and Delegation
Room 3
12:00
Chair: Stephanie Bierborner, Humboldt State University
stephanie.bierborner@humboldt.edu

2:45 Congressional Investigations, 1775-1820: A critical aspect of policy design is the allocation of authority via intergovernmental partnerships. Addressing the relationship between the President's actions and the state's regulatory mechanisms.

3:21 Investigating the President: The Role of Congress in Committee Proceedings, 1900-2000: We analyze the dynamics driving the leaders in investigative oversight over time and access to public areas from 1900-2000. The project explores the shifting oversight between levels of government and committee-level activity.

3:33 Regularize or Delegate?: Implications for Election Law
This project explores two interrelated questions: (1) under what conditions do legislators delegate responsibility and (2) what effect does delegation have on substantive policy choices? Focus on election reform.

4:47 The Politics of Statutory Interpretation
Room 3
12:00
Chair: Michael C. Gazz, Boston College
michael.gazz@bc.edu

2:45 The Search for Judicial Independence: A Review of Theoretical and Empirical Approaches
An examination of the factors that influence the Court's ability to determine important federal statutes.

2:57 The Preference Lottery
Agencies seeking to defend a challenged statutory interpretation in court face a difficult decision: to use or not to use the lottery system. I show that courts can manipulate this lottery to constrain agency discretion.

Saturday, April 14, 2:40 pm to 4:20 pm

Park and Congressional Elections (Co-sponsored with Legislative Campaigns and Elections, see 24-13)

Room 7
12:40
Chair, Peter Hamon, University of Denver
peter.hamon@du.edu

The Heterogeneous Relationship between Park and Congressional Election Outcomes
The study of park and congressional elections has focused on finding an average effect for each type of election. The effect of park to vary and find that districts and individual states are mediated in the relationship between park and votes.

Richard James Anderson, University of Michigan
richard@umich.edu

The Electoral Effect of Federal Spending: A Natural Experiment Using Congressional Appropriation
Using Congressional appropriation as a source of exogenous variation in federal outlays at the state level, this paper finds that a sudden jump in government spending has a positive effect on the state's share of congressional party wins.

Adam Dynes, State University
adam.dynes@yale.edu

Federal Spending on Credit-Claiming Unit and State Resistance to Appropriations
Are omnibus appropriations the result of a distorted or failed legislative process? Are they the result of constituencies' appropriation bills containing a hidden provision to limit their resistance? Or do they serve a specific purpose in congressional elections strategies?

Steven Goldman, University of California, Los Angeles
sgoldman@uc.edu

The Electoral Returns to Federal Aid
Using federal aid from the 1960s onward, we examine the electoral returns to federal aid, focusing on how these policies have changed over time and whether some types of legislators benefit more from this aid than others.

David M. Primus, University of Rochester
david.mprimus@rochester.edu

Christopher Robert Rowley, University of Chicago
chris.rowley@uchicago.edu

James P. Snyder, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
snyder@mit.edu

Foraging Effects of the Pork Barrel: Interactions in House and Senate Elections
This paper examines two understudied aspects of the pork barrel: the indirect effects of pork and the effects of pork on Senate elections.

Andrew Heath Shuman, John Jay College, CUNY
shuman@jag.cuny.edu

Bruce, Damon M. Cann, Utah State University
damcook@usu.edu

Bruce, Peter Hansen, University of Denver
peter.hansen@du.edu

Audience Discussion
3:09 The Statutory Interdictation Game
A positive political theory model of judicial behavior incorporating the transaction costs associated with legislative overrides
Paul Staples, University of Illinois
staples@illinois.edu

3:21 When Can You Teach an Old Law New Tricks? The FPA and 
Botelho, and the FPA and Conservatives Game
Under what conditions will existing regulatory statutes be able to be
modeled to novel purposes by bureaucrats? I argue that the legal
depends on courts' perceptions of legislatures' ability to address
policy areas in question.
Philip Wallach, Princeton University
pwallach@princeton.edu

3:33 Democratic Constituationalism and the Affordable Care Act
The paper shows that the Patient Protection and Affordable Care
Act of 2010 is an example of democratic constitutionalism, which
recommended a federal commencement to resist the fundamental right
to health care.
Rebecca Ziefen, University of Toledo
rebecca.ziefen@utoledo.edu

3:45 Dir., Lyle Self, City University of New York
lidw@csny.cuny.edu
Dir., Michael C. Giacchino, Illinois State University
mgiacchina@iwsu.edu

4:05 Audience Discussion

4:55 Campaigning for the State Judiciary (Co-sponsored with 
State and Interstate Political Parties, Inc. 14-15)
Room 305 on the 7th floor, Sat at 2:40 pm
Chair, Matthew Streit, Northern Illinois University
msreit@niu.edu

4:55 Avery v. State Farm: A Cautionary Tale for America's Judicial 
Elections
In the context of a recent decision, the paper examines Averv for its implications for judicial elections. Avery concerns 
State Farm's interest in a court election while the court is deciding a
Appeal with this company.
Robert C. Bradley, Illinois State University
rbradley@ilstu.edu

4:55 The Birth of Judicial Voter Guides: An Investigation of Judges' 
Pertinent Elections and Campaign Information
Through a survey of 1,618 appellate and general jurisdiction judges
nationwide, we examine judges' experiences with and attitudes
judicial voter guides.
Jeffrey Gottschalk, University of Pennsylvania
jae@scripps.ucsc.edu

4:55 Pre-trial Publicity, Three Strikes and Jury Deliberations: An 
Experiment
In an experimental setting, subjects were exposed to pre-trial publicity on 3 Strikes, watched a mock trial and asked to deliberate.
Subjects indicate that pre-trial publicity influences jury decision-
making.
Pamela Wolf, California State University, Fullerton
pwolf@fullerton.edu

5:00 Idaho v. State: The Supreme Court's Role in Process 
Judicial Activism in California vs. A.T. Master, Co.
In California a state judge's involvement in a case, where one party
had spent $3 million in favor of his election, violated due process.
This paper examines the Supreme Court's reasoning and compares it
to prior jurisprudence on judicial impartiality.
Eric T. Keener, University of Wisconsin, Barwon
eckeener@uwisc.edu

5:15 Urban Machine Politics and Corrupted Jurisprudence in Gilded Age 
America
Gilded Age urban political machines were notorious for corrupting courts for the benefit of the machine and its affiliated attorneys.
Public outrage over this corruption led to important Progressive Era reforms in judicial administration.
William James Nausway, Curry College
wjauson@curry.edu

5:30 Precedent v. Precedent: Should Judges and Juries 
Operate in the Same Restriction Respecting Media Like 
and Information from the Public Domain
This paper will provide an exploration of the issues and policies
in place regarding judges who must carefully navigate the path of
institutions in the public domain during the course of a trial and
avoid any potential bias.
Jordan Brandon Rosenberg, Rutgers University, Camden
jordan@ru.edu

5:45 Audience Discussion
Saturday, April 14, 2:40 pm to 4:20 pm

49-10 Cross-national Perspectives on Issues Higher Education
Room Millenium Parlor on the 5th Floor, Sat at 2:40 pm
2:40 Chair, Valentina Andrea Ball, Michigan State University
bolival@msu.edu
2:45 The Impact of Higher Education toward the Global: A Cross-country Analysis of Great-Tertiary Education Enrollment
This study uses event history analysis to explore the influences of eight national determinants and institution factors on tertiary enrollment trends.
Jennifer A. Delaney, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
delaney@illinois.edu
Patricia Y. Yang, University of Wisconsin, Madison
pyu@wisc.edu
3:00 Reforming Higher Education Systems in Europe Since the 1990s: Between Utilitarianism and Ideology
We analyze the evolution of higher education in Europe and put it in the perspective of the theory of Janetics, stressing utilitarianism but other views as well. A conception of increased accountability is linked with the weight of public funding.
Jrnan Lee Demeulemeester, Université Libre de Bruxelles (ULB)
demeulemeester@ulb.ac.be
3:15 Re-thinking the Design for Diversity: Challenges and Goals in Changing Times
After reviewing the success of a university's diversity policy and facing adverse budgetary conditions, formulators of the diversity policy consider changing goals.
Margaret E. Gillig, University of Wisconsin, Eau Claire
gillig@uwec.edu
3:30 Higher Education Policy in Columbia: Comparative Planning Strategies and Potential Accountability of Impacted Models
This paper examines the potential of successfully implementing alternative higher education financing mechanisms in address Columbia's shortage of university access for an estimated 3.2 million potential students.
Alexander Villarejo, University of Arkansas
lvillarejo@uark.edu
Jeffrey Ryan, University of Arkansas
jryan@uark.edu
3:45 Dis., Jenalin Lee O'Bear, National Center For Education Statistics
leobear@gmail.com
4:00 Audience Discussion

50-11 Housing Policy
Room Logan on the 3rd Floor, Sat at 2:40 pm
2:40 Chair, Chris Weible, University of Colorado, Denver
chris.weible@ucdenver.edu
2:45 In Search of an Integrative Framework for Studying Housing in Policy Practice
This paper presents a framework for a framework of understanding by establishing a common language and set of explanatory factors from which scholars can further develop theories and models of housing within different policy contexts.
Tonye Heikka, University of Colorado, Denver
weikka@ucdenver.edu
Andrew Menefee, University of Arizona
amenefee@email.arizona.edu
2:57 Relief System Complexity and Changes within the Advocacy Coalition Framework: Applications of Grid-Group Theories
This paper adopts the grid-group theory advanced by Mary Douglas and Aaron Wildavsky to the ASCF, with emphasis on the resilience of core beliefs and the conditions under which they are likely to change.
Hank C. Jenkins-Smith, University of Oklahoma
jenkinssmith@gmail.com
Carol L. Silva, University of Oklahoma
csilva@ou.edu
Kuhir Gupta, University of Oklahoma
kgupta@ou.edu
Joseph Krieger, University of Oklahoma
jkrieger@ou.edu
3:09 Narrative Policy Framework
Since the fall of the Soviet Union, policy process theories have been applied to identify relevant variables. These emergent theories fail to capture the importance of policy in policy processes. Narrative Policy Framework will address this.
Michael J. Foss, Howard University
jmfoxmi@gmail.com
Elisabeth A. Shaheen, Montana State University
shaheen@montana.edu
Mark K. McBeth, Idaho State University
mbcbeth@isu.edu
This paper summarizes the basic concepts and theoretical foundations of the Ecology of Ideas framework adopted from Norton Long's original essay. David Lush, University of California, Davis
nulsh@ucdavis.edu
3:33 Policy Regions: From Policy to Governance
We consider our own enthusiasts for theorizing and research in policy processes based on the concept of a policy region.
Peter A. May, University of Washington
pamay@uw.edu
Ashley Elizabeth Jochim, University of Washington
awj@uw.edu
Barry O'Neill, University of Washington
bonnell@uw.edu
3:45 Dis., Edella Schlager, University of Arizona
eschlager@arizona.edu
Dis., Chris Weible, University of Colorado, Denver
chris.weible@ucdenver.edu
Audience Discussion

50-12 New Policy Process Theories
Room Chicago on the 5th Floor, Sat at 2:40 pm
2:40 Chair, Chris Weible, University of Colorado, Denver
chris.weible@ucdenver.edu
2:45 In Search of a Comprehensive Framework for Studying Housing in Policy Practice
This paper presents a framework for a framework of understanding by establishing a common language and set of explanatory factors from which scholars can further develop theories and models of housing within different policy contexts.
Tonye Heikka, University of Colorado, Denver
weikka@ucdenver.edu
Andrew Menefee, University of Arizona
amenefee@email.arizona.edu
2:57 Relief System Complexity and Changes within the Advocacy Coalition Framework: Applications of Grid-Group Theories
This paper adopts the grid-group theory advanced by Mary Douglas and Aaron Wildavsky to the ASCF, with emphasis on the resilience of core beliefs and the conditions under which they are likely to change.
Hank C. Jenkins-Smith, University of Oklahoma
jenkinssmith@gmail.com
Carol L. Silva, University of Oklahoma
csilva@ou.edu
Kuhir Gupta, University of Oklahoma
kgupta@ou.edu
Joseph Krieger, University of Oklahoma
jkrieger@ou.edu
3:09 Narrative Policy Framework
Since the fall of the Soviet Union, policy process theories have been applied to identify relevant variables. These emergent theories fail to capture the importance of policy in policy processes. Narrative Policy Framework will address this.
Michael J. Foss, Howard University
jmfoxmi@gmail.com
Elisabeth A. Shaheen, Montana State University
shaheen@montana.edu
Mark K. McBeth, Idaho State University
mbcbeth@isu.edu
This paper summarizes the basic concepts and theoretical foundations of the Ecology of Ideas framework adopted from Norton Long's original essay. David Lush, University of California, Davis
nulsh@ucdavis.edu
3:33 Policy Regions: From Policy to Governance
We consider our own enthusiasts for theorizing and research in policy processes based on the concept of a policy region.
Peter A. May, University of Washington
pamay@uw.edu
Ashley Elizabeth Jochim, University of Washington
awj@uw.edu
Barry O'Neill, University of Washington
bonnell@uw.edu
3:45 Dis., Edella Schlager, University of Arizona
eschlager@arizona.edu
Dis., Chris Weible, University of Colorado, Denver
chris.weible@ucdenver.edu
Audience Discussion
Political Determinants of Public Housing Prevalence: Social Capital or Social Prestige?

This paper studies public housing policy and its implementation across a large set of countries, quantitatively tests prominent hypotheses from the social welfare literature, and develops an explanatory framework for public housing provision.

Suzie E. University of Washington

3:21 The Development of Political Imaginaries in Public Housing

In this paper, I argue that Chicago public housing policy has created a public sphere where middle-class people develop political imaginaries through public-spirited conversations.

Alessandra Anjith Mehta-Bakshi. University of Chicago

3:30 Ensuring Civil Rights Legislation at the State and Local Levels: The Case of Discrimination in Housing Discrimination

A comparison of how state and local government agencies throughout America have enforced federal fair housing legislation.

Sue M. Weil. State University of New York, Buffalo

3:45 Discussion

Sharon K. Central Michigan University

4:00 Audience Discussion

51-12 Environmental Security and Disaster Resilience

Room

LaSalle 3 on the 7th floor, Sat at 2:40 pm

Chair, Jason Brozek. Lawrence University

Estonia: A Case of National Security

This paper argues that the ongoing conflict and instability in Estonia is due to a lack of: environmental, social, and resource security rather than religious conflict.

Sarah E. Brown University of New Mexico

5:59 Hungry People Don't Stay Home: Food As a Security Issue in the Context of India

This paper examines how food insecurity is a significant security issue through examples of famine and conflict in India.

Roxana Negrucean. University of Memphis

6:00 Political Challenges in the Engagement with a Disaster Risk Reduction Agenda: The Case of the 2010 Earthquake and Tsunami in Chile

Few government organizations engage in effective disaster risk reduction policies. This paper examines the 2010 post-Chile earthquake and tsunami disaster risk reduction policies.

Gabriel B. Florida International University

6:19 When Things Are Completely Expected to Fail Apart: The Unexpected Origins and Unintended Consequences of Social Resilience

This paper examines how the collaborative work of organizations and local resilience projects can lead to increased environmental risk and community vulnerability.

Jennifer W. Harvard University

7:00 Job Motivation and Career Advancement

Room

LaSalle 1 on the 7th floor, Sat at 2:40 pm

Chair, James Richard Thompson. University of Illinois, Chicago

Military and Military Experience and the Effects of War and Conflict on Survival

B. University of Illinois, Chicago

7:30 Political Economy of Direct Aid and Federal Disaster Assistance

We use a unique dataset to test the popular claims that the frequency and magnitude of federal disaster aid depend on the power of the federal government and that it is not affected by natural disasters.

Klaus J. Broesamle. Harvard School of Government

442
The Linkage between Performance and Executive Compensation in Public Universities
This paper is intended to examine the determinants of executive compensation of presidents of public universities in the United States, and to whether the executive pay is related to their leadership and performance.
Shaoming Cheng, Florida International University
scheng@fiu.edu

The Role of Public Administration Education and Job Motivation of Undergraduates: A Comparative Analysis of U.S. and Asian Institutions
We examine the role of public administration education and job motivation of undergraduate students. In a comparative setting, we use survey data collected from university students in the U.S., China, Singapore, and South Korea.
Kyu-Nam Jun, High School University
kjun@wayne.edu
Kihoon Kuk, Seoul National University
kukkh@gmail.com

Social Networks and Mentoring Outcomes in Public Organizations: A Structural Equation Modeling with Bayesian Estimation
We analyzed the relationships between mentor-protégé attraction and mentoring outcomes with empirical data. The results found that mentor-protégé attraction positively affected the development of social networks, which moderate the relationships.
Sook-Eun Kim, Kyung Hee University
sonkur@seoung.ac.kr

Roots in the Middle: Exploring the Determinants of Managerial Differences
Bridging the literatures on race and middle management, this paper argues that features such as proximity to clientele, administrative discretion, and direct supervision influence organizational outcomes.
Mervyn Bruce Lourd Walker, American University
jwaho@american.edu
Erica M. Melton, University of Connecticut
erm.melton@uconn.edu
Sade Akinlale Walker, University of Texas, Pan-African
walkerse@utexas.edu

Disc: Roger P. Rose, University of Minnesota, Morris
rogerp@morris.umn.edu

Audience Discussion

Financial and Monetary Policy and the Formation of the Modern American State
Crewhill on the 3rd floor, Sat at 2:40 pm
Chair: Richard F. Bower, College of Law

The Almohad Caliphate, the Federal Reserve, and American Political Development
This paper sheds light on the creation of the Federal Reserve and the passage of Glass-Steagall, in the process adding significant insights into the progressive era constitutional reforms that defined the development of the American state.
Stephen Braig, Swarthmore College
braigw@email.swarthmore.edu

Corporate Capitalism and the Changing Constitution: The Legal Foundations of the Modern American Fiscal State
This paper explores how the turn-of-the-century commodification of corporate capitalism helped bring the legal foundations of the modern American fiscal state.
Ajaee Mithoefer,Indiana University
amithoefer@indiana.edu

Roundtable: Promoting Civic Education in Croatia through a Fulbright Program
Spire Park on the 4th floor, Sat at 2:40 pm
Discussion of a Fulbright project to promote and support the disciplinary development of political science and civil education and engagement in Croatia.

Societal Negotiation of Religious Interests
Room 5 on the 7th floor, Sat at 2:40 pm
Chair: Ali Akhtar, Indiana University

Islam and Political Violence in Bangladesh: 2001-2006: A Quantitative Analysis
Is millat in Islam a threat to political stability in Bangladesh? This paper examines the contribution of Islamic majority to overall political violence using a new dataset of violent incidents in the period, 2001-2006.
Navneet Marwah, Colgate University
navneetm@colgate.edu

The Perception of Scarf in Media. From Political Symbol to Symbolic Capital
The aim of this study is to examine the image of the scarf in Turkish media and explore how the scarf is perceived as a political symbol and symbolic capital.
Benoit Borou Okatan, Istanbul University
bencoburn@gmail.com

The Waziri and the Shirki: Factions, and Competition in Modern Islam
This paper examines the history of Waziri Shirki relations in the modern period with a particular emphasis upon the influence of Saudi Arabia’s Waziri kings.
Simeon Wood, University of Nebraska, Lincoln
swood2@uni.edu

Disc: Sabri Ciftci, Kocas University
ciftic1@ku.edu
Disc: Susan Unique, Sebrine University
sgeke@gmail.com

Treasury. His normative principles and practical solutions can serve as guides to the current debate.
Richard M. Solomon, Drake University

Prudential vs. Technocratic: The Story of the Federal Reserve
This paper traces the Fed from its inception to modern times, explaining how it has gone from a storehouse, regionally based financial institution to a central, modern, technocratic institution.
Evan Schmidlin, Harvard University
esan.schmidlin@gmail.com
Disc: Mark Zaychikov, George Institute of Technology
mzaychikov@gmail.com

Audience Discussion

Societal Negotiation of Religious Interests
Room 5 on the 7th floor, Sat at 2:40 pm
Chair: Ali Akhtar, Indiana University

Islam and Political Violence in Bangladesh: 2001-2006: A Quantitative Analysis
Is millat in Islam a threat to political stability in Bangladesh? This paper examines the contribution of Islamic majority to overall political violence using a new dataset of violent incidents in the period, 2001-2006.
Navneet Marwah, Colgate University

The Perception of Scarf in Media. From Political Symbol to Symbolic Capital
The aim of this study is to examine the image of the scarf in Turkish media and explore how the scarf is perceived as a political symbol and symbolic capital.
Benoit Borou Okatan, Istanbul University

The Waziri and the Shirki: Factions, and Competition in Modern Islam
This paper examines the history of Waziri Shirki relations in the modern period with a particular emphasis upon the influence of Saudi Arabia’s Waziri kings.
Simeon Wood, University of Nebraska, Lincoln

Disc: Sabri Ciftci, Kocas University
Disc: Susan Unique, Sebrine University

Audience Discussion

Societal Negotiation of Religious Interests
Room 5 on the 7th floor, Sat at 2:40 pm
Chair: Ali Akhtar, Indiana University

Islam and Political Violence in Bangladesh: 2001-2006: A Quantitative Analysis
Is millat in Islam a threat to political stability in Bangladesh? This paper examines the contribution of Islamic majority to overall political violence using a new dataset of violent incidents in the period, 2001-2006.
Navneet Marwah, Colgate University

The Perception of Scarf in Media. From Political Symbol to Symbolic Capital
The aim of this study is to examine the image of the scarf in Turkish media and explore how the scarf is perceived as a political symbol and symbolic capital.
Benoit Borou Okatan, Istanbul University

The Waziri and the Shirki: Factions, and Competition in Modern Islam
This paper examines the history of Waziri Shirki relations in the modern period with a particular emphasis upon the influence of Saudi Arabia’s Waziri kings.
Simeon Wood, University of Nebraska, Lincoln

Disc: Sabri Ciftci, Kocas University
Disc: Susan Unique, Sebrine University

Audience Discussion
Saturday, April 14, 2:40 pm to 4:20 pm

Chair: Richard F. Farber, DePaul University
dfarber@depaul.edu

Panelists:
Borna Solaj, University of Zagreb
bsolaj@fgn.hr

Ivan Tantel, University of Applied Science, VERN Zagreb
ivant.tean@verm.hr

Pero Mabijai, University of Dubrovnik
pero.mabijai@umd.hr
Saturday, April 14 at 2:40 pm

65-202 Undergraduate Papers

Post 1  The Difficulty of Political Interests: Soft vs. Hard News
This paper analyzes the difficulty of political interests on The Daily Show with Jon Stewart and CNN. I analyze interest with 33 guests appearing on both CNN and The Daily Show to see whether differences exist.
Scott Robert Lofgren, Clemson University
stl9@clemson.edu

Post 2  The Effect of Violence on the Participation of Women in Peace Groups in Latin America
This paper will explore the effect of violence on the scale and characteristics of women's peace activism in three Latin American cases. These cases illustrate that violence raises barriers to women's activism and shape their goals.
Susan Megan Jefferson, University of Maryland Washington
ejerryferen12@gmail.com

Post 3  Making the Switch: An Analysis of Donation Patterns Shifting from Primaries to General Election
An investigation of how and why donors make the transition from funding primary election candidates to funding the party nominee.
Robert Miles Richard, Brigham Young University
nhkumh28@gmail.com

Post 4  Following the Butter: The Effect of Public Goods Provision on Immigration to OPCD Countries
This paper seeks to understand immigration patterns into OECD countries. Past research focuses on economic factors such as GDP; however, we focus on the effect of public goods provision measured at country level community size.
Nicholas John Kleson, Brigham Young University, Hawaii
njk28@byu.edu

Post 5  The Limitations of Free Speech Derived from the Complete Separation of Church and State
Religious expression in public forums: Schools, courthouses, public grounds, etc. needs to come to an end if individuals truly want to be able to practice their first amendment right to freedom of religion.
Robert R. Marks, Carleton University
marks@pio.carletonu.edu

Post 6  Girls Just Want to Be Smart: A Quantitative Study of Gender Educational Equality and Inheritance Conflict
A study examining the effect of gender disparity on inheritance conflict.
Ashraf Facer, Brigham Young University, Hawaii
ajfacer@byu.edu

Post 7  Bangladesh Women's Liberation in the 21st Century: Building Civil Society Organizations for Women's Liberation in Tajikistan
This paper analyzes the history and role of women in Tajikistan from the collapse of the Soviet Union through more recent developments, and evaluates how civil society organizations have been used to achieve independent agency and liberation in Tajikistan.
Devon Caswell, University of Kansas
devon.caswell@gmail.com

Post 8  The Development of Taiwanese Identity
A paper that analyzes the formation and development of the Taiwanese identity, as well as what it means for future Sino-Taiwanese relations.
Brayton Carter, Brigham Young University
braytoncarter88@gmail.com

Post 9  The Politics of Coercive Sexual Violence
First, I construct a more precise definition for the "forced" violence metaphor. Second, I use statistical analysis to study the causes of wave elections. Finally, I consider greater implications for wave elections in relation to political change.
Jacob Forrest Harrison Smith, Kenyon College
smithjh@kenyon.edu

Post 10  Continuity, Change, and the Evolution of Federal Minimum Wage Law
New evidence for the importance of policy drift have been focused on legislative factors. In this poster, I look at the minimum wage and argue that drift reflects the politics and economics over the lifetime of the law.
Daniel Matthew Robbins, George Washington University
rsandosj@georgetown.edu

Post 11  Ethnic Fines: The Transformation of Canadian Grain Produce Attitudes Toward the Canadian Wheat Board
An examination of the transformation of Canadian wheat producers' attitudes toward the government controlled marketing board in Canada.
Jody Lane Perrin, Dickinson State University
jlperrin@dsu.edu

Post 12  The Sociopolitical Implications of Race
This project works to enunciate understanding the idea of gender identity and destabilization. In addition, it provides an explanation as to how drag destabilizes perceived gender roles in both the heterosexual and queer communities alike.
Timothy Raymond Burns, Columbus State University
burns_timothy@columbusstate.edu

Post 13  Marriage & Expressive Conquest: A Free Speech Argument for Divorce in Civil Marriage Rights
I argue that because of civil marriage's symbolic status and expressive utility, the First Amendment prohibits the union's sex equal protection. Thus, I contend that civil marriage must be available to all consenting adults.
Karl Sand, Gustavus Adolphus College
kms804@georgetown.edu

Post 14  Social Perspectives on the Role of Individualism within the Collective
This paper examines the practice to identity, hyper-competitive (individualism) and hyper-regulatory (collectivists) systems to construct an answer to classical and contemporary critiques of the social democratic system.
Noboudi Vakhti, Butler University
nsvakhti@butler.edu

Post 15  The Future of Democratic Leadership in the United States in the Post-2008 Election
This research examines the political development of Tunisia and Algeria and how it relates to the United States' current foreign policy.
Kathryn Jeddah Akil, Georgia Tech College
kjes60@u.senate.gov

Post 16  The Path to Democracy: Lessons from a Comparison of Tunisia and Algeria
This paper compares the political development of Tunisia and Algeria, and how it relates to the United States' current foreign policy.
Andrea Johnson, United States Air Force Academy
andersjohnson1416@yahoo.com

Post 17  Civil-Military Relations in Ecuadorian Post-1979
Ecuador's democratization process continues to face the involvement of the military in politics. The aim of the project is to document and explain how the role of the armed forces in democracy has changed since 1979.
Julio Pablo Plassque, Franklin and Marshall College
jplassque@fmc.edu
Post 18  Pay to Play: U.S. Domestic Politics, Foreign Aid, and Failures in Recipient Countries
This paper will examine U.S. foreign aid as an instrument of policy. It examines changes in U.S. domestic policies to see whether they produce changes in recipient countries.
Kyle David Peake, Brigham Young University, Hawaii
kdp@byu.edu
Disc. Philip Rubel, Southern Illinois University
rubel@siu.edu

Post 19  Extended State: Empire, Social Relations, and Dynamics of Power in the First Palestinian Intifada
This paper examines the way that the long-term dynamics of power in the First Palestinian Intifada. It will show how the state's policies were overthrown and hidden by Israeli manipulation of discourse.
Emily Simmons, DePaul University
emily.simmons@dePaul.edu

This paper analyzes the direct relation between government involvement in the open market and market corruption. It uses a game-theoretical model to explain these micro-level market abuses.
Stephen Austin Cobb, Belmont University
stephen.cobb@go.belsu.edu

Post 21  Toward Justice: The Challenge of Self-Determination in Politics
A textual analysis of the Mytilineos Decision in Thucydides' History to understand the basis for what I define as two different notions of justice.
Grant A. Alldred, Fordham University
grant.alldred@fordham.edu

Post 22  The German Education System and its Effect on Turkish Immigrants
This paper briefly examines the history of Turkish immigrants in Germany and how current education policies restrict their access to integration into society and suggest policy changes to address this continuing economic and social challenge.
Brandon Alexander Trusley, Fordham University
Brandon.Trusley@fordham.edu

This session examines the "party of power" hypothesis in the establishment of the United Russian Federation, with a special emphasis on the growing dominance of United Russia in the Vologda Oblast of Northwestern Russia.
Evgeniya Iglikhina, Dickinson State University
Evgeniya.Iglikhina@Dickinson.edu

Post 24  A Second Civil War? Speculating on the Possibility of an Ethnic Civil War in Iraq
This paper speculates on the possibility of ethnic civil war in Iraq over its natural resources. It discusses the dynamics of multi-ethnic countries that suffer from the "resource curse.
Omar Al-Asi, Texas A&M University
omar.alasi@tamu.edu
Disc. Patry Zakaria, Wayne State University
Al 91566wayne.edu

Post 25  Towards a Post-Racial Society: The Intersection of Race, Class, and Religion in African America
This study seeks to discover if America is progressing towards a post-racial society by looking at whether or not race issues are more important than economic issues in the voting patterns of African Americans.
Althea Marie Spaniel, St. Olaf College
spaniel@stolaf.edu

Post 26  Out the Vote Nova... So Later?: A Field Experiment in Early In-Nation Voting-GTV vs. Election Day GTOV
An experimental comparing the effects of early in-person GOTV mailings to Election Day GOTV mailings, we find positive results for both methods of mobilization overall but no significant difference between the two.
Keri Browning, University of Miami
Kbrowning@umiami.edu

Post 27  Sacred Otherness: Exploring the Stature of the Muslim Other in Twentieth-Century Indian Politics
This paper challenges the notion that Islam and Muslims are seen as "others" and "second-class citizens" by questioning the very nature of what "India" and "Indian" is. It explores the relationship between Hinduism and Muslim identity in history.
Colby Stax, Texas A&M University
Colby.Stax@tamu.edu

Post 28  Rhetorical Complexity and the Electorate
A study measuring the electorate's reactions to varying levels of complexity in presidential rhetoric.
Gary A. Wolfson, University of Northern Iowa
wolfson@uni.edu

Post 29  Recent Leadership Trends in the Iowa General Assembly: A Gendered Analysis
I examine the shifts occurring in the leadership roles of women serving in Iowa's General Assembly between 2003-2013 so as to better understand the representation of women in Iowa politics.
Sawyer Baker, Carrie Chapman Catt Center for Women and Politics at Iowa State University
sawyer.baker@iastate.edu

Post 30  Promoting the Debate on Food, Food and Climate Change
This study seeks to investigate how the media, specifically newspapers on a local, national, and community level, frame and discuss the issues of climate change, world food prices, and even ethanol between 2006-2011.
Evahyn Sarah Anderson, Grinnell College
anderson19@grinnell.edu
Disc. Lelia Pfein, George Washington University
laria@lawmail.com

Post 31  Scholarly Interpretations of Supreme Court Cases: Ashcroft vs. al-Faqih and its Implications
This paper is an analysis of the Supreme Court's decision in Ashcroft vs. al-Faqih (2009). By using theoretical and interpretive frameworks from sources such as Antonin Scalia and Robert Bork, the decision and its implications are analyzed.
Christine Valentine LeVee, LeMoyne-Owen College
Cv003@svr.edu

Post 32  Ayn Rand's Objectivism: The Iron Fist of the Intellectual Hand
Using Hannah Arendt's insights from "The Origins of Totalitarianism," this paper analyzes the striking similarities between Ayn Rand's Objectivist philosophy and the totalitarian ideologies that developed during the 20th Century.
David Sauer, Hofstra University
xannin0@hotmail.net

This study uses data from the American National Election Survey to assess the extent to which gender differences in economic vulnerability contribute to the gender gap in voting for the U.S. House of Representatives.
Ashley Elise Fireland, Xavier University
freelanda@xavier.edu

Post 34  Not a Existing Moments: The Emerging International Norm of IAP
A content analysis of General Assembly debates reveals that the concept of "responsibility to protect" has emerged as an international norm surrounding human rights discourse.
Joseph Lee, Towson University
JLee4@students.towson.edu

Post 35  The Theology of Global Citizenship: Sovereignty beyond Boundaries, God within a Humanist
The concept of global citizenship faces a fundamental challenge because of its very nature. Approaching it...
with a theological scope reveals its connection to a persistent human desire for unity and unbounded belongingness.

K объясните, что с этим связано.

Post, 36
Renting in Defense: United States Foreign Policy Interest
Expanding in the Cold War during the Reagan Administration
An analysis of the policy motivations of United States intelligence agencies during the Reagan Administration. Recently declassified intelligence documents provide interesting revelations about U.S. foreign policy construction during the Cold War.

Post, 37
Ethically and Anti-Semitism: Measuring the Effect of Ethnic Polarization and Cross-Cutting in Britain on Antisemitism, Racist Violence in 2016 and 2018
Using multiple regression, this paper tests how ethnic polarization and cross-cutting in Britain's thirty largest cities affect the probability of antisemitic attacks occurring in 2016 and 2018.

Benjamin Scott Hansen, Brigham Young University
benjamin.hansen@gmail.com

Post, 38
Could More Guns Mean Less Crime?: How Arming Law-Abiding Citizens May Decrease Violent Criminal Authority
This study looks at the effect of gun control laws on rates of criminal activity. State-level crime data is analyzed and multiple factors known to be related to crime are controlled.

Kari John Raitz, Knox College
karaira@knox.edu

Post, 39
The Nature of War: An Analysis of Negative Campaigning in Social Media
This study analyzes the effects of negative campaigning via social media on voters' perceptions of the candidates. Building upon the literature examining television attack ads, this study extends negative campaigning to a new realm.

Kimberly Fugate, Clemson University
kimberly.fugate@clemson.edu

Post, 40
Affluence and Coercion in the Minnesota Senate
This study aims to explain the reasons Minnesota State Senators pursue wealth and compensation of bills. It shows how the constituency, legislative colleagues, interest groups, and the media affect a senator's actions in the sponsorship process.

Michael Castiglione-Hams, Maryville College
mcastiglione@maryville.edu

Post, 41
There's More, Guys: Understanding Sexual Violence in Ethnic Civil Conflict
This research empirically tests succession to a civil conflict and the state's role in perpetrating sexual violence in civil war. A comparative case study of the Sri Lankan and Guatemalan civil wars is conducted through both feminist and political analysis.

Meredith Loken, Meredith Loken
mmiken@gmail.com

Diss, Thomas Schwartz. UCLA
thomasc@psych.ucla.edu

Post, 42
Drug-Related Violence: A Review
This paper explores the possibility that less developed democracies with non-democratic political alignments experience less criminal violence and crime.

Amanda Degen, Florida State University
andegen@fsu.edu

Post, 43
Curbing an Addiction to Napes—IRAC
This paper analyzes the contemporary drug crisis in Northern Mexico and other parts of Latin America as a function of more than economic or political causes, and argues that social and cultural factors play a vital role in perpetuating the crisis.

Kevin Edward Doberty, Delphi University
kdoberty46@gmail.com

Post, 44
The Tea Party Movement: A Help or Hindrance to the GOP
In this paper, I am examining the voting behavior of Tea Party politicians with Republican politicians on economic issues and whether they coincide with one another or are creating new political trends in Washington.

Anber Templation, Old Dominion University
stemplation@gmail.com

Post, 45
Rehabilitation or Incarceration?: The Politics of Correctional Theories of Crime in the United States, 2001-2019
This study examines whether conventional programs grounded in rehabilitative philosophies are more effective than those that rely exclusively on incapacitation with reference to the empirical data on the rates of recidivism during 2001-2019.

Emily Marie Sullivan, Syracuse State College
sullivan3598@gmail.com

Post, 46
Health care Policy: Cost versus Solutions
A coding of prominent health reform bill's content reveals a discrepancy of legislative solutions directed at cost compared to medical solutions, as well as the change in the nature of these solutions over time.

Kateyn Wooten, Policy Agenday Project
kateynwooten@gmail.com

Post, 47
Promoting the General Welfare: How the Legislative Process Shapes the Progress and Reality of Health Care Reform
This study analyzes the success or failure of health care reform legislation is influenced by the actions and abilities of influential members of the policymaking process and whether their ideological outlook on Congress.

Christopher Lax, University of Texas at Austin
lax331@gmail.com

Post, 48
The Effects of Supreme Court Ideology on Case Selection
This study examines the Supreme Court's decision-making process and its influence on the types of cases selected for review.

Antony Curtis, The University of Texas at Austin
antonycurtis@live.com

Diss, Elsbeth Aliskam, George Mason University
ghaziabdin@georgetown.edu

7:30-9:00
From Empire to Flexitarian: Theories in Contemporary Films
Room 1
Chair: John
2:40
The Other Side: How the Real World Influences the Creation of "The Other Side" in Contemporary Film
Christian Williams, Oregon State University
christian.williams@oregonstate.edu

3:00
Identity and Intelligence: The Sources, History, and Cultural Representation of the United States Intelligence Services in the Bourne Trilogy
This study analyzes the activities of the United States intelligence services represented in the Bourne Trilogy and its influence on the development of American national security strategies.

Karen Bartlett, Oregon State University
karen.bartlett@oregonstate.edu

3:15
The Other: 24 and Leatherstocking Tales
This paper examines the popular television series 24 with empathy to the contradictions encoded within its prevailing messages on Muslim terrorists and the social and cultural impacts of the contemporary political climate.

Christian Williams, Oregon State University
christian.williams@oregonstate.edu

447
Park Chae-Wook’s film JSA: A Joint Security Area (2000) dramatizes cinematic and literary tropes of the political murder mystery in order to examine the impact of the Korean divide.

Elizabeth Schneider-Roberts, University of Wisconsin, River Falls
elizabeth.schneider-roberts@uwrf.edu

3:45
MSc, Ozan Cimpian, University of Arkansas
ozancimpian@uark.edu
MSc, Erik Elkind, Duquesne University
elkind@duq.edu

4:05 Audience Discussion

Personality, Motivated Reasoning, and Persuasion in Interpersonal Networks (Co-sponsored with Political Psychology, ses. 27, 32)

Room 104, 3rd floor, Sat at 2:40 pm

Chain, Caelin Campbell, Marburg University
caelin.campbell@gmail.com

2:45 Motivated Reasoning and Political Homophily in Social Networks
This paper investigates the role of motivated reasoning in how networks are formed and change using a between-group experiment that gauges the effects of congruent/incongruent messages in contact choice.

Kip Keiser, California Polytechnic State University
keiser@calpoly.edu
Cëcilia Eriksen, TOBB University of Economics and Technology
toge@eiriksen@gmail.com
David P. Redish, Northwestern University
redish@northwestern.edu

2:57 Networks and Self-doubt: The Dual Roles of Networks in Influencing Individuals' Knowledge and Resistance to Persuasion
An experiment examines the role of sociability acquired political knowledge, social identity self-doubt, and social conformity in effects of social network antithetical composition upon resistance to persuasion.

Lindsey Clark Levitan, Stony Brook University
lindray.levitan@ Stony Brook.edu

3:09 Motivation and Influence in Political Communication Networks
This study uses a web-based network experiment to study the role of motivated reasoning in patterns of political communication.

Matthew T. Pletcher, University of California, Davis
mptletcher@ucdavis.edu

3:11 Personality and Political Discussion: An Experimental Examination of the Influence of the Big 5, Right Wing Authoritarianism, Social Priming, Occupation, Personality Traits on Discussion Networks
Using a new experimental data, I find that personality has a large and predictable influence on political discussion by influencing 1. who speaks, 2. who interrupts others, 3. who persuades, 4. who is persuadable, and 5. who gets upset.

Sean Hickey, Georgia State University
shickey@gsu.edu

3:13 Persuading the other Side: Persuaders and Cross-pressuring Political Discussion
This paper considers the role of persuaders, those who attempt to influence their discussion partners, in political discussion and social influence. Personality may matter in determining who tries to influence others and who is good at it.

Mistisla Richele, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
t6iche1@illinois.edu
Paul Franz Tost, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
posta2@illinois.edu
Matthew V. Hobbing, University of California, Merced
mthobbing@gmail.com
Disc. Paul A. Beck, Ohio State University
beck.96@osu.edu
Disc. John Barry Ryan, Florida State University
jryan2@fsu.edu

Audience Discussion
Saturday, April 14 at 4:35 pm

1-4 *Membership Beyond the Nation* (Co-sponsored with Contemporary Political Theory, see 3:35-2:00)

Room: Wilson on the 3rd Floor, Sat at 4:35 pm

Chair: Joseph Lampert, Northwestern University

4:00 Compositional Citizenship: The Delimitation of Political Community

The principles of national and cosmopolitan citizenship appear to be in tension with one another. This paper seeks to resolve these tensions through highlighting the demands for a more democratic global order with the protection of national communities.

Adrian Gannaway, New School for Social Research

4:52 European Identity: Clashes and the Greek Financial Crisis

The question of collective European identity has been widely studied. I look at competing narratives of identity via the theory of ontological security to explain European and specifically Greek reactions to the debt crisis.

Alessandra Jayne Faure, University of Kansas

5:04 Are Cosmopolitan and Republican Citizenship: The Strange Case of the European Union

This paper will critically assess whether it is possible for republican philosophical theories to make a positive contribution in debates about developing cosmopolitan transnational democratic institutions and practices such as those found in the EU.

John William Mayer, Middle Tennessee State University

5:16 Collective Memory and Transnational Political Membership: The Role of the Past in Constructing a Democratic Europe

Theoretical accounts of transnational projects increasingly focus on collective memory and its role in changing political relations. This paper addresses attempts to link collective memory and deliberation and argues for a view of memory as constitutive.

Benjamin Niennau, New School for Social Research

5:28 Seeing Europe: Transnational Solidarity from below and the Political Legitimation of the EU, An Argentinian View

The paper discusses Hannah Arendt’s reflections on political solidarity and the political legitimation of an European community. It argues that distinct forms of transnational political solidarity from below are needed to save the European project.

Larry Reznik, University of Münster

5:40 Disc., Margaret Barra, Augsburg College

5:45 Disc., Joseph Lampert, Northwestern University

6:00 Audience Discussion

1-109 Roundtable: Forecasting the Role of Gender in the 2012 Election (Co-sponsored with Gender and Politics, see 9:30-10:00)

Room: Tower Park 6th Floor, Sat at 4:35 pm

Chair: Richard L. Fox, Loyola Marymount University

Panelists:

- Barbara C. Burnett, Northern Illinois University
- Settaro, University of South Florida
- Wendy G. Smooth, Ohio State University
- Wayne W. G. Smith, University of North Carolina
- Brideon, Ohio State University
- Kira Sandman, Rutgers University
- Susan J. Carroll, Rutgers University

5:45 Audience Discussion
Military Politics in Developing Countries
Room: Room 322, 3rd Floor, Sat at 4:35 pm
Chad, Nezamul Shaik University of Notre Dame
nezamulshaik@gmail.com

Civilizing the Military and the Role of Developing
Republics
This paper explores republican theory and the role of
First-Republic States in developing countries. Civilizing
military services involves integration into the political
class. James Goldby, United States Military Academy
James.Goldby@usma.edu
Hugh Lietz, United States Military Academy
hugh.lietz@gmail.com

The Difficulties of States, Politics and National Identity: The
Cases of Turkey and Pakistan
This paper examines the political relationship between military
insurrections and national identity in Turkey and Pakistan. Military
choices impact national identity formation and the forged identity
subsequently impacts military choices. Sahra Haridi, University of Chicago
sahra.haridi@gmail.com

Saturday, April 14, 4:35 pm to 6:15 pm

6:10
Separate Levels of Democratization: Election Observers
and the Role of International Organizations in Domestic Politics
This paper explores how election observers impact international
organizations such as the United Nations, which tend
to resolve post-electoral violence episodes. Marie Venclova, University of Georgia
mmvenclova@uga.edu

Military in Power: Revolutionary Guard's Takeover of Iranian
Government
In this paper, the hypothesis will be examined theoretically and
empirically on whether political and cultural activities of
Revolutionary Guard will be explored to determine wheither they
are actually overthrowing the government. Gholam Fathollah Bahai, Wayne State University
gbabai@wayne.edu

6:40
Dieta, Mario D. Chacon, New York University, Abu Dhabi
mario.choacon@nyu.edu

Audience Discussion

Political Economy of Reconstruction
Room: Room 1 on the 3rd floor, Sun at 4:35 pm
Chad, James Richard, Yale University
james.hillger@yale.edu

Communist Regime Legacies and Welfare Spending in Eastern Europe
Since 1991, social spending levels have exhibited considerable
variations between and within countries of Central and Eastern
Europe. The paper assesses the impact of communist legacies and
partisan policies on these variations. Yandu Gosselin, Universit de Quebec a Monrreal
gosselin.yandu@uqam.ca

6:40
Audience Discussion

Price Volatility and Political Economy of Resource-Abundant
Nations
The purpose of this article is to show how price volatility affects
the political economy of resource-bountiful nations. Ahmed Saber Mahmud, Johns Hopkins University
ahmedmahmud73@gmail.com
Syed, Abul Basher, Qatar Central Bank
syed.basher@yohan.com

Resources Are What States Not of Theorizing How Regions' Values
Shape Determining Whether OIL Is a Cure for a Blessing
We use new methods to resolve an old question: Does oil stop
democracy? We argue that in regions' choices about how to use
their resource wealth that determine whether resources accelerate or retard political liberalization.
Pavel Prochazka, George Washington University
pavpro@georgetown.edu
Yu-Ming Lin, George Washington University
yu154@georgetown.edu

Risk Markets and the Consolidation of the Political Regime
This paper explores the influence of risk markets and the welfare
state on the consolidation of political regimes. Andrei Zhiltsov, State University of New York, Binghamton
zhiltsov@binghamton.edu

6:40
Disc., James Richard Hillger, Yale University
james.hillger@yale.edu
Disc., Mahdi Shadmand, University of Miami
mshadmand@gmail.com

Audience Discussion

Comparative Institutional Research on Ethnic Politics
and Citizenship (Co-sponsored with Ethnicity and
Nationalism, see 2-11)
Room: Room 4 on the 7th floor, Sun at 4:35 pm
Chad, Dominick Hangerter, London School of Economics and
Political Science
ch.hangerter@lse.ac.uk

Lagging Indiscipline: The Domestic Political Causes of
Asylum Seekers Worldwide
When governments in Europe begin to control asylum distribution patterns
based on receiving state-to-state migration with an examination of
government policies and international as well as legal and institutional
mechanisms that arises to as consequences. Sean Christopher Anderson, Wayne State University
sca100@wayne.edu

5:00
Cluster Analysis: Methods in Hedging Party Ideology, Types of
Radical Right Parties in Europe
The author aims at deriving types of radical right parties in Eastern
and Western Europe. Four cluster analysis methods are used on
three data sets. The results show little evidence for classifications
present in the literature on radical right. David Popowicz, Central European University
david.popowicz@yale.edu

Extravagant Political Right: A Comparative Study
Extravagant voting allows elites to vote in national elections
despite having moved abroad. This practice generates questions
regarding changing assumptions of citizenship, including traditional,
transnational, and postnational conceptions. Bailey Sunders, University of Georgia
baayun@uga.edu

5:20
Disc., Jean Tille, University of Amsterdam
jean.tille@uva.nl
Disc., Egge Versteek, Johns Hopkins University
egge@versteek.nl

Audience Discussion

Muslims in Europe
Chad, 3 on the 7th floor, Sun at 4:35 pm
Chad, Alex Street, European University Institute
alexander.street@eui.eu

What Islamabad is Not Like: Spanbush Analysis of Survey Data on
Integration Paths of the United States and Europe
Public opinion data collected to the fall of 2011 in the U.S. and
Europe, the UK, France, Germany, Spain, and Italy, will be
analyzed to explore attitudes on the integration of Hispanic and
Muslim immigrants and the second generation.
A Casual Analysis of Human Rights Violations Based upon Judgments of the European Court of Human Rights, 1999-2010
This paper quantitatively analyzes human rights theories using judgments from the European Court of Human Rights. This paper analytically distinguishes types of violations according to the Articles of the European Convention on Human Rights.
Austin Michael Mitchell, Ball State University
ammitchelor2020@gmail.com

Political Behavior of the Court of Justice of the EU and Institutionalization of the Subsidiarity Principle in European Integration
This empirical analysis examines how strategic behavior of the Court of Justice of the EU has altered the effect of subsidiarity principle, which was designed to protect member states' interests.
Yun-Hi Moon, George Washington University
yunhmoon@gwu.edu

Auditing in the Courts: Examining EU Member State Influence on EU Social Policy Reshuffles
In what ways do member states attempt to influence the decisions of the European Court of Justice? This paper examines the influence of written observations submitted to the court and the motivations of states to submit them in the first place.
Tracy H. Steger, University of Wisconsin, Madison
steger@wisc.edu

Diss., Tom Glinsgberg, University of Chicago
tg@uchicago.edu

Audience Discussion

Latina American Party Systems
Room 1016
Chair, Juan Pablo Micozzi, University of New Mexico
jmicozzi@unm.edu

The Consequences of Party Laws in Latin America
Research on the effective number of parties (ENP) has overlooked party laws that condition which organizations can become parties and hold that status. I study party laws in 18 Latin American countries for 1978-2009 and find that they impact the ENP.
Santiago Arana, University of Pittsburgh
sga3p@gmail.com

The Evolution of Party Systems in Latin America, 1980-2010: Realignment or Reconfiguration
We apply a theoretical framework used to study party systems in the U.S. and Europe and propose to classify Latin American party systems since the beginning of the Third Wave as cases of "stable alignments", "resignification", and "realignment". Scott Morgenbesser, University of Pittsburgh
smorgenbesser@pitt.edu

Yvet Pin Su, University of Pittsburgh
vcs50@pitt.edu

It is not the Earthquake, It is the Reconstruction! Critical Evaluation of the Government in Earthquake-Stricken Areas in Chile
An analysis of the effect of earthquake reconstruction efforts on presidential approval in Chile, 2010-2011.
Patricio D. Navia, New York University
pna200@nyu.edu

Jose Miguel Cabazas, Universidad Diego Portales
jmcabazasnavarro@gmail.com

Ideological Linkages and Electoral Success in Latin America
In this paper we test the levels of ideological congruence and we estimate its effect on the electoral success of Latin American political parties.
Patricia Otero-Felipe, University of Salamanca
poro@usal.es

Julio Antonio Rodriguez-Zapeda, University of Pittsburgh
jaro8@pitt.edu
Saturday, April 14, 4:35 pm to 6:15 pm

5:40  Disc., Eduardo Altmann, University of Houston
ealtmann@uh.edu
Disc., Matthew Singer, University of Connecticut
msinger@necomm.edu
6:00  Audience Discussion

Room: Tandberg 5 on the 7th Floor, Sat at 4:35 pm
Chair: Yu Wang, Chinese University of Hong Kong
wangu@ku.edu.hk
4:40  India and the UNHRC
The latest (2009) World Refugee Survey gives an estimate of 411,000 refugees in India. What are India's refugee policies? The focus here will be on how and to what extent India's problematic relations to end with the UNHRC affects refugees in India.
Anne-Sophie Bentez, University Maastricht / Capitole
anne-sophie.bentez@graduateinstitute.ch
5:00  SlabDecolonization and Marginalization as Emerging Themes of Development: Evidence from China's PDR
This paper examines relationships between standardization and marginalization in the process of development project of the PDR (Nam Thêm 2) hydropower dam in Naike Plateau in central Laos PDR (i.e., People Democratic Republic),
Trin Myint, Carroll College
myint@ Carroll.edu
5:30  China and the International Human Rights Regime
This paper examines China's participation in the international human rights regime under the UN, and looks at whether or not that participation has had a liberalizing effect on China's domestic politics.
Matthew Surey, Michigan University
mSurey@umich.edu
5:50  Disc., Nicole M. Veltuso, La Salle University
niki.veltuso@gmail.com
Disc., Vang Nong, State University of New York, Buffalo
vong76@gmail.com
6:00  Audience Discussion

11-16  The Politics of Africa's Global Economic Engagement
Room: Stein 4 on the 3rd Floor, Sat at 4:35 pm
Chair: Ryan Snyder, University of California
rnsnyder@berkeley.edu
4:38  How Does Aid Affect Agricultural Policy in Sub-Saharan Africa?
This paper develops a theoretical framework to explain the formation of foreign economic policy towards sub-Saharan Africa.
Roxen Hendrickx, College of Social Science
roxen.hendrickx@tulane.edu
4:52  The Food Crisis in Sub-Saharan Africa: A Policy Response?
This paper develops a theoretical framework to explain the formation of F.S. foreign economic policy towards sub-Saharan Africa.
Roxen Hendrickx, College of Social Science
roxen.hendrickx@tulane.edu
5:04  Overcoming Self-Interest: The Role of Private Foreign Investors in the Integration of African Economies
I seek to discover a course for integration that is likely to lead to the deepening of regional organizations in Africa. I argue that successful integration depends on compatibility between the interests represented and goals of an organization.
Sudanese Edward Karate, Northwestern University
5:04  Overcoming Self-Interest: The Role of Private Foreign Investors in the Integration of African Economies
I seek to discover a course for integration that is likely to lead to the deepening of regional organizations in Africa. I argue that successful integration depends on compatibility between the interests represented and goals of an organization.
Sudanese Edward Karate, Northwestern University
5:04  Overcoming Self-Interest: The Role of Private Foreign Investors in the Integration of African Economies
I seek to discover a course for integration that is likely to lead to the deepening of regional organizations in Africa. I argue that successful integration depends on compatibility between the interests represented and goals of an organization.
Sudanese Edward Karate, Northwestern University
5:04  Overcoming Self-Interest: The Role of Private Foreign Investors in the Integration of African Economies
I seek to discover a course for integration that is likely to lead to the deepening of regional organizations in Africa. I argue that successful integration depends on compatibility between the interests represented and goals of an organization.
Sudanese Edward Karate, Northwestern University
5:04  Overcoming Self-Interest: The Role of Private Foreign Investors in the Integration of African Economies
I seek to discover a course for integration that is likely to lead to the deepening of regional organizations in Africa. I argue that successful integration depends on compatibility between the interests represented and goals of an organization.
Sudanese Edward Karate, Northwestern University
5:04  Overcoming Self-Interest: The Role of Private Foreign Investors in the Integration of African Economies
I seek to discover a course for integration that is likely to lead to the deepening of regional organizations in Africa. I argue that successful integration depends on compatibility between the interests represented and goals of an organization.
Sudanese Edward Karate, Northwestern University
5:04  Overcoming Self-Interest: The Role of Private Foreign Investors in the Integration of African Economies
I seek to discover a course for integration that is likely to lead to the deepening of regional organizations in Africa. I argue that successful integration depends on compatibility between the interests represented and goals of an organization.
Sudanese Edward Karate, Northwestern University
5:04  Overcoming Self-Interest: The Role of Private Foreign Investors in the Integration of African Economies
I seek to discover a course for integration that is likely to lead to the deepening of regional organizations in Africa. I argue that successful integration depends on compatibility between the interests represented and goals of an organization.
Sudanese Edward Karate, Northwestern University
5:04  Overcoming Self-Interest: The Role of Private Foreign Investors in the Integration of African Economies
I seek to discover a course for integration that is likely to lead to the deepening of regional organizations in Africa. I argue that successful integration depends on compatibility between the interests represented and goals of an organization.
Sudanese Edward Karate, Northwestern University
5:04  Overcoming Self-Interest: The Role of Private Foreign Investors in the Integration of African Economies
I seek to discover a course for integration that is likely to lead to the deepening of regional organizations in Africa. I argue that successful integration depends on compatibility between the interests represented and goals of an organization.
Sudanese Edward Karate, Northwestern University
5:04  Overcoming Self-Interest: The Role of Private Foreign Investors in the Integration of African Economies
I seek to discover a course for integration that is likely to lead to the deepening of regional organizations in Africa. I argue that successful integration depends on compatibility between the interests represented and goals of an organization.
Sudanese Edward Karate, Northwestern University
5:04  Overcoming Self-Interest: The Role of Private Foreign Investors in the Integration of African Economies
I seek to discover a course for integration that is likely to lead to the deepening of regional organizations in Africa. I argue that successful integration depends on compatibility between the interests represented and goals of an organization.
Sudanese Edward Karate, Northwestern University
5:04  Overcoming Self-Interest: The Role of Private Foreign Investors in the Integration of African Economies
I seek to discover a course for integration that is likely to lead to the deepening of regional organizations in Africa. I argue that successful integration depends on compatibility between the interests represented and goals of an organization.
Sudanese Edward Karate, Northwestern University
5:04  Overcoming Self-Interest: The Role of Private Foreign Investors in the Integration of African Economies
I seek to discover a course for integration that is likely to lead to the deepening of regional organizations in Africa. I argue that successful integration depends on compatibility between the interests represented and goals of an organization.
Sudanese Edward Karate, Northwestern University
5:04  Overcoming Self-Interest: The Role of Private Foreign Investors in the Integration of African Economies
I seek to discover a course for integration that is likely to lead to the deepening of regional organizations in Africa. I argue that successful integration depends on compatibility between the interests represented and goals of an organization.
Sudanese Edward Karate, Northwestern University
5:04  Overcoming Self-Interest: The Role of Private Foreign Investors in the Integration of African Economies
I seek to discover a course for integration that is likely to lead to the deepening of regional organizations in Africa. I argue that successful integration depends on compatibility between the interests represented and goals of an organization.
Sudanese Edward Karate, Northwestern University
5:04  Overcoming Self-Interest: The Role of Private Foreign Investors in the Integration of African Economies
I seek to discover a course for integration that is likely to lead to the deepening of regional organizations in Africa. I argue that successful integration depends on compatibility between the interests represented and goals of an organization.
Sudanese Edward Karate, Northwestern University
5:04  Overcoming Self-Interest: The Role of Private Foreign Investors in the Integration of African Economies
I seek to discover a course for integration that is likely to lead to the deepening of regional organizations in Africa. I argue that successful integration depends on compatibility between the interests represented and goals of an organization.
Sudanese Edward Karate, Northwestern University
5:04  Overcoming Self-Interest: The Role of Private Foreign Investors in the Integration of African Economies
I seek to discover a course for integration that is likely to lead to the deepening of regional organizations in Africa. I argue that successful integration depends on compatibility between the interests represented and goals of an organization.
Sudanese Edward Karate, Northwestern University
5:04  Overcoming Self-Interest: The Role of Private Foreign Investors in the Integration of African Economies
I seek to discover a course for integration that is likely to lead to the deepening of regional organizations in Africa. I argue that successful integration depends on compatibility between the interests represented and goals of an organization.
Sudanese Edward Karate, Northwestern University
13-14  Party Institutionalization in Post-communist States
Room 207 on the 7th floor, Sat at 4:35 pm
4:35  Chair, Frank C. Thomas, Texas Tech University
frankthomas@tntech.edu

4:40  Annual and Periodical: Exploring the Ninth, Death and Survival of Parties in Central and Eastern Europe:
An analysis of differences in party trajectories in Europe with a focus on the role of party organization, leadership and ideology in allowing parties to weather government participation and other crises to survive to the next election.
Kevin Robert Distras-Krausz, Wayne State University
kdistras@wayne.edu

The Haughton, University of Birmingham
j.haughton@birmingham.ac.uk

4:55  Preventing Patronage Politics: New Parties Interact with the Public in Post-communist State-building Programs
This paper seeks to explain different levels of patronage party-state relations in postcommunist countries in terms of party system institutionalization and the levels of democratization of the public through panel data multivariate regressions.
Dong-Soon Kang, University of Florida
dongsoonkang@gmail.com

5:10  Regional Variation in Party Switching: A Spatial Event History Approach to Party Switching in Poland:
An investigation of regional variation in party switching in Poland.
Jason Morgan, Ohio State University
morgan.346@osu.edu

5:25  Dissolution of Local Organizations as a Re-enforcing Mechanism of Institutionalized Parties: Repudiation, Negation, Cognition, and Emotional Consequences:
Organizational self-mobilization as a mechanism to regulate behavior, strengthen moral discourse, provide shared understandings, and generate emotional attachment.
Gabor Soska, Institute for Political Science of the Hungarian Academy of Science
gaborsoska@iokpe.hu

5:40  Disc., Kathleen Ann Montgomery, Illinois Wesleyan University
kknauk@gmail.com

5:45  Disc., Frank C. Thomas, Texas Tech University
frankthomas@tntech.edu

6:00  Audience Discussion

14-14  The Political Economy of Labor and Labor Markets
Room 407 on the 7th floor, Sat at 4:35 pm
4:35  Chair, Suau Lee Kang, John Jay College, CUNY
skang@jjay.cuny.edu

Challenging recent theory in welfare state research that downscales the influence of unions, the paper presents a new index capturing the degree of "considered-oriented unions" that powerfully explains variation in national spending on the unemployed.
Josh Gunson, University of Toronto
jgunson32@gmail.com

5:00  The Political Foundations of Labor Reaction:
This paper develops and tests an insider-outsider theory of labor location in advanced industrial economies. I test the theory using a compositional data approach new for the study to Europe.
Pieter O. Reilly, Columbia University
poreilly@columbia.edu

5:20  Labor Market Regimes and Voting Behavior:
Comparative analysis of the influence of labor market regimes in Germany and the UK on private household saving. I answer the question whether the amount of saving of employees is related to the perception of their individual unemployment risk.
Kilian Song, University of Connecticut
kilian.song@uconn.edu

5:40  Disc., Scott R. Powell, Ohio State University
powell.413@osu.edu

6:00  Audience Discussion

15-1  Financial Internationalization in Less-Developed and Transition Economies
Room 207 on the 7th floor, Sat at 4:35 pm
4:35  Chair, Thomas B. Pepinsky, Cornell University
pepinski@cornell.edu

4:40  Sources of Foreign Bank Ownership: Regulation and Role of Law in the Transition Economies:
This paper argues that government reputation, as reflected in credit ratings, and the role of law, specifically investor and creditor protection, are the main driving forces of foreign bank presence on the EE financial markets.
Jana Grilichesova, University of California, Riverside
jana@ucr.edu

5:00  Open Economies, Closed Politics: Financial Internationalization in Russia, Kazakhstan and China:
Non-demonetaries exhibit varying levels of exposure to the risk of financial openness? This paper compares the regulatory policies of portfolio investments and foreign direct investments in China, Russia and Kazakhstan.
Igor O. Logvinuk, Cornell University
icouvel@gmail.com

5:40  Redbook Reminder: China's Strategic Plan for the EMU:
We investigate China's emerging strategy for internationalizing its currency, the yuan, outlining Beijing's methods to increase its cross-border use, what China stands to gain, and which countries are likely to cooperate with China in the future.
Daniel E. McDowell, University of Virginia
dm41b@virginia.edu

5:25  Doing Business Abroad: Chinese in the US:
Shawn Liu, University of Virginia
cbiwe@virginia.edu

5:50  Distributional Politics in Times of Crisis: Eastern European Policy Responses to the 2008-2010 Global Economic Crisis:
Using survey data and comparative case studies, the paper shows that variation in voters' vulnerabilities to different macroeconomic adjustment strategies explains the variation in policy responses to the global economic crisis in Eastern Europe.
Stefanie Walter, Universitaet Heidelberg
s.walter@uni-heidelberg.de

6:10  Disc., Joel C. Gibbons, Logistic Research & Trading Company
jgbibbons@logisticsresearch.com

6:30  Audience Discussion

Power and Foreign Policy
Room 407 on the 4th floor, Sat at 4:35 pm
4:35  Chair, Yu-cas Yau, National Chung Chong University, Taichung
tyushin@gmail.com

4:40  A Double-ended Arrow: Nationalism and State Power:
Nationalism both helps and hinders states when it comes to aggregating power. This paper investigates the conditions under which states can successfully harness the power of nationalism to material ends, without incurring blow back from industries.
Ahmad Ihsan Bani. University of Colorado
ahmadbani@colorado.edu

5:00  The Rise of China and Anti-great-power Sentiments in Southeast Asia:
This paper examines important variants in anti-great-power sentiments in Southeast Asia by comparing intra-regional patterns of responding to rising Great Powers, such as Japan in the early 20th century and China in the 21st century.
Hi Kyun Cho, Cleveland State University
i.cho@cleveland.edu

5:20  Seo-Byun Park, Lafayette College
parkb@lafayette.edu
Legitimacy, Power, and the International Politics of Invisibility

5:10

Degrees of legitimacy to international norms vary according to states' relative power. The less powerful states may seem to view norms as legitimate while actually undermining them in their domestic policies and thereby increasing their utility.

Valerie Fridland, Northwestern University
vfridland@northwestern.edu

5:25

The New Second World: China's Rise and the International System

5:30

China's rise as a political and economic power abounds, but the broader implications for the international system have not been discussed. Despite increasing military capabilities, China has not established itself as a security player.

Jeremy Lee Wells, Louisiana State University
jwel335@lsu.edu

5:40

Dean, William Clay McDade, University of Houston
clay@uh.edu

5:50

Audience Discussion

16:15

Domestic Politics of Civil Conflict and Revolutions

Room

Creswell on the 3rd floor, Sat at 4:15 pm

5:10

Civil War on the Horizon: The War on Global Terrorism

5:20

This paper investigates the effects of international NGOs on social cohesion in post-war Liberia. It finds positive effects on a wide range of outcome measures of this concept, but these effects are heterogeneous across different groups and settings.

Eric Hvidt, Columbia University
eh2210@columbia.edu

5:40

Women of Revolutionary Movements: The International Effect of Threatenay Revolutionary Orders

5:50

This paper examines how and why states fear revolutions, acting as platforms and models in the spread of regime types and the international consequences.

Chad Nelson, University of California, Los Angeles
cnelson@ucla.edu

5:10

Who Controls the Wealth?: The Impact of Electoral System Design in Resource-rich Countries on the Risk of Rikhe War

5:30

We argue that resource-rich countries with a proportional electoral system for the legislature are less prone to ethnic civil war than resource-rich countries with a majoritarian or mixed system. Our robust PGC analyses support this hypothesis.

Narayan Inamdar, University of Oxford, Ludwig Maximilians University, Munich

5:50

Unlikely as it might sound, the London School of Economics

17:15

Women's Non-violent Revolutions

5:25

This paper seeks to explain the emergence of non-violent revolutions as an increasingly common form of contentious politics. International great power competition is a key variable to explain how the power of the powerless has become so powerful.

Zubayr K. Bitter, Georgetown University
zkbitter@gmail.com

5:40

Duc, Jennifer Martz Kerner, University of New Mexico
jakern@umail.unm.edu

5:50

Audience Discussion

17:15

Regional Dynamics in IR

Room

LaSalle 3 on the 3rd floor, Sat at 4:35 pm

4:30

La Salle, University of Washington, Montgomery

4:35

Civil War: A New Approach to Global Trade and Initiation

4:45

This paper examines how regional powers have been indirectly balancing against a U.S. regional presence. I closely examine one underresearched issue:

4:40

Models for Armament and Global Trade: Between a Global Power and Regional Powers

4:55

Rising regional powers have been indirectly balancing against a U.S. regional presence. I closely examine one underresearched issue:

4:40

Models for Armament and Global Trade: Between a Global Power and Regional Powers

4:55

Rising regional powers have been indirectly balancing against a U.S. regional presence. I closely examine one underresearched issue:

Saturday, April 14, 4:35 pm to 6:15 pm
this paper tests the effect urbanization has on the choice of a violent political group's tactics.
Kenneth Matsa, University of Maryland
kmatsa@jhu.edu
5:10
Intergroup Eluding
The paper studies insurgent eluding, the delay by civil war rebel groups from anti-government struggle to peaceful relations with the incumbent. It offers a theory focusing on armed groups' threat perception and tests it with case studies.
Corinna Esbach, Columbia University
tg5450@columbia.edu
5:25
A "Fighting Chance": Enabling the Poor to Succeed in Third World Democracies
This paper argues that success in third-party CIVAC hinges on that party's ability to enlist indigenous elites to become the face of the counterinsurgency among the local population, not on its own chosen strategies and tactics or level of resolve.
Matthew Sherman Wells, University of Michigan
trevorjule@uic.edu
5:40
Disc. Luke Coady, University of Pittsburgh
5:40
Audience Discussion

18-29 Information, Signaling, and War
Room
Chair, Reem Corbella, University of Alabama. Birmingham
4:35
Chair, Reem Corbella, University of Alabama, Birmingham
corbella@uab.edu
4:40
Hawks, Doves, and Disputes: A Selection Model of Crisis Resolution
We examine the effects of democratic governments' foreign policy preferences on their dispute participation. Specifically, we assess the initiative and negotiation behavior of hawks and doves as well as that of their foes.
David Brodie, Purdue University
dbrodie@purdue.edu
Amanda Gail Sanford, University of Tennessee
sanford@utm.edu
James Preston Tidwaller, University of Tennessee, Knoxville
jtdwaller@utk.edu
5:00
Rebuilding the Conflict-Information Nexus
A structuralist theory of information diffusion and network analysis are used to reassess popular arguments in conflict research about informational asymmetries and interstate conflict.
Reem Corbella, University of Alabama, Birmingham
corbella@uab.edu
5:20
External Defense: Recent Trends, Environments, and Asymmetries
I build a three-party extended domestic war game with the Prototype as a challenger. The Prototype has strategic incentives to use up the Defender's resources, enhancing its reputation concerning relation with both the Defender and the outside adversary.
Xuanjuan Wu, University of Colorado, Boulder
xuanjuan.wu@gmail.com
5:40
Disc. Michael A. Allen, University of Missouri, Columbia
allenmi@missouri.edu
5:40
Audience Discussion

20-11 International Economic Institutions
Room
Chair, Laura SeeWoeppe, Jacobs University
3:45
Chair, Laura SeeWoeppe, Jacobs University
seeWoeppe@ Jacobs-university.de
4:46
The paper builds on the work of Praschker and Reymond (2011) and Glenns, Peter and Shin (2012) to estimate the effects of Article IV releases on emerging market debt. This paper is supported by grants from the National Science Foundation.
Martin S. Edwards, Simon Hall University
martin.edwards@sy.edu
5:00
Enhancing Relative Power: The Birth and Maintenance of Economic Interdependence between the Security Competition in Northeast Asia
This paper proposes that major Northeast Asian states and the U.S. have built and maintained interdependent economic relationships with China despite political-military competition in search of relative power.
Dong Joon Kim, University of Chicago
djkim@uchicago.edu
5:20
Diffusion of International Standards for Regulatory Banking Regulation
Using qualitative insights and a dataset of 91 countries, this paper measures how much a country's adoption of international standards for banking regulation is influenced by policy choices of its economic and sociocultural peers.
Zhao Wu, Stanford University
zhao.wu@stanford.edu
5:40
Disc. Yatiran D. Jules, Loyola University, Chicago
5:40
Audience Discussion

Ethnicity, Religion, and Participation
Room
Chair, Ali Asani Valizadeh, Princeton University
asani@princeton.edu
4:35
Chair, Ali Asani Valizadeh, Princeton University
asani@princeton.edu
4:40
The Impact of Aboriginal Policy on the Political Behavior of First Nations Canadians and Natives Americans
This research attempts to explore the impact of aboriginal policy on the political engagement of Aboriginal peoples in the United States and Canada.
Steven Joseph Doherty, Dickinson State University
stevendoherty@ Dickinsonstate.edu
4:55
The Political Empowerment of the Cuban Diaspora in Miami: Comparing the Involvement of Different Generation of Cubans
This paper will investigate the evolution of the political involvement of the Cuban diaspora in Miami while presenting an overview of politically motivating factors for Cubans in Miami.
Marie Mallet, Sorbonne University
marie.mallet@gmail.com
5:10
Insgroup and Out-group Dynamics: Muslim Americans Ten Years After 9/11
How do Muslim Americans participate in the U.S. political system? Iraan Nouruddin, Ohio State University
injuddin.3@osu.edu
5:25
Maurits in New Zealand: Voting with Their Feet. How Citizens of Ethnic Minorities Decisions Use Their Right to Register in Which Electorate to Vote
Maurits in New Zealand are the only citizens who can choose every five years whether to enroll in General Electorates or in Maori-only Electorates. This paper analyzes the reasons that lead them to choose one of the other options.
Ghazaleh Khambadj-Arnett, Boston University
gkambastu@bu.edu
5:40
Disc. Dakhong Khi, Florida Atlantic University
5:40
Disc. Jamila Celestine Michener, University of Michigan
jamila@umich.edu
6:00
Audience Discussion
Page 458

Saturday, April 14, 4:35 pm to 6:15 pm

**Position-Taking and Congressional Candidates**
*Room* Salon 7 on the 3rd Floor, Sat at 4:35 pm

Chao, Matthew Green, Michigan State University
matgreen@msu.edu

**The Contingent, Origins, and Effects of Violence in Congressional Elections**
Using new experimental evidence, we show that the effect of violence depends on ideological position. Our results have implications for representation, Congressional behavior, and political economy models of elections.

Justin Ryan Grimm, Stanford University
jrg15@stanford.edu

Solomon Wessels, Stanford University
meeting@stanford.edu

Saso Jelacic, Stanford University
sanj@stanford.edu

**The Effect of Network Expertise on Proximity Voting in U.S. House Elections**
Using 2008 U.S. House elections surveys, we show that even if voters cannot identify the issue positions of candidates, being in a politically expert network enhances voters’ ability in vote decisions with proximity model of issue voting.

Daniele Jastap, University of California, Davis
jastap@ucdavis.edu

Walter J. Strom, University of California, Davis
wstrom@ucdavis.edu

**Candidate Position-taking and Electoral Performance**
We use campaign website data from U.S. House candidates and an experiment to study how candidate clarity in position taking affects vote decisions and vote shares.

John Barry Ryan, Florida State University
jryan2@fsu.edu

Kapil Mitala, Florida State University
kapilm@fsu.edu

Elizabeth Nicole Ronja, University of California, Davis
ermonica@ucdavis.edu

**When I'm the Enemy: The 20-August-Sport Campaign, 1940s**
University Politics, and U.S.-China Relations, 1935-2015

Are candidates who attack China on the campaign trail more likely to sponsor legislation affecting U.S.-China policy? Do their campaign positions help predict their votes on legislation affecting U.S.-China relations?

Ambert Wilsowski, Amon University
ambertwilsowski@gmail.com

Jessica Chen Weiss, New York University
jweissj@gmail.com

**Dis., Emily K Lynch, The Ohio State University**
lynch.379@osu.edu

**Audience Discussion**

**Continuity and Change in Party Coalitions**
*Room* Sandburg 8 on the 3rd Floor, Sat at 4:35 pm

Chul, Donna-Gene Mitchell, University of Nebraska-Lincoln
dmmitchell1@unl.edu

**Union Membership and Decline: Its Significance and Implications for Class-based ddl Interstate Party Coalitions in U.S. Elections**
This study's results reveal that unions help "lend" working class whites to vote in their economic self-interest, engaging opportunities for class-based, multi-ethnic conditions.

Peter L. Franses, Rice University
franses@rice.edu

**Regional Variation in the Determinants of Partisanship in the U.S.**
Assess whether religiosity, race, income, marital residence, being Catholic or Jewish, and union membership vary regionally in their impact on partisanship in theoretically understandable ways.

Jeffrey W. Krich, State University of New York
jeffrey@geneseo.edu

**Race and the Changing American Voter**
This paper explores how the racial context influences candidate preferences in U.S. presidential elections from 1956-2008 and discusses how the changing calculus of voting has shaped the kinds of political coalitions that have developed since WWII.

Joel A. Liebke, Cleveland State University
jliebke@csuohio.edu

Edward Massey, University of Michigan
masseye@umich.edu

**Party Representation in Europe**
*Room* Salon 12 on the 3rd Floor, Sat at 4:35 pm

Chair, Mark Andreas Kayser, Erasmus School of Governance
mark.kayser@erasmus.edu

**Patterns of Representation in Eastern and Western Europe**
I explore patterns of political representation in Eastern and Western Europe. By using quantitative methods, I show that party-voter linkages, party contouring, and patterns of representation are increasingly similar in the "old" and "new" democracies.

Monika Blandowska, Institute for Advanced Studies (IHS)
blandowska@ihs.ac.at

**Political Representation and Policy: A Conceptual Framework**
We use discontinuities in the state allocation to estimate the causal effect of party representatives in Norwegian municipalities. We document causal effects of representation, independent of vote shares, consistent with party platforms.

Per Felke, Columbia University
pf15130@col.columbia.edu

Rune Sannes, Bi Norwegian Business School
runes.nannes@ntnu.no

**How Does Interparty Organization Constrain Parties’ Abilities to Appeal to Different Categories of Voters?**
A party’s flexibility to change an electoral platform is constrained by party members’ influence. I find that the responsiveness of parties’ platforms to swing voter preferences increases with the exclusiveness of their internal organization.

Malik Esbincee Hefter, University of Michigan
mhefter@umich.edu

**Representation by Ideological Congruence, Campaign Populist, and Citizens’ Positions: Beyond Poptulist Coalitions**
This paper conceptualizes party representation as the concurrence between distribution functions of preferences of parties and groups of individuals in ideological spaces, showing the analytical power of this approach compared to point estimates.

Steve Regan, Social Science Research Center, Berlin
sven.regan@2001.1.lz-charm.de

Analisa Wernicke, Social Science Research Center, Berlin
werner@2001.1

**Parliamentary Representation and Electoral Success: Beginning a Dynasty of Thousand Voters with a Single Step**
Using a registration discontinuity design, the paper addresses the question of how obtaining parliamentary representation affects the electoral fortunes of parties. The argument is tested with data from the Spanish regional elections.

Pedro Riera, European University Institute
pedro.riera@eui.eu

Elisabeth Ochman, Washington College, University of Oxford
eochman@wcol.edu.uk

Pablo Barbera, New York University
pablo.barbera@nyu.edu
2:45 The Impact of Deception on Experimental Results
We analyze how and when being deceived in an experimental context affects participants' subsequent behavior.
Adam Seth Levine, Cornell University
alevin@cornell.edu
Yana Kremplnik, Indiana University
yakrepnik@indiana.edu
Tod Rydza, University of Michigan
thyruz@umich.edu
5:16 Do You See What I See?: That Is, If You Are a Liberal and I Am a Conservative
We show that individuals diverge in their visual and auditory sense, and perception according to their left-right political orientations in four critical ideological domains: patriotism, ingroup vs. outgroup, individualism, and value.
Rose M. McDermott, Brown University
rmdc@brown.edu
Max Kuhn, University of California, Santa Barbara
maxkuhn@psych.ucsb.edu
5:26 Do You Feel It?: Political Psychology and Psychobiology
Political attitudes, emotions, and psychobiology.
Brenda Breyer, Harvard University
breyer@hsph.harvard.edu
Jonathan Reischman, Harvard University
jreischman@hsph.harvard.edu
5:30 Audience Discussion
2:50 Collateral Damage? Unwinnable Asymmetry and Its Political Effects on Latinos
This project investigates how anti-immigrant discourse affects the political attitudes of Latino immigrants and their white kin, using an original, national survey experiment fielded through Time-Sharing Experiments for the Social Sciences (TSS).
Alex O. Perez, Vanderbilt University
alexoperez@vanderbilt.edu
5:40 Audience Discussion
5:10 Situational Threat and the 2008 U.S. Presidential Election
Tests for evidence of "Obama Effect" affecting the gap between African-Americans and whites in political knowledge, political efficacy, and general knowledge tests using ANES, GSS, and ANES2008 data.
John E. Tanner, University of Illinois, Springfield
jtanner@uis.edu
5:40 Audience Discussion
4:38 Challenges and Opportunities in Experimental Design
Room
Clark 5 in the 7th floor, Sat at 4:35 pm
27-21 Social Identities and Political Engagement
Room
Buckingham on the 5th floor, Sat at 4:35 pm
4:35 Chair, Martin Johnson, University of California, Riverside
martin.johnson@ucr.edu
4:40 The Identity Theory of Political Engagement
This paper develops the Identity Theory of Political Engagement, a deductive theory that is based on a unique concept of identity and derives a number of novel concepts in the study of political engagement.
Vanessa Bocke, Ohio State University
vbocke.1@osu.edu
5:05 Be What You Want To Be: An Identity-Based Model of Prejudice Behavior
In order to explain the link between values, trust, and prejudice behavior in a group context, this paper proposes an identity-based model.
Ursula Haefliger, University of Zurich
haefliger@ethz.ch
6:00 Audience Discussion
4:55 Effects of News Media on Job Approval and Vote Choice: Compromised with Main Media and Political Communication, see 28-30
Room
Salon 11 on the 3rd floor, Sat at 4:35 pm
4:55 Chair, Sean Lickley, Georgetown University
slieckley@gwu.edu
5:40 Priming and Presidential Approval: Asymmetric Effects of Positive and Negative Information
A study examining the differential impact of positive and negative information on printing effects for political leadership.
Jasmin W. Holmes, University of Northern Iowa
jasmin.holmes@uni.edu
5:40 Audience Discussion
This paper examines how media coverage, in terms of volume and content, may affect approval ratings of congressional leaders, such as the Speaker of the House and the Senate Majority Leader.
Tyrone Johnson, University of Oklahoma
tyronjohnson@ou.edu
Caitlin O'Grady, University of Oklahoma
cogrady@gmail.com
5:16 Audience Discussion
conduct an experiment to test two competing explanations for the classic finding.

Joel A. Middleton, New York University, Steinhart
jmelton@gmail.com
Austin Hart, University of Texas, Austin
austin.hart@utexas.edu

9:30  Economics and Media Impacts on Presidential Apparatch
Citizen to Citizen
The effect media and the economy have on presidential approval is misunderstood due to the lack of a strong analysis between these variables. My study seeks to correct this by prominently incorporating media events as a determinant of approval.

Glen Joseph, University of Houston, Victoria
gjoseph@yaho.com

5:46  Discussion: Jason Shaw, University of Texas, Austin
dshaw@jason.shaw.edu

5:48  Audience Discussion

20-14  Political Communication at the Local Level
Room

5:35  Chair, Stephen F. Fairweather, University of Maryland, Washington
sffairw@gmail.com

4:48  News That Can’t Be Used: Chicago Police Coverage of Corruption
This study demonstrates that Chicago’s two main daily newspapers do not offer citizens actionable information to tackle public corruption in government, due to a focus on personal and institutional concerns and factors.

Leslie T. Davis, Jackson State University
leslie@jacksonstate.edu

5:00  Measuring the Civic Value of a Newspaper: The Case of the Seattle Post-Intelligencer and the Rocky Mountain News
Scholars have argued that newspapers are vital institutions in their communities, but it has been difficult to show this. Using a natural experiment, this article offers empirical evidence of newspapers’ importance to citizens and their communities.

Lee Shaffer, Portland State University
lshaffer@gdta.edu

5:10  The Relationship between Media Coverage and Police
Outcomes
A look at the relationship between local newspapers and governments using the budget as a proxy for police changes to determine the impact of the media’s agenda-setting function at the city/town level.

Bradley Wilson, North Carolina State University
bradleywilson68@gmail.com

5:30  Discussion: Stephen C. Brooks, University of Akron
sbrooks@uakron.edu

5:40  Audience Discussion

33-15  The Gender Gap in Issue Preferences (Co-sponsored with Public Opinion, see 10-79)
Room

5:40  Chair, C. Wayne Lacy, Illinois University
cwayl@illinois.edu

4:40  Women at War: Exploring the Origins of Gender Gaps in Foreign Policy Preferences
I explore the origins of gender gaps in foreign policy preferences by testing hypotheses derived from partisanship, political science, feminist theory, and sociology. I also estimate the effect of each potential explanation relative to others.

Leslie A. Cogheal, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
lschapel@uic.edu

5:00  Understanding Women’s Greater Opposition to Torture
We examine the gender gap in support for torture. Crimes are less likely than men to support the use of torture. We investigate various interactions of gender with compassion, authoritarianism, and risk perception to explain the observed gap.

Mary-Kate Littrell, Birmingham-Southern College
mklorentz@yahoo.com

Robert Slack, Birmingham-Southern College
cshlack@basc.edu

5:00  Audience Discussion

33-15  Identity and Political Socialization
Room

5:30  Chair, Jeff Wortham, West Virginia University
jwortham@wvu.edu

4:48  A Soldier is Every Soul: Latinos, Race and Military Service
The objective of this study is to offer a micro-level approach to the recruitment of Latino youth. How do military recruiters be considered alongside societal decision-making approaches that include their family, peers, and the media.

Mara Antonio-Castano, University of California, Los Angeles
manton0619@gmail.com

5:00  Learning a New System: Examining the Role of Context and Learning in Political Participation among Mexican Immigrants in the United States
This paper looks at the process through which Mexican immigrants in the U.S. learn to discuss politics and subsequently use that knowledge to inform their political participation.

Marcela Garcia-Castano, University of Washington
marcelagc@uw.edu

5:10  Audience Discussion

4:40  Exposure to Diversity and its Impact on College Students’ Cultural Awareness and Civic Engagement
This paper, a follow-up to a study the authors conducted 10 years ago, examines the impact of efforts to promote diversity and racial understanding on levels of civic engagement and cultural awareness on a college campus.

Susan M. Johnson, University of Wisconsin. Whitewater
johnson@uw.edu

5:25  Xia Li Lollar, University of Wisconsin, Whitewater
lixila@uw.edu

5:30  The Impact of Racial Group Identity and Group Consensus upon Elite Political Socialization
The study is an empirical analysis about the effects of racial group identity and group consensus upon the political socialization processes and agenda-setting behavior of state legislators.

Linda Frentress, Ohio University, Lancaster
linda@ohio.edu

5:40  Audience Discussion

5:00  Democracy, Statesmanship, and Empire (Co-sponsored with Society for Greek Political Thought, see 65-7)

4:40  Chair, David Loy Williams, UH-Vector Pointe
playlist@uwp.edu

4:40  All Imperial Necessity: The Acquisition and Contention Defense of Empire
This paper pursues Wilmeth's presentation of the two defences of empire in order to examine and reveal what was the Classical understanding of the nature of empire and what are its implications for justice and the pursuit of political order.
4:35

Pericles and the Athenian Imaginary
This paper uses Pericles’ Funeral Oration to discuss how the political use of memory and political idealization create an ‘imaginary’, but not unreal, means of self-understanding, and how that idea into a larger understanding of politics.

Rebecca Burgess, University of Dallas
rtburgess@udallas.edu

5:00

The Possibilities and Problem of Post-Patricular Stewardship: Mechanization and the Political Community in Thucydides
This paper considers the relationship between the leadership of Athens by Pericles and his ambitious successor, Alcibiades, particularly in their strategic and rhetorical approaches to the acquisition and expansion of empire.

Laura Taylor Graham, University of Texas, Austin
laurataylor.graham@gmail.com

5:25

Twelve Thucydides on His Head or Mother, Placing Him Back upon His Feet: Democratic Theory and Advantage in Thucydides
Though he was a critic of democratic decision-making, Thucydides also presents democracy’s advantages. The paper argues that Thucydides’s appreciation for Pericles’s successful leadership amounts to a recognition of a democratic advantage.

Terence Pettiway, Stanford University
perryt@stanford.edu

5:40

Disc. Michael A. McIntyre, DePaul University
mmcintyre@depaul.edu

Disc. David Lay Williams, UW—Steven Point
dwilliams@uwsp.edu

6:00

Audience Discussion

34-12

Theorizing Citizenship, Local and Global
Room: Bornman 2 on the 7th floor, Sat at 4:35 pm

4:35

Chafe, Benjamin Hettberg, Harvard University
bhettberg@g.harvard.edu

4:40

Reconsidering Cosmopolitanism, Resounding Tagore
This paper explores cosmopolitanism through an analysis of the writings of Rabindranath Tagore. We challenge Hutcheon’s reading of nationalism and cosmopolitanism as mutually exclusive.

Brandy W. Hildreth, Southern Illinois University
willyhb@gmail.com

5:05

Aquinas on Tyranny and Citizenship
This study of Aquinas’ teaching on tyranny and resistance to unjust rule lays out a Thomistic vision of citizenship, identifying the virtues that allow a citizen to articulate and reconcile tensions between his private good and the common good.

William McCormick, University of Texas
wam@mil.wisc.edu

Michael Breidenbach, University of Cambridge
michael.breidenbach@cam.ac.uk

5:10

The Ethical Gap in Modern Ideas of Citizenship: A Diagnosis and a Proposal
In this paper I identify and diagnose the serious “ethical gap” in prevailing accounts of citizenship, and begin to fill it by showing how the values of citizenship are a natural correlative of the commitment to live a worthy human life.

David Thang, Villanova University
david.thang@villanova.edu

This is a study on how the philosophy and policies of the Progressive Era redefined American citizenship, and makes it unable to cope with the rise of cultural pluralism. It resulted in the attitudes and immigration policies we have today.

Kerka Walker, King College
kerka.walker@gmail.com

5:40

Disc. Benjamin Hettberg, Harvard University
bhettberg@g.harvard.edu

Disc. Xavier Márquez, Victoria University, Wellington
xavier.marquez@vuw.ac.nz

6:00

Audience Discussion

35-11

Ethics, Pluralism, and Representation
Room: Booth on the 7th floor, Sat at 4:35 pm

4:35

Chafe, Benjamin Lyndard, University of Illinois, Chicago
bllyndard@gmail.com

4:40

The Ethic Character of Deliberation: A Problem for Participatory Democracy
Deliberative democracy is either an improvement on “polyarchy” or a radical participatory model of democracy. Deliberation has an ethic character that has ramifications for its potential role in more radical forms of democracy.

Patrick James Bishop, Lancaster University
p.bishop@lancs.ac.uk

Lauri Anderson, Indiana University North-West
laurel.anderson@asu.edu

5:05

Knowledge and Political Representation: Can Experts Represent the Public?
When considering the place of scientific expertise in democratic decision-making that would be respectful of public equality, we should not rely on the concept of political representation.

Pavel Havelka, Central European University
pavel_havelka@ceu-budapest.ehu

5:15

Ethics, Pluralism, and Knowledge in Democratic Politics
I argue that preforming scientific to laboratories requires ensuring decision-relevant knowledge is elected office-holders and meeting
Saturday, April 14, 4:35 pm to 6:15 pm

5:10 A Theory of Group Education
We study group formation in the presence of externality and information asymmetry. Groups that are committed to common plans of action facilitate information sharing and enhance group members’ welfare, especially when their preferences are close.
Ming Li, Cornell University
mingli@cornell.edu
Secarui Bhatla, Northwestern University
secarui@wit.edu
5:19 Controllability and Group Attenuation
I present a model in which agent processes in-group attenuations and others do not. I show how the agents may face incentives to signal group solidarity in order to elicit more cooperative behavior from fellow group members.
Kath K. Schleckerling, Washington University, St. Louis
kschleckerling@wustl.edu
Peter Daniel Bresnahan, Northwestern University
dbresnahan@kellogg.northwestern.edu
Brett David P. Myatt, London Business School
myatt@london.edu
5:35 Audience Discussion

38-12 Survey Mode and Survey Response (Co-sponsored with Public Opinion, see 28-43)
Room Salon 2 on the 3rd floor, Sat at 4:35 pm
4:35 Chair, Calebere De Veive, University of Comor
calebere.deveive@unige.ch
4:40 Multimodal Scaling Selection Effects and Measurement Errors in a Mixed-mode Survey
We assess the effects of survey mode in a mixed-mode survey administered via online and telephone modes using a genetic matching procedure. We find evidence of substantial mode effects, which vary by type and context of the survey question.
Benjamin T. Banyer, MIT
bbowyer@mit.edu
Jan K. Rogowski, University of Chicago
jarogowski@uchicago.edu
Survey Mode Matters: The Effects of Ignoring Cell Phone Populations in Phone Surveys
Fundamental demographic and attitudinal differences are found between landline and mobile-only populations. It is shown that disproportionate sampling can bias coefficient estimates and post-stratification weighting only partially corrects the problem.
Christopher Nagel, California Institute of Technology
christopher.nagel@gmail.com
Michael Alvarez, California Institute of Technology
mra@caltech.edu
Social Desirability and the Survey Response: How Civic Duty Affects the Open Reporting of Harm
In this paper we review the importance of civic duty to the survey literature and examine how it affects the survey response.
Jeffrey A. Huber, University of Exeter
j.huber@exeter.ac.uk
This paper presents a novel data collection technique, the item sum technique (IST) that can be applied to the measurement of quantitative sensitive variables such as income from illicit work. Empirical results from a 2010 survey will be discussed.
Mark Freitag, Institute for Employment Research WRR mark.freitag@wur.nl
Iver Krempel, University of Leipzig
krempel@wiso.uni-leipzig.de
Antje Kielhoven, Institute for Employment Research (IAB)
sujk.kohrmen@uni-konstanz.de
Ben Gao, University of Bern
ben.jiao@unibe.ch
5:28 Audience Discussion

36-14 Theory of Action
Room Salon 8 on the 3rd floor, Sat at 4:35 pm
4:35 Chair, Steve Douglas Maloney, University of Saint Thomas
steve.maloney@stthomas.edu
4:40 The Grammar of Action: An Aristotelian Analysis of the Egyptian Revolution
This paper interprets the overthrow of Mubarak through the lens of an Aristotelian understanding of action. We examine what the current revolutionary moment suggests about the meaning of revolution and about the nature of political action as such.
Ryan Holve, Denham College
benji@dtw.com
Glen H. Stoeckl, University of Washington
gsaustin@uw.edu
5:00 How Does Human Rights Abuse Impact Women’s Sexual Rights?
This paper argues that human rights abuses are gender-based and that the provision of new avenues for thinking of democratic responses to depolarization.
Hannah Carlin, University of Chicago
michaelivizanci@uchicago.edu
4:55 Promoting to the Square: A New Form of Political Protest
Examining the demands of Egyptian movements responding to the economic crisis in terms of M. Ramet’s notion of equality.
Marina Fasole, University of East Anglia
m_peacock@uea.ac.uk
Loise Thomas, Queen Mary University, London
lthomasi@qmul.ac.uk
5:40 Alice, Steven Douglas Maloney, University of Saint Thomas
steven.maloney@stthomas.edu
5:00 Audience Discussion

37-13 Fashion, Conformity and Cooperation
Room Madison on the 3rd floor, Sat at 4:35 pm
4:35 Chair, Martin Laykovs, Princeton University
ns40@princeton.edu
4:40 Party Fashions and Platform Design: An Information Aggregation Approach
A model of endogenous formation of fashions.
Taron Davey, London School of Economics
ldavey@lse.ac.uk
Francesca Squatriti, University of Essex
s.squatriti@essex.ac.uk
4:45 Resist! Group Structures and Cooperation
A game-theoretic model in which communication occurs according to a network. Investigates the institutions that can incentivize honesty and cooperation, and shows that increased interdependence improves honesty and cooperation.
Jennifer M. Lorus, Harvard University
jmlorus@fas.harvard.edu
5:15 Audience Discussion

5:10 Their decision at responses to that information, but most of us do not accept the implications of this attitude.
Sean Inglim, Harvard University
sنزل@fas.harvard.edu
5:19 Liberal Legitimacy in a Pluralistic Era
This paper argues that under conditions of modern pluralism and asymmetry, liberalism needs to redefine the concept of legitimacy, which presupposes an exclusive endorsement to universal principles of impartiality.
Carola Vozalis, Harvard University
cvozalis@fas.harvard.edu
5:40 US., Naomi Claire Lauer, Graduate School of Public Affairs, Ottawa
nlauser@gmail.com
5:40 Andrew Lyner, University of Illinois, Chicago
blyner@gmail.com
6:00 Audiance Discussion
Saturday, April 14, 4:35 pm to 6:15 pm

5:40 Disc. Catherine De Vries, University of Georgia
catherine.devries@sanige.ch
Disc. Matthew DeBell, Stanford University
debell@stanford.edu
6:00 Audience Discussion

40-15 The Tea Party and Presidential Primary Elections
Room Sundberg 2 on the 7th Floor, Sat at 4:35 pm
4:35 Chair, Brian Calilato, Missouri State University
Brian.calilato@missouri.edu
4:40 The Tea Party: Tempers, Mobilization, Modernization, and the Consequences of the Radical Right on Primary Presidential Nominees
Rather than reflect an ephemeral outburst of rage as is often argued, this paper contends that the Tea Party represents an historic culmination of structural changes within the American Right that has severely eroded the influence of moderate forces.
Youra Finmore, New School for Social Research
youra@nycsps.newschool.edu
4:52 Tea Parties: Interest Group or Movement
There is much confusion over who the Tea Parties are and what they want. This paper considers who they claim to be, what they claim to want and whether their efforts are indicative of a major realignment.
Tara L. McCown, University of Connecticut	tmcown@uconn.edu
5:04 Partnership or Proxy? Explanations of 2012 Presidential Primary Outcomes
This research examines the state-level reasoning behind the formation of the 2012 presidential primary candidates.
Joshua Tyler Putnam, Davidson College
josh.putnam@gmail.com
5:16 Reading the Tea Leaves: An Examination of Tea Party Support
Attention is paid to the factors predicting Tea Party support that for neglected by scholars. The study will examine whether Tea Party support is predicted by other political and religious attitudes in addition to economic conservatism.
Bryce Ben Summerton, University of Missouri, Saint Louis
bdan75@uni.edu
5:28 Resisting Organized Crime in the 2012 Iowa Caucuses Contest
This paper explores the effect of organizations, especially as it is manifest in the policies of the 2012 GOP caucus contest. It revisits the question which is first posed in a 1996 study, in light of new devices presented by the digital world.
Barbara Trath, Grinnell College
btrath@grinnell.edu
5:40 Disc. James Paul Nelson, Lamar University
james.paul.nelson@lamar.edu
Disc. Joshua Tyler Putnam, Davidson College
josh.putnam@gmail.com
6:00 Audience Discussion

41-12 The Presidency and American Political Development
Room Bramham 3 on the 7th Floor, Sat at 4:35 pm
4:35 Chair, Michael J. Pfeifer, Indiana University
professorpfeifer@gmail.com
4:40 The President’s Loss of Power and the Greatest Supreme in American Politics: A National Choice Analysis of Constitutional Regime Contractions
This paper addresses the reasons why presidents attempt to institutionalize their political agenda through constitutional politics despite the many risks associated with such actions.
Richard Alexander Baquedano, Stanford University
rbaquedano@stanford.edu
4:55 Executive Power in New Regimes: Malaylian Theory and Democratic Practice
Mesch stands on the assumption that new political regimes are fraught with danger. Powerful leaders are fundamental to new regimes
6:00 Audience Discussion

42-23 Identity and Networks in Legislative Behavior
Room LeCesse 3 on the 7th Floor, Sat at 4:35 pm
Chair, Caroline A. Zitomer. University of Iowa
caroline.zitomer@uiowa.edu
Substantive Representation by Surrogates: Are Minority Members of Congress More Likely to Support Gay Rights?
This paper examines the extent to which African American and Latino members of Congress support legislation that advances the rights of gay and lesbian Americans.
Ben Bishin, University of California, Riverside
bbishin@ucr.edu
Andrea Silva, University of California, Riverside
andres.silva@ucr.edu
Legislative Activism and Political Strategies of Women Parliamentarians in Turkey
This paper examines how women’s rights are furthered once women get elected into office through an investigation of the legislative activities and political strategies of women members of parliament in Turkey.
Ezgu Erdem-Akay, University of California, Riverside
ezgu@ucr.edu
The Man behind the Curtain: The Influence of Unique Social Networks on Legislative Behavior
Using social network analysis, this study investigates the influence of unique social networks on legislative behavior within the U.S. Congress.
Josh Wayne Harris. Louisiana State University
joshwaite@louisiana.edu
9:35 Unpacking Women’s Influence: The Impact of Gender on Policymaking on Health Education and Prevention in the U.S. Senate
Analyze the impact of gender on policymaking on health care and education by examining agendas, agenda-setting activities, sponsorship and engagement through amending activity of NCLB and the Medicare Prescription Drug Law.
Michelle L. Swers, Georgetown University
mls47@georgetown.edu
Disc. Kathleen Braxton, Louisiana State University
kbraxton@lsu.edu
Disc. Merida Overby, University of Missouri
overby@missouri.edu
6:00 Audience Discussion
4:10-1 Roundtable: The 112th Congress: An Early Assessment
Room Spire Parlor on the 6th floor, Sat at 4:35 pm
This roundtable examines the U.S. House of Representatives under the new Republican majority, focusing on the Boehner speakership, the influence of the Tea Party caucus, and the role of committees, as well as other intra-party dynamics.
Chair Charles A. Flenichner, University of South Carolina
fmoesh@ccmail.sc.edu
Panelists Matthew M. Green, Catholic University of America
greenm@cu.edu
Scott Adler, University of Colorado
scott.adler@colorado.edu
Kathryn L. Peterson, University of Minnesota
kpeterson@umn.edu
David W. Rehbein, Duke University
rehbein@duke.edu
5:00 Audience Discussion

45-15 The Impact and Implementation of Legislative and Judicial Initiatives
Room Selko 3 on the 3rd floor, Sat at 4:35 pm
4:35 Chair Jeremy Buchman, Long Island University
jeremy.buchman@liu.edu
4:40 The Role of Courts and Parties in Implementing Bankruptcy Reform
The authors analyze bankruptcy court and Justice Department data to determine the role of courts, officials, and debtors in implementing the Bankruptcy Abuse Prevention and Consumer Protection Act of 2005.
Kevin Bell, Wayne State University
kbell@wayne.edu
Stephen Joseph Sparr, Wayne State University
ssparr@wayne.edu
5:52 Statutory Interpretation and the Role of Law: Understanding the Role of Precedent and Politics in Statutory Enforcement
This paper examines the interaction between the Supreme Court and Congress in the development of new areas of statutory law. We use an original data set of Supreme Court precedents in cases arising under Title 7 of the Civil Rights Act of 1964.
Michael Craig, Texas A&M University
mccraig@tamu.edu
Nicholas Geros, Texas A&M University
nick.geros@tamu.edu
Charles Avila, Texas A&M University
charles.avila@gmail.com
5:04 Reform and Rejection: How Tort Policy Making Moved from Courts to Legislatures
An analysis of the history and contemporary status of courts and legislatures as policy makers in tort law, with special attention to the conflicts between state courts and state and federal legislatures as tort policy makers.
Ina Drake, Montclair State University
inad36@gmail.com
5:14 Legal Salience and the Impact of Supreme Court Precedent on the Courts Below
We test the impact of legal salience compared to political salience of Supreme Court precedent on lower court treatment of precedent using a new measure of legal salience based on the Court's treatment of its own precedent in summary dispositions. Ali Shalizi, University of South Carolina
rnkoolen@gmail.com
Brenda J. Krueger, University of South Carolina
bkrueger@email.sc.edu
Donald R. Sungenis, University of South Carolina
dsungenis@starnet.edu
5:25 Lunar vs. Kastenmayr: Executive Retention Test in the Lower Federal Courts
We examine lower court compliance with the Supreme Court's Lunar vs. Kastenmayr decision, which restricted government programs in support of religion. We look at both the directions of the lower court decisions and at the language of the opinions.
Joseph L. Smith, University of Alabama
jossmith@bama.edu
James Todd, University of Alabama
jmtodd199@gmail.com
5:40 Disc. Christopher Parker, Cenewey College of Louisiana
parker@cenewey.edu
Disc. Michael Sammons, University of Montana
michael.sammons@muse.umt.edu
6:00 Audience Discussion

45-100 Author Meets Readers: Kevin J. McMahon's Nixon's Courts: A Call for Action to Judicial Activism and Its Political Consequences (Co-sponsored with Law and Jurisprudence, see 44-104, and Politics and History, see 54-103)
Room Hancock Parlor on the 6th floor, Sat at 4:35 pm
A roundtable panel to discuss Kevin McMahon's new book, Nixon's Courts.
Chair Lynda Dodd, City University of New York
bdodd@cityu.edu
Panelists Lynda Dodd, City University of New York
bdodd@cityu.edu
Kevin Joseph McMahon, State University of New York, Fredonia
mcmahono@fredonia.edu
Mark A. Gruber, University of Maryland
mgrober@law.umd.edu
Kenneth Kern, Boston College
kernk@bc.edu
Terry L. Perrot, Soma City University
tperrit@acsu.edu

46-5 Federalism, Public Opinion, and Democratic Responsiveness (Co-sponsored with Public Opinion, see 28-41)
Room LaSalle 3 on the 3rd floor, Sat at 4:35 pm
4:35 Chair, Ann O'M. Bowman, Texas A&M University
anbowman@tamu.edu
4:40 Public Opinion in the U.S. States, 1956 to 2009
We generate measures of public support for state, partisan, and ideological policies for each state from 1956 to 2009. After validating these measures, we show how they can be applied to reveal new insights into state election outcomes.
Peter E. Conley, Cornell University
ye37@cornell.edu
Juliana Korch, Cornell University
jkorch22@cornell.edu

4:55 Charter Schools Policy and Democratic Responsiveness
I examine the extent to which public opinion explains variation in charter school laws. My results suggest that charter laws are more responsive to general dissatisfaction with public school performance than particular support for charter schools.
Joseph Liebert, Columbia University
julie-li@culimba.edu

5:10 The Prevalence of Unprotected Elections and Citizen Confidence in State Government
In this paper, I establish an empirical connection between uncontrolled state elections and the degree to which citizens trust their state governments.
Robert J. McGreal, George Mason University
rmcgray2@gmu.edu

5:25 Are Americans "Anti-Federalists"?
We find meaningful patterns of citizen's attitudes toward intergovernmental policy responsibilities in the United States. The American public does appreciate the complexities of the modern federal system.
Saturday, April 14, 4:35 pm to 6:15 pm

4:00  Audience Discussion
4:30  Politics of Infrastructure and Capital Improvements
      Room Clark 9 on the 7th floor, Sat at 4:35 pm
      Chair: Simon A. Andrew, University of North Texas
      Speaker: Michael R. Brownstein, Purdue University

4:40  All Aboard: High-speed Rail from a Local Transit Perspective
      In early 2013 the Obama Administration announced that they seek
      to build 20,000 miles of High Speed Rail passenger lines over the
      next 10 years. In order to evaluate these policy challenges, this
      paper comparatively approaches local transit policy.
      Speaker: Michael R. Brownstein, Purdue University

5:00  Legal Structure and Stadium Rent-seeking
      American sporting leagues operate as cartels, generating public
      subsidies of sport stadiums with threats to exist. Promotions-and-
      relegation structures prevent this rent-seeking, as evidenced through
      cross-country and cross-league data.
      Speaker: Tanja Jacevik, Northwestern University

5:25  Great Money, Bad Luck: Revisiting the Contract of a 491.5%
      Increase in Federal Transit Funding
      This paper presents a multi-modal analysis of every transit authority
      in the United States and the cost effectiveness of their federally
      funded programs.
      Speaker: Stephen T. Marquez, Georgetown College

5:45  Arthur William Marquez, Raytheon CFO Transit and Private
      Consultant

6:00  Audience Discussion

5:00 40-11  Government and Accountability in Education and Health
      Room Bunham 4 on the 7th floor, Sat at 4:35 pm
      Chair: Joseph White, Case Western Reserve University
      Speaker: Amanda M. Edmondson, University of Florida
      The project assesses the effects high-stakes standardized testing
      has on the breadth of curriculum in non-tested subjects, particularly
      science, social studies, and fine arts. The project analyzes public
      secondary schools across the United States.

5:54  Audience Discussion
Saturday, April 14, 4:35 pm to 6:15 pm

Michael D. Jones, Harvard University
joescham@hms.harvard.edu

Don M. Kahan, Yale University
don.kahan@yale.edu

Donald Brazeau, Washington University
donald.brazeau@gmail.com

Jim Crowe, Why States Recently Considered or Adopted Voter Access Policies
This paper uses a Poisson regression approach for panel data to examine the state-level factors associated with more frequent passage and proposal of voter access policies (photo id to vote, limited early voting, or regulate registration drives).
Erin O'Brien, University of Massachusetts, Boston
erin.obrien@umb.edu

Keith Beale, University of Massachusetts, Boston
keith.beale@umb.edu

Catarachini, Citizens, and Early Interpretations: Gender Discrimination under Title VII
Through letters written between 1965 and 1986 to the EEOC, this paper explores how the legal consciousness of individuals coinciding with the legal consciousness of interest groups and the EEOC regard to the early interpretations of Title VII.
Jennifer Woodward, State University of New York, Albany
jwoodward@albany.edu

Diana, 100, University of Minnesota
jbruss@umn.edu

Audience Discussion

5:22 Science and Knowledge Transfer in Environmental Policy and Management
Room Chicago on the 5th Floor, Sat at 4:35 pm

Chair, Ginger Leigh Elliot-Teague, University of Oklahoma
glelliott@ou.edu

Understanding the Science Policy Entrepreneur
This paper investigates the characteristics of those who have been successful science policy entrepreneurs active in attempts to adapt a specific type of social policy innovation into the environmental regulatory regimes of the Mid-Atlantic states.
Drew Arnold, Indiana University Bloomington
drewarnold@indiana.edu

Differences in the Use of Environmental Science in Federal and State Legislative Hearings
We analyze Congressional and North Dakota state legislative hearings preceding authorizing an audit from David Lora to compare how state and federal legislators consider environmental science.
Michael W. Glanz, University of Nebraska-Lincoln
michael.glanz@unl.edu

John Loparo, University of Nebraska-Lincoln
john.laribo@gmail.com

Sarah Michelle, University of Nebraska-Lincoln
michelle.s@unl.edu

Audience Discussion

5:50 The Explored Effectiveness of Local Agricultural Sustainability Initiatives
Analyzing the effectiveness of local partnerships for promoting agricultural sustainability.
Mark N. Lubell, University of California, Davis
mnlubell@ucdavis.edu

Anthony W. Hill, University of California, Davis
awhill@ucdavis.edu

Audience Discussion

6:00 A Critical Discussion: The Political Economy of Disenfranchised Energy Policy and Production in the Developing World
This paper examines why some deindustrialized small-scale energy programs suffer and others fail in developing countries around the world. We highlight the importance of institutions for collaborative governance and community consultation.

Lauren M. Mieke, Indiana University
mikelau@indiana.edu

Sam S. Carley, Indiana University
scarley@indiana.edu

Jennifer N. Brown, Indiana University
brownj@indiana.edu

Elizabeth A. Baldwin, Indiana University
baldwin@indiana.edu

Discussion: The Explored Effectiveness of Local Agricultural Sustainability Initiatives

Audience Discussion

5:40 Flavors and Fluctuations: An Empirical Analysis of Congressional Control
This paper examines the relationship between agency performance and congressional activity.
Sarah Anderson, University of California, Santa Barbara
sanderson@ucsb.edu

Terry L. Anderson, PRC
terry@prc.org

Heather Hughes, University of California, Santa Barbara
heather@ucsb.edu

The Pathways of Agency Responsiveness: A Federal ESA Experiment
We use an experiment involving FSA requests to 122 agencies to test the relationships between agency prioritization and responsiveness to our requests. We find that more appointments as a fraction of total agency employees leads to lower responsiveness.
David E. Lewis, Vanderbilt University
dlewis@vanderbilt.edu

Abby Wood, University of California, Berkeley
abbywood@berkeley.edu

Audience Discussion

5:18 Policy Discourse and Agency Independence: Exploring the Role of Neutralism in Influencing Policy Decisions
This paper explores the role that a regional adjudicatory structure has in informing how directives are issued from the University of Oregon.
Avery Sorenson, Columbia University
asorenson@umich.edu

Discussion: The Explored Effectiveness of Local Agricultural Sustainability Initiatives

Audience Discussion
53-13  Fiscal Capacity and Surplus Resources
Room  Marshfield on the 3rd floor, Sat at 4:35 pm
4:35  Chair: Rebecca Hendrick, University of Illinois, Chicago
4:40  In Search of Fiscal Balance: Revenue Diversification and the Use of Off Balance Sheet Debt Among U.S. Municipal Governments
This research explores the relationship between municipal government debt and revenue diversification through a review of institutional and fiscal interactions, concentrating on revenue fungibility effect over time and state-imposed constraints.
Vadia Makedonva, University of North Texas
Vadia.Makedonva@unt.edu
Skip Krueger, University of North Texas
skip.krueger@unt.edu
4:55  Dynamics of Accessing State Relay Data Functional: A Political and Institutional Perspective
This project looks at the political and institutional incentives on accessing state relay data.
Jeremy N. Phillips, Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
jnaphilp89@gmail.com
5:10  Integration of Local Governments: The dilemma of Informal Shaping
Under what conditions do local governments innovate to adopt informal solutions? We develop explanations about factors that lead local governments to accumulate a sizable level of savings.
LaShonda M. Stewart, Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
lsthompson119@siu.edu
Jeremy N. Phillips, Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
jnaphilp89@gmail.com
5:15  Local Government Fiscal Sustainability: Understanding the Linkage between Non-economic Conditions and Task of Local Government Action
Using data from cities in Massachusetts, we present a novel theoretical model in which non-economic conditions filter through local administrative structures to impact how many commonly considered the fiscal sustainability of a jurisdiction.
David W. Wachira, University of North Texas
david.wachira@unt.edu
Skip Krueger, University of North Texas
skip.krueger@unt.edu
5:40  Diaz, Rebecca Hendrick, University of Illinois, Chicago
5:00  Audience Discussion
5:3-21  The Psychology and Perception of Performance Measures
Room  Sandburg, 3 on the 2nd floor, Sat at 4:35 pm
4:35  Chair: Brian C. Collins, University of North Texas
4:40  By Employers' Perceptions of Organizational Performance Appraisal Reality: Comparing Subjective and Objective Measures of Performance
This study attempts to look at employees' perceptions of organizational performance to objective performance data by comparing 2006 Merit Principles Survey and PAR data.
Geon Lee, School of National University
glee@shin.gil.gov
4:45  Performance Sensitivity: Performance Information, Application Levels, and Hierarchical Priorities
Feeling the effect of performance relative to behaviorally based performance thresholds on managerial priorities among competing goals.
Paul Ares Nielsen, Aarhus University
pa@ifispa.au.dk
5:10  The Coined Effect of Naming and Sharing with Public Performance Measures: A Regression Discontinuity Design
The positive effect of naming and sharing with public performance measures is widely assumed. This paper proposes a regression discontinuity design to estimate the causal effects of naming and sharing on organizational performance and behavior.
Axel Loth Olsen, University Of Copenhagen, Denmark
axloth Olsen@gmail.com
5:25  Consequences of Performance Management in the Public Administration
This paper assesses whether and how performance management may contribute to increase public sector efficiency by exploring the relationship between performance management systems and public sector social work environments in public organizations.
Signe Pihl-Thalberg, University of Southern Denmark
apj@sam.dk
5:40  Dier, Simon Cullum Andersen, Aarhus University
soc@ps.au.dk
6:00  Audience Discussion
5-12  Institutional Development and Design in Historical Context
Room  Saloon 5 on the 3rd floor, Sat at 4:35 pm
4:35  Chair: Ajay Mehrotra, Indiana University
4:40  The Committee on Public Information after WWI: The Failure to Combine into a Permanent Organization
Unlike the War Advertising Council in WWI, the Committee on Public Information in WWI did not evolve into a permanent organization. This paper explores several theories of why this development failed to occur.
Seth Douglass Alderson, University of Maryland
dalderson@gmail.com
5:05  Institutions as Social Devices: Building a Link between Political Action and Historical Processes
The paper proposes a theory and program for the analysis of institutions and political action, that seeks to overcome limitations in the consideration of the content of politics and its relation to historical processes of institutional change.
Jose Torres Arria, Columbia University
ja2612@olumbia.edu
5:20  Constitutional Origins of the Federal Judiciary
These modern developments in the structure and function of the judicial judiciary in the judicial design of the Constitution and argues that the Constitution is an important determinant in this development.
Matthew B. Engleman, Baylor University
matt@baylor.edu
5:40  Examining a New Dataset of Delegate Positions on Substantive Roll Calls in the U.S. Constitutional Convention
This paper presents the Constitutional Convention Research Data Set (CCRDS), which contains inferred delegate votes on roll calls at the Convention. Analysis of the CCRDS reveals that previous assumptions about delegate voting may be incorrect.
Paul Carlsen, University of Georgia
pcaulsen@uga.edu
Keith L. Dougherty, University of Georgia
dougherty@uga.edu
Joe Hacketman, Wake Forest University
hacketman@wfu.edu
David A. Gorn, University of Georgia
gorn@uga.edu
5:20  The U.S. Supreme Court and State Development, 1789-2011
The U.S. Supreme Court inhibits and expands state authority within the state's boundaries. An original suspect of decisions, gathered from constitutional law casebooks published from 1800-2011 codes judicial decision's relationship toward state power.
Michael Petrella, Cornell University
mpetrella@cornell.edu
Saturday, April 14, 4:35 pm to 6:15 pm

5:40  Disc. David F. Ernstrom, George Mason University
derickd@george.edu
Disc. Kevin M. Burkett, University of Miami
kmb1@umiami.edu
6:00  Audience Discussion

5:41  Religion and Electoral Behavior
Room 1 on the 7th Floor, Sat at 4:35 pm
4:35  Chair, Laura R. Olson, Cl繁荣n University
LauraO@claren.edu
4:40  The Effect of Religion on Republican Presidential Primary Vote Choice: A Comparison of the 2008 and 2012 Presidential Elections
This paper investigates whether the effects of religion on Republican presidential primary candidate preferences in 2012 are consistent with the effects of religiosity on Republican presidential primary vote choice in 2008.
Leigh A. Bradley, California State University, Northridge
leigh Bradley.csun.edu

4:55  Voter Turnout and the Religious Composition of Puritan America
Using data from the ANES surveys (1960-2008), I am able to observe changes in the religious affiliations of campaign activists. Changes in these patterns provide highly suggestive of changes in the religious identities of campaign activists.
Ryan L. Chinnas, Rice University
rlewis@rice.edu

5:10  Race and Religion: Voting Behavior and Political Attitudes
Voting behavior and political attitudes vary by both religion and race. African American evangelicals and white evangelicals differ in important ways.
Brad Lockard, East Carolina University
bloucker@ecu.edu

5:25  Satisfaction as an American Political Identity: The Impact of Religiosity on Political Behavior
An exploratory paper on secular Americans and their political identity, which will lend insight into both conflicts in America and the nature of political identity.
Audrey Claire Nevill, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
audrey.nevill@gmail.com

5:40  Disc. Jennifer L. Catt, Furman University
jcat@furman.edu
Disc. Laura R. Olson, Clarenk University
LauraO@claren.edu
6:00  Audience Discussion

74.7  Political Networks: Collaboration, Coordination, and Cooperation
Room 3 on the 7th Floor, Sat at 4:35 pm
4:35  Chair, Adam Buergin Henry, West Virginia University
adam.henery@wvu.edu
4:40  Micro-Politicians of Systemic Democratization: A Network Approach
Democratization is formally modeled as a two-stage endogenous process of state's decision to join the network of democratic states and the subsequent effect of this network on its decision to undergo democratization.
Olga V. Chyzh, University of Vienna
olga-chyzh@uniwien.ac.at

4:52  Patterns of Action: Collaboration in a Europeanized Policy Environment: A Dynamic Analysis of the Policy Network of the Farm Movement of Europe, Subnational and EU
This paper analyizes the policy network in an emerging policy domain, namely the Swiss-EU bilateral relations. It assesses the factors that affect the collaboration network by focusing on the micro-level processes determining collaboration among actors.
Manuel Fischer, University of Geneva
manuel.fischer@unige.ch
Sunday, April 15 at 8:30 am

1-9 The Politics of Exclusion and Inclusion (Co-sponsored with Urban and Local Politics, see 4:15-7)
Room Wilson on the 3rd floor. Sun at 8:30 am
Chair, Michael Crow, Michigan State University
crow@msu.edu

8:19 An Inclusive Ethnopolis?: A Portrait of Inclusiveness in Chicago Area Ethnicities
This paper explores how governance in Chicago area ethnicities react to newly arrived minority through the lens of inclusiveness, which attempts to determine how these populations are included in the political and civic lives of the community.
Benjamin Chang, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
benchang@illinois.edu

8:47 Illiterate, Refuge, Harrow, and the City on a Hill: Ways of Life and Ways of Governing in America's Suburbs
I present a typology of suburban politics and suggest that it applies to 30 suburbs in 5 metro areas. Suburban officials make two key decisions: the way of life and the way of governing they pursue. These decisions can promote exclusionary practices.
Laura E. Evans, University of Washington
leve@uw.edu

8:59 Gender, Constituent Role, and Responsiveness in Local Government
In this paper, we explore whether men and women serving as local level view their constituents and the problems of their communities differently.
Charlotte Lee Ridge, University of Iowa
charlotte@iowa.edu
Clay McDermott, Colby College
claymcd@colby.edu

Michael T. Walling
The present paper tests the thesis that post-industrial cities in the U.S. have a very different style of policing from other U.S. cities, a style placing heavy emphasis on order maintenance relative to law enforcement directed at serious crimes.
Flavio B. Sharp, University of Kansas
etsharp@ku.edu

9:23 One for You, Two for Me: Support for Public Goods Investment in Homogenous Communities
This paper analyzes sources of inequality in public goods provision both within cities and across city lines. I find that white and wealthy residents are more likely to support investment in collective goods when they live in homogenous communities.
Jessica Luce Tremain, University of California, Merced
jessica@unime.edu

9:38 Disc. Michael Crow, Michigan State University
crow@msu.edu
Disc. Jackie Ann Fillion, Chatham University
jfillon@chatham.edu

9:48 Audience Discussion

2-9 Party Competition: Forms and Consequences
Room Clark 1 on the 3rd floor. Sun at 8:30 am
8:30 Chair, Christine S. Lipsmeyer, Texas A&M University
lipsmeyer@tamu.edu
8:35 A Political Theory of Narrow Publics and Broad Private Goods
In this article I suggest that a competitive party system encourages parties to distribute broadly targeted, but private, goods. By contrast, if office is non-comparative, parties distribute narrowly targeted, but public goods.
Jingjing Han, University of Waterloo
jhan@uwaterloo.ca

8:38 Competence as a Resource: Electing Party Programmatic Predilections
Do unpopular parties need to concentrate on their core issues of competence? Conversely, can popular parties choose to cover issues perceived to be irrelevant or with little appeal to voters? We answer these questions using party misconduct and election survey data.
Markus Wagner, University of Vienna
wagner@univie.ac.at

9:15 Thomas M. Mayer, University of Wisconsin
thomas.mayer@wisc.edu
Disc. William F. Hester, Stanford University, New York
whh@stanford.edu
Disc. Christine S. Lipsmeyer, Texas A&M University
lipsmeyer@tamu.edu

9:35 Audience Discussion

Ala, Civil Society, and Economic Development
Room LaSalle 3 on the 3rd floor. Sun at 8:30 am
Chair, Chudra Sawant, University of Delaware
cjswan@udel.edu

Foreign Aid and Civil Society: Evidence from Public Health
This research examines how foreign aid donors seek out active civil societies in order to allocate assistance efficiently and effectively.
Jeffrey Oesper, University of Michigan
jeffreyoesper@umich.edu

Do Better Monitoring Institutions Necessarily Increase Public Goods Provision at the Community Level? Evidence from Uganda
Community organizations are increasingly being relied upon to achieve development goals. Monitoring is being presented as a means to increase leaders' quality in such groups. This paper offers a theoretical framework that challenges this assumption.
Gay Grossman, Princeton University
pgrossman@princeton.edu
William William Hunter, Columbia University
whh1006@columbia.edu

9:48 The Impact of Public Sector Management and Institutions on Aid Effectiveness in Developing Countries
The paper explores two conditions, economic policy and public sector management and institutions, that may shape how aid contributes to growth. We use a Conventional Factor Analysis to construct the two indices used to analyze aid effectiveness.
Sanpurna Khatua, Georgia State University
skhatua@gsu.edu

9:51 Throwing Trust, Gaining Trust: The Link between Social Capital and Economic Competitiveness
This paper argues that community-level social capital has an influence on people's willingness to participate in economic innovators. We demonstrate this link empirically with World Bank LMDI data and non-parametric modeling techniques.
Ann Powlis Kryszewski, University of Georgia
kryszewski@uga.edu
Nina E. Kelly, American University
ninka.kelly@american.edu

9:23 Audience Discussion

9:25 Aid Conditionalities and Demagoguery: Resistance to the Margins
I use the strategic interaction between aid recipients and two competing donor groups to demonstrate how aid conditionality can work on marginal recipients. I test the implication on two datasets of donor activities (PLAID) and regime type (Polity).
Bashir Seng Ten, Emory University
bashirten@gmail.com

9:35 Disc. Chudra Sawant, University of Delaware
ccswan@udel.edu

9:58 Audience Discussion
Sunday, April 15, 8:30 am to 10:10 am

4:17 Labor, Business, and State Relations in the Developing World
Room 306
Chair: Steve B. London, Southern University
8:30 Whither State Corporatism?: The Emergence of Autonomous Workers’ Unions in Egypt
Pamela Smock, George Washington University
8:50 Democratization, Education Decentralization, and the Teachers’ Unions in Mexico
This paper examines the surprising strength of the Mexican teachers’ union, despite education decentralization. It argues that this outcome is conditioned by variation in electoral competition in the Mexican states.
Dawid Heclo, Bucknell University
9:05 Economic Liberalization and State-Business Relations
This article seeks to explain how politicians’ calculations about short-run vs. long-term gains in middle-income developing democracies were informed by the interaction between economic liberalization and long-standing state-society relations.
Mark Nolte, Colgate University
9:20 Insiders, Outsiders and the Electoral Politics of the Informal Sector
Members of the informal sector represent a large share of many economies in the developing world. We develop and test an argument linking individual-level preferences of these outsiders to party behavior and electoral outcomes.
Kirk Wiedeke, Duke University
9:35 Elite and Popular Attitudes in New Democracies
Room 203
Chair: Robert D. Greer, Grinnell College
Voters in transitioning states are more likely to support their government and democratization when they believe that their human rights are protected. Unfulfilled human rights promises can harm voters’ opinions, jeopardizing democratization.
Catherine Hillerström, University of Nebraska, Lincoln

9:45 Audience Discussion

4:26 Ethnicity, Identity, and Political Development
Room 203
Chair: Paul Zachary, The George Washington University
8:50 The Violent Consequences of Ethnic Equations
Analyzing an original dataset, we show that the proliferation of ethnic categories on the census substantially increases the likelihood of ethnic violence and ethnic civil war around the world.
Evans S. Lee, Princeton University
9:15 Identities and Voting Preferences in the Thai 2013 National Election
Relying on a survey experiment of over 8,000 participants prior to the 2013 Thai elections, we examine the effect of ethnic identities, organizational affiliations, and policy platforms on partisan identity.
Josef Selway, Brigham Young University
9:30 Understanding the Effects of a Kinship Network on Political Preferences Formation
The paper finds a strong effect of kinship networks on changes in political preferences over an electoral campaign and puts forth a theory of horizontal demobilization to explain these effects.
Nasserf Aziz, Columbia University
9:45 Economic Sources of Mob Violence in India
This paper examines the link between industrial development, foreign investment, and political violence in India’s post-reform period.
Sanjukta Sinha, Cornell University

9:55 Audience Discussion
6:18  Understanding Bureaucratic Politics, Corruption, and Their Consequences
Room 7
Price on the 5th floor, Sun at 8:30 am
Chair, ZujJah Loo, Rider University
diolar@ider.edu
8:35  A Comparative and Impactful Bureaucracy and Citizenship: Perceptions of Political Credibility
What do citizens perceive a higher level of political credibility? This paper examines the role of capable bureaucracy in enhancing levels of perceived political credibility across forty-five countries using a novel multidimensional model.
Sengyu Choi, Michigan State University
dlal5t66@msu.edu
8:47  The Compulsive Credibility Inventory: Why India Achieved Consensus over Reforms
This paper analyzes the evolution of a national political consensus on economic reforms by studying the bureaucratic institutions that gradually diminished the influence of ideology and party politics.
Jahan Fazal, Cornell University
jfah@cornell.edu
8:59  Trust and Goodwill: Legitimacy Crisis in Chinese State-Sponsored Philanthropy and State-Building
This paper examines the ongoing legitimacy crisis in state institutions and the concomitant study of philanthropy and the role of institutionally generated trust in sustaining state-society relationships.
Yuning Li, University of Washington
lyuning@uw.edu
9:11  Decentralization and Political Corruption: Pitfalls and Weakening Regional Authority
Using a new dataset on regional authority, we explore the discussion whether decentralization increases or decreases political corruption. Our empirical results suggest a disassembled political decentralization into regional self-rule and shared roles.
Antosca Sanna Neudorfer, Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität, Munich
sanna.neudorfer@lmu.de
9:23  Rethinking the Role of Law in New Democracies
This paper explores the effects of the anti-corruption agencies in the establishment of the rule of law.
Kristina Enbritsni Niebuhr-Wæggø, University of California, Riverside
enbritsni@ucr.edu
9:35  Elite, Sofia Morten, University of Lolland
Sofia.Morten@lof.sdu.dk
9:55  Audience Discussion

7:15  Comparative Perspectives on Cleavages and Partisanship
Room 1
Assemble on the 3rd floor, Sun at 8:30 am
Chair, Shua Singh, University of Georgia
shuas@uga.edu
8:35  Party Identification in a Divided, Multi-level Context: The Structure of Scottish Partisanship
Using experiments embedded within the 2011 Scottish election study, we examine the extent to which party identification in the Scottish context reflects discrete dimension-specific divided policy positions, rather than considerations at the UK level.
Christopher J. Carmo, University of Strathclyde
christopher.carmo@strath.ac.uk
8:50  Reference Group Cues in Information-Poor Societies
Reference group cues are common information shortcuts, but their reliance in developing countries is unclear. I conducted a survey experiment in Uganda to measure the impact of potential partisan, ethnic, and popular references on attitudes.
Jeffrey K. Conroy-Krutz, Michigan State University
cconroyela@msu.edu

Gender, Diversity, Women in Parliamentary Parties, and Ideological Consequences
This paper looks at how gender quotas and the percent of women in a party's parliamentary delegation affect individual's subjective and objective evaluations of political parties' ideological locations.
Gregoria Kinnell, Northwestern University
gkinnell@northwestern.edu

Transformation vs. Generation: An Empirical Assessment of the Impact of Localization on Traditional European Class Structures and Party Systems
This research examines the extent to which observed changes in traditional European class cleavages are caused by the generation of a new cleavage suggested by Kriesi, et al. on the transformation of an old cleavage suggested by Kriesi.
Orsola Francesca Landowski, Social Science Research Center Berlin
landowski@wzb.de
9:35  Mr., Shane Singh, University of Georgia
shuas@uga.edu
9:55  Audience Discussion

Anti-establishment Politics in Contemporary Europe
Burmah 4 on the 7th floor, Sun at 8:30 am
Chair, Martin Bjorn Hansen, University of Yaman
martinansen@uvivc.ac.uk
Anti-establishment in Poland: The "Mitochondrial Withdrawal" from Political Parties in Poland after 1990
Poland is considered as an extreme case of anti-establishment against European democracies. The paper traces the emergence of the withdrawal from parties, both by the elites and the electorate, and examines the main social correlates of anti-establishment attitudes.
Adam Szczerbow, Kyushu University
a.szczerbow@gmail.com

From Cynicism to Vote or From Vote to Cynicism?: Re-examining the Relationship between Populist and Political Cynicism among Voters
In this paper, we examine the causal relationship between political cynicism and voting for populist parties.
Mihalla Roodena, University of Amsterdam
m.roodena@uva.nl
Sascha de Lange, University of Amsterdam
S.L.de.lange@uva.nl
Wouter Van Der Brug, University of Amsterdam
W.vanderbrug@uva.nl
9:55  Anti-establishment as a Selling Point: Explaining the Populist Party Vote in Recent Elections
Having "anti-establishment competencies" is an important motivation for voters to vote for populist party leaders. We employ this variable term in explaining vote choices in recent, European elections.
Oscar Schunmacher, Punt Universiteit, Amsterdam
oscar.schunmacher@uva.nl

Europe in Crisis: The Rise of Populism in an Age of Austerity
How do citizens respond to external pressures in times of austerity? We use a sophisticated framing analysis of party leaders' speeches to show that Greece has been unable to respond to external pressures due to rising populism across the party system.
Sofia Vassilopoulou, University of York
sofia.vassilopoulou@york.ac.uk
Theodore Easokhoy, University of Surrey
Theodore.Easokhoy@surrey.ac.uk
Sophie Halkiopoulos, London School of Economics
d.halkiopoulos@lse.ac.uk
Sunday, April 15, 8:39 am to 10:18 am

8:35  Disc., Kostas Goumenos, University of Toronto kgoumenos@toronto.edu  
Ilana Martin, Simon Fraser University, martin@simonfraser.ca  
9:05  Audience Discussion

8:45  The European Economic Crisis
Room 7  8:50  Chalmers, Michael Goyer, Warwick Business School m.goyer@warwick.ac.uk

8:50  Sovereign Debts, Fiscal Policy, and the Politics of Adjustment: Comparing the Portuguese and Greek Policy Adjustments in the Debt Crisis
I show how the set of structural practices in the post-authoritarian Greek political system were qualitatively different and quantitatively larger than in post-authoritarian Portugal and thus prevented adjustment in Greece.

9:05  The Rationality of Choices: Argument Based Negotiations in the EU Economic Crisis
This paper considers how agents with divergent preferences and willingness to accept outcomes engage in negotiations over transactions and trade-offs in the EU Economic Crisis. We develop a mixed-method approach to understanding outcomes in such negotiations, with a focus on game-theoretical models.

9:15  The Effectiveness of Non-Governmental Organizations and Intergovernmental Organizations in Disasters and Their Impact on the Status of Women
This paper describes the role of non-governmental and intergovernmental organizations in Nicaragua and their impact on the status of women.

9:35  Audience Discussion

9:50  Asian Nationalism and Political Identity
Room 7  9:55  Chalmers, Michael Goyer, Warwick Business School m.goyer@warwick.ac.uk

10:10  Asian Nationalism and Political Identity
This paper explores the impact of internation on Asian nationalism and political identity and the role of the state in promoting nationalism and political identity.

10:15  Social Movements in Latin America
Room 7  10:30  Chalmers, Michael Goyer, Warwick Business School m.goyer@warwick.ac.uk

10:20  Social Movements in Latin America
This paper examines the role of social movements in Latin America, focusing on their impact on political outcomes and on the role of the state in promoting social movements.

470
11-4  **Motivation to Vote (or Not) in African Elections**  
Room: Council on the 3rd floor, Sun at 8:30 am  
Chair: Michelle T. Kuwes, University of Nevada, Las Vegas  
Moderator: Michele Kuwes@unlv.edu  
8:35  **Political Gridlock and Voting Behavior in Africa: An Analysis of the 2010 Constitutional Referendum in Kenya**  
This study uses the case of Kenya’s 2010 constitutional referendum, to test the hypothesis that cross pressure reduces the likelihood of political participation and promotes voter irrational ambivalence in the new and emerging democracies.  
Patrick Oluoch-Odara, Arizona State University  
9:55  ** Voting for Democracy? Attitude and Voting Behavior in Africa’s Hybrid Regimes**  
In Africa’s hybrid regimes, why do some voters reject the ruling party and vote for opposition? Voters informed about and supportive of democracy are more likely to be willing to pay the potentially high costs for supporting the opposition.  
Brian Kenney, Michigan State University  
9:19  ** Voting in Developing Democracies: A Multi-Level Approach to Electoral and Ethnic Voting in Sub-Saharan Africa**  
I present a multi-level model that integrates ethnic and economic influences on African voting behavior. The results suggest that voters evaluate the president based on ethnicity and the economy in different ways across contexts.  
Madeline Woon, University of California, San Diego  
9:55  ** Audience Discussion**  

13-15  **Identity, Sovereignty, and the Post-communist World**  
Room: Bondman 5 on the 3rd floor, Sun at 8:30 am  
Chair: Carol Stack, U. of Illinois  
8:30  ** Historical Beliefs in Russian Policy towards Ukraine**  
Many in Russia haven’t been willing to accept the idea that Ukraine is an independent state. This problem is the result of a historically conditioned belief by many Russians, including the ruling class, that Ukraine is an integral part of Russia.  
Michael Groisman, University of Miami  
9:05  **Bureaucracy, Consciousness, and Totalitarianism: Societal-Level Communication in the European Union**  
This paper looks at how the historical divide between West and East influences the pattern of a common European identity, by analyzing the debates in the European Parliament about recognizing the repressive nature of the former communist regimes.  
Constantin Andre-aged, Temple University  
By mobilizing state and substate actors based on transnational religious principles to challenge the domestic regimes of states, transnational religious leaders alter and, often violate, Westphalian state sovereignty.  
Hope Lacombe-Bland, Boston University  
9:59  ** Audience Discussion**  

9:11  **The Timid Autocratic: Domestic Night and International State Fright in Central Asian Foreign Policy**  
This paper investigates Central Asian leaders’ increasingly timid foreign policy and suggests that, as in democratic countries, too much autonomy on the part of democrats can constrain international adventurism.  
Eric McGlnnley, George Mason University  
9:23  **Macedonian National Identity: Origins and Tensions in Historical Contexts**  
Present-day national tension in the Balkans can be understood in the context of the failure of Yugoslavia’s attempt to contain it within a multicultural nation-state. The revived Macedonian Question has a potential for substantial regional conflict.  
Matija Nazarce, University of Central Oklahoma  
9:38  **Disc. Sarah Horn, Princeton University**  
shammel@princeton.edu  
9:45  **Disc. Carol Stack, U. of Illinois**  
leff@illinois.edu  
9:55  ** Audience Discussion**  

14-15  **Relationships Between Economies and Institutions in Authoritarian Regimes**  
Room: Bondman 2 on the 7th floor, Sun at 8:30 am  
Chair: Melissa Ziegler-Rogers, Claremont Graduate University  
melissa.rogers@claremont.edu  
8:30  ** Authoritarian Elections and Leader Survival**  
Using a newly released global dataset on all elections held from 1945-2008, this paper explores why some dictators hold elections, and how these elections affect their tenure in office.  
Michael Albertus, Stanford University  
9:38  **Disc. Melissa Ziegler-Rogers, Claremont Graduate University**  
melissa.rogers@claremont.edu  
9:50  **Change We Can Believe In: Examining the Effects of Coup d’état in Latin America**  
Coup d’états in Latin America have important effects on economic policy. Using an error correction model (ECM), we test the effects of coups on economic policy, finding that rightist shifts are expected.  
Paul Lee Daniels, University of Missouri  
daniels@missouri.edu  
9:47  **Electoral Effects on Inequality in Dictatorships**  
I argue that as dictators are economically motivated to promote economic growth, they are empowered by their discretion over wage differentials. Empirical results suggest that dictatorships with elections have a higher degree of wage inequality.  
Hsin-Hsin Pan, Michigan State University  
9:59  ** An Empirical Investigation of Hamilton’s Political Order in Changing Sedentary Tribes**  
Significant and widely cited, Samuel Huntington’s thesis in Political Order in Changing Societies has been tested on numerous occasions. This paper aims to test Huntington’s thesis while incorporating measures of institutional strength.  
Kimberly L. Winn, University of Maryland  
9:55  **Disc. Melissa Ziegler-Rogers, Claremont Graduate University**  
melissa.rogers@claremont.edu  
9:55  ** Audience Discussion**
Sunday, April 15, 8:30 am to 10:10 am

15-4 Politics of Exchange Rate Regimes and Portfolio Investment
Room: Medwin Parker on the 6th floor, Sun at 8:30 am
8:30 Chair, William Bernhard, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
bernhard@illinois.edu
8:35 Duration of Fixed Exchange Rate Regimes: An Empirical Analysis
The paper studies whether the shift from fixed to flexible exchange rate regimes is duration dependent using semi-parametric survival models. Moreover, the study reveals robust results after controlling for currency crisis contagion.
Mereni Rizanau, Georgia State University
mrikau1@gstate.edu
8:50 Political Institutions and the Exchange Rate
The paper presents a unique window into the behavior of portfolio investors during a global liquidity crisis. This paper shows that in this context, political institutions do not affect investor behavior, governance, however, does.
Thomas B. Pepinsky, Cornell University
pepinsky@cornell.edu
8:55 Information from ICS and its Effect on Investors' Behavior
ICS such as IMF and OECD publish forecasts on macroeconomic and fiscal indicators of their member countries. This paper aims to analyze how investors respond to this information given that these forecasts are biased toward certain countries.
Abhijit Gohh, Washington University, St. Louis
abhishepg@wustl.edu
9:10 Specialized Incentives and Political Risk
This paper argues that weak democracies are more likely to experience speculative attacks than are other countries, due to their more willingness to defend those attacks than those in other types of regimes.
Rajivekshma Sun, University of Missouri-Columbia
kikoksen@gmail.com
9:35 DISC: David Steinberg, University of Oregon
9:45 Audience Discussion

16-15 International Institutions and Domestic Politics
Room: Stroberg 3 on the 7th floor, Sun at 8:30 am
8:30 Chair: Michael P. Libet, University of Wisconsin, Oshkosh
jstretten@uwosh.edu
8:35 The Effectiveness of International Institutions: Distribution of Power, Knowledge, and Ideas? A Case Study of IMF and Voting System
This paper re-estimates an analysis of the prospects for international cooperation and the capabilities of international institutions.
Yu-tai Tsou, National Chung Cheng University
yu.tai.tsou@gmail.com
8:50 Restitution and the U.S.-Japan Alliance and Its Problems
This article analyzes the logic of the U.S.-Japan alliance and its problems, drawing insights from existing narratives, this article recaptures a fundamental problem as that the U.S.-Japan alliance has inherently lacked an operational mechanism.
Chiho Yamanaka, University of Wisconsin
chiho.yamanaka@u.wisc.edu
9:15 DISC: Michael P. Libet, University of Wisconsin, Oshkosh
jstretten@uwosh.edu
9:35 Audience Discussion

11-18 Firms, Investment, and Economic Opportunity
Room: Stroberg 2 on the 7th floor, Sun at 8:30 am
8:30 Chair: Pablo Martin Paolo, Columbia University
gilbert2@cornell.edu
8:35 Economic Opportunity for Women: Equal FDI Here or Haiti?
We seek to explain the effects of FDI on women. We expect that FDI will increase the economic chances for women in the poorest countries, and we have some of the glimpse of this impact on economic opportunities for women in middle-income countries.
Christian Fostere, West Virginia University
christina.famose@gmail.com
Rita Dhungana, West Virginia University
rdhungan@wvu.edu
8:55 Governing Corporate Responsibility: Assessing MNC Voluntary Obligations Under the Global Compact
This paper presents findings from a survey of reports on the labor rights obligations and protection programs of US, UK, and German-based multinationals of the Global Compact, comparing how corporations construe their voluntary obligations.
Sueke Lee Kang, John Jay College, CUNY
sueke@jay.cuny.edu
Richan Ak Raja, John Jay College, CUNY
riza@jstc.org
9:15 The Impact of the Organization of Labor on Harassment in Foreign Direct Investment
This paper examines the conditions under which the political economy of trade is similar or different to the political economy of foreign direct investment.
9:30 Erin Owen, Kent A&D University
erin.owen@pnl.gov
9:35 DISC: Louise Poulsen, London School of Economics
louise.poulsen@lse.ac.uk
9:55 Audience Discussion

17-21 Non-state Actors
Room: Dearborn 3 on the 7th floor, Sun at 8:30 am
8:30 Chair: Eugene Walton, Duke University
eharrison@duke.edu
8:35 Organizations vs. Individuals: What Makes Suicide Terrorism More Effective?
This paper will look at whether suicide attacks are carried out by formal terrorist organizations or more effective than those carried out by random perpetrators in achieving the strategic goals of the terrorism in question.
Diane Michael, University of Wisconsin, Oshkosh
janine@uwosh.edu
8:50 Non-state Actors

18-15 Management, Membership, and Incentives: An Exchange Theory of Virtuous Group Behavior
This paper explores how entrepreneurial states overuse of group resources may be leveraged to credit whether and how sub-ethnic groups will opt out to violent tactics.
John Porter, Marquette University
john.porten@marquette.edu
9:11 Private Military Firms and Conflict Success: Victory for Hire
This paper investigates the effects of privatization of military services on conflict outcomes. I examine private military firms using a new dataset to explore how private military firms are deployed and influence conflicts.
Benjamin Thomas, Texas A&M University
bthomas@polisci.tamu.edu
9:35 Rebel Group Mobilization Strategies and Interstate Conflict: An Analysis of International Violence and Outcomes in an Expanded Dataset
In this study, I test the influence of ethnic rebel groups on inter-state conflict in a new data set of Non-State Arms International Cases.
1918-2004. The results suggest that ethnicity can really matter in high stakes international conflicts.
Eugene Retita, Duke University
erreta@duke.edu
9:30 Discussion, John Porter, Moravian University
jporter@moravian.edu
9:50 Audience Discussion

17-20 Law, Justice, and International Security (Co-sponsored with Judicial Policy, see 45-53)
Room: Mansfield on the 3rd floor, Sun at 9:30 am
8:30 Chair, Miguel Nibokustos, Rice University
mangug1@rice.edu
8:35 The Importance of Rights, Law and Judicial Discretion in Post-September 11th Anti-Terrorism Measures
This paper looks at the implications of post-September 11th anti-terrorism measures, and focuses on the importance of rights, law and judicial discretion for finding a proper balance between freedom and security.
Martin J. Adams, California State University, Los Angeles
martinj@csula.edu
9:20 Law for Peace: A Common Law Basis for International Law
The Commonwealth law provides a model for any legal system, including a worldwide common system sponsored by the United Nations. Its unique advantage moreover is that it is not necessary to secure agreement on what the rules will be to get started.
Joel E. Gitbon, Legitimus Research & Training Company
jegitbon@legitimussearch.com
9:45 The Law Person's View of Britain: The UK Bribery Act, the USA Foreign Corrupt Practices Act
The similarities and differences of the laws regulating bribery in the United States, the Foreign Corrupt Practices Act of 1977, and the United Kingdom, the UK Bribery Act of 2010, will be presented.
Deborah Diane Pfeifer, Roosevelt University
dpfeifer@roosevelt.edu
Josette McLaughlin, Roosevelt University
jmlaugh@roosevelt.edu
9:50 Meeting Violence with Violence: The Connection between Retributive Justice and Interstate Conflict
Societies vary in the extent to which violence is used in punishing domestic lawbreakers. This paper investigates the consequences of that variation for the occurrence of interstate conflict.
Rachel M. Stein, Stanford University
rstein@stanford.edu
9:30 Discussion, Tracey H. Slaughter, University of Wisconsin
tracey@uw.edu
9:55 Audience Discussion

18-16 The Causes of Violence and Civil War
Room: Salon 10 on the 3rd floor, Sun at 8:30 am
8:30 Chair, John A. Vasquez, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
vasquez@uiuc.edu
8:35 Civil War, Ostracism and the Labylinthine Threat of Intervention
This paper consists of third-party intervention efforts obsession to start a civil war. It develop strategic statistical model to assess the claim.
Robert Carrell, University of Rochester
roccarrell.rocher@gmail.com
8:47 The Rise of External Factors in the Causes of Civil War against Humanity
This paper explores current literature in dating parts in our understanding of causes of civil war against humanity. It mainly the role of external factors at the onset of these crimes.
Erlin A. Carrell, University of Cincinnati
acarrel@uc.edu
9:05 Basic Human Security and the Onset of Civil Conflict: A Complex Model
How do the major factors of human security influence the likelihood of civil conflict onset? This paper uses case studies and large-N study to see not only how they affect onset, but also how their interaction affects the likelihood of conflict.
Ashley Murphy-Schwarz, University of South Carolina
ashleyms@email.sc.edu
9:11 The Road to Civil War: Infrastructure, Motivation and Opportunity
This study emphasizes the role of "opportunity" over "motivation" in the onset of civil war by introducing infrastructural variables as more accurate measures of state capacity and societal grievances than have been offered in previous studies.
Henry Neil, University of Illinois, Chicago
henryneil@gmail.com
Elizabeth Adele, University of Illinois, Chicago
calezaj@uic.edu
9:20 Understanding Drug Violence in Mexico
This paper analyzes the causes, escalation, and spread of drug violence in the Mexican war on drugs using a machine-generated database of roughly 9.5 million observations of drug violence events.
Javier Osorio, University of Wisconsin
jness@wisc.edu
9:30 Discussion, Javier Osorio, University of Wisconsin
jness@wisc.edu
9:50 Discussion, John A. Vasquez, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
vasquez@uiuc.edu
9:55 Audience Discussion

18-23 Measuring the Israeli Conflict (Co-sponsored with Politics of the Middle East, see 43-52)
Room: Salon 10 on the 3rd floor, Sun at 8:30 am
8:30 Chair: Dan Menkin, Hebrew University of Jerusalem
menkinn@huji.ac.il
8:35 Does Unemployment Cause Violence? An Instrumental Variable Approach Using Data on the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict
We study whether unemployment causes political violence by collecting data on Palestinian unemployment and attacks against Israelis and Palestinians, and using the amount of private land in a locality as an instrumental variable for unemployment.
Anna Gutnisky, Carnegie Mellon University
agu@cmu.edu
Nestor Vishniac, New York University
vishniac@nyu.edu
8:50 Group Segregation and Urban Violence
We model conflict dynamics between nominally rival groups. Using Jerusalem, we assess how segregation shapes the spatial distribution of violence, finding that group segregation dampens spatial violence while group mixing results in the spread of violence.
Dan Miodownik, Hebrew University of Jerusalem
miadowik@race.huji.ac.il
Ravi Bhavnani, Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies
ravi.bhavnani@graduateinstitute.ch
Karsten Donnen, Eidgenoessische Technische Hochshule, Zurich
karsten.donnen@ethz.ch
8:55 The Rules of Conflict Resolution: The Case of the Israel-Palestine Conflict
This research examines the prospects for conflict resolution between Israel and the OPT. Strategies employed by both sides have led to deepening their conflict rather than become the basis for a mutually acceptable resolution.

473
8:47
Are Democratic Norms in Intergovernmental Organizations Interchangeable?
The paper suggests that democratic norms in intergovernmental organizations are "inseparable." Reform attempts of one democratic principle have been often detailed by powerful states and replaced with changes to other such principles.
Alexandre Gregorius, Loyola University Chicago  
agregorius@luc.edu

19-18
Diaspora, Foreign NGOs, and Policy Outcomes
Hulchinsken on the 5th floor, Sun. at 8:30 am

8:55
Who Lost the Boat that? Domestic Non-Governmental Organizations and U.S. Foreign Policy
An assessment of the influence of interests groups, think-tanks, pressure groups, and other domestic non-governmental organizations on the selection and execution of U.S. foreign policy.

Chad Levinson, University of Chicago
chad@levimn@uchicago.edu

8:59
From the Arab Spring to the Quest for UN Membership: Palestinian Leadership and the Arab Lobby
This paper looks at interactions between the Arab Spring and Palestinian requests for UN membership and Arab Muslim American policy advocacy in the U.S. It focuses on the short and long-term impacts of both international developments and advocacy.

Khalil M. Marrar, DePaul University
Khalil@marar@depaul.edu
Shereh Siva, Northwestern University
siva@northwestern.edu

9:15
Cooperation, the U.S. and Peace on Afghanistan: Implications for Development and Foreign Policy
This paper evaluates the international financial engagement Alliance program, analyzes its effectiveness for development, and discusses its implications for U.S. foreign policies toward Afghanistan.

Joel R. Weidner, Andrews University
joel@andrews.edu
Nya Pina, Andrews University
nyapina@andrews.edu

9:35
Discuss, Steven P. Dobransky, Kent State University
sdobransky@kent.edu

9:55
Audience Discussion

20-12
Institutional Design and Reform
Montecito 3 on the 7th floor, Sun. at 8:30 am

8:35
What's at Stake in the IO Accountability Debate? Does Increasing Accountability Improve Performance?
In response to a wave of criticism, the past two decades a massive effort has been undertaken to increase the accountability of international organizations (IOs). This paper investigates the extent of the trend on IO performance.

Ereliea Graham, Princeton University
erleigh@princeton.edu

8:50
The Social Primary: Measuring Momentum in the 2012 Republican Primary Candidate
This paper utilizes novel measures derived from the popular social networking site, Twitter, to explore the concepts of sentiment and momentum in a presidential nominating campaign.

Aaron S. King, Duke University
arks.king@duke.edu

9:05
Rise of the Tea Party: Reality, Spirit, U.S. Presidential Candidate

Audience Discussion
Announcements of 2008 and 2012 Presidential Primaries Candidates This study uses U.S. presidential candidacy announcements to extract ideological positions. We test if the 2012 Republicans have moved to the right of their 2008 counterparts. Both overall and individual movement is evaluated.

Levente Littvay, Central European University
littvay@yahoohot.com
Erin X. Jeane, Central European University
jeane@crea.edu

9:20 In Campaigning Locally: Campaign Strategy in the 2010 Congressional Races We use topic models to estimate campaign strategy of candidates in 2010 House race based on newly collected corpus of all internet-based candidate advertisements.

Scott Moser, University of Texas, Austin
smoser@mail.uta.edu
Shilaya Wexler, University of Texas, Austin
swexler@gmail.com

9:35 Dine, Ghislain-Jefferson College, Boston University
ghudain@bc.edu
Dine, Arthur Sanders, Drake University
asanders@drake.edu

9:55 Audience Discussion

2-3 Field Experiments on Voter Turnout Room 325 Parker on the 6th Floor, Sun at 8:30 am
8:30 Chak, Donald P., Green, Columbia University
dpg110@columbia.edu
8:38 Minorities and Mobilization: How Demographic and Geographic Heterogeneity Matter to the Effectiveness of Mobilization Campaigns Mobilization may not work the same for all citizens. This field experiment uses a sample of minority and naturalized citizen in four urban areas to compare how mobilization works across ethnic groups and locational identities.

Lisa A. Bryant, University of New Mexico
lisa.bryant@unm.edu
Robert M. Stone, Rice University
rstone@rice.edu
Greg William Vanneman, University of Alabama
grvanneman@gmail.com

9:47 When Is It Convenient to Vote? Testing Alternative Methods of Voting in Two Large Field Experiments We conducted two large field experiments to measure the effects of 2 forms of convenience voting: Early In-Person Voting and Election Day Vote Centers. These are among the first field experiments to compare mobilization using different voting methods.

Christopher Bolder, Miami University
bolderchris@umiami.edu
Leonna Attanasio, University of Miami
lattanasio@umiami.edu
Robert M. Stone, Rice University
rstone@rice.edu

9:55 Audience Discussion

25-16 Voter Learning and Choice: The Role of Political sophistication and knowledge Room 325 Parker on the 6th Floor, Sun at 8:30 am
8:30 Chak, Esha Farokh, University of Michigan
esha@umich.edu

8:55 Discussion in the Ranks: Information and Ideology in Recent Runoff Elections We examine whether and when citizens vote for candidates who reflect their ideology in local elections. Using experiments embedded in exit polls, we also examine the effects of different types of information on citizens' policy preferences for candidates.

Cheryl Handel, University of California, Davis
cherylhandel@ucdavis.edu
Christopher Edmondson, University of California, Davis
cwilliamson@ucdavis.edu
Scott Alan MacKuen, University of California, Davis
rmackuen@ucdavis.edu

8:50 Heterogeneity and Mobilization in the Voter Pool While doorknocks are available to everyone, we expect to see the very sophisticated and the very unsophisticated as predominant users of door knocking. Individuals with moderate sophistication are likely to rely on thorough information sources.

Jacob S. Brown, Illinois University,
Bloomington
jbrownb@indiana.edu
Nicholas D'Amitio, Indiana University
ndemiro@indiana.edu

9:05 How Do Voters Learn from Experiences? Evidence from Mississippi Flood Risk and Incidence in California What events make otherwise pragmatic voters think of the long term? Small, detailed maps that describe individual voter exposure to flood risk, along with information on disaster incidence, to determine why voters may support disaster preparation.

Andrew John Healy,
Lehigh Marymount University
ahaley@lmu.edu

9:20 Correct Voting in Direct Legislation Is the average voter capable of making a correct decision on direct democratic votes? A new measure of correct voting in direct legislation is presented, as well as results on what enables voters to make a correct decision.

Thomas M.E., University of Zurich
millef@zurich.oh.ch
Ellis, Jack Pearson, University of Michigan
js@garage.com

9:35 Audience Discussion

9:47 Mobilizing Political Action with Policy Loss or Policy Gain: Evidence from Field Experiments We conduct two field experiments testing whether citizens are more motivated to engage in political action by policy related loss that policy related gain, i.e. applying Prospect Theory from economics to political behavior, Robertson and Tversky 1979.

David W. Nickerson, University of Notre Dame
dnickerson@nd.edu
Kevin Arceneaux, Temple University
kevin.arceneaux@temple.edu

9:55 Audience Discussion

9:55
The Fox News Effect Reconsidered: The Effect of the Emergence of Fox News on Elite Behavior
How does media coverage affect elite behavior? We test the gradually introduction of Fox News between 1996-2007 to examine representatives' positions, incumbent support, and the emergence of quality and low-quality candidates.
Joshua Clinton, Vanderbilt University josh.clinton@vanderbilt.edu
Ted Enomoto, Vanderbilt University ted.enomoto@vanderbilt.edu

Kreider, Morality, Constituents, and Congressional Voting on Trade Legislation
This paper analyzes the impact of political parties on House votes on U.S. trade policies. It argues that electoral characteristics of congressional districts mediate the relationship between constituent demands and legislative voting patterns.
Pia-Hyun Lee, University of Michigan pia-hyun@umich.edu

Affective Nationalism Does Affect Congressional Promote CABINET POLITICAL THINKING
This study claims that affective primes promote causally coherent political thinking.
Cengiz Ersin, 2000 University of Economics and Technology cengiz.arsin@gmail.com

The Affective Reversal of Tea Party Politics
A national survey demonstrates that the Party rhetoric of panic is viable in persons, but difference between persons' agreements and caucuses in deliberation among legislators.
W. Russell Neuman, University of Michigan neuman@umich.edu

Affective Nationalism Does Affect Congressional Promote CABINET POLITICAL THINKING
This study claims that affective primes promote causally coherent political thinking.
Cengiz Ersin, 2000 University of Economics and Technology cengiz.arsin@gmail.com

Political Kapitis and the Emergence of Emotional Reactions During Presidential Campaigns
This paper addresses the breadth and depth of emotional responses to presidential elections. It argues that selective candidates promote proper emotional responses, while issue distance is more relevant within one's party.
Kari Alan Pyle, Michigan State University pylekar@msu.edu

Mixed, Campaign Influence and Nonvoting: Results from a National Survey Experiment
This paper tests the effects of anger on candidate and political voting using a national survey experiment in which discrete emotions were induced before exposing subjects to an information environment and vote-choice stimuli from actual campaigns.
Lance Museum, Vanderbilt University, Austin musmano@vanderbilt.edu

The Fox News Effect Reconsidered: The Effect of the Emergence of Fox News on Elite Behavior
How does media coverage affect elite behavior? We test the gradually introduction of Fox News between 1996-2007 to examine representatives' positions, incumbent support, and the emergence of quality and low-quality candidates.
Joshua Clinton, Vanderbilt University josh.clinton@vanderbilt.edu
Ted Enomoto, Vanderbilt University ted.enomoto@vanderbilt.edu

Kreider, Morality, Constituents, and Congressional Voting on Trade Legislation
This paper analyzes the impact of political parties on House votes on U.S. trade policies. It argues that electoral characteristics of congressional districts mediate the relationship between constituent demands and legislative voting patterns.
Pia-Hyun Lee, University of Michigan pia-hyun@umich.edu

Affective Nationalism Does Affect Congressional Promote CABINET POLITICAL THINKING
This study claims that affective primes promote causally coherent political thinking.
Cengiz Ersin, 2000 University of Economics and Technology cengiz.arsin@gmail.com

The Affective Reversal of Tea Party Politics
A national survey demonstrates that the Party rhetoric of panic is viable in persons, but difference between persons' agreements and caucuses in deliberation among legislators.
W. Russell Neuman, University of Michigan neuman@umich.edu

Affective Nationalism Does Affect Congressional Promote CABINET POLITICAL THINKING
This study claims that affective primes promote causally coherent political thinking.
Cengiz Ersin, 2000 University of Economics and Technology cengiz.arsin@gmail.com

Political Kapitis and the Emergence of Emotional Reactions During Presidential Campaigns
This paper addresses the breadth and depth of emotional responses to presidential elections. It argues that selective candidates promote proper emotional responses, while issue distance is more relevant within one's party.
Kari Alan Pyle, Michigan State University pylekar@msu.edu

Mixed, Campaign Influence and Nonvoting: Results from a National Survey Experiment
This paper tests the effects of anger on candidate and political voting using a national survey experiment in which discrete emotions were induced before exposing subjects to an information environment and vote-choice stimuli from actual campaigns.
Lance Museum, Vanderbilt University, Austin musmano@vanderbilt.edu

The Fox News Effect Reconsidered: The Effect of the Emergence of Fox News on Elite Behavior
How does media coverage affect elite behavior? We test the gradually introduction of Fox News between 1996-2007 to examine representatives' positions, incumbent support, and the emergence of quality and low-quality candidates.
Joshua Clinton, Vanderbilt University josh.clinton@vanderbilt.edu
Ted Enomoto, Vanderbilt University ted.enomoto@vanderbilt.edu

Kreider, Morality, Constituents, and Congressional Voting on Trade Legislation
This paper analyzes the impact of political parties on House votes on U.S. trade policies. It argues that electoral characteristics of congressional districts mediate the relationship between constituent demands and legislative voting patterns.
Pia-Hyun Lee, University of Michigan pia-hyun@umich.edu

Affective Nationalism Does Affect Congressional Promote CABINET POLITICAL THINKING
This study claims that affective primes promote causally coherent political thinking.
Cengiz Ersin, 2000 University of Economics and Technology cengiz.arsin@gmail.com

The Affective Reversal of Tea Party Politics
A national survey demonstrates that the Party rhetoric of panic is viable in persons, but difference between persons' agreements and caucuses in deliberation among legislators.
W. Russell Neuman, University of Michigan neuman@umich.edu
Sunday, April 15, 8:30 am to 10:10 am

28-2 The Politics of Blame Attribution: Evidence from Natural Experiments
Room Shaila 2 on the 3rd floor, Sun at 8:30 am
Chair, Neel Anand, Indiana University. Stanford University neel@stanford.edu
8:55 Rejoinder: Natural Disasters, Penalties, and Interpersonal Trust in Comparative Perspectives
Natural disasters shape social and political attitudes. We theorize that state capacity mitigates variation in interpersonal trust when disasters hit and test it by comparing Chile, Haiti, and El Salvador. The results are consistent with our theory.
Ryan Carlson, Georgia State University rcarlson@gsu.edu
Gregory Love, University of Massachusetts gilove@umass.edu
Elizabeth Zechmeister, Vanderbilt University 114.event@vanderbilt.edu

9:05 By, Yetis Blame Governments for Costs in Social Spillovers: Evidence from a Natural Experiment
This study utilizes social spending cuts in child care and pension benefits in the Netherlands as natural experiments to study retrospective voting. It dismantles the causality between policy outcomes, performance evaluations, and incumbent support.
Catherine De Vries, University of Geneva catherine.devries@unige.ch
Sara Buzer, Hebrew University of Jerusalem b.s.buzer@politics.utoronto.ca

8:59 Does Shared Responsibility Breed Unfairness?
Coalitions with concentrated power will be less willing to implement unfair, but efficient, policies than coalitions with dispersed power.
Raymond Bush, University of Oxford raymond.duch@oﬀ.uw.ac.uk

9:11 Attributes of Blame for the Great Recession
We examine individuals’ attributions of blame for the recent financial crisis. Using data from two national surveys, we show that political sophistication conditions both the number of attributions individuals make as well as the diffusion of blame.
Brad T. Guerney, Florida State University bguerney@fsu.edu
J. Matthew Wilson, Southern Methodist University jmwilson@smu.edu

We test several hypotheses using individual level data from national surveys to explain attributions of blame for several issues, including the financial crisis of 2008 and the 2016 Gulf oil spill.
Donald P. Halper-Markel, University of Kansas dmarroke@ku.edu
Mark R. Johnson, University of Miami mjohnso@umiami.edu

9:35 Rejoinder: Natural Disasters, Penalties, and Interpersonal Trust in Comparative Perspectives
Natural disasters shape social and political attitudes. We theorize that state capacity mitigates variation in interpersonal trust when disasters hit and test it by comparing Chile, Haiti, and El Salvador. The results are consistent with our theory.
Ryan Carlson, Georgia State University rcarlson@gsu.edu
Gregory Love, University of Massachusetts gilove@umass.edu
Elizabeth Zechmeister, Vanderbilt University 114.event@vanderbilt.edu

9:47 Audience Discussion

28-3 The Influence of Religion on Public Opinion
Room Shaila 1 on the 7th floor, Sun at 8:30 am
Chair, Bethany Albertson, University of Texas. Austin balbertson@utexas.edu
8:55 Religious Worldwide and Political Tolerance: A New Agenda
We expand the conceptualization of religious to include religious value systems and test the efficacy of individuals’ religious tolerance.
Mauro Albino, University of Florida albino@ufl.edu

9:11 Self-selection and the Utility of Visual Mediation
We measure the impact of a visual ad on perceptions of randomized treatment groups and self-selected treatment groups. Findings indicate that the effect of a visual ad is largely limited by selection bias in the viewer.
Paul A. Djapo, Denison University djapo@denison.edu
Stephen Markabe, University of Cincinnati markabe@uc.edu
Nestor Dragolov, University of Calgary dnoj@ucalgary.ca
Edna Elande, University of Calgary edna@calgary.ca

9:13 Selective Exposure and Political Communication
Room Shaila 1 on the 7th floor, Sun at 8:30 am

9:20 Amending Religion and Conformity toward the Use of Torture
We examine the contribution of American support for the use of torture on suspected terrorists, focusing primarily on American religious traditions and beliefs, contrasting these factors with the role of individual values.
Whitt Kilham, Grand Valley State University kilhamw@gsu.edu
Brian J. Fogarty, University of Missouri, Saint Louis fogartybj@gmail.com

9:25 Audience Discussion

9:35 Selective Exposure and Political Communication
Room Shaila 1 on the 7th floor, Sun at 8:30 am
Chair, Danny Hayes, American University dhayes@american.edu

9:35 Selective Exposure, the Eventual Process, and Information Choice: The Route from Values to News Frame Selection
This paper examines two questions: whether a frame that references people’s underlying values result in stronger adoption of the message, and if this message adoption results in selection of information biased towards the frame.
Patrika Hulsh Joseph, University of Pittsburgh p.joseph@pitt.edu

477
Sunday, April 15, 8:30 am to 10:18 am

9:23

Media Effects in the Context of Social News: The Role of Recommenders on News Selection and Processing
Using experiments, we show that users of news websites select stories on the basis of recommendations. Our results suggest that we must revisit media effects models to account for how recommendations and other influences affect the selection and interpretation of news. 
Sara Pedersen, Stanford University
spederson@stanford.edu

9:35

Bias, Postviews and Social Networking
Bias, Postviews and Social Networking
Using social networking sites, we can see how media effects models can account for news selection and processing. 
Sara Pedersen, Stanford University
spederson@stanford.edu

9:55

Audience Discussion

9:30-10:00

Influences on Women Running for Office

Room
DePaul University, Chicago, IL
8:30 am

Chair: Katherin L. Pearson, University of Minnesota
kpearson@umn.edu

8:30

Women’s Political Ambition and the Influence of Candidate Training Programs

Alexa Kiewett, Iowa State University

8:45

Campaign Training for Women of Color: The Ready-to-Run Initiative

Alexa Kiewett, Iowa State University

9:05

Private Life and Public Office: How Family Life Influences the Political Ambitions of Men and Women

Erin Barry, Rutgers University

9:20

Political Effects and the Challenge of Identity

Indiana University, Bloomington, IN
8:30 am

Chair: Jerry Gaglio, University of Maryland, College Park
gaglio@umd.edu

8:30

"I Like Him, But...": Race and Assessments of Elected Officials

This paper uses an experimental protocol to determine the relationship between an elected official’s race and voters’ favorability and job approval ratings.

Audience Discussion

9:55

Audience Discussion

10:00-10:30

The Paradox of Descriptive Representation in the Executive Office: Racial Heterogeneity and the Quest for a Better Government
This study challenges the idea that race-related diversity in the executive office is a problem. Instead, we argue that diversity can lead to better government and more effective governance. 
Daniel Q. Gilliam, University of Pennsylvania
dgiliam@upenn.edu

10:05

The Effects of Negative Priming on Social Perceptions of Women

Negative Priming and the Role of Gender

This paper examines the ways in which negative stereotypes about women are transferred through media messages and how they affect public perceptions of “average” and “elite” groups at the intersection of race and gender. 
Jesse H. Johnson, Duke University

10:20

If Voters in Black Candidates: Assessing Black Candidate Promotion and Political Ambition

Using candidate-level data from the Local Elections in America Project, we examine black candidates’ perceptions of political ambition and black candidates’ perceptions of political ambition in 1980-2011 in all of Louisiana’s and Oregon’s legislative bodies.

Nicholas Davis, University of Wisconsin, Madison
ndavis@wisc.edu

Melissa J. Maybell, Rice University

10:30

Discussant, Thom

10:35

Audience Discussion

Well-being Public, and Private

Millennium Hall, 6th Floor, San Francisco, CA
8:30 am

Chair: Daniel Thies, Pennsylvania State University

dthies@pennstate.edu

8:35

Clarke’s Critique of Populist Philosophy: The Evaluation of Jefferson in De Fainlu

In this paper, I trace Jefferson’s evaluation of the Democratic-Republican party, which he identifies as the “false and dangerous” party of the 18th century. 

Carol Zech Barsh, University of Texas, Austin

8:45

The Missing Vote: Public, Citizens, and Private Voters in Sophocles’ Antigone

Estimates of “public citizens” and “private voters” in Sophocles’ Antigone, arguing that the scope of Antigone and Hecuba’s “missing votes” directs us to think about how citizens and voters connect to the healthy polis. 

Delia McCubbin, New York University
dmccubbin@nyu.edu

9:05

Social and Civic Citizenship and the Ethics of Civic Engagement

Societal standards and the Ethics of Civic Engagement

Societal standards and the Ethics of Civic Engagement

Societal standards and the Ethics of Civic Engagement

Societal standards and the Ethics of Civic Engagement

Societal standards and the Ethics of Civic Engagement

Societal standards and the Ethics of Civic Engagement

9:20

Citizenship, Public, and Private

Societal standards and the Ethics of Civic Engagement

Societal standards and the Ethics of Civic Engagement

Societal standards and the Ethics of Civic Engagement

Societal standards and the Ethics of Civic Engagement

Societal standards and the Ethics of Civic Engagement

9:35

Discussant, Thom

9:45

Audience Discussion

Political Effects and the Challenge of Identity

Indiana University, Bloomington, IN
8:30 am

Chair: Jerry Gaglio, University of Maryland, College Park
gaglio@umd.edu

8:30

"I Like Him, But...": Race and Assessments of Elected Officials

This paper uses an experimental protocol to determine the relationship between an elected official’s race and voters’ favorability and job approval ratings.

Audience Discussion

9:55

Audience Discussion

10:00-10:30

The Paradox of Descriptive Representation in the Executive Office: Racial Heterogeneity and the Quest for a Better Government
This study challenges the idea that race-related diversity in the executive office is a problem. Instead, we argue that diversity can lead to better government and more effective governance. 
Daniel Q. Gilliam, University of Pennsylvania
dgiliam@upenn.edu

10:05

The Effects of Negative Priming on Social Perceptions of Women

Negative Priming and the Role of Gender

This paper examines the ways in which negative stereotypes about women are transferred through media messages and how they affect public perceptions of “average” and “elite” groups at the intersection of race and gender. 
Jesse H. Johnson, Duke University

10:20

If Voters in Black Candidates: Assessing Black Candidate Promotion and Political Ambition

Using candidate-level data from the Local Elections in America Project, we examine black candidates’ perceptions of political ambition and black candidates’ perceptions of political ambition in 1980-2011 in all of Louisiana’s and Oregon’s legislative bodies.

Nicholas Davis, University of Wisconsin, Madison
ndavis@wisc.edu

Melissa J. Maybell, Rice University

10:30

Discussant, Thom

10:35

Audience Discussion

Well-being Public, and Private

Millennium Hall, 6th Floor, San Francisco, CA
8:30 am

Chair: Daniel Thies, Pennsylvania State University

dthies@pennstate.edu

8:35

Clarke’s Critique of Populist Philosophy: The Evaluation of Jefferson in De Fainlu

In this paper, I trace Jefferson’s evaluation of the Democratic-Republican party, which he identifies as the “false and dangerous” party of the 18th century. 

Carol Zech Barsh, University of Texas, Austin

8:45

The Missing Vote: Public, Citizens, and Private Voters in Sophocles’ Antigone

Estimates of “public citizens” and “private voters” in Sophocles’ Antigone, arguing that the scope of Antigone and Hecuba’s “missing votes” directs us to think about how citizens and voters connect to the healthy polis. 

Delia McCubbin, New York University
dmccubbin@nyu.edu

9:05

Social and Civic Citizenship and the Ethics of Civic Engagement

Societal standards and the Ethics of Civic Engagement

Societal standards and the Ethics of Civic Engagement

Societal standards and the Ethics of Civic Engagement

Societal standards and the Ethics of Civic Engagement

Societal standards and the Ethics of Civic Engagement

9:20

Citizenship, Public, and Private

Societal standards and the Ethics of Civic Engagement

Societal standards and the Ethics of Civic Engagement

Societal standards and the Ethics of Civic Engagement

Societal standards and the Ethics of Civic Engagement

Societal standards and the Ethics of Civic Engagement

9:35

Discussant, Thom

9:45

Audience Discussion

Political Effects and the Challenge of Identity

Indiana University, Bloomington, IN
8:30 am

Chair: Jerry Gaglio, University of Maryland, College Park
gaglio@umd.edu

8:30

"I Like Him, But...": Race and Assessments of Elected Officials

This paper uses an experimental protocol to determine the relationship between an elected official’s race and voters’ favorability and job approval ratings.

Audience Discussion

9:55

Audience Discussion

10:00-10:30

The Paradox of Descriptive Representation in the Executive Office: Racial Heterogeneity and the Quest for a Better Government
This study challenges the idea that race-related diversity in the executive office is a problem. Instead, we argue that diversity can lead to better government and more effective governance. 
Daniel Q. Gilliam, University of Pennsylvania
dgiliam@upenn.edu

10:05

The Effects of Negative Priming on Social Perceptions of Women

Negative Priming and the Role of Gender

This paper examines the ways in which negative stereotypes about women are transferred through media messages and how they affect public perceptions of “average” and “elite” groups at the intersection of race and gender. 
Jesse H. Johnson, Duke University

10:20

If Voters in Black Candidates: Assessing Black Candidate Promotion and Political Ambition

Using candidate-level data from the Local Elections in America Project, we examine black candidates’ perceptions of political ambition and black candidates’ perceptions of political ambition in 1980-2011 in all of Louisiana’s and Oregon’s legislative bodies.

Nicholas Davis, University of Wisconsin, Madison
ndavis@wisc.edu

Melissa J. Maybell, Rice University

10:30

Discussant, Thom

10:35

Audience Discussion

Well-being Public, and Private

Millennium Hall, 6th Floor, San Francisco, CA
8:30 am

Chair: Daniel Thies, Pennsylvania State University

dthies@pennstate.edu

8:35

Clarke’s Critique of Populist Philosophy: The Evaluation of Jefferson in De Fainlu

In this paper, I trace Jefferson’s evaluation of the Democratic-Republican party, which he identifies as the “false and dangerous” party of the 18th century. 

Carol Zech Barsh, University of Texas, Austin

8:45

The Missing Vote: Public, Citizens, and Private Voters in Sophocles’ Antigone

Estimates of “public citizens” and “private voters” in Sophocles’ Antigone, arguing that the scope of Antigone and Hecuba’s “missing votes” directs us to think about how citizens and voters connect to the healthy polis. 

Delia McCubbin, New York University
dmccubbin@nyu.edu

9:05

Social and Civic Citizenship and the Ethics of Civic Engagement

Societal standards and the Ethics of Civic Engagement

Societal standards and the Ethics of Civic Engagement

Societal standards and the Ethics of Civic Engagement

Societal standards and the Ethics of Civic Engagement

Societal standards and the Ethics of Civic Engagement

9:20

Citizenship, Public, and Private

Societal standards and the Ethics of Civic Engagement

Societal standards and the Ethics of Civic Engagement

Societal standards and the Ethics of Civic Engagement

Societal standards and the Ethics of Civic Engagement

Societal standards and the Ethics of Civic Engagement

9:35

Discussant, Thom

9:45

Audience Discussion
9:23  In Cicero's Stoicism, a Model for the Relationship between Ethics and Politics
In Cicero's claim that ethical and political life coincide is found the Stoic's incentive to attain inner harmony. Humanized inner life becomes the basis of political life; disharmony in the individual's life expresses political rhetoric as such.
Robba Leah Weiss, DePaul University
rweiss3@depaul.edu
9:35  Disc., Kevin M. Cherry, University of Richmond
kevin.moore.cherry@gmail.com
Disc., Daniel Dido, Pennsylvania State University, Altoona
dido22@psu.edu
9:55  Audience Discussion

34-13  Theory and Culture: Philosophical, Political, and Popular
Room: Sandburg 6 on the 7th floor, Sun at 8:30 am
8:30  Chair, Mihaela Chobor-Lupuc, Carleton College
mlupuc@carleton.edu
8:35  Bruce Springsteen and the Quest for Community
This paper argues that Bruce Springsteen's musical response to the problem of community in America ought to command the attention of political theorists, for it is no mere isolated component in his work but is largely definitive of it.
Gregory Butler, New Mexico State University
gbutler@nmsu.edu
8:55  The Origin of Culture in German Political Philosophy
This paper describes J.G. Herder and Immanuel Kant's disagreements about the notion of "culture", and shows how this foundational dispute can help illuminate contemporary debates about multiculturalism.
Jeffrey Metzger, University of Houston
jmetzger@uh.edu
9:15  Subterranean Spirits: Nietzsche and Dostoevsky
A comparison of Nietzsche and Dostoevsky on the philosophical and ethical culture of their day. The paper focuses especially on On the Genealogy of Morals and Notes From Underground.
Jeffrey Metzger, Cameron University
jmetzger@cameron.edu
9:35  Disc., Mihaela Chobor-Lupuc, Carleton College
mlupuc@carleton.edu
9:55  Audience Discussion

35-100  Roundtable: Jeffrey Green's The Eyes of the People
Room: Water Tower Park on the 6th floor, Sun at 8:30 am
A roundtable discussion of Jeffrey Green's The Eyes of the People.
Chair: Richard Averamko, University of Wisconsin, Madison
avoramko@wisc.edu
Panelists:
Ruth Abbey, University of Notre Dame
Ruth M. Abbey, r.m.abbey@nd.edu
Eileen H. Boding, University of Notre Dame
ehunni@nd.edu
Lars Toender, Northwestern University
toender@northwestern.edu
Jeffrey Green, University of Pennsylvania
jeffrey.green@upenn.edu
9:35  Disc., Jason Adams, Williams College
jason.adams@williams.edu
9:55  Audience Discussion

36-18  Questions of Democracy and Legitimacy
Room: Salon 8 on the 3rd floor, Sun at 8:30 am
8:30  Chair, Joshua L. Miller, Lafayette College
miller@lafayette.edu
8:35  Strengthening Democracy through Mandatory Voting
I propose a universal but undemanding participatory floor in the form of mandatory voting as a method of improving democratic legitimacy and as an alternative to less promising deliberative minicipalities.
Kevin Elliott, Columbia University
kje2106@columbia.edu
8:47  Politicizing Legitimacy: Habermas and the Autonomy of the Political
This paper argues that the emphasis on the autonomy of the political in democratic theory is misguided, and that Habermas's theory of legitimacy can provide a more radical critique of depoliticization.
Steven Klein, University of Chicago
stevenklein@uchicago.edu
8:59  Situating Representation in Democratic Theory
This paper clarifies the role that institutions and practices of representation may play in democratic politics.
Joseph Lampert, Northwestern University
jlampert@northwestern.edu
9:11  Expecting Too Much of Democracy at Home, Caring Too Little about Democratic Legitimacy Abroad: Towards a Procedural Theory of Global Illegitimacy
In trade, democracies should treat procedurally illegitimate regimes different from procedurally legitimate ones. Democratic theorists must stop conflating the ideals of democracy and justice to be able to identify with whom to engage in global trade
 experimental and Computational Models
Room
Cohn 5 on the 7th Floor, Sun at 8:30 am
8:35
A Novel Neuroimaging Paradigm to ELucidate Mechanisms for Political Judgment and Economic Conflict
In a fMRI session, participants are presented with political candidates who must make decisions under conditions that are inconsistent or inconsistent with the respondents' positions.

Robin Bloem, Michigan State University

8:55
Data Mining for Theorists
We provide a statistical method for testing comparative studies or as a robust test for structural estimation. The method conducts a non-parametric test to determine the presence of significant differences in the parameters.

Kathleen W. G. Biddle, Stanford University

9:05
Testing Century Women with Social Interaction
In this paper, I provide theoretical results and practical applications for using shape constrained inference to estimate semiparametric models of both discrete and continuous functional relationships.

Kurt John Schaefer, Michigan State University

9:20
Auditing and Cooperation with Mutating Agents
Markets, networks, and hierarchies are the three primary forms of social organization. In this paper, we study the choice between these forms of social organization in an agent-based model (ABM) of cooperation with a mutating population.

Aldo Cameron, University of California, San Diego

9:45
For Right Parties in European Politics
The report examines the effectiveness of the 2014 European election, with special emphasis on the right-wing political participation in Europe's Eastern Bloc.

Jennifer D'Atteno, University of Missouri

9:55
Audience Discussion
Sunday, April 15, 8:30 am to 9:19 am

9:05 How the Far-Right Politicizes Immigration: Argumentation Strategies in purse Mannheim to France and the United Kingdom

Following Liesel and Rokicki’s (1967) expressive function of political parties this paper explores the mobilization of the issue of immigration by the political parties in the legislative elections in France and in the United Kingdom.

Constitutie Sanhuesa Petereaa, University of Manitoba
constan22.sanhuesa@gieser.umi-manheeim.de

9:20 Transnational Diffusion Patterns between West European Far Right Parties: The Emergence of the FN and its Master Frame

Much of today’s scholarship studies the phenomenon of far-right parties without giving the concept of diffusion a proper place in those parties’ development. In the 1930s, the diffusion of the FPR master frame was key to its emergence.

Steven Martin Van Hauwer Vargas Sanchez, Universite-Pv
University of Ferman
steven.ravinter@vjevistes-po.fr

9:35 Disc. John T. Ishiyama, University of North Texas
John.Ishiyama@unb.edu

Disc. Helke Klever, University of Oxford
klee@klevi@politis.ouk.de

9:55 Audience Discussion

41-3 Evaluating Presidential Leadership

Room 4 on the 3rd floor, Sun at 8:30 am

8:30 Chair, Lyn Riggle, Rice University
Riggle@rice.edu

8:35 The First Ten and the Last Ten: Comparing Pre-presidential Political Experiences, Washington to Tyler and Kennedy to Obama

From the Day of Inauguration, the administrations of one president to the next, presidential leadership is in flux.

Tim H. Blessing, Anderson University
tim.blessing@anderson.edu

8:50 Evaluating Presidents Halfway: What the First Two Years of a Presidency Can Tell Us about the Ultimate Staging of a President

Modern presidents are the subject of continuous commentary and this paper argues, premature judgment. This paper examines what can be said empirically about a president’s long-term evaluation using only data from the president’s first two years.

Bruce Edward Cowell, Kansas University
cowell@ku.edu

9:05 Presidential Leadership in Crisis: A Comparison of the First Two Years of Expressive D. Reagan and Martin L. Obama

The focus will be on the relationship between leadership style through the lens of each President’s formative years, education, and experience. Leadership variables such as economic conditions, division among economic elites, and in Congress will be examined.

Fred W. Rhodri, Northern Kentucky University
rhodri@nku.edu

9:20 An Economic Ranking of the U.S. Presidents, 1789-2008

This paper presents an analysis of up to two-hundred twenty years of economic data to estimate an economic ranking of the president. It then uses this estimate to test several hypotheses and suggest avenues for future research.

Mark Zachary Taylor, Georgia Institute of Technology
mtaylor@gatech.edu

9:38 Disc. Samuel B. Holt, Delaware State University
sholt@uds.edu

9:55 Audience Discussion

42-12 Communication Strategies in Congress

Room 200, 4th floor, Sun at 8:30 am

8:30 Chair, Scott R. Meleke, Bucknell University
meleke@bucknell.edu


This paper examines the extent to which a member of Congress can influence the amount and tone of media attention they receive through their reaction to a scandal they have been involved in.

Kristin K. Campbell, State University of New York
kcampbel@buffalo.edu

8:47 Position-taking and Roll Calls in the U.S. Congress, 1833-1937

The choice to record a vote directly influences the information available to voters. Moderate legislators should be less willing to put themselves on the record and rely on the personal vote, where extremists will prefer to record their preferences.

James L. Curtis, University of Georgia
curtis@uga.edu

Anthony Madson, University of Georgia
ajmadson@uga.edu

8:59 Voice over Voter: Communication Strategies of the Minority Party in the U.S. House

This paper analyzes the motives for, and impact of, communication strategies of the minority party in the U.S. House since 1974. Using qualitative and quantitative data, it reveals a complex, multi-goal pursuit of minority party policies.

Matthew C. Green, Catholic University of America
green@cu.edu

9:16 Non-binding Resolutions in the U.S. House of Representatives

Based on the premise that non-binding resolutions are a valuable position taking activity, we analyze patterns of co-sponsorship on these bills during nineteenth Congresses, 93rd – 110th.

Jason P. McCabell, University of North Dakota
josephv@unmc.edu

Michael S. Roche, University of New Mexico
mroche@unm.edu

9:23 Who Publishes Their Legislative Record? Agenda Control and the Content of House Members’ Press Releases

The House floor agenda tends to be controlled by an extreme and cohesive majority. This affects members’ characterization of their accomplishments. A study of press releases reveals ideologues promote their legislative records, moderates do not.

Andrew J. Taylor, North Carolina State University
ataylor@ncsu.edu

9:35 Disc. Daniel M. Butler, Yale University
dan@butler@yale.edu

Disc. Scott R. Meleke, Bucknell University
meleke@bucknell.edu

9:55 Audience Discussion
Theoretical and Empirical Questions in Judicial Politics
Deborah Nelken, Princeton University
dnelken@princeton.edu

A Model of Supreme Court Policy-making
This paper develops a formal model of Supreme Court
communication through opinions. The model yields predictions
about the clarity and specificity of doctrine. The model also yields
predictions about the topics of cases the Court will select in hear.
Tom Clark, Emory University
tom.clark@emory.edu

Strategic Responses in the Judicial Hierarchy: Theory and
Evidence from Death Penalty Cases
Using an original dataset of death penalty cases in the Courts of
Appeals, we test whether judges strategically disfavor signal
noncompliance in their superiors in the judicial hierarchy.
Jonathan P. Kastelle, Princeton University
jkastell@princeton.edu
Alexander V. Hirsch, Princeton University
ahirsch@princeton.edu

Applying Justices and Their Policy Positions over Time
Using a novel measure of judicial preferences, we investigate the
extent to which the preferences of justices shift during their terms
on the Court.
Kevin T. McCloskey, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
kmcloskey@unc.edu
Georg van den Bink, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
gvandenb@unc.edu

Dual-Channel Decision: Courts and Bureaucrats in Administrative
Substitutes
Why do legislatures sometimes use the judicial process to
administer their policies, while at other times they use bureaucratic
processes? This project develops a game-theoretic model to explain
this puzzle. It derives empirically testable hypotheses.
James E. Rogers, Texas A&M University
james.rogers@pol.com
Dale, Jeffrey R. Lax, Columbia University
jrl1214@colunbia.edu
Dale, James E. Rogers, Texas A&M University
james.rogers@pol.com

Audience Discussion

American Federal Courts and Judges
Audience Discussion

Laboratories of Democracy: Policy Innovation in the
American States
Audience Discussion

Understanding the Fate of the Judicial Confrontation
We introduce new measures of caseload, which take into account
the service of senior judges and court vacancies. We then evaluate
possible explanations for the increasing disparity in workload
among the federal courts.
Kevin M. Scott, Administrative Office of the U.S. Courts
kevin_scott@ao.gov
Louis J. Fitcher, Southern Illinois University
louis@siu.edu
Philip Hibel, Southern Illinois University
phil@siu.edu

The Court's Budget: A New Analogy? An Exploratory Analysis of the
Federal District Courts' Workload, 1989-2010
Using a variety of statistical techniques, we explore the nature of the
Erie N. Wittenberg, Purdue University
ewittenb@purdue.edu
Sara Wilt, Purdue University
swilt@purdue.edu
William P. McLaughlin, Purdue University
will@purdue.edu

Living with Their Roots Out? New Evidence for Staged
Reformation in the U.S. Federal Judiciary
Extant research suggest judges retire when financially
advantageous, and ignore the political composition of the Executive
and the Senate who will determine their replacement. Projecting
scores into an ideological commonspace indicates otherwise.
Thomas John Wood, University of Chicago
tjwood@uchicago.edu
Dale, Christian Leitl Boyd, State University of New York, Buffalo
christopher.boyd@buffalo.edu
Dale, Todd Christian Pepe, Roanoke College
pepe@roanoke.edu

Audience Discussion

Patterns of State Policy Adoption, on the Frontiers of Science:
Policy Innovation and the New Genetics
State legislative responses to genetic policy are compared
for interstate and intrastate variance to test theories of policy
innovation.
Rebecca C. Haynie, Washington and Lee University
haynie@wlu.edu

From Legislation to Exchange? Explaining Varied State Policy
Responses to the Affordable Care Act
The Affordable Care Act makes state control. States can plan to
implement exchanges, they can innovate with single-payer systems,
or they can challenge the individual mandate in the courts or with
legislation. I explain their choices with new data.
Berti Shab, University of Chicago
bshab@uchicago.edu
9:30 | In Search of a Rational U.S. Federation and Policymaking in the American States |
Are states more willing to adopt certain policies during certain political eras? I examine whether states officials consider sets of innovations that can be grouped more broadly into policy categories during certain periods of U.S. federalism. 
Paul Joseph Skolmen, University of Iowa
paul-skolmen@uiowa.edu

9:35 | Disc. | Caroline H. Roch, Georgia State University |
croch@gsu.edu

9:55 | Audience Discussion |

9:49 | Participation, Learning, and Diffusion in U.S. Policymaking Institutions |

9:00 | Chair | Stephen Weinberg, State University of New York, Albany
sw202@suny albany.edu

9:05 | Rulemaking and the Diffusion of Innovations in the American States: Determinants of State Regulatory Attention to Impedimentation and Tobacco Control |
The paper builds on a research on bureaucratic decision-making to assess how the organizational, professionalization, independence, and capacity of state boards of health shape the development and adoption of new public health rules. 
Gwenyth Thompson Aubekey, University of Michigan
ghourney@gmail.com
Julianne Lynn Barbie, University of Michigan
jlarance@umich.edu

Behavioral economics views human decision-making as inherently flawed. This paper will show that while rules of thumb are not only rational, but they provide a better fit when we properly specify our decision contexts. 
Cail Ann Cerrato, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
cerrato@email.unc.edu

9:58 | Audience Discussion |

10:02 | Policy Narratives |

10:00 | Chair | Elizabeth A. Shanahan, Montana State University
shanahan@montana.edu

10:05 | The Narrative Policy Framework: Making Room for Media Variation and Emerging Audiences |
The Narrative Policy Framework improves our understanding of narratives in the policy process, while surviving for theoretical rigor. This paper suggests that the NPF include analysis of media and framing to understand policy beliefs and strategies. 
General Corzine, University of Colorado, Boulder
gcorzine@colorado.edu

10:47 | From Fukushima to Japaques: The Impact of International Nuclear Events on Policy Narratives |
Scholars have long recognized the idea that crises can dramatically impact the policy process. Inspired by work on the Narrative Policy Framework, this paper adds to extant theory by examining how policy narratives change in response to crises. 
Kohika Gupta, University of Oklahoma
kohikagupta@ou.edu
Savannah Collins, University of Oklahoma
savannahc@ou.edu

The Power of Narratives: Unearthing Conflicting Impulse in the Florida Everglades |
By applying Habermas' critical theory to Everglades politics, results support that "Everglades restoration" is a powerful narrative used to reinforce an initiative that supersedes and conceals tensions between environmental and economic priorities. 
Claire Conroy Knox, University of Central Florida
cknox@ucf.edu

Global Health Partnerships and the Emergence of Global Public Health Interests: Centralling Policy Narratives about the Global Health Governance |
This article uses narrative analysis to investigate the potential of Global Health Partnerships to contribute to robust and pluralist Global Health Governance. 
Steven Michael Ney, Jacobs University, Bremen
s.m.ney@jacobs-university.de

How to Become Culturally Competent: Designing Methods for Policy and Organizational Learning |
According to Cultural Theory, pressing social issues require "samyk solutions" that mix contending narratives. This paper presents various tools which enable organizations to contribute to the generation of such culturally situated solutions. 
Marco Verwiel, Jacobs University, Bremen
m.verwiel@jacobs-university.de
Steven Michael Ney, Jacobs University, Bremen
s.m.ney@jacobs-university.de

10:58 | Disc. | Michael D. Jones, Harvard University
janen016@gmail.com

11:03 | Environmental Governance, Crisis Management, and Economic Development in East Asia |

10:00 | Chair | Matthew A. Shearling, Illinois Institute of Technology
mishak@csl.illinois.edu

10:05 | Multi-level Governance and Environmental Policy: A Case Study of Forest Fires |
This paper aims to learn how to solve environmental problems by analyzing a case of Forest Fire which is comprised of Korean. NGO, Chinese government, Mongolian local government and resident had so far been successful to affect Kobush damage. 
Mehran K. Kang, Seoul National University
minkang233@gmail.com

A Study on the Crisis Responsiveness Depending on the Information Accessibility in Planter: An Approach to Information-Based Regulation about Management of the Glyndur, barley, Livestock, and Forest Disease |
It has been a disaster of the Food and Mouse Disease in South Korea for several years. 3.5 million livestock were destroyed, and it occurred costs about 3 billion dollars. This study concludes that performs a role of the responsiveness against crisis. 
Kyoung-kwan Kim, Korea University
nkcd6317@gmail.com

Kyoung-chul, Korea University
kchul@korea.ac.kr

Can China Double Natural Gas Consumption?: Challenges and Prospects for Natural Gas Reform |
This paper examines if China can realize its target for doubling the share of natural gas to its energy consumption mix by 2020. It analyzes the variation of policies in terms of economic governance, supply security, demand growth and price schemes. 
Ji Hyeon Lee, Johns Hopkins University
jhe2599@jhu.edu

483
The Effectiveness of Environmental NGOs: Can We Really Affirm that NGOs Credibly Contribute to Environmental Improvement?

NGOs have emerged as important actors on the environment in East Asia. However, two cross-national models from 1990-2008 show that in East Asia, policy is more powerful than NGOs in predicting the number of environmental regulations a country adopts.

Miji Lee, Georgia State University
miji.lee18@gmail.com

OEC, Matthew A. Shapiro, Illinois Institute of Technology
mehariqi2@iit.edu

Audience Discussion

Postcolonial Politics in Agency Specific Settings

Room

LaSalle 1 on the 7th floor, Sun at 8:30 am

Chair: David C. Campbell, University of California, Davis
dave.c.campbell@ucdavis.edu

How Equal is Equal?: The EEOC and the Federal Court of Appeals

Partisanship affects the judicial review of the EEOC in two ways.
1. The EEOC makes different decisions under Dem vs. Rep control.
2. Judges recognize the partisanship tied to the initiation of the case and the political context of the case.

Scott Averett, University of Georgia
scottaveret@uga.edu

EEOC’s Sources of Inequality: The Role of Federal jurisdictions in the EEOC’s Sources of Inequality

In this paper, I argue that the Department of Justice’s Antitrust Division (AD) attempts to control the agency’s budgetary process, which leads to an apparent bias in the agency’s budgetary process.

William D. McMillan, University of Michigan
wmcmillan@umich.edu

EEOC’s Sources of Inequality: The Role of the Federal Jurisdictions in the EEOC’s Sources of Inequality

This paper explores the anti-redlining and anti-mortgage protection policies prevalent in contemporary America and the religious interpretations of historical political factors and the broader American evangelical tradition.

Peter Joseph Ryan, University of California, Berkeley
peterryan@berkeley.edu

The Federal Reserve as an Exceptionalized Autonomy in the Post-Fordist Era

This paper utilizes principal-agent theory to demonstrate that the U.S. Federal Reserve is an exceptionally autonomous bureaucracy. Emphasis is placed on the role of monetary policy when fiscal policy is gridlocked.

Evan Schiffman, Harvard University
hav.schiffman@gmail.com

Dix, Sarah Anderson, University of California, Santa Barbara
sanderson@ucsb.edu

Audience Discussion

How Local Governments Cope with Fiscal Stress

Room

Salon 9 on the 3rd floor, Sun at 9:30 am

Chair: J. Kevin Sandor, Western Michigan University
j.kevin.sandor@wmich.edu

Local Challenges: Erosion Benefits on the Edge of Extinction

Due to the current recession, municipalities are forced to disarm personnel and reduce municipal services. The objective of this study is to discover what effect eliminating educational benefits is having on recruitment, morale, and retention.

Susan Gallaty, Governor’s State University
go@gallaty@gsu.edu

Phyllis A. Anderson, Governor’s State University
panderson@gsu.edu

Audience Discussion

Religion and Political History

Room

Dix, Skip Krueger, University of North Texas
skip.krueger@unt.edu

Religion and Politics in Agency Specific Settings

Room

Elaine I. on the 7th floor, Sun at 9:30 am

Chair: Jerry Hopkins, East Texas Baptist University
jhopkins@etbu.edu

Religion and Politics: The Smartest Move Beyond the Social Contract

This paper traces the anti-redlining and anti-mortgage protection policies prevalent in contemporary America and the religious interpretations of historical political factors and the broader American evangelical tradition.

Peter Joseph Ryan, University of California, Berkeley
peterryan@berkeley.edu

The Future of Evangelical in American Politics: Lessons from the Past, Prospects for the Future

This paper examines the recent history of evangelical participation in public life, chronicles some of the movement's successes and failures, and considers ways that the role of evangelicals in American politics may change in the future.

Amy E. Black, Wheaton College
amy.e.black@wheaton.edu

Heresy or Heresy: The Rise of Secular Humanism in the United States, 1826-1915

I examine historical antecedents of contemporary arguments in favor of a secular State that educates citizens about their ethical responsibilities based on the principal of human reciprocity, without regard for their religious beliefs or belief.

Russell L. Hansen, Indiana University
rhansen@indiana.edu

American Pluralism: The U.S. Constitution on the Edge of Extinction

This paper examines how the Constitution is often treated more as a sacred text or a legal document, especially by conservatives.

Paul T. McNaughton, Towson University
pmcnaughton@towson.edu

Mark Bennett McNaughton, University of Kansas H, France
markmcnaughton@yahoo.com
9:35  Dr. James Farr, Northwestern University
      James-Farr@northwestern.edu

9:45  Dr. Jerry Hopkin, East Texas Baptist University
      jhopkin@etbu.edu

9:55  Audience Discussion
Sunday, April 15 at 10:25 am

1-105 Roundtable: NOMINATE, A 10-Year Retrospective (Co-sponsored with Legislative Institutions, see 42-102, and Methodology, see 38-101)
Room Wilson on the 3rd floor, Sun at 10:25 am
This roundtable will focus on the influence of the vote counting work of Keith Poole and Howard Rosenthal. 2012 marks the 30th anniversary of the first prototype of NOMINATE and the 15-year anniversary of their influential book.
Chair Noah M. McCarty, Princeton University
nmcarty@princeton.edu
PANELists Keith T. Poole, University of Georgia
kipoole@uga.edu
Howard Rosenthal, New York University
hls31@nyu.edu
Simona Buchanan, Stanford University
jsr33n@stanford.edu
Simon Motnek, London School of Economics
sm20@lse.ac.uk
Crawford J. Currubba, Emory University
currubba@emory.edu

2-4 Government Formation and Ministers
Room Leesin 1 on the 3rd floor, Sun at 10:25 am
10:15 Chair: William B. Hester, State University of New York, Binghamton
whb109@psu.binghamton.edu
10:30 Political Geography and Electoral Process: The Politics of Coalition Building
Drawing on a quantitative text analysis of press releases released by political parties from five countries, we present an extensive empirical analysis of the dynamics of political dialogue between coalition parties throughout the legislative term.
Helke Klausner, Nuffield College, University of Oxford
helke.klausner@politics.ox.ac.uk
Inaki Sagasti, Nuffield College, University of Oxford
inaki.sagasti@nuffield.ox.ac.uk

10:50 Coalition Formation and the Dynamics of Parties' Policy Positions
An empirical analysis of the effect of coalition termination mechanisms on parties' policy shifts in parliamentary democracies, with a focus on defection, alliance, and no-confidence terminations.
Joshua D. Norberg, University of Missouri
jndfire@gmail.com
11:10 Electoral Rules, Parliamentary Careers, and Ministerial Appointment
By using data drawn from developed parliamentary democracies, this study demonstrates that the types of politicians appointed to cabinet minister posts are different between representative-centered systems and party-centered systems.
Yoshiko Ono, International University of Japan
yonot@yahoo.com
Kendall Ariga, Ohio State University
kara@osu.edu
11:30 Doc.: Nicholas Charon, Gotenberg University
nicholas.charon@phil.yu.se
11:50 Audience Discussion

4-1 Can Votes Be Bought? The Electoral Effects of Clientelism
Room Shida 4 on the 3rd floor, Sun at 10:25 am
10:28 Chair: Jeffrey C. Conroy-Cardy, Michigan State University
conroyj6@msu.edu
If subnitiy drives vote choice in Africa, why is vote buying so prevalent? How does vote buying relate to ethnic voting?
Experimental results from Kenya show that vote buying reinforces ethnic voting by creating expectations of ethnic patronage.
Eric J. Kiemba, University of California, Los Angeles
skimba@ucla.edu
10:45 Clientelism is Good! Evidence on the Political Side of Politics in Africa
The paper demonstrates that while there are high prices for distribution of clientelistic goods in both elections and government, typical economic/functional evaluations of performance seem to be more important.
Steffon I. Lindberg, University of Gothenburg/University of Florida
sit@goteborg.edu
11:00 Getting out the Vote: Political Party Strategies Derived from the Calculus of Voting Model
I use the calculus of voting model to derive 4 party mobilization strategies: pragmatic, clientelist, charismatic, and vote-seeking. Each has distinct organizational features. Attributes of the state and society shape a party's choice of strategy.
Thomas Mantilla, Purdue University
mantill@purdue.edu
11:15 The Microfoundations of Political Clientelism: Lessons from the Argentinian Case
This paper challenges the assumption that parties and candidates with access to material benefits will always distribute goods to low-income voters in exchange for electoral support.
Marieke Stuurboom, University of Chicago
mariel@uchicago.edu
11:30 Doc.: Mahvash Shafi, London School of Economics
m.shafi@lse.ac.uk
11:50 Audience Discussion

4-11 Social Movements
Room Madison on the 3rd floor, Sun at 10:25 am
10:28 Chair: María Inés García, CIIDHE (Centro de Investigación y Docencia Económica)
mari.ines@ciidhe.edu
10:30 Between Rationality and Moral Passion: The Micro-Structural Origins of Peasant Mobilizations
Do peasants in developing countries mobilize to maximize individual gains or maintain subsistence? I argue these choices depend on local institutional, political, and economic structures. Thus, mobilizations can reflect conflicting preferences.
Yashoda Panerji, Indiana University Bloomington
ybp@indiana.edu
10:45 A Comparative Study of Naxalism and Maoism in India
Naxalism and Maoism are often used interchangeably to define Left-Wing extremism in India. Through an analysis of historical trajectory of the movement, I argue that there are differences between the organizational structure and resource networks.
Sudhan Bhattarcharya, Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
sudhans@siu.edu
11:00 Doc.: Rebecca Aneesiz, University of Washington
rebecca@washington.edu
11:15 Audience Discussion

11:00 Doc.: Reckless Authoritarianism, Party Institutions, Precedent, and Policy Change in China
This paper focuses on the increasing responsiveness of the Chinese regime to protests in the Party's monopoly over personnel control combined with an emphasis on social stability and the incentives this generates to respond to protests with policy change.
Christopher Hartvig, University of Washington
chavu@uw.edu
11:15 The Effect of Social Movement Participation on Women's Political Efficacy and Candidates: The 2008-2009 Pakistani Movement in Pakistan
This paper examines how participation in the 2008-2009 Pakistani Movement affected women's likelihood of running for elected office.
Sunday, April 15, 10:25 am to 12:05 pm

11:30 The Interventions for Democratic Transitions and Consolidation
Room Buckingham on the 5th floor, Sun at 10:25 am
Chair: Barbara J. S. Macdonald, Dalhousie University
E-mail: bbarbara@dal.ca
10:30 Landscapes and Decentralization in the Balkans before the First World War
The paper argues that land ownership structure in the Balkan countries before the First World War had a strong influence on political institutions, with expansive and oligarchic political systems established in countries characterized by landownership.
Adriana Bilbeisi, University of Florida
abilbeisi@uf.edu
10:45 Democratic Consolidation and Status of Women in Society: A Comparative Study of Regime Types in Terms of Women’s Status in Present-Day World
Democratic consolidation and subordination of the female sex: A cross-sectional study of regime types in terms of how women’s status in present-day world impacts the political system.
Sumbodh Chandra, University of Wisconsin, Madison
spbhk41@wisc.edu
Margaret Alldare, University of Tennessee
margaretalldare@utk.edu
11:00 Military Spending and Third Wave Democracies: Deciding between Guns and Butter
Is there a link between increasing democratization and decreasing defense expenditure in newly democratic states? These questions are answered in this paper, with results that highlight significant regional differences.
Anthony Rodin, Purdue University
androdin@purdue.edu
11:15 Unpacking the Divides in Parliamentary Democracies
The breakdown of parliamentary democracy is a rare event. In this paper, I argue that parliamentary democracy is more likely to break down when it exists within a party system that has a small number of large parties.
Johanna Van Trump, Allens, Krakow College
jvan@latinum.edu
11:30 The Use and Use of the Scandinavian Legislative Committee: Where are the legislative committees in the Scandinavian countries? It is quite noticeable that the capacity of the committees to influence the legislative process varies greatly. This paper analyzes the causes why committees struggle differently.
Sondej Land Kusel, University of Southern Denmark
diktusel@soedkom.dk
This paper investigates the incumbent advantage in the congressional elections of the municipal People’s Congress in China. It examines the influence of incumbent advantage on the electoral outcomes and concludes the nomination.
Ding Ling, Shandong University
dingling@sdnu.edu
11:06 The Left Versus the Right: The Behavior of Latin American Presidents in Their First Term
I analyze the behavior of former Latin American presidents to better understand the political dynamics of the region. This paper presents empirical analysis of the behavior of Latin American presidents in their first term, with results that are surprising.
Felipe Nunes, University of California, Los Angeles
felipeunives@gmail.com
This paper analyzes the behavior of Members of Parliament in India with respect to the death sentence and the presence of criminal records in the parliament.
Devendr K. Tiwari, University of California, San Diego
tiwari.devendra@gmail.com
11:30 The Logic of Protest Movements: Comparative Evidence
Room Damascus on the 5th floor, Sun at 10:25 am
Chair: Simeon Alonk, University of Texas, Perm American alonk@uta.edu
10:30 The Cycle of Protest in Egypt: A Quantitative Assessment
This paper presents a new data set on protest activity in Egypt between December 2010 and September 2011.
Paul T. Belling, University of Missouri
pbellin@missouri.edu
Christian Friedman, University of Missouri
christian@missouri.edu
10:45 Using It to Protest: A Large-N Analysis of Criminal Complaints Against Facility Sitters
To test whether government responses to citizen protests, the paper draws on a unique data set which covers 2,000 scattered public facility sit-ins in a Swedish metropolitan area. Results indicate that government authorities are sensitive to citizen protest.
Peters Eken, University of Gothenburg
pete.eken@vgu.se
11:00 Mobilizing from the Street to the Street: The Extremist’s Protest Activity in Brazilian Municipalities
I examine the extent of political and non-political protests. I argue that the political protest behind a local protest should be understood within the municipality to consider political conflict and, consequently, tax mobilizing effects.
Camille L. Schwarm, University of Freiburg
camille78@gmail.com
11:13 Understanding the Transformational Dynamics of Social Movements: An Analysis of the U.S. Soldier’s Reboot Network and Transition USA
How do social movement ideas in one country diffuse to other countries? I draw on social movement theory and find new cases in mold and that relational, non-sequential, and mediated diffusion are mechanisms that explain this process.
Nihal Shauki, Illinois State University
nihalshauki@ilstu.edu
8:11 The Policy and Support Bases of European Governments
Room
Price on the 5th floor, Sun at 10:25 am
Chair, Gerardo Timuss, Instituto for Advanced Studies, Vienna
Chair, Todd Bradley, Indiana University, Kokomo
Karl William Tisell, Indiana University, Kokomo

8:50 In Room to Manage the Economy: Debt and Electoral Accountability in Modern Governing Part
The paper presents recent trends in debt management in Greece, governing party support and electoral accountability in modern governance. The paper explores patterns of electoral accountability in Greece and the role of political parties in managing the economy.
Spyros Kaimidis, LSE

9:10 Social Democracy and Women's Rights: The Impact of Social Democracy on Women's Rights in Western Europe
The paper explores the impact of social democracy on women's rights in Western Europe, focusing on the role of political parties in advancing women's rights.
Mohammad Farzad, State University of New York, Buffalo

9:50 Audience Discussion

10:30 Migration and Immigration to Japan and South Korea
Room
Sandburg 3 on the 4th floor, Sun at 10:25 am
Chair, Deborah J. Milly, Virginia Tech University

10:50 Politics of Counter-assimilation in Japan: The Post-Democratic Politics of Immigration
This paper explores the politics of counter-assimilation in Japan by focusing on the structuring of immigrant legal activism in political dynamics in relation with the political-cultural nexus of assimilation and banishment in the post-war period.
Chang Hoon Lee, New School for Social Research

11:15 Post-Neoliberal Democracy in Latin America: Policies, Programs, and Variations
Room
Clark 1 on the 7th floor, Sun at 10:25 am
Chair, Howard Handelman, University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee

10:50 Varieties of Health Sector Reform in Latin America: Class, Gender and Social Inequalities in Brazil, Chile and Colombia
This paper explores the impact of health sector reform on social equity and gender in Brazil, Chile, and Colombia, focusing on the role of political parties in managing the economy.
Daniel Blake, University of Heidelberg

11:50 Audience Discussion

11:30 Courses and Consequences of Revolution in Africa
Room
Banister 1 on the 7th floor, Sun at 10:25 am
Chair, Robert Hendrickson, College of Staten Island

10:30 The Determinants of Democratic Consolidation in Latin America
The paper examines the role of regional and national influences on the consolidation of democratic regimes in Latin America.
Raul Madrid, University of Texas, Austin

10:45 Post-Neoliberal Development Strategies in South America
This paper presents a framework for distinguishing competing approaches in development strategies in South America, focusing on the role of political parties in managing the economy.
Eric Hernández, American University

11:45 The Determinants of Democratic Consolidation in Latin America
This paper examines the role of regional and national influences on the consolidation of democratic regimes in Latin America.
Raul Madrid, University of Texas, Austin

10:54 The View from Below: The Relationship Between Wage, Strikes, and Rebellion in the Anti-apartheid Movement
Academics have debated what triggered South Africans to protest against apartheid in 1976. This paper offers a different perspective on these events, focusing on the role of political parties in managing the economy.
Christopher Paul Amusek, McGill University

11:50 Audience Discussion
caused the demonstrations, not ideology. To make this claim, we analyze over thirty years of historical labor data.

Tiffany Chung, University of Washington
thychung@uw.edu
Paul Zachary, George Washington University
p zachary@gwu.edu

11:06 

Religious Violence Along Ethnic Borders: Patterns in Africa versus the Middle East

The paper demonstrates that religious violence is of shorter duration in Africa than in the Middle East. Original data suggests that the difference hinges on attachments to land at the geographic cores of religions that are absent in their peripheries.

John F. McCukey, University of Maryland, College Park
mccukey@umd.edu

11:18 

Beyond Revolution: External Effects of Political Change in Egypt, Libya, and Turkey

This paper examines the broader implications of North African revolutions of 2011. Specifically, it assesses the degree to which the revolutions' spillover effects are likely to influence democratization trends in southern African states.

Ann Marie Martin, Lincoln University of Missouri
ammartin@lincoln.edu

11:50 

Dunn, Tiffany; Houwes, University of Nevada. Las Vegas
tiffany.houwes@unlv.edu

11:50 

Audience Discussion

12-2 

Examining the Rise of the Arab Spring

Room 10010, 2nd floor. Sun at 10:25 am

10:15 

Chateau, David Siddhartha Patel. Cornell University
patel@cornell.edu

10:30 

The Arab Spring, Food Security, and Regional Stability

Food prices were a major factor in the Arab Spring. It is critical that the international community supports food security in North Africa. Failure to adequately address regional food insecurity can pose broader threats.

Satyan Honarad, Boston University
shonarad@bu.edu

10:45 

Into the Eyes: Egyptian and Jordanian Isolates in the Arab Spring

This comparative study of isolated parties in Egypt and Jordan posits that divergent institutional development can lead to different levels of protest participation.

Ben Jones, Rutgers University
bajones@rutgers.edu

10:50 

The Precipitants of Political Violence: How Institutional Context and Organizational Structure Shape Authoritarian Mobilization and Movement Strategies

There is a great deal of variation in the strategies minority movements use to resist grievances and gain concessions. Some use violence, while others use nonviolent strategies. This paper proposes an argument to explain this choice of strategy.

Amanda Nightingale, University of California, Los Angeles
amanda.nightingale@gwu.edu

11:00 

Education, Employment, and Protest Participation in the Arab World: Evidence from the 2007-08 Arab Barometer

This study examines the theoretical and empirical relationship between education, employment, and political protest participation in the period immediately preceding the Arab Spring in Algeria, Jordan, Kuwait, Morocco, and Yemen.

M. Najmabdom Shehfi, University of Pittsburgh
sarahshehfi@pitt.edu

11:30 

Dinn, David Siddhartha Patel. Cornell University
patel@cornell.edu

11:50 

Audience Discussion

12-6 

Attitudes and Values in Communist and Post-communist States

Room 10010, 2nd floor. Sun at 10:25 am

10:25 

Chan, Jordan Gans-Morse. Northwestern University
jordan.gans-morse@northwestern.edu

10:30 

Post-communist Revolution Dissatisfaction in Georgia and Ukraine

Why have Ukraine and Georgia followed different paths since 2003 and 2004? We present data from three time periods: before, during, and after the Orange Revolution in Ukraine and the Rose Revolution in Georgia.

Vicki L. Hseih, University of Iowa
vicki-hseih@uiowa.edu

10:50 

Gurakh, Tamar. New York University
agorakh@nyu.edu

11:00 

Buchiris, Tamas. New York University
agorakh@nyu.edu

11:50 

Audience Discussion

19-42 

The Differing Motivations of Victims and Non-Victims Behaviors in Response to Communal Violence

Using original surveys of victims and non-victims of the 2004 school hostage taking in Beslan, North Ossetia, as well as nearby non-victims, we show that victims participate in politics and support retaliatory violence at much higher rates than non-victims.

Leah Khatleva, University of Notre Dame
ljwelch@nd.edu

11:50 

Buchiris, Tamas. New York University
agorakh@nyu.edu

11:50 

Audience Discussion

12-54 

Commudes to Voters: Determining the Viability of Class Cues in Post-communist Democracies

Building on the theoretical foundation put forth by Geoffrey Evers, this paper analyzes the relevance of class cleavage in post-communist democracies of Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, Ukraine, and Georgia.

Leann M. Schank, Harvard College
michal@harvard.edu

11:00 

Buchiris, Tamas. New York University
agorakh@nyu.edu

11:18 

The Long-term Effects of Political Strategies

This study examines the long-term impact of political violence on community. We find that, compared to other villages, the more resistant to violence during the Cultural Revolution in China have lower levels of social capital.

Lian Zhu. Hong Kong University of Science and Technology
zhuliang@ust.hk

12:00 

Cheng, University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center
jzhou@uthscsa.edu

12:10 

Buchiris, Tamas. New York University
agorakh@nyu.edu

12:10 

Audience Discussion

489
10:45 Social Identity, Unequal Participation, and the Politics of Redistribution in Advanced Democracies
This paper examines how social identity and class bias in turn affect redistributive policies in advanced democracies. I argue that the class bias in turn affects redistributive policies in conditional upon the profile of social identity.

Hyeok Kang, Korea University
hkang@korea.ac.kr

11:00 Political Activism, Political Institutions, Marketization of Politics, and Political Inequality: Theory of Political Transaction
I find that the salience of candidate valence has a non-collinear effect on the candidate’s position-taking strategies. The less restrictive the campaign finance laws, the more likely the candidate is to move toward large constituency preferences.

Woojin Moon, Asian University
moonwoo@asiuni.ac.kr

11:15 Inequality and Political Consequences in Southeast Asia: Thailand and Malaysia
Inequality and political consequences are closely intertwined, and has the negative impact on political consequences and, consequently, makes democracy ineffective. Thailand and Malaysia will be analyzed.

Yun Hee-Ho Rhee, Korea University
rheehee@korea.ac.kr

11:30 Disc., Eric C. C. Chang, Michigan State University
echung@mstu.edu
Disc., Hyeok Yang Kwon, Korea University
hkwon@korea.ac.kr

11:45 Audience Discussion

15-17 Trade, Commodity Market, and Politics
Room: Saloon 1 on the 3rd floor, Sun at 10:25 am
10:45 Chair: Edyay K. Wege, Western Michigan University
wegey.108@wmich.edu
10:50 Urbanization and Urbanity: Attitudes toward International Trade, The UN Example
West Coast truckers have benefited from international trade, but their union opposes trade liberalization. We explore this puzzle using historical and original survey data, arguing that the union's stance is a costly signal of its culture.

John S. Ahlquist, University of Wisconsin, Madison
jalhquitz@wisc.edu

11:02 Political Expectations and Commodity Market Behavior
We examine how expectations of political change affect the price behavior of commodity markets.

William Bernhard, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
bernhad@uiuc.edu
David Lehman, University of Virginia
lehman@virginia.edu

11:54 Riverine Influence: Insights on the Free Trade Negotiation Agenda: The Case of Dominican Republic and Nicaragua in the CAFTA
The paper looks at international capacity as an explanation for why some sectors and sub-sectors have more influence on the agenda placed on the bargaining table by government negotiators.

Sarka B. Jackson, North Carolina State University
sarkaj@ncsu.edu

13:06 Economic Sensitivity, Trade Protection, and the Politics of Redistribution in Developing Countries
This paper examines the partisan effects on trade policies across countries. Relying on the median voter theorem in Mayor (1984), it explains the conditions under which parties redistribute income to their partisan constituencies through protection.

Su Hyun Lee, University of Michigan
shlee@umich.edu

13:15 Turkey's Strategic Turn to Africa: The Hybrid Market-oriented Developmental Model
This study establishes affirmative and descriptive means by which Turkey may draw from and complement EIRCs' models to establish the depth and breadth of African South-South trade and investment networks necessary to support its domestic interests.

Catherine Anne Long, CTD Consulting
c.long@catherine-long.com

13:30 Disc., Christian Fattore, West Virginia University
christian.fattore@gmail.com
Disc., Joe Weinberg, University of North Carolina
jwein@unc.edu

13:50 Audience Discussion

16-18 Formal Models of International Relations
Room: Auditorium on the 3rd floor, Sun at 10:25 am
10:45 Chair: Jessica Chen Weiss, Yale University
jcweiss@gmail.com
10:50 Relational Formation During War and Elections: Accurate and Noisy Signals
I propose a formal theory of citizen belief formation during war, as a function of the media's noisy signal regarding the success on the ground and a biased signal representing political rhetoric from the opposition party.

Nicholas Phillip Christel, State University of New York, Buffalo
nchristel@buffalo.edu

10:55 The Paradox of Power and the Problem of Cooperation
A existential loss of power can be profitable, a fact that helps solve the problems of cooperation.

Thomas Schwartz, University of California, Los Angeles
tschwartz@polisci.ucla.edu

11:15 Antipathy, Militarism, and War
Models and empirical evidence show how domestic bargaining between a leader and a military in the shadow of a coupe d'etat can lead either to international war or large international concessions.

Michael Scott Wolford, University of Texas, Austin
wolford@utexas.edu

11:30 Disc., Philip Arena, State University of New York, Buffalo
philaren@buffalo.edu

11:50 Audience Discussion

17-18 U.S. Relations with the Korean Peninsula (Co-sponsored with Asian Politics, see 10-21)
Room: Conference 1 on the 7th floor, Sun at 10:25 am
10:45 Chair, Laura Orndoff, Saint University
laura.ondrof@sydney.edu.au

10:50 What Was the Effect of the Korean War? The Japanese Case
This study investigates the U.S. non-sanction policy on North Korea that attempts to tackle its nuclear weapons program and its involvement in international crime through a study of the effects and implications of the Korean War conflict in 2005.

Sean Medowiski Kluske, Seoul National University
seanmedowskl@yomilk.com

11:20 Audience Discussion
10:40 Transition and Evolution of the U.S.-Japan Alliance and the
U.S.-ROK Alliance in the Post-Cold War Era: A Study on the
"China’s Rise" Factor
A rising power’s impact on the dominant powers-led alliance depends on the "dilution of threat perception" between alliances. Transition and evolution of the U.S.-Japan and U.S.-ROK alliances depend on how they explain China’s rise.

Song-chul Eunho Choe, National Chung Cheng University
choe@nccu.edu.tw

10:54 Reassessing the Importance of the Politics of American Assessments
and Regional Security Order in East Asia, 1950-2000
By investigating domestic debates in South Korea and Japan from 1969 when the Nixon Doctrine led to substantial U.S. force reduction to the present, this paper analyzes the impact of the U.S. reassessment on the East Asian security order.

Hui Sun, Cleveland State University
szh@csuohio.edu

11:08 Cyber Warriors and the Permutations That Make Them: A
Comparative Study of the United States and Korea
This paper explores the organizations responsible for computer network defense in the United States and South Korea. It studies bureaucratic culture and inter-bureaucratic rivalry and is based on field research in both countries.

Timothy J. Sjost, University of Pennsylvania
jsjost@upenn.edu

in Nuclear Crisis, 1994-2003
This paper explores North Korea's diplomatic language toward the U.S. during the Korean Peninsula's Nuclear Crisis and its impact on the Korean Peninsula's nuclear crisis and its potential to reduce the risk of military confrontation.

Park, Kang, Seoul National University
invis@knu.ac.kr

11:50 Disc., Carol Ashkenazi, Vanderbilt University
Vanderbilt University
ca.s.cfinal@vanderbilt.edu

11:50 Audience Discussion

18:1 Domestic Politics, Foreign Policy, and the Use of Force
Room Logan on the 3rd floor, Sann at 10:25 am

18:25 Chai, Michael Horowitz, University of Pennsylvania
horowitz@ap.jstor.org

19:30 The Backgrounds of American Presidents and International
Conflict, 1929-2011
This paper examines the background experience of U.S. presidents from 1929-2011 and how it influences their education, employment, and personal backgrounds to influence their policies in international relations.

Michael Horowitz, University of Pennsylvania
horowitz@jstor.org

The export of arms presents states with a fundamental existential security dilemma. Exporters hope to ensure security but introduce security externalities. This paper explores this challenge and empirically presents data on arms transfers.

Sarah Krupa, Cornell University
sarah.krupa@cornell.edu

11:09 Domestic Politics of Humanitarian Intervention: Public Opinion
and Congressional Voting
This paper considers the sources of domestic politics for humanitarian intervention, showing public support for intervention increases members' support.

Jan C. Pevehouse, University of Wisconsin
pevehouse@polisci.wisc.edu

40:35 Democracy and Economic Sanctions: An Experimental
Approach
Are democracies more likely to levy economic sanctions against other democracies? This paper presents experiments to study the effect of democracy on support for economic sanctions.

Michael Tomz, Stanford University
michael.tomz@gmail.com

11:30 The Duration of Civil Conflict
Room Sandburg on the 7th floor, Sun at 10:22 am

10:25 Chai, Michael Horowitz, United States Naval Academy
michael.horowitz@usna.edu

10:30 Building a Strong "Conflict Trap": The Role of Legal
Institutions in the Prevention of Civil War Resources
Employing a modified structural-conventional model, this paper explores the role of legal institutions in reducing the risk of military conflict in post-conflict countries.

Kelly A. Gleason, University of Wisconsin, Madison
kagleason@wisc.edu

10:30 Does the Logics of Supply Explain the Duration of Civil
War?
This paper provides complementary analysis of how the supply of goods affects the duration of civil wars in Angola, Mozambique, and Guinea-Bissau.

Andre Guzzi, Graduate Center, City University of New York
andre.guzzi@gmail.com

11:10 Shrinking Refugees, Prolonging Conflict?: The Effect of
Refugee Outflows on Civil War Duration
Refugee outflows from countries experiencing a civil war are a significant but neglected factor in determining the duration of civil wars. We test this claim by using available cross-national data on refugee outflows and civil war duration.

Nordal Tallya Shanmugalingam, New York University
tallya.shanmugalingam@nyu.edu

11:20 Audience Discussion

11:20 United Nations Security Council Action
Room Logan on the 3rd floor, Sun at 10:25 am

10:25 Chai, Michael Horowitz, Cornell University
horowitz@polisci.wisc.edu

10:30 Informant in Not Consulted: The Development of Security
Council Member's Observatories of Change, Article 42,
Consultation with Troop-Contributing Countries
This paper delineates the development of Security Council members' observatories of change. The United Nations Charter, which calls for close consultation of the Council with troop-contributing countries, has led to the establishment of the United Nations Specialized Forces. This paper explores the role of the United Nations in providing political support to the UN Security Council's observatories of change.
11:45  **You Can't Beat Somebody, with Nobody: Examining Unsuccessful Senate Races over Time**
We investigate all unencumbered races for the Senate from 1914 to the present to better understand when, and under what conditions, candidates decide to challenge Senate incumbents.
-Carole Parker Rovey, University of Georgia
crovey@uga.edu
-Jessica L. Carson, University of Georgia
carson@uga.edu

10:00  **Explaining Third-party Electoral Success in Congressional Races**
This study examines the dynamics and the determinants of electoral success for third-party candidates in congressional elections in order to discover why such candidates are uncommonly able to be elected in the American two-party dominant system.
-Brian Robert King, University of Michigan
brking@michigan.edu
-Brock Hatcher, Pennsylvania State University
bhautees@psu.edu

11:15  **Understanding Black Heroes and Laughe**
Candidates who run in elections where they have little chance of winning.
-Scott Reif, University of Nevada, Reno
scottreif@unr.edu

11:30  **Beta, Amber Whitewski, Marquette University**
ander.whitewski@gmail.com

11:50  **Audience Discussion**

27-11  **The Consequences of Educational and Political Information**
Room: Clark 3 on the 3rd Floor, Sat at 10:25 am
Chair: Aveni Stahl, Indiana University-Purdue University, Indianapolis

10:30  **A Society's Value of Education Increases the Relationship between Education and Authoritarianism**
Lower education is associated with higher authoritarianism. We find that the value of education in a society predicts cross-national variance in the education-authoritarianism association, even when controlling for a country's level of democracy.
-Mark J. Brandt, DePaul University
mbbrandt@depaul.edu
-P. J. Henery, New York University
phenry@nyu.edu

10:40  **Does Higher Education Have an Effect on Political Attitudes? A Five-Year Panel Study among Belgium, Italy, and Germany**
Research has shown that education levels have a determining effect on political attitudes. It is not clear, however, what exactly determines this impact. We present an analysis of 3,000 Belgian, Italian, and German adolescents over 5 years.
-Marc Hooghe, University of Louvain
m.hooghe@soc.cw.vub.ac.be

10:50  **The Difference Similarity Makes: The Relationship between Descriptive and Substantive Representation**
I illustrate that 1) legislators who share similar social identities as their constituents cast votes in Congress that more closely mirror their constituents’ policy preferences, and 2) this effect is even stronger for underrepresented groups.
-Amie Shinfield, University of Chicago
amshinfield@uchicago.edu

10:30  **The Representational Styles of Legislators with Physical Disabilities: A Qualitative Analysis**
A qualitative analysis of the representational styles of legislators with disabilities which examines the variations in such styles.
-Sally Friedman, State University of New York, Albany
sally.friedman@suny.edu
-Richard K. Scott, University of Texas, Dallas
richard.scott@utdallas.edu

11:10  **House of Mentors? The Effects of Overlapping Descriptive Representation on Political Attitudes**
We explore the impact of descriptive representation at three levels of government: the state house, the US Senate, and the US House, on political interest and trust in government across the four major racial and ethnic groups in the United States.
-Ricardo Ramirez, University of Notre Dame
ramirez@nd.edu
-Georgia Sanchez, University of New Mexico
sanchezg@unm.edu
-Jason M. Martin, University of New Mexico
jmartin@unm.edu
-Shannon Sontheimer-Yeung, University of New Mexico
sontheimer@unm.edu

11:30  **Beta, Kim Nguyen, University of Southern Mississippi**
27-11: **The Consequences of Educational and Political Information**
Room: Clark 3 on the 3rd Floor, Sat at 10:25 am
Chair: Aveni Stahl, Indiana University-Purdue University, Indianapolis

10:30  **A Society's Value of Education Increases the Relationship between Education and Authoritarianism**
Lower education is associated with higher authoritarianism. We find that the value of education in a society predicts cross-national variance in the education-authoritarianism association, even when controlling for a country's level of democracy.
-Mark J. Brandt, DePaul University
mbbrandt@depaul.edu
-P. J. Henery, New York University
phenry@nyu.edu

10:40  **Does Higher Education Have an Effect on Political Attitudes? A Five-Year Panel Study among Belgium, Italy, and Germany**
Research has shown that education levels have a determining effect on political attitudes. It is not clear, however, what exactly determines this impact. We present an analysis of 3,000 Belgian, Italian, and German adolescents over 5 years.
-Marc Hooghe, University of Louvain
m.hooghe@soc.cw.vub.ac.be

10:50  **The Difference Similarity Makes: The Relationship between Descriptive and Substantive Representation**
I illustrate that 1) legislators who share similar social identities as their constituents cast votes in Congress that more closely mirror their constituents’ policy preferences, and 2) this effect is even stronger for underrepresented groups.
-Amie Shinfield, University of Chicago
amshinfield@uchicago.edu

10:30  **The Representational Styles of Legislators with Physical Disabilities: A Qualitative Analysis**
A qualitative analysis of the representational styles of legislators with disabilities which examines the variations in such styles.
-Sally Friedman, State University of New York, Albany
sally.friedman@suny.edu
-Richard K. Scott, University of Texas, Dallas
richard.scott@utdallas.edu

11:10  **House of Mentors? The Effects of Overlapping Descriptive Representation on Political Attitudes**
We explore the impact of descriptive representation at three levels of government: the state house, the US Senate, and the US House, on political interest and trust in government across the four major racial and ethnic groups in the United States.
-Ricardo Ramirez, University of Notre Dame
ramirez@nd.edu
-Georgia Sanchez, University of New Mexico
sanchezg@unm.edu
-Jason M. Martin, University of New Mexico
jmartin@unm.edu
-Shannon Sontheimer-Yeung, University of New Mexico
sontheimer@unm.edu

11:30  **Beta, Kim Nguyen, University of Southern Mississippi**

493
28-10 Social Identity and Americans' Attitudes toward Immigration
Room: 306 on the 3rd floor, Sun at 10:25 am
Chair: André Gillespie, Emory University:
anda.gillespie@emory.edu

10:30 Growing Up Angry: How Landmark Immigration Events Affect Public Opinion
This paper examines the effects of landmark immigration events on public opinion towards immigration. It examines the role of political affiliation and political identity in shaping views on immigration.

Maria & Alejandro University of California, San Diego

Lydia Landgreen, University of California, San Diego

Who Should We Allow In?: A New Experimental Approach to Study Americans' Attitudes towards Immigration.
We ask respondents to rank their preference for immigration and find what factors affect their attitudes towards immigration. We also analyze the impact of immigration on public opinion and find a significant difference in opinion between those with different political affiliations.

Ann Arbor, Michigan

Daniel Jacob Hopkins, Georgetown University:
djhopkins@georgetown.edu

11:00 How to Study U.S. Public Opinion on a Multinational Policy: Descriptive and Inferential Analyses of American Public Opinion on Immigration in a Multinational Policy
Descriptive and inferential analyses of American public opinion on immigration in a multinational policy. We find that political affiliation and political identity play a significant role in shaping views on immigration.

Jesse Quant, Northwestern University

11:15 The Positive Side of Nationalism: Participatory Norms and Distributed Authority toward Immigration in the U.S.
A new theory of participatory nationalism is tested using an original, nationally representative sample. The results indicate that policy preferences are distributed for those whose adherence to participatory norms is high.

Allyson S. Shurr, University of Oklahoma

11:30 Social Identity and Attitudes toward Immigration
Chair: André Gillespie, Emory University:
anda.gillespie@emory.edu

11:50 Audience Discussion

29-11 Media Effects
Room: 306 on the 3rd floor, Sun at 10:25 am
Chair: Wanda Gelman, University of Pennsylvania:
gelman@upenn.edu

10:30 News Media Hegemony and Policy Opinions at Ground Level: A Critical, Experimental Experiment
Combining critical theory with social psychology, this paper argues that the news media's influence on public opinion is significant and should be taken into account in research on public opinion.

Matt Goulding, Syracuse University:
mattg@syra.edu

10:40 Present at the Creation: The Relationship Between Institutional Development and Perceptions of Social Institutions
Recent work has focused on the individual-level effects of public broadcasting on political knowledge and participation. In contrast, this project analyzes the historical institutions that allow public broadcasting to reach broader mass audiences.
10:50  Can “Man Up”: Be More than a Bitch Ad?: How the Representation of Public Masculinity is Hurting Men and Feminists
Patrick O'Malley, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
pomalky@umich.edu

11:00  Media Coverage and Political Legitimacy
This study examines the effects of the content of media coverage on individuals' perceptions of 'position legitimacy' on individual-level variables that generate evaluations of the restraint limits of a particular policy domain.
Chelsie F. Schaffer, University of Pennsylvania
eschaffer@sas.upenn.edu

11:10  State, Media, and Politics in Iran
In post-revolutionary Iran, the media policy has played a more powerful role than the media itself. The peculiar nature of the factional political parties in Iran has historically played the way for a slow transition towards freedom of expression.
Muhammad Soheilabadi Tahan, Georgetown University
muhammad.soheilabadi@gmail.com

11:20  The Media's Role on Election Voting in Asia's New Democracies: A Case Study of South Korea and Taiwan
This research centers on the role of economic voting in Asia's two new democracies, South Korea and Taiwan. It is to explore the media effect on the national economic evaluation and its subsequent effect on voting behaviors.
Chiao-yin Wei, University of South Carolina, Columbia
proma999@yahoocom.tw

11:30  Disc. Matthew A. Shapiro, Illinois Institute of Technology

11:50  Audience Discussion

10-17  Media Deportations of Women (Co-sponsored with Mass Media and Political Communication, see 29-30)

10:25  Chals, Sarah Alito Gershon, Arizona State University
sarah.alitog@asu.edu

10:30  Girl Power?: An Experimental Analysis of Feminist Messages on Prime-Time Television
Using a laboratory experiment, we examine how television shows displaying powerful but quickly dressed heroines affect viewers' attitudes towards women.
Heather Kirsten Evans, Sam Houston State University
hkeh80@shsu.edu
Timothy Hill, Sam Houston College
rim.hill@samhouston.edu

10:45  Do Candidates Use Gendered Messages in Their Video Style, Web Style, and Facebook Style?: A Case Study of the 2010 Missouri State Senate Race
Case study examining candidate self-presentation, media coverage, and campaign coverage in a mixed, male-centered, Benton race. Video style, Web style, Facebook style, developed by this researcher, and campaign review reveals gendered differences.
Patricia Goeckner, University of Missouri
stull.goeckner@gmail.com

11:00  Evaluating the Competency of Male and Female Leaders: Following Candidate Emotional Expression
This study used an experimental design to investigate how candidate displays of emotion in political advertising affect trait and competency evaluations of candidates, as well as the attribution of emotion to intrinsic or extrinsic factors.
Elizabeth Hensholder, University of Minnesota
geology5jh@umn.edu

11:15  Examining the Debate Strategy Used by Male and Female Candidates in Mixed-gender Gubernatorial Campaigns
A content analysis of mixed-gender gubernatorial debates from 2000-2009 examining how male and female candidates alter their performance between debates.
Amy Ludley, Louisiana State University
aludley@lsu.edu
Todd G. Shields, University of Arkansas
wshields@uark.edu
Ashley G. Shreiner, Louisiana State University
akir128@lsu.edu

11:30  Disc. Sarah Alito Gershon, Georgia State University

11:50  Audience Discussion

11:55  Uncovering the Contents and Consequences of Mass Political Behavior

Room: Spalding 6 on the 7th floor, Sun at 10:30 am
10:25  Chals, Sarah Alito Gershon, Arizona State University
sarah.alitog@asu.edu

10:30  When Is Electoral Polarization Not Blatant Bias and Why Political Scientists Need to Get This Right?
Evaluating voting preference profiles to determine that racial polarization is not a useful indicator of white bias against minority candidates. Establishes a baseline for white support for minority candidates using information from past elections.
Eric J. Sanske, Michigan State University
jeanske@msu.edu

10:50  Improving Estimates of White Discrimination against Black Candidates
In an experiment, we examine the effectiveness of a technique to decrease social desirability pressures in appear racially egalitarian. We find that in the condition in which these pressures are reduced, white support for a black candidate decreases.
Spencer Poonen, University of Michigan
spoonen@umich.edu

11:10  Not All Black Candidates Are Equally Perceived as Competitors, Competitiveness, and Black Candidacies
In this paper, we examine whether the racialized message of black candidates, their opponents, and the media has any impact on black turnout when factors such as competitiveness and partisanship are accounted for.
Christopher Stout, Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
cstout@siu.edu

11:30  Disc. Carline M. McCannough, Ohio State University
mccannough.3@osu.edu

11:50  Audience Discussion

33:13  New Perspectives on Rousseau

Room: DeLand 3 on the 7th floor, Sun at 10:30 am
10:25  Chals, Sarah Alito Gershon, Arizona State University
sarah.alitog@asu.edu

10:30  Media Freedom and the Original Lawyer in Rousseau's Social Contract
Rousseau's lawyer transcends the social pact to which he provides the capacity. Acting neither from self-interest nor from duty, the lawyer seems to act through moral freedom. Key messages from the Revolution shed light on this elusive concept.
Shane Gunray, Tulane University
gunrayshane@gmail.com

10:45  Please the General, Will Represent the General Interest: Rousseau's Attentions in Coetzeu's The Social Contract
This paper uses Maitre's theory of representation and authority to clarify the concept of General Will in Rousseau's Social Contract as not automatically representing the general interest, but transposing the positive law of nature.

11:50

Roberson, Andrew, "Citizen, State-Building, and the General Will: Who has the political power in a Rousseauian democracy? Some authors argue that a select body of elites governs, while others assert that the people govern. Much of the debate, however, stems from usage of the terms power and authority.

Wesley Deitrich, State University of New York, Albany
wde485@sunet.edu

11:55

From One Generation to Another: The Complicated Connection between Rousseau and Calvini

By exploring the ways in which Rousseau's thought is both an extension of and a revolt against that of Calvini, this paper examines one root of the modern struggle to find balance between ideal and actuality.

Michael L. Seidah, Catholic University of America
m-Seidah@sunet.edu

12:00

Disc., Mark Kremen, Konkans State University
mkremen@kscsu.edu

12:05

Audience Discussion

14:30

Social Science and the Science and Pedagogy of Politics

Room 3.10, 9 a.m., Sun at 10:05 a.m.

Chair, Edward W. Gimbrel, Winona State University
egimbrel@nas.com

14:35

A Law and Politics: Situative Accounts of Weber in Natural Right and History

I will argue that Situative's account of Weber in Natural Right and History is accurate, though not a misunderstandings but a purposeful misrepresentation. Situative's account is a polemic, not against Weber but a certain conception of social science.

Vincent Bagato, University of Sioux Falls
vbagato@siu.edu

14:45

Partnership and Pedagogy in Liberal Education

The ordinary tension between pedagogy and partnership tends toward a degree of partnership, but postmodernist rationalizes the unacceptable extreme.

David Joseph Rosen, University of Michigan, Dearborn
djrosen@umd.edu

15:00

Tocqueville's American Thesis and the New Science of Politics

A consideration of Tocqueville's point of departure in Democracy in America, with a view to exploring the religious and philosophical origins of democracy in America.

Arturo Testa, Purdue University
arturo.testa@purdue.edu

15:15

The Failure of Science in the Foundation for Political Science

To claim science as the only or best means to study is self-defeating, since such a claim rests on a philosophy rather than on science. So while the scientific method applied to Political Science has great value, it cannot ground Political Science.

Joseph D. Woodwell, University of Texas, Arlington
jwoodwell@utdallas.edu

15:30

Disc., Edward W. Gimbrel, Winona State University
eggimbrel@nas.com

Disc., Peter Augustine Lawler, Berry College
lawler@berry.edu

15:45

Audience Discussion

21:15

Global Justice

Room 3.10, 6th Floor, Sun at 10:05 a.m.

Chair, Konkans State University
mkremen@kscsu.edu

10:30

The Failure of Tyranny and the Arab Spring: Will the Revolution Last?

This paper argues that the successes of protests in countries like Egypt resulted from the resistance of tyrants to take strong actions that would reassure their own supporters that the tyrants remained in control.

Kris Aaron Beck, Gardner College
wokz215@yahoo.com

10:45

Inhospitable Universities: The Ageing of Internationalism and Derrida's Democracy in Camp

Derrida's recent political work suggests that democracy is unique in that it affirms the non-finality of political ideals. Derrida offers a philosophical-interpretative alternative to Carl Schmitt's realism and Kantian practical rationality.

Ashleigh Cusick, University of Chicago
acusick@uchicago.edu

10:50

The Role of Foreign Aid

I claim that relatively wealthy, liberal powers should provide development assistance that helps foreign societies acquire minimally just institutions. I explain why citizens should be taxed to provide for this specific kind of foreign aid.

Sarah C. Gaff, Princeton University
sgaff@princeton.edu

11:05

Popular Rule in New States: A Comparison between the Debates of the American Constitution and Contemporary Theories of Global and Cosmopolitan Democracy

The paper compares the current debates on democratization of the processes of global governance and compares them to the debates of the American Constitution in the 18th century.

Dirk Janz, University of Pennsylvania
janz@upenn.edu

11:10

Human Rights, Collective Autonomy, and Foreign Intervention

While accepting the normative force of human rights, I argue that international actors should refrain from humanitarian intervention, except in particularly severe cases of abuse, in order to honor other axially valid claims to collective autonomy.

Lisa Evans, Princeton University
levison@princeton.edu

11:20

Disc., Roxanne Marie Kourt, University of Illinois, Springfield
rkourt@uis.edu

Disc., Jack Tendler, European University Institute
stendler@gmail.com

11:30

Audience Discussion

21:16

Creating Political Space

Room 3.10, 6th Floor, Sun at 10:05 a.m.

Chair, Matthew Hamilton Bowker, Medaille College
mth@medaille.edu

10:30

The Republican Arts of Hannah Arendt and Vivien Walker

Lanham, Gregory, Interpretation of Hannah Arendt's "new republicanism" with Vivien Walker's vision of "the moral life of citizenship". I conclude that Arendt's republicanism calls for a "republic of arts" rather than merely a space for politics.

James Sven, Rochester, Bridgewater College
jsven@bridgewater.edu

10:45

The Confrontal Public and its Problems

This paper provides a critical engagement with the literature on the "therapeutic turn" in public life.

Jill Sloci, University of Rochester
jsloci@rochester.edu

11:00

Constructing "Youth" in Political Comedy

This paper examines how satire and political comedy construct youth audiences producing cultural identities that are not only dehumanized and gendered but also essentialized.

Julie Webster, Illinois State University
jaw-2010@ilstu.edu

11:15

Responsibility in the Information Age: New Arizons Understands the Loss of Place

For most people in our contemporary society, responsibility no longer has a place associated with it. This paper attempts to explore the condition of human beings in the information age with the help of Hannah Arendt.
37-1  Democratic Institutions
Room Buschini 3 on the 7th floor, Sun at 10:25 am
10:25 Chair, Ethan Bueno De Mesquita, University of Chicago
10:30 Religion and Political Regimes: Religious Origins of Democratic Institutions and Relationships
Religious norms matter for the emergence and transformation of political regimes. Religion is defined as a commitment device between the leader and his followers. Transition occurs when the leader does not control the public goods threshold.
Tope Akinobin, University of California, Berkeley
thepo@berkeley.edu
10:45 Democracy and Corruption: Implications for Democratic Institutions
This paper assesses the fact that officials are rationally corrupt and examines its implications for the institutions of democracy. If the system were to have a live rate, the public examine which branches of government offer a chance to reverse democracy.
Krisna Ladh. Indian Institute of Management, Kashinode
krikladh@gmail.com
11:00 Popular Representation and Electoral Accountability
This paper shows how adding direct democratic elements to a representative democracy may increase the level of expertise of elected officials and improve the congruence between voters' preferences and policies.
Pavel T. Rehaim, 1939
phrb104@isw.edu
11:15 Normative Deliberative Ends and the Deliberative Dilemma: Lessons for Institutionalized Deliberative Democracy
This paper argues that the two normative ends of deliberation proposed by John Dryzek and Simon Niemeyer, meta-consensus and in-subjectivity, gave way to the double dilemma and hence may generate unstable collective decisions.
James K. L. Wong, London School of Economics and Political Science
j.k.wong@lse.ac.uk
11:30 Disc., Brett V. Ransom, Vanderbilt University
brett.ransom@vanderbilt.edu
Disc., John W. Patty, Washington University, St. Louis
jwpatty@gmail.com
11:45 Audience Discussion
39-1 Redistricting: Information, Technology & Participation
Room Salon 6 on the 3rd floor, Sun at 10:25 am
10:25 Chair, Mithat Alimian, Harvard University
miah@alimian.harvard.edu
10:30 Understanding Redistricting Plans in Empirical Evidence: the Role of Technology and Participation
A flood of community-based redistricting plans, along with new infrastructural opportunities, create new opportunities in courtrooms and the academy. We discuss how to draw correct inferences from redistricting plans, and how to avoid common mistakes.
Mithat Alimian, Harvard University
miah.alimian@harvard.edu
Michael P. McDowell, George Mason University
mcmcdiw@gmail.com
10:45 Using Multiple Elections to Assess Redistricting Plans
Redistricting (placemakers)
Stephen A. Cambron, Harvard University
scambron@harvard.edu
11:00 Evaluating Public Input into the Redistricting Process in the Western States
We consider data from public hearings on redistricting and plan submissions.
Berhard Grenbo, University of California, Irvine
bpgreens@uci.edu
11:15 Technology and Political Participation: The Case of Redistricting in Arizona
Jennifer A. Stein, Arizona State University
jasten@asu.edu
11:30 Disc., Robert Nesta, University of Southern Maine
rknesta@usm.maine.edu
Disc., Karen A. McMenamin, University of Illinois, Chicago
kmcmahon@uic.edu
11:45 Audience Discussion
40-17 Lobbying Congress and Policy Outcomes
Room Cray 7 on the 7th floor, Sun at 10:25 am
10:25 Chair, James Navarro-Rivera, Trinity College
jnavarro-rivera@trincoll.edu
10:30 Restructuring Policy Communities in the Washington Lobbying Network
Now that disinterested organizations and lobbyists represent themselves in the Washington interest group network? We use a hierarchical
clustering algorithm to detect policy communities within the large network of interest groups and lobbyists.

Timothy M. LaPlaca, James Madison University
laplaca@jmu.edu

Ramesh P. Thomas, University of Texas, Austin
rthomas@utexas.edu

10:45 A Stress Triangle
This paper reports quantitative results and case study findings on the influence of state producing groups and trade union agreements on the decisions made by company committe members.

Diana L. O'Brien, Miami University
obrdiana@ Miami.edu

11:00 Business Influence on House Committees
This paper examines the striking level of over-representation of the industries under the jurisdiction of House Committees. It then documents how over-representation affects participation in committee markup sessions.

Michael Parente, University of Maryland
mikeparente@gmail.com

11:15 Why He Grows Up: Health Care For America Now in Pennsylvania
This paper draws on the author's academic training and work as State Director of Health Care for America Now (HCAN) in Pennsylvania to analyze the work that HCAN PA did in support of the Affordable Care Act.

Marc Stert, Temple University
mster@temple.edu

11:30 Disc. Holly Brusher, University of Alabama, Birmingham
brusher@aub.edu
Disc. Marie Halpern, Pennsylvania State University
mariehalpern@gmail.com

11:50 Audience Discussion

41-2 Presidential Campaigns and Elections
Room
Session 2 on the 3rd floor, Sun at 10:25 am
10:25 Chair: Bruce Edward Casey, Brown University
bcasey@brown.edu

10:30 Reforming the Election of the President: Establishing the College of Electors
Most calls to reform the Electoral College seek democratic legitimacy, but the Elective Branch is not designed to be responsive to majority opinion. The method of election now occurs under administrative law, not representation.

David Boll, Oklahoma Panhandle State University
davidboll@okstate.edu

10:45 Presidential Aspirants: Securing the Nomination and Changing the Agenda
With an eye towards the 2012 Republican nomination contest, this paper explores the prior political experience of presidential aspirants and the party nomination process. It offers a series of experimental measures to forecast electoral success.

Lake Michelle Brown, Hiram College
lbrown@hiram.edu

11:00 Presidential Sparring as Political Capital: A New Theory of Presidential Campaigning on Behalf of Congress
Oversized or downsized presidential campaigns, this paper argues that rather than being a resource created necessary by changes in the political landscape.

Michael J. Sella, University of Minnesota
mjsella@gmail.com

Utilizing a new, comprehensive dataset of presidential campaign ads, we examine the evolution of issue ownership over time.

Marty Nadler, University of Nebraska, Lincoln
marty.nadler@gmail.com

Bena Green, University of Nebraska, Lincoln
dgriffin@uni.edu

11:30 Audience Discussion

42-1 Leadership and Group Effects
Room
Session 3 on the 3rd floor, Sun at 10:25 am
10:25 Chair: Matthew W. Scharrer, Franklin & Marshall College
mscharrer@fmc.edu

10:30 Explaining the Mushroom Patch: Explaining Legislative Leaders' Power in Illinois
This paper explores whether Illinois legislative leaders are in fact stronger than their counterparts in other states, and tests a number of potential explanations for why this may be the case.

Jonathan C. Lantis, Illinois College
jlantis@illinois.edu

10:45 What Do Members Want? Exploring the Relationship between, Prejudial and Political Parties in the British House of Lords
This paper examines relationships between religiosity and party discipline in the British House of Lords.

David Pink, University of California, San Diego
dlantis@illinois.edu

11:00 The Symmetry of Defense: Party Government and Minority Ideology in the Contemporary Congress
Even in an era of party government, leaders have often failed to achieve unity on key votes over the past five years. I explore why members defect and why Democratic defections tend to be moments while Republican defections tend to be conservatives.

David A. Hopkins, Boston College
David Hopkins@bc.edu

11:15 Ritual in Congress: Social Dynamics of Discharge Petitions
Drawing upon recent innovations in formal theory, we study the diffusion of behavior within the U.S. House of Representatives. Specifically, we examine the role of diffusion in the context of discharge petitions.

Rene L. Geschwender, University of Essex
rlegrand@essex.ac.uk

Ryan J. Winder, Temple University
rwinder Temple.edu

Matthew N. Green, Catholic University of America
greenmn@cu.edu

Disc. Matthew N. Green, Catholic University of America
greenmn@cu.edu
Disc. Adam Joseph Hume, New York University
awhume@nyu.edu

11:50 Audience Discussion

43-3 Building Norms in International Law
Room
Session 4 on the 7th floor, Sun at 10:25 am
10:25 Chair: Domenico Mutia, College of the Holy Cross
dmutia@hotmail.edu

10:30 The Role of the International Criminal Court in Globalizing Human Rights: Peace or Justice
Despite the institutional constraints and limitations the ICC has still been able to promote justice, and impose global procedural jurisdiction, consider MJDJ success and the role in the Sudan in light of the norms promoted by the ICC.
The Rise of a Right: The Right to Truth
This paper discusses the role of institutional advocacy networks in norm-building by analyzing the rise of the concept of a "right to truth." The paper addresses theoretical and practical issues arising from this newest human right.

Victoria C. Williams, Alvernia University
victoria.williams@alvernia.edu

11:10
Discourse Mafael, Caldwell College
dmafael@caldwell.edu

11:30
Audience Discussion

44-9
Methodological Issues in Constitutionalism (Decontextualization and Judicial Politics, see 44-33)

Room
Bunnah 4 on the 3rd floor, Sun at 10:25 am

10:25
Chair, Dennis J. Goldsby, Drake University
dennis.goldsby@drake.edu

10:30
The Role of Pragmatism in Constitutional Interpretation
The paper aims to (1) classify what major authors mean by a constitutional "pragmatist" and (2) analyze the role of principles played in constitutional interpretation. The paper will give special attention to thinkers not often cited.

Carl M. Bibbs, University of Michigan, Dearborn
carl.m.bibbs@umich.edu

10:45
Compromising the Theory of the Constitution: Alexander Hamilton and James Wilson vs. James Madison on the Passage of the Bill of Rights
The paper contrasts Hamilton and Wilson's claim that a bill of rights will invite the means that powers exist in the Constitution that were not delegated with Madison's claim that the addition of a bill will have benefits of order and non-invasion.

Michael H. Fine, University of Wisconsin, Eau Claire
mhfine@uwec.edu

11:00
Judicial Self-Preservation, Audience, and Griswold's Right to Privacy
This paper utilizes Baun's theory of judicial self-presentation and audience reaction to shed new light on the Supreme Court's Griswold vs. Connecticut (1965) decision, specifically the judges' efforts to justify the unenumerated right to privacy.

Joseph Louis Piercy, University of Dayton
joseph.piercy@udayton.edu

Christopher Brough, University of Dayton
christopher.brough@gmail.com

11:15
Exploring Empirical Punctuation on the U.S. Supreme Court
In this paper, I argue that punctuated shifts in Supreme Court doctrine are driven primarily by the confluence of tax revenue changes and shifts in the ideological position of the median justice.

Robert Neil Robinson, University of Alabama, Birmingham
robert@uab.edu

11:30
Tahan, Judith A. Barer, Texas A&M University
j-barer@tamu.edu

Drac, Dennis J. Goldsby, Drake University
dennis.goldsby@drake.edu

11:45
Audience Discussion

46-12
Federalism and Urban Politics in an Age of Austerity

Room
Salon 12 on the 3rd floor, Sun at 10:25 am

10:25
Chair, Bertin Johnson, Middlebury College
bjohnson@middlebury.edu

10:30
The Impact of State Restructuring on Local Communities
This paper explores the role of state restructuring on local institutions. Using the U.S. Census data in Michigan, we examine the impact of restructuring on local communities.

Christina L. Horsky, Northwestern University
chorsky@northwestern.edu

Richard C. Hsu, Michigan State University
rchi@hotmail.com

10:45
Easing Your Way with Least: How Local Governments in Wisconsin Are Adjusting to State Fiscal Cuts
This paper examines how local governments in Wisconsin are adjusting to the state's fiscal cuts. The paper surveys 100 local government officials in Wisconsin to examine how they are altering their organizational structures and how they are addressing service delivery in light of new funding constraints.

Susan M. Johnson, University of Wisconsin, Whitewater
johnson@uwec.edu

Jolly Ann Hunsaker, University of Wisconsin, Whitewater
Hunsaker@uwec.edu

11:00
Audience Discussion

48-23
Judicial Review of Lower Courts and Legislation

Room
Indiana on the 3rd floor, Sun at 10:25 am

10:25
Chair, Charles R. Shipan, University of Michigan
chipan@umich.edu

10:30
The Judicialisation of Politics, Revisited: A Conceptual Analysis
This paper discusses the judicialisation of politics from a conceptual perspective, identifying four main controversies in the literature and suggesting a revised concept of judicialisation of politics to solve some of them.

Ludmila Du Rio, University of Illinois, Chicago
laurita5@uic.edu

10:45
Delegation and Democracy: Courts, Administrators, and Legislative Specificity
This paper investigates whether the legislative choice of private enforcement regimes, as opposed to democracy, is associated with greater legislative specificity in regulatory policymaking.

Suzanne Farbman, University of California, Berkeley
farbman@berkeley.edu

10:54
Blinding Institutional Constraints on Judging
Do institutional constraints influence judges' votes? We examine this question empirically in the bankruptcy context, where the same judges cast votes on appeals subject to direct review by circuit courts, and in relative obscurity as trial judges.

Jonathan M. Naus, Emory University
jnaus@emory.edu

Rafael Porto, University of Washington
porto@uw.edu

11:10
In Justice Riled? Natural Experiments, Judicial Quality, and Reassignment in Federal Appellate Review
I find that cases decided by black judges are consistently overturned more often than cases authored by white judges. The effect persists after controlling for judicial quality, previous professional, and judicial experience, and partisanship.

Maya S. Earls, Harvard University
mayas@law.harvard.edu

11:18
Judicial Review, Position-taking, and Legislative Voting
This paper inquires whether the legislative influence on judicial review affects legislative decision-making by reducing the expected utility of supporting a legislative proposal with respect to policy, while leaving the position taking value of legislation intact.

Joseph D. Vino, Texas A&M University
jvino@tamu.edu

11:30
Audience Discussion

11:50
Audience Discussion

49-10
Federalism and Economic Growth

Room
Salon 10 on the 3rd floor, Sun at 10:25 am

10:25
Chair, Charles R. Shipan, University of Michigan
chipan@umich.edu

10:30
The Judicialisation of Politics, Revisited: A Conceptual Analysis
This paper discusses the judicialisation of politics from a conceptual perspective, identifying four main controversies in the literature and suggesting a revised concept of judicialisation of politics to solve some of them.

Ludmila Du Rio, University of Illinois, Chicago
laurita5@uic.edu

10:45
Delegation and Democracy: Courts, Administrators, and Legislative Specificity
This paper investigates whether the legislative choice of private enforcement regimes, as opposed to democracy, is associated with greater legislative specificity in regulatory policymaking.

Suzanne Farbman, University of California, Berkeley
farbman@berkeley.edu

10:54
Blinding Institutional Constraints on Judging
Do institutional constraints influence judges' votes? We examine this question empirically in the bankruptcy context, where the same judges cast votes on appeals subject to direct review by circuit courts, and in relative obscurity as trial judges.

Jonathan M. Naus, Emory University
jnaus@emory.edu

Rafael Porto, University of Washington
porto@uw.edu

11:10
In Justice Riled? Natural Experiments, Judicial Quality, and Reassignment in Federal Appellate Review
I find that cases decided by black judges are consistently overturned more often than cases authored by white judges. The effect persists after controlling for judicial quality, previous professional, and judicial experience, and partisanship.

Maya S. Earls, Harvard University
mayas@law.harvard.edu

11:18
Judicial Review, Position-taking, and Legislative Voting
This paper inquires whether the legislative influence on judicial review affects legislative decision-making by reducing the expected utility of supporting a legislative proposal with respect to policy, while leaving the position taking value of legislation intact.

Joseph D. Vino, Texas A&M University
jvino@tamu.edu

11:30
Audience Discussion

11:50
Audience Discussion

49-10
Federalism and Economic Growth

Room
Salon 10 on the 3rd floor, Sun at 10:25 am

10:25
Chair, Charles R. Shipan, University of Michigan
chipan@umich.edu

10:30
The Judicialisation of Politics, Revisited: A Conceptual Analysis
This paper discusses the judicialisation of politics from a conceptual perspective, identifying four main controversies in the literature and suggesting a revised concept of judicialisation of politics to solve some of them.

Ludmila Du Rio, University of Illinois, Chicago
laurita5@uic.edu

10:45
Delegation and Democracy: Courts, Administrators, and Legislative Specificity
This paper investigates whether the legislative choice of private enforcement regimes, as opposed to democracy, is associated with greater legislative specificity in regulatory policymaking.

Suzanne Farbman, University of California, Berkeley
farbman@berkeley.edu

10:54
Blinding Institutional Constraints on Judging
Do institutional constraints influence judges' votes? We examine this question empirically in the bankruptcy context, where the same judges cast votes on appeals subject to direct review by circuit courts, and in relative obscurity as trial judges.

Jonathan M. Naus, Emory University
jnaus@emory.edu

Rafael Porto, University of Washington
porto@uw.edu

11:10
In Justice Riled? Natural Experiments, Judicial Quality, and Reassignment in Federal Appellate Review
I find that cases decided by black judges are consistently overturned more often than cases authored by white judges. The effect persists after controlling for judicial quality, previous professional, and judicial experience, and partisanship.

Maya S. Earls, Harvard University
mayas@law.harvard.edu

11:18
Judicial Review, Position-taking, and Legislative Voting
This paper inquires whether the legislative influence on judicial review affects legislative decision-making by reducing the expected utility of supporting a legislative proposal with respect to policy, while leaving the position taking value of legislation intact.

Joseph D. Vino, Texas A&M University
jvino@tamu.edu

11:30
Audience Discussion

11:50
Audience Discussion
11:19 California Legislative-Unfunded Mandates and Realignment Impact on Local Governments
California Legislature has shifted major unfunded mandates to local governments with significant budget impacts. How and when should local governments get reimbursed for state imposed programs?
Allen K. Smith, California Polytechnic State University
asmith@calpoly.edu
Disc. Michelle Harman, University of Nebraska
michelle@unl.edu
Disc. Bertrane Johnson, Middlebury College
bjoehner@middlebury.edu

11:30 Audience Discussion

48-2 Contemporary Socioeconomic Policy Dynamics in the BRIC Countries
Room LaSalle 5 on the 7th floor. Sun at 10:25 am
Chair: Claudia Nancy Alvesneta, University of North Carolina, Charlotte
cavellolyn@unc.edu
10:30 Political Determinants of Fiscal Policy: A Comparative Analysis of Brazilian Local Government's Performance
This paper examines comparatively Brazilian local government performance in order to determine the political system's impact on fiscal policy under the context of democratization process.
Pedro Cavallaro, Universidade de Brasilia
pedropedro@gmail.com
10:41 When Does Policy Implementation Work, and Why?: Revisiting Kaufman's Forest Ranger with Evidence From Central Indian Forests
This paper uses a comparative case study approach to understand why, in conditions superficially similar to those described in Kaufman's Forest Ranger, policy implementation in Central Indian forests fails, but sometimes works very well.
Foerster D. Fleischman, Indiana University, Bloomington
fleischman@indiana.edu
10:54 The Implications of Establishing Basic Financial Interventions Scheme for Migrants Workers in Urban China
The paper takes old-aged insurance schemes as a case to address the implications of the development of social insurance schemes for migrant workers in urban China.
Weiyi LIN, City University of Hong Kong
weiyi@cityu.edu.hk
Cherugile LL, Peking University
lij023@163.com

11:06 Flexibility and Accountability in Modern China
This research examines the legal status of people with physical disabilities in modern Chinese as a window on changing political, legal and social contexts. It attempts to promote greater access to education and work for those with disabilities.
Laura M. Luebmann, Wright State University
luebmannla@wright.edu
11:18 Family Policy and Declining Fertility in Transit-Border Societies of Central and Eastern Europe and the Former Soviet Union
The paper describes the changes in component of family policy and presents a case study analysis of the determinants of declining fertility rates in the regional societies of Central and Eastern Europe and the former Soviet Union.
Martin A. Prisak Kingsbury, University of New Mexico
mpwisak@unm.edu
Dile, Jie Yao, University of Kansas
jieyao@kuf.edu
Disc. Jie Yao, University of Kansas
jieyao@kuf.edu
11:59 Audience Discussion

11:18 For the Good of the City?: Political Implications of Philanthropy-Driven Revitalization Policy in U.S. Cities
I analyze the political and institutional challenges of sustaining large foundation-driven revitalization initiatives in Baltimore, Cleveland, and Detroit to assess initiative sustainability and potential for altering governing regimes.
Dale Edward Thomson, University of Michigan, Dearborn
dalethomson@umich.edu
Disc. Daniel White, University of Illinois, Chicago
whelte@illinois.edu
Disc. Richard Fielder, Florida State University
richfield@fsu.edu
11:30 Audience Discussion

50-18 Opinion Formation, Elections, and Policy Change II
Room Crystal on the 3rd floor. Sun at 10:25 am
Chair: James Scottsborough, Fisher A&M University
james@fisher.aamu.edu
10:25 Financial Literacy vs. Financial Knowledge
Though the two terms are commonly used interchangeably, financial literacy and financial knowledge are not the same. This paper operationalizes financial literacy as a distinct construct from financial knowledge.
Akhil Chawla, University of Texas, Dallas
akhilchawla@gmail.com
10:40 Analyzing How The Citizen Initiates Impact Policy Outcomes Over Time
Studies analyzing how the citizens initiatives affects the correlation between public opinion and public policy only consider the effect of
11:10  Understanding Public Perceptions of Benefits and Risks of Childhood Vaccinations
This research seeks to explain variations in the perceived benefits and risks of vaccinations among the general public.
Gabor Somogyi, University of Oklahoma
11:30  Discussion
Audience Discussion

11:50  The Success and Failure of Public Leadership
Room 33-15
Host: William Lester, Jackson State University
502-228-793
12:10  The Analysis of Public Leadership: Theoretical Perspectives and Empirical Evidence
Public leadership is developed over time as it involves all qualities and characteristics of the leader without being a follower.
Caroline E. Covell, Middlebury College
502-238-470
12:30  The Importance of Political and Management in Public Administration Leadership: Measuring Political Competency and Its Consequences
This article develops a measurement scale for political competency and tests whether political competency explains the negative effects of policy ambiguities in data collected in Florida.
Kai-Fong Yang, Florida State University
kai-fongyang@flsu.edu
12:50  Nongovernment Organization: Construction of Leadership Failure
Since the Nongovernment Organization (NGO) began to appear in the early 20th century, the NGO has been one of the most important organizations in Chinese society. The NGO has been characterized as a type of governance mechanism. This article provides a theoretical analysis of the NGO as a governance mechanism.
Yueh-Jung Yang, St. Cloud State University
502-238-470
1:10  Discussion
Audience Discussion

1:30  Employee Attitudes and Job Satisfaction
Room 33-16
Host: George Beam, University of Illinois at Chicago
502-238-470
1:50  The Importance of Political and Management in Public Administration Leadership: Measuring Political Competency and Its Consequences
This article develops a measurement scale for political competency and tests whether political competency explains the negative effects of policy ambiguities in data collected in Florida.
Kai-Fong Yang, Florida State University
kai-fongyang@flsu.edu
2:10  Discussion
Audience Discussion

2:30  An Evolutionary Perspective on Age and Risky Decision Making among Federal Government Managers
Using life history theory, this paper aims to explore the propensity of older federal government managers to make risky decisions. A nation-wide survey is used to collect information concerning the decision-making patterns of older managers.
Sara J. Reed, East Stroudsburg University
sreed7@etsu.edu
2:50  Discussion
Audience Discussion

3:10  History and International Relations Theory (Co-sponsored with Foreign Policy, see 9:30, and International Relations and Domestic Politics, see 10:30)
Room 33-15
Host: William & Hadley, Stanford University
502-238-470
3:30  The Importance of Political and Management in Public Administration Leadership: Measuring Political Competency and Its Consequences
This article develops a measurement scale for political competency and tests whether political competency explains the negative effects of policy ambiguities in data collected in Florida.
Kai-Fong Yang, Florida State University
kai-fongyang@flsu.edu
3:50  Discussion
Audience Discussion

4:10  The Korans' Critique of Internationalism in the 19th: Realistic Responses to the American System
Some Korans showed a realistic point of view on internationalism in the early 19th century, when optimistic ideas globally spread out. The research reconstructs the logic of the Korans' critique of internationalism with a case of the Washington System.
Mohamad Kwan, Seoul National University
301-238-470
4:30  Discussion
Audience Discussion

5:10  Realism Re-examined: China's Use of Force in the Korean Peninsula during the Clay, Tung, Ming, and Qing Dynasties
In this work, I offer a systematic comparison of Chinese use of force in the Korean Peninsula during the Clay, Tung, Ming, and Qing dynasties, examining both the decision-making of Chinese leaders and their patterns of military maneuvers.
Christina Jiaofeng Li, Georgetown University
502-238-470
5:30  Discussion
Audience Discussion

6:10  Religion and Political Theory
Room 6-16
Host: Hugh Lieber, United States Military Academy
502-238-470
6:30  Love is in the Revolution: Political Theology and Praxis in Kierkegaard and 5. L. King
Kierkegaard's influence on the political theology and praxis of King is examined, focusing upon Kierkegaard's claim Love is a revolution. Kierkegaard, Gandhi and others informed King's theology of nonviolent love and his method of nonviolent resistance.
Becky Ann Gaddy, University of Pittsburgh
502-238-470
10:00  **From Covenant to Contract: How Calvinists Came to Embrace Republican Theology**
Calvinist contributions to modern political philosophy are well documented. This paper explores the more puzzling aspect of this story of how Calvinists themselves came to embrace the imperatives of liberalism.
Benjamin Lynden, University of Illinois, Chicago
benlynden@gmail.com

11:00  **The Foundations of Jonathan Edwards' Political Thought**
Jonathan Edwards has been little explored as a political thinker. This paper explores the foundations upon which his political philosophy was built in its colonial American context.
Cuyle Neal, Catholic University of America
joe@cardinalmail.cua.edu

11:15  **Ancient Philosophers, Classical Christians: On the Provisional Role of Politics**
Classical political philosophy and classical Christianity are as interwoven as a number of important questions. Yet, they share the insights that politics, while ultimately provisionally, is a grounded project of character formation.
Benjamin West, University of Maryland
bwest@georgetown.edu

11:30  **The Science of Sex**
Dete, United States Naval Academy
hughlibert@gmail.com

11:50  **Audience Discussion**

7:30  **Words and Pictures: Constituting a Narrative**
Room: South Hall 4 on the 7th floor, Sun at 10:25 am

10:00  **Chair:** Numoha Lechewing, Florida Atlantic University

10:30  **The Ideology and the Formation of A Cognitive Rhetorical Situation in the Interpretation of Political Allegory**
A study of linguistic ideologies in the political allegory found in the Carl Foreman's 1952 screenplay for the film High Noon.
Robert Cappertown, University of Waterloo
rcappertown@mac.com

10:50  **The Legendary Journalist Günter Wallraf: An Unlikely Win Not Become an Insider in Mainstream German Media**
Gunter Wallraf’s undercover method of journalism is world famous. His latest film, Schwarz auf Weiß, which was awarded the Gold Medal at the New York Film Festival in 2011, has contributed to his fame as a journalist in Germany.
Erik Erickson, UMass University
eck@duke.edu

11:15  **It's Just Television: Vito's the Politics of Spectacle and Robert Redford's Quiz Show**
More than a film about the quiz show scandals of the 1950s, Redford’s Quiz Show is a commentary about our mediated political society, which turns politicians into media stars and citizens into consumers. This paper revisits that important film.
Jason Port Steenbruck, University of Maryland
stanje01@virginia.edu

11:30  **Vince:** Christian William Erickson, Roosevelt University
cjreickson@roosevelt.edu

11:50  **Audience Discussion**

Leads

Lawrence, Ben Roundtable 35-101, Sat 2:40 pm, Hancock Parlor on the 6th floor
Lawry, Aldyn Post 60-261, Thu 12:45 pm, Grand & State on the 4th floor

Lawrence, 1st Place 37-24, Sat 12:45 pm, Chicago on the 5th floor
Lawrence, 1st Place 19-3, Thu 4:35 pm, LaSalle 5 on the 7th floor
Lawrence, Toby Lee Post 77-7, Fri 10:25 am, Dearborn 1 on the 7th floor
Lavelle, Kathryn Clare Panel 15-21, Fri 10:25 am, Congress on the 3rd floor

Levy, Peter A. Panel 36-17, Thu 10:25 am, Clark 3 on the 7th floor
Levy, Peter A. Panel 36-5, Sat 12:45 pm, Clark 3 on the 7th floor
Lever, Michael Panel 38-5, Fri 2:40 pm, Bumhun 4 on the 7th floor
Layezze, Sebastian Panel 14-7, Fri 12:45 pm, Indiana on the 3rd floor
Layvenger, Matthew Panel 8-14, Sat 12:45 pm, Buckingham on the 5th floor

Lavel, Howard Panel 27-28, Thu 12:45 pm, Bumhun 4 on the 7th floor
Lavel, Howard Post 28-21, Sat 12:45 pm, Salon 8 on the 3rd floor
Lavel, Howard Panel 27-25, Sat 2:40 pm, Salon 8 on the 3rd floor
Lawless, Howard Panel 25-18, Sun 8:30 am, Salon 7 on the 3rd floor
Lam, Aaron Panel 44-1, Thu 10:25 am, LaSalle 3 on the 7th floor
Law, Alton Roundtable 44-100, Thu 4:35 pm, Spire Parlor on the 6th floor
Law, David Stephen Panel 43-1, Thu 12:45 pm, Salon 7 on the 3rd floor
Lawnheere, Alexander Frank Post 65-200, Sun 10:25 am, Grand & State on the 4th floor

Laylaw, Peter Augustine Panel 34-1, Thu 12:45 pm, Madison Parlor on the 6th floor

Laylaw, Peter Augustine Board Meets Critics 34-101, Thu 2:40 pm, Spire Parlor on the 6th floor
Laylaw, Peter Augustine Panel 34-14, Sun 10:25 pm, Clark 9 on the 7th floor

Lawless, Jennifer L. Panel 22-2, Thu 10:25 am, Indiana on the 3rd floor
Lawless, Jennifer L. Panel 30-11, Sun 8:30 am, Dearborn 2 on the 7th floor
Lawlor, Andrea Panel 56-7, Fri 12:45 pm, Clark 5 on the 7th floor
Lawler, Mabel Panel 5-15, Sun 8:30 am, Clark 9 on the 7th floor
Lawrence, Christopher N. Post 60-201, Thu 12:45 pm, Grand & State on the 4th floor

Lawrence, Christopher N. Panel 28-22, Thu 10:25 am, Salon 10 on the 3rd floor

Lawrence, Christopher N. Panel 31-8, Fri 12:45 pm, Sandburg 3 on the 3rd floor

Lawrence, Christopher N. Panel 73-17, Sat 2:40 pm, Salon 9 on the 3rd floor

Lawrence, Duncan Panel 7-11, Sun 10:25 pm, Clark 19 on the 7th floor
Lawlor, Jeffrey R. Panel 28-15, Thu 4:35 pm, Madison 4 on the 7th floor
Lawlor, Jeffrey R. Panel 28-4, Fri 10:25 am, LaSalle 1 on the 7th floor
Lawlor, Jeffrey R. Panel 45-3, Sun 8:30 am, Salon 6 on the 3rd floor
Law, J. Celeste Panel 30-15, Sat 4:35 pm, Grand Park Parlor on the 6th floor
Laymon, Roger Panel 28-7, Thu 2:40 pm, Hancock Parlor on the 6th floor

Layton, Matthew L. Panel 9-3, Thu 10:25 pm, LaSalle 5 on the 7th floor

Layton, Matthew L. Panel 3-4, Sat 2:40 pm, Salon 5 on the 3rd floor
Lawlor, Nutt Clare Panel 35-11, Sat 4:35 pm, Dearborn 1 on the 7th floor
Laylor, Jeffrey Panel 42-11, Fri 8:30 am, Salon 8 on the 3rd floor
Lawlor, Jeffrey Panel 42-17, Fri 12:45 pm, Montrose 4 on the 3rd floor
Lazar, David Panel 37-1, Thu 10:25 pm, Clark 7 on the 7th floor
Lazar, David Panel 23-9, Sun 12:45 pm, Salon 10 on the 3rd floor
Lazar, David Panel 27-4, Fri 2:40 pm, Salon 3 on the 3rd floor
Le, Dan Thong Panel 49-11, Sat 4:35 pm, Bumhun 4 on the 7th floor
Le, Loan Panel 31-12, Thu 8:30 am, Bumhun 4 on the 7th floor
Le, Loan Panel 31-8, Fri 12:45 pm, Sandburg 5 on the 7th floor
Le, Binh, Patrick Panel 37-1, Sun 10:25 pm, Bumhun 5 on the 7th floor
Le Vennes, Frank P. Poster 66-204, Thu 10:25 am, Grand & State on the 4th floor
Le Vennes, Frank P. Poster 61-201, Fri 10:25 am, Grand & State on the 4th floor
Le Vennes, Frank P. Panel 16-8, Fri 12:45 pm, Congress on the 3rd floor

League, Otto Angell Poster 63-200, Fri 4:35 pm, Grand & State on the 4th floor
McConaughy, Corline M. Panel 31-5, Sun 10:25 am, Sandburg 6 on the 7th floor

McConaughy, William Allen Panel 27-8, Fri 4:35 pm, Sandburg 5 on the 7th floor

McConaughy, William Allen Panel 27-9, Sat 8:30 am, Hancock Parlor on the 6th floor

McConaughy, John F. Panel 25-9, Thu 10:25 am, Grant Park Parlor on the 6th floor

McConaughy, John P. Roundtable 36-14h, Fri 4:35 pm, Chicago on the 7th floor

McConaughy, Peter James Panel 45-3, Thu 2:40 pm, Clark 5 on the 7th floor

McConaughy, Peter James Panel 45-6, Sat 8:30 am, Salon 7 on the 3rd floor

McConaughy, William Panel 34-1, Thu 12:45 pm, Melvin Parlor on the 6th floor

McConaughy, William Panel 33-9, Sat 10:25 am, Crotchill on the 3rd floor

McConaughy, William Panel 34-12, Sat 4:35 pm, Bumhams 2 on the 7th floor

McCrea, Tera L. Panel 40-9, Fri 2:40 pm, Indianapolis on the 6th floor

McCraw, Lewis Panel 24-4, Thu 8:30 am, Oregon 7 on the 7th floor

McCraw, Lewis Panel 24-9, Thu 8:30 am, Sandburg 5 on the 7th floor

McCord, Michael E. Panel 31-10, Fri 4:35 pm, Sandburg 2 on the 6th floor

McCormick, Eric L. Panel 26-5, Sat 12:45 pm, Salon 7 on the 3rd floor

McCormick, John Panel 25-3, Fri 9:30 am, Salon 12 on the 3rd floor

McCormick, Rose M. Panel 26-3, Thu 2:40 pm, Salon 3 on the 3rd floor

McCormick, Rose M. Panel 27-6, Sun 4:35 pm, Clark 5 on the 7th floor

McCormick, Rose M. Panel 43-1, Thu 12:45 pm, Salon 7 on the 3rd floor

McCormick, Tera L. Panel 24-3, Sun 4:35 pm, Salon 1 on the 3rd floor

McCormick, Tera L. Panel 24-10, Fri 8:30 am, Clark 10 on the 7th floor

McCormick, Tera L. Panel 34-1, Sun 10:25 am, Salon 6 on the 3rd floor

McDowall, Gregory David Panel 12-7, Fri 10:25 am, Salon 2 on the 3rd floor

McDowall, Donald E. Panel 15-4, Sun 12:45 pm, Salon 4 on the 3rd floor

McDowall, Donald E. Panel 15-14, Sun 8:30 am, Deadborn 3 on the 7th floor

McDowall, Donald E. Panel 15-4, Sun 3:45 pm, Deadborn 3 on the 7th floor

McElderry, Christopher L. Panel 54-9, Sat 8:30 am, Montrose 4 on the 7th floor

McElroy, C. Panel 8-3, Fri 10:25 am, Salon 3 on the 3rd floor

McElroy, C. Panel 26-11, Sun 10:25 am, Salon 5 on the 3rd floor

McElroy, C. Panel 19-3, Thu 4:35 pm, LaSalle 5 on the 7th floor

McElroy, C. Panel 19-2, Thu 4:35 pm, Sandburg 4 on the 7th floor

McFarland, Andrew R. Panel 34-11, Sat 2:40 pm, Sandburg 4 on the 7th floor

McGee, Heather L. Panel 53-103, Fri 4:35 pm, Grand & State on the 4th floor

McGee, Eric M. Panel 28-33, Fri 12:45 pm, Mandelfield on the 3rd floor

McGee, Eric M. Panel 24-2, Sat 8:30 am, Clark 1 on the 7th floor

McGee, Eric M. Panel 24-7, Sat 12:45 pm, Salon 2 on the 3rd floor

McGillen, Eric Panel 13-13, Sat 2:40 pm, McMillen on the 3rd floor

McGillen, Eric Panel 13-13, Sun 8:30 am, Bumhams 3 on the 7th floor

McGillen, Richard Andrew Panel 46-4, Fri 4:35 pm, Montrose 2 on the 7th floor

McGillen, Richard Andrew Panel 46-12, Sun 10:25 am, Salon 12 on the 3rd floor

McGillen, Ernest E. Panel 25-2, Sat 12:45 pm, LaSalle 1 on the 7th floor

McGillen, Robert J. Panel 30-2, Fri 2:40 pm, Salon 6 on the 3rd floor

McGillen, Robert J. Panel 46-7, Sat 8:30 am, Mandelfield on the 3rd floor

McGillen, Robert J. Panel 46-5, Sat 4:35 pm, LaSalle 1 on the 7th floor

McGillen, Bryan T. Panel 34-9, Thu 8:30 am, Sandburg 5 on the 7th floor

McGillen, Bryan T. Panel 34-10, Thu 10:25 am, Sandburg 3 on the 7th floor

McGillen, Bryan T. Author Meets Critics 14-101, Thu 2:40 pm, Spire Parlor on the 6th floor

McGillen, Kevin T. Panel 45-3, Sun 8:30 am, Salon 6 on the 3rd floor

McGillen, Max P. Panel 57-13, Thu 4:35 pm, Salon 8 on the 2nd floor

McGillen, Charles D. Panel 27-14, Thu 10:25 am, Chicago on the 6th floor

McGillen, Bridget T. Panel 30-7, Fri 8:30 am, Spire Parlor on the 6th floor

McIlvaine, Michael A. Panel 32-2, Thu 4:35 pm, Sandburg 2 on the 9th floor

McIlvaine, Michael A. Panel 32-6, Sat 4:35 pm, Sandburg 6 on the 7th floor

McIlvaine, Molly Post 45-211, Sat 12:45 pm, Grand & State on the 4th floor

McKee, Amy Melissa Panel 42-11, Fri 8:30 am, Salon 8 on the 3rd floor

McKee, Seth C. Panel 46-30, Fri 8:30 am, Water Tower Parlor on the 6th floor

McKee, Seth C. Panel 45-21, Sat 2:40 pm, Clark 5 on the 7th floor

McKee, Jonathan Panel 33-4, Fri 8:30 am, Price on the 5th floor

McKee, Jonathan Panel 33-5, Fri 2:40 pm, Sandburg 2 on the 7th floor

McKee, Mark Jonathan Panel 45-28, Thu 10:25 am, Logan on the 3rd floor

McKee, Mark Jonathan Panel 45-18, Thu 4:35 pm, Bumhams 1 on the 7th floor

McKee, Mark Jonathan Panel 44-5, Sat 10:25 am, Deadborn 1 on the 7th floor

McKee, Mark Jonathan Panel 45-21, Sat 2:40 pm, Clark 5 on the 7th floor

McKee, Mark Jonathan Panel 33-4, Fri 8:30 am, Price on the 5th floor

McKee, Mark Jonathan Panel 33-5, Fri 2:40 pm, Sandburg 2 on the 7th floor

McKee, Mark Jonathan Panel 45-28, Thu 10:25 am, Logan on the 3rd floor

McKee, Mark Jonathan Panel 45-18, Thu 4:35 pm, Bumhams 1 on the 7th floor

McKee, Mark Jonathan Panel 44-5, Sat 10:25 am, Deadborn 1 on the 7th floor

McKee, Mark Jonathan Panel 45-21, Sat 2:40 pm, Clark 5 on the 7th floor

McKee, Mark Jonathan Panel 33-4, Fri 8:30 am, Price on the 5th floor

McKee, Mark Jonathan Panel 33-5, Fri 2:40 pm, Sandburg 2 on the 7th floor

McKee, Mark Jonathan Panel 45-28, Thu 10:25 am, Logan on the 3rd floor

McKee, Mark Jonathan Panel 45-18, Thu 4:35 pm, Bumhams 1 on the 7th floor

McKee, Mark Jonathan Panel 44-5, Sat 10:25 am, Deadborn 1 on the 7th floor

McKee, Mark Jonathan Panel 45-21, Sat 2:40 pm, Clark 5 on the 7th floor

McKee, Mark Jonathan Panel 33-4, Fri 8:30 am, Price on the 5th floor

McKee, Mark Jonathan Panel 33-5, Fri 2:40 pm, Sandburg 2 on the 7th floor
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Map</th>
<th>Floor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Petersson, Josie Panel 36-2</td>
<td>10:25 am</td>
<td>Millenium Park on the 6th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettet, Kalyna E. Panel 54-1</td>
<td>8:30 am</td>
<td>Saloon 1 on the 3rd floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettrie, Stephen Panel 24-4</td>
<td>2:40 pm</td>
<td>Clark 2 on the 7th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettity, Sadie Kaye Panel 28-14</td>
<td>2:40 pm</td>
<td>Burnham 4 on the 7th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petersen, Paul Roundtable 36-19</td>
<td>4:35 pm</td>
<td>Chicago on the 5th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peverley, John C. Panel 13-7</td>
<td>4:35 pm</td>
<td>Sandburg 6 on the 7th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peverley, John C. Panel 18-12</td>
<td>10:25 am</td>
<td>Logan on the 3rd floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peyser, Buddy Lee Panel 21-1</td>
<td>12:45 pm</td>
<td>Saloon 3 on the 3rd floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pfeifer, Emily M. Panel 27-2</td>
<td>12:45 pm</td>
<td>Grant Park on the 5th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pfeifer, Emily M. Panel 25-3</td>
<td>2:40 pm</td>
<td>Saloon 8 on the 3rd floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pfeifer, Emily M. Panel 28-30</td>
<td>8:30 am</td>
<td>Clark 9 on the 7th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pfeifer, Damien Panel 22-8</td>
<td>2:40 pm</td>
<td>Saloon 3 on the 3rd floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pfeifer, Damien Panel 41-9</td>
<td>10:25 am</td>
<td>Saloon 7 on the 3rd floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelan, North Panel 27-27</td>
<td>8:30 am</td>
<td>Saloon 5 on the 3rd floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelan, William Panel 20-4</td>
<td>4:35 pm</td>
<td>LaSalle 2 on the 7th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelan, William Panel 43-2</td>
<td>8:30 am</td>
<td>Clark 1 on the 7th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelan, William Panel 20-6</td>
<td>10:25 am</td>
<td>Monroe 6 on the 7th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Anji Foster 60-202</td>
<td>10:25 am</td>
<td>Grand &amp; State on the 4th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Anji Foster 60-202</td>
<td>12:45 pm</td>
<td>Grand &amp; State on the 4th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Benjamin Foster 60-200</td>
<td>10:25 am</td>
<td>Grant &amp; State on the 4th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Jeremy N. Panel 53-13</td>
<td>4:35 pm</td>
<td>Marchfield on the 3rd floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Justin N. Panel 68-1</td>
<td>10:25 am</td>
<td>Marchfield on the 3rd floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Justin N. Panel 26-15</td>
<td>10:25 am</td>
<td>Montrose 3 on the 7th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Justin N. Panel 26-15</td>
<td>4:35 pm</td>
<td>Montrose 3 on the 7th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Stacey Foster 74-202</td>
<td>12:45 pm</td>
<td>Grant &amp; State on the 4th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitangs, Tasha S. Panel 1-7</td>
<td>8:30 am</td>
<td>Wilson on the 3rd floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitangs, Rebia Panel 49-4</td>
<td>9:30 am</td>
<td>Burnham 5 on the 7th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitangs, Joelyne Sibide Panel 53-17</td>
<td>2:40 pm</td>
<td>Dearborn 1 on the 7th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitkethy, A. Michelle Artwo-Meeks Crossing 44-101</td>
<td>4:35 pm</td>
<td>Harwood Park on the 6th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitkethy, Mark Panel 27-27</td>
<td>8:30 am</td>
<td>Salzer 5 on the 3rd floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitkethy, Jonathan W. Panel 23-3</td>
<td>4:35 pm</td>
<td>Ashland on the 3rd floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitkethy, Jonathan W. Panel 23-3</td>
<td>8:30 am</td>
<td>Sandburg 7 on the 7th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierse, Andrew Panel 25-6</td>
<td>4:35 pm</td>
<td>Saloon 4 on the 3rd floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierse, Douglas Panel 27-22</td>
<td>12:45 pm</td>
<td>Clark 5 on the 7th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierse, Douglas Panel 25-6</td>
<td>10:25 am</td>
<td>Clark 5 on the 7th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierse, Jason Panel 28-1</td>
<td>12:45 pm</td>
<td>Chicago on the 5th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierse, Jason Panel 28-1</td>
<td>10:25 am</td>
<td>Burnham 4 on the 7th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierse, Jonathan Panel 53-9</td>
<td>8:30 am</td>
<td>Salzer 5 on the 3rd floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierse, Matthew Panel 54-6</td>
<td>4:35 pm</td>
<td>Ashland on the 3rd floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pikkel, Janis Panel 41-14</td>
<td>10:25 am</td>
<td>LaSalle 1 on the 7th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pikkel, Janis Panel 38-15</td>
<td>10:25 am</td>
<td>Marchfield on the 3rd floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pikkel, Matthew T. Panel 29-2</td>
<td>12:45 pm</td>
<td>Chicago on the 5th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pikkel, Matthew T. Panel 74-6</td>
<td>2:40 pm</td>
<td>Burnham 4 on the 7th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilk-Tiltingard, Signe Panel 53-23</td>
<td>2:40 pm</td>
<td>Buckingham on the 5th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilk-Tiltingard, Signe Panel 53-23</td>
<td>4:35 pm</td>
<td>Sandburg 7 on the 3rd floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilet, Jean-Benoit Panel 26-1</td>
<td>8:30 am</td>
<td>Chicago on the 5th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilet, Jean-Benoit Panel 26-1</td>
<td>8:30 am</td>
<td>Buckingham on the 5th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilet, Sherwood O. Power 64-202</td>
<td>12:45 pm</td>
<td>Grant &amp; State on the 4th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinheiro, Eladio Latino Panel 14-13</td>
<td>2:40 pm</td>
<td>Minneola 3 on the 7th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinheiro, Eladio Latino Panel 13-8</td>
<td>2:40 pm</td>
<td>Minneola 3 on the 7th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pink, Stephen A. Panel 5-2</td>
<td>12:45 pm</td>
<td>Saloon 9 on the 3rd floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pink, Stephen A. Panel 15-8</td>
<td>12:45 pm</td>
<td>LaSalle 4 on the 7th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pink, Pablo Martín Panel 15-15</td>
<td>2:40 pm</td>
<td>LaSalle 3 on the 7th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pink, Pablo Martín Panel 15-15</td>
<td>8:30 am</td>
<td>Sandburg 2 on the 7th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pink, Pablo Martín Panel 15-15</td>
<td>12:45 pm</td>
<td>LaSalle 4 on the 7th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pink, Pablo Martín Panel 15-15</td>
<td>2:40 pm</td>
<td>LaSalle 4 on the 7th floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Smith, Linda D. Panel 9-1, Sec 8:30 am, Clerk 10 on the 7th floor
Smith, Mabel L. Panel 33-13, Sun 10:25 am, Dearborn 3 on the 7th floor
Smith, Michael A. Panel 8-204, Thur 10:25 am, Grand & State on the 4th floor
Smith, Michael A. Panel 6-208, Thur 12:45 pm, Grand & State on the 4th floor
Smith, Michael L. Panel 13-6, Fri 8:30 am, Bunn hurn 2 on the 7th floor
Smith, Miriam Panel 31-2, Fri 2:40 pm, LaSalle 3 on the 7th floor
Smith, Nicholas Rush Panel 1-5, Fri 10:25 am, Hancock Park on the 6th floor
Smith, Stephen S. Panel 40-7, Sat 8:30 am, Salon 1 on the 3rd floor
Smith, Steven S. Author Meets Critics 42-100, Thur 10:25 am, Spire Parker on the 6th floor
Smith, Todd Graham Panel 61-200, Thur 2:40 pm, Grand & State on the 4th floor
Smith, Zachary Robert Panel 65-201, Sat 12:45 pm, Grand & State on the 4th floor
Smithley, Shanann L. Panel 5-6, Fri 10:25 am, Marshall on the 3rd floor
Smithley, Shannon L. Panel 4-9, Fri 12:45 pm, Stegberg on the 7th floor
Smithley, Scott Panel 17-10, Fri 6:35 pm, LaSalle 1 on the 7th floor
Smithley, Scott Panel 17-11, Sat 8:20 am, Madison on the 3rd floor
Smithley, Ice Parker 64-200, Fri 2:40 pm, Grand & State on the 4th floor
Smithley, Wendy G. Roommate 1-109, Sat 6:35 pm, Water Tower Parker on the 6th floor
Smith, Steven Panel 27-18, Thur 4:35 pm, Salon 2 on the 3rd floor
Smith, Steven Panel 54-6, Fri 10:25 am, Salon 3 on the 3rd floor
Smithley, Paul M. Panel 28-27, Thur 8:30 am, Salon 3 on the 3rd floor
Smithley, Paul M. Panel 1-18, Fri 8:30 am, Hancock Park on the 6th floor
Snowberg, Erik Christopher Panel 28-36, Fri 2:40 pm, Stegberg 4 on the 7th floor
Snowberg, Erik Christopher Panel 26-5, Fri 6:35 pm, Salon 9 on the 3rd floor
Snowberg, Jeffrey W. Panel 29-22, Fri 10:25 am, Salon 3 on the 3rd floor
Snowden, James M. Panel 43-21, Sat 2:40 pm, Clerk 7 on the 7th floor
Snowden, Jeffrey W. Panel 28-35, Sat 10:25 am, Salon 9 on the 3rd floor
Snowden, Rachael Panel 25-5, Thu 4:35 pm, Chicago on the 5th floor
So, Florence Panel 2-10, Sat 10:25 am, Salon 12 on the 3rd floor
Sobel, Richard Panel 28-19, Fri 2:40 pm, Clerk 10 on the 7th floor
Sobieszewski-Chompolski, Elakate Panel 20-13, Fri 8:30 am, Madison 5 on the 7th floor
Soderstrom, Johanna Panel 5-20, Fri 8:30 am, Dearborn 2 on the 7th floor
Soderstrom, Johanna Panel 18-8, Fri 10:25 am, Harvard on the 3rd floor
Stenderski, Kim Massmutt Panel 27-28, Thur 12:45 pm, Bunn hurn 2 on the 7th floor
Stenderski, Kim Massmutt Panel 28-11, Sat 2:40 pm, Clerk 10 on the 7th floor
Stevenson, Mauna Panel 2-19, Sat 2:40 pm, Grant Park Park on the 6th floor
Suda, Yunko Panel 13-7, Sat 2:40 pm, Clerk 1 on the 7th floor
Suda, Yunko Panel 56-17, Sat 10:25 am, Clerk 3 on the 7th floor
Sukita, Laura Materfield Panel 30-14, Thur 8:30 am, Clerk 7 on the 7th floor
Sulka, Laura Westfield Panel 63-200, Fri 4:35 pm, Grand & State on the 4th floor
Sulka, Aine Edward Panel 46-10, Fri 8:20 am, Water Tower Parker on the 6th floor
Sulka, Aine Edward Panel 74-5, Sat 10:25 am, Bunn hurn 2 on the 7th floor
Sulka, Sarah Wilson Panel 14-3, Thu 2:40 pm, Madison on the 3rd floor
Sulka, Sarah Wilson Panel 14-6, Fri 10:25 am, Cresthill on the 3rd floor
Sulka, Sarah Wilson Panel 14-7, Fri 12:45 pm, Indiana on the 3rd floor
Sulka, Sarah Wilson Panel 14-10, Sat 8:30 am, Clerk 3 on the 7th floor
Sulka, Therese Panel 17-7, Fri 10:25 am, Dearborn 1 on the 7th floor
Sulman, Jonathan Panel 18-27, Sat 12:45 pm, Bunn hurn 2 on the 7th floor
Sulman, M. Scott Panel 4-16, Thur 8:30 am, Dearborn 3 on the 7th floor
Suryanarayana
Zhao, B. Panel 15-21, Fri 10:25 am, Congress on the 3rd floor
Zhang, Fangle Panel 14-12, Sat 12:45 pm, LaSalle 4 on the 7th floor
Zhao, Andy Panel 5-16, Sun 4:35 pm, Burnham 1 on the 7th floor
Zhou, Yang Panel 15-22, Fri 2:40 pm, LaSalle 1 on the 7th floor
Zhou, Zhang Panel 15-20, Fri 4:35 pm, Medinah Palace on the 6th floor
Zhu, Baling Panel 15-8, Fri 12:45 pm, LaSalle 4 on the 7th floor
Zhu, Xiangfu Panel 34-6, Fri 4:35 pm, Monroe 3 on the 5th floor
Zhu, Zhonghua Panel 10-3, Thu 12:45 pm, Dearborn 1 on the 7th floor
Zhu, Jiangtao Panel 10-8, Fri 12:45 pm, Monroe 5 on the 7th floor
Zhu, Hanguan Panel 40-11, Sat 8:30 am, Clark 7 on the 7th floor
Zhu, Jiaxin Panel 25-19, Fri 4:35 pm, Burnham 4 on the 7th floor
Zhu, Lin Panel 13-15, Sun 10:25 am, Hancock Palace on the 6th floor
Zhu, Ling Panel 53-7, Fri 12:45 pm, Ashland 3 on the 3rd floor
Zhu, Ling Panel 53-1, Sat 10:25 am, Salons 7 on the 3rd floor
Zuo, Bojian Panel 38-20, Fri 8:30 am, Logan on the 3rd floor
Zhang, Junhui C. Panel 6-22, Sat 8:30 am, Logan on the 3rd floor
Zhang, S. C. Panel 18-20, Fri 8:30 am, Logan on the 3rd floor
Zhang, Li Panel 1-2, Thu 8:30 am, Salons 2 on the 3rd floor
Zhang, Li Panel 1-7, Fri 10:25 am, Burnham 2 on the 7th floor
Zhang, Li Panel 1-7, Sat 7:40 pm, Dearborn 3 on the 7th floor
Zhang, Li Panel 1-4, Sun 10:25 am, Salons 4 on the 3rd floor
Zhang, Guo Panel 46-4, Fri 10:25 am, LaSalle 2 on the 7th floor
Zhang, Rebecca Panel 45-5, Fri 2:40 pm, Clark 9 on the 7th floor
Zhang, Wenchao Panel 44-7, Sat 2:40 pm, Sandburg 7 on the 7th floor
Zhang, David Panel 16-1, Thu 8:30 am, Mainline 4 on the 7th floor
Zhu, Michael Panel 29-13, Sat 2:40 pm, Buckingham on the 5th floor
Zhang, Stephen Panel 5-17, Thu 8:30 am, Sandburg 2 on the 7th floor
Zhan, Michael Panel 5-7, Fri 12:45 pm, Clark 9 on the 7th floor
Zhan, Michael Panel 5-6, Sat 2:40 pm, Salons 1 on the 3rd floor
Zhan, Michael, Jeremy Panel 60-30, Thu 12:45 pm, Grand & State on the 4th floor
Zhang, Joshua Panel 5-17, Fri 10:25 am, Salons 9 on the 3rd floor
Zhang, Joshua Panel 5-10, Sat 10:25 am, Salons 12 on the 3rd floor
Zhang, James Panel 34-9, Thu 8:30 am, Sandburg 5 on the 7th floor
Zhang, James Panel 45-10, Fri 4:35 pm, Clark 6 on the 7th floor
Zhang, David Panel 54-6, Fri 10:25 am, Sandburg 7 on the 7th floor
Zhang, Daniel Panel 34-9, Thu 10:25 am, Sandburg 7 on the 7th floor
Zhang, David Panel 54-1, Fri 8:30 am, Sandburg 6 on the 7th floor
Zhang, Daniel Panel 54-1, Sat 12:45 pm, Kimball on the 3rd floor
Zhu, Jun Panel 9-19, Fri 4:35 pm, Sandburg 4 on the 7th floor
Ziegler, Benjamin Panel 23-8, Thu 2:40 pm, Chicago on the 5th floor
Ziegler, Benjamin Panel 23-8, Fri 2:40 pm, Salons 10 on the 3rd floor
Zhang, Meiling Panel 98-9, Sat 12:45 pm, LaSalle 3 on the 7th floor
Zhao, Christopher A. Roundtable 45-101, Fri 10:25 am, Water Tower
Parlor on the 6th floor
Zhao, Christopher A. Panel 43-11, Sat 8:30 am, Chicago on the 5th floor
Zubriski, David Panel 23-6, Fri 2:40 pm, Clark 5 on the 7th floor
Zuckert, Catherine A. Author Meet & Greet 34-100, Fri 10:25 am, Clark 5
on the 7th floor
Zuckert, Michael Panel 33-1, Thu 12:45 pm, Sandburg 3 on the 7th
floor
Zuckert, Michael Panel 34-101, Thu 2:40 pm, Spirit
Parlor on the 6th floor
Zuckert, Michael Panel 34-2, Thu 4:35 pm, Sandburg 4 on the 7th floor
Zuckert, Robert Panel 34-100, Fri 12:45 pm, Wilson on the 7th floor
Zuckert, Michael Panel 34-101, Sat 2:40 pm, Water Tower Parlor
on the 6th floor
Zuckert, Robert Panel 34-100, Sat 2:40 pm, Clark 7 on the 7th floor
Zou, Yining Panel 10-1, Thu 8:30 am, Monroe 5 on the 7th floor
Zou, Yining Panel 10-1, Thu 8:30 am, Monroe 5 on the 7th floor
IN TEXT ANALYTICS, YOU EITHER RUN WITH THE HERD, OR SOAR WITH THE HUNTERS.

FOR A FREE TRIAL VERSION CD AND A DEMONSTRATION, VISIT OUR EXHIBIT BOOTH #107

Visit our booth (#107) and discover why our next-generation, multi-functional, user-friendly platforms are the preferred choice of over 2,000 governments, international corporations, NGOs, small businesses, universities, and independent research leaders worldwide.

EXPLORE OUR SOFTWARE. DISCOVER OUR EDGE. SHARPEN YOURS.

PROSUITE
Advanced and comprehensive software collection featuring powerful tools for seamless analysis of text, numerical data, and images.

QDA MINER
Qualitative and mixed-methods software with unparalleled computer-assisted coding, analysis, and report writing capabilities.

WORDSTAT
Content analyst and text mining add-on module for fast and precise processing of large amounts of unstructured information.

SIMSTAT
Powerful and user-friendly software for statistical analysis and bootstrapping.
Second Annual Forum on Drug Policy
Friday April 13th 2012
Roosevelt University, Library, 10th floor
430 S. Michigan Ave.

Held in conjunction with the Midwest Political Science Association Meeting, and organized in cooperation with the Policy Studies Organization, the American Public University System, the Illinois Consortium on Drug Policy, the Institute for Metropolitan Affairs at Roosevelt University, and the PSO World Medical and Health Policy journal.

For more information contact Bonnie Stabile at bstabile@gmu.edu or Kathleen Kane-Willis at kkane@roosevelt.edu

Winners of the 2012 PSO-MPSA Rodgers Scholarship Award:

Lisa Bryant, University of New Mexico
Austin Clemens, University of Georgia
Michael Gruszczynski, University of Nebraska-Lincoln
Patricia Hallam Joseph, University of Pittsburgh
Mara Cecilia Ostfeld, University of Pennsylvania
Sierra Powell, University of California, Irvine
Peter Ryan, University of California, Berkeley
JulieMarie Shepherd, University of Colorado Boulder

The Policy Studies Organization
1527 New Hampshire Ave. N.W.
Washington DC, 20036
Tel: 202 483 2512
www.ipsonline.org